

12 Tribes

Volume 1

Transcripts

Classes 1 - 4



NOTICE OF CLAIMS, CONSENT, AND COMMITMENT

Pertaining to MCEO Teachings, Techniques, and Technologies

Contents

- Theoretical Perspectives
- MCEO Meditations for Spiritual Exploration, Medical and Psychiatric Considerations
- Claim of Authenticity
- Terms, Conditions, Agreements, and Implied Consent
- A Commitment to Quality and the MCEO Course-book Manuals

Theoretical Perspectives

The MCEO teachings presently exist on Earth as a growing body of detailed information pertaining to the spirituality and science of creation and the history and evolution of humanity. MCEO teachings offer unique perspectives, techniques, and technologies of mind and spirit that have proven useful to many people in the exploration and expansion of personal consciousness. Information contained within the MCEO teachings represents a cohesive paradigm of ideas, beliefs, and perspectives reportedly translated from ancient texts, which together comprise an affirmative and inspirational “point of view” or “worldview” regarding the tangible realities of spirituality, the mechanics of creation, the history of our universe, and the potentialities of the human condition. Like many popular “New Age” and “traditional” paradigms of spiritual, scientific, and historical beliefs, many points of view presented within the MCEO teachings extend beyond the framework of presently recognized spiritual/religious, scientific, and historical “fact” that can be verified through common contemporary scientific procedures. *Thus, like many other popular belief paradigms, including ALL known “New Age” and “traditional” spiritual/religious doctrines and many fields of contemporary scientific study, the perspectives presented within the MCEO teachings must, too, be presently categorized as theoretical in nature.*

The *verifiable actuality*, and thus the potential validity, of the presently theoretical spiritual, scientific, and historical perspectives of MCEO teachings pertaining to the **“Ancient Science of the Shields”** (scalar-standing-wave templates of matter and consciousness), **“Merkaba Mechanics”** (interdimensional electromagnetic vortex mechanics), **“DNA Template Activations”** (frequency accretion within the scalar template behind manifest chemical DNA), **“interdimensional structure,”** **“15-Dimensional Anatomy,”** **“Bio-Spiritual Healing”** (support of biological healing and well-being through holistic spiritual practice), and **humanity’s evolutionary journey**—perspectives which are featured in the **MCEO Kathara Bio-Spiritual Healing Program, MCEO Maharata “Dance For” Programs**, and related published works of the MCEO—cannot at this time be “proved or disproved.” Therefore, the MCEO paradigm and its related teachings, techniques, and technologies are offered to the public as a unique and inspirational viewpoint, solely for the purpose of public investigation, consideration, and theoretical exploration.

Though the presently theoretical categorization of MCEO teachings within the public sector is recognized, it should also be recognized that members of the Azurite Press, Trustees, and the AP Regents Council, as well as authorized MCEO translators/authors and teachers and many individuals within the international community, have personally chosen to accept the validity of the MCEO teachings as representing more than a theoretical perspective, instead acknowledging the MCEO paradigm as a factual reality interpretation, and practical worldview, through which progressive expansion of personal consciousness and coherent spiritual awakening are fostered. Such decision as to the factual or theoretical categorization of the MCEO paradigm, and the responsibilities inherent to this decision, are deeply private spiritual issues, and thus must be assigned to the faculties of personal discretion.

MCEO Meditations for Spiritual Exploration, Medical and Psychiatric Considerations

As the MCEO paradigm is built upon presently theoretical spiritual, scientific, and historical perspectives, any and all techniques and technologies offered through the MCEO paradigm must also be considered as presently theoretical in nature, and thus any and all techniques and technologies presented within MCEO teachings are ***not intended to diagnose, treat or cure any disease or illness, nor are they intended as substitution for professional medical or psychiatric advisory or treatment.*** Techniques and technologies provided within MCEO teachings are offered to the public solely as “***Meditations for Spiritual Exploration,***” with the intention of assisting and serving the further evolution of human consciousness through providing exposure to an expanded range of perspectives and potentialities. **It is strongly recommended that individuals who have a history of medical or psychiatric difficulties, or who are presently under the care of medical or psychiatric professionals, seek professional advisory before using any MCEO Meditations for Spiritual Exploration techniques or technologies.**

Since introduction of *MCEO Meditations for Spiritual Exploration* techniques and technologies in 1999, many people have claimed to receive beneficial affects and effects in the development and expansion of personal consciousness and spiritual awakening through use of MCEO techniques and technologies. There have also been a lesser number of reports of individuals claiming to receive no affect, effect, or benefit at all, but there have been ***no reports of individuals claiming adverse medical, psychiatric, or psychological affects or effects*** in conjunction with use of MCEO techniques and technologies. As a reflection of commitment to responsibility in presentation, MCEO techniques and technologies are not presented for exploration in the public domain until they are first (or simultaneously) explored, utilized, or practiced by authorized MCEO translators/authors/teachers and members of the Azurite Press Board of Directors. Though the validation of factual actuality pertaining to affects, effects, or benefits of practicing MCEO Meditations for Spiritual Exploration techniques and technologies must, like the techniques and technologies themselves, for the present time remain within the realm of theoretical exploration, it can be reported that since 1999, findings pertaining to the practicality of using MCEO techniques and technologies have consistently revealed that affects and effects of such practices are ***quite individualized, though predominantly positive,*** in nature. Therefore, however, ***no claims, promises, or guarantees as to the affects, effects, or benefits an individual might expect to encounter through use of MCEO techniques and technologies can be offered at this time.*** Utilization of MCEO Meditations for Spiritual Exploration techniques and technologies presently remains within the category of ***experimental self-exploration,*** through which absolute conclusions regarding generalities of mass affect, effect, benefit, or detriment cannot yet be drawn. ***An individual's involvement with the MCEO teachings, techniques, and technologies represents a choice of personal decision and discretion, and thus the responsibility pertaining to affect and effect of practice that is inherent to this choice must also remain with the individual.***

Claim of Authenticity

In offering the MCEO teachings for public exploration, ***the translators/authors, publishers, promoters, and related individuals and organizations do not make any claims whatsoever as to the factuality of ideas or perspectives contained within the MCEO paradigm.*** Though the *MCEO teaching texts themselves* do on occasion claim that certain ideas and perspectives are of a factual nature, such claims represent points of view intrinsically contained within the ancient texts from which contemporary translations are drawn. The authorized translators/authors of contemporary MCEO teaching texts hold a binding commitment to ensure the clearest and most accurate translation of MCEO texts that is possible under current evolutionary circumstances—a *commitment to clarity and accuracy of translation* that must include the allowance, in contemporary translations, of any *claims of factuality as they are contained within the MCEO texts of antiquity.* ***Information represented as factual knowledge in the MCEO texts of antiquity, and in their contemporary translations, is understood to represent “potential or possible factuality, expressed as factuality within the ancient texts, but which presently resides within the domain of theory” in the context of contemporary publication.***

The contemporary translators/authors of MCEO teachings ***claim only*** that the MCEO text translations contained within presently published works bearing their authorship represent an “as-accurate-as-possible” translation of

MCEO text records believed to have been created in ancient times, which the contemporary translators/authors have had opportunity to review through *authentic personal experiences*. Translators/authors thus make claims only as to the authenticity of their personal experiences through which review of ancient MCEO text records occurred, and as to the factuality that their translation of the reviewed ancient MCEO texts into contemporary English language has been rendered by them as clearly and accurately as possible.

As the original MCEO texts of antiquity are not presently in the direct possession of authorized contemporary translators/authors, and thus contemporary translators/authors cannot at this time publicly display these artifacts in order to validate the reality of their continued existence and verify their inherent content, those who explore contemporary MCEO text translations must understand that such works are presented as theoretical perspectives and possibilities, the validity of which one may choose to believe, or disbelieve, upon the merit of one's personal discretion. ***If ideas, concepts, or perspectives contained within the MCEO texts, their contemporary translations, or related teaching materials bear any resemblance to ideas, concepts, or perspectives contained within any other presently known spiritual/religious, scientific, or historical paradigms or teaching systems, such resemblance is purely coincidental.*** However, the event of such coincidence may potentially suggest that both the MCEO paradigm and paradigms to which it might bear resemblance **may have arisen from a common source in antiquity** that has yet to be discovered or scientifically verified, but which would upon discovery lend credence and clarity to such coincidence.

Terms, Conditions, Agreements, and Implied Consent

As the contemporary MCEO text translators/authors can make no claims or promises as to the factuality of ideas and perspectives presented within MCEO teachings, they likewise **cannot offer any claims, promises, or guarantees as to the affects or effects that may or may not arise through personal use of MCEO teachings or Meditations for Spiritual Exploration techniques and technologies**. The responsibility for decision to engage involvement with MCEO teachings, techniques, or technologies rests with each individual, and thus the responsibility for any affects or effects that may or may not occur in conjunction with use of MCEO teachings, techniques, and technologies must also rest with the individual. The *Meditations for Spiritual Exploration* techniques and technologies provided within MCEO teachings represent translations from the ancient MCEO texts, and are provided to the public as an **option for personal spiritual exploration, investigation, and experimentation, to be used at the personal discretion of the reader or workshop attendee**.

As stated in numerous public forums and workshops since 1999, ***in choosing to use MCEO teachings, techniques, or technologies it is understood that in so doing the individual accepts full responsibility for any and all conditions that may or may not occur in conjunction with such practice.*** It is further recognized that the individual, ***through the act of using MCEO teachings, techniques, or technologies, thereby through this act agrees*** to release Azurite Press, Trustees, the AP Regents Council, authorized Kathara Bio-Spiritual Healing Program teachers and facilitators (pertaining only to MCEO-sanctioned Kathara "no-touch" procedures), authorized MCEO translators/authors, teachers, promoters, and any individuals and organizations thereto related, from any and all claims of liability or damages perceived or assumed to occur in conjunction with involvement in MCEO teachings, techniques, or technologies. This statement of Terms and Conditions represents a written ***Notice of Implied Agreement and Consent to Liability Release*** in regard to involvement with MCEO teachings, techniques, and technologies. This Notice of Implied Agreement and Consent of Liability Release represents a ***reiteration in specific written format*** of previously provided notice as to the ***necessity of taking personal responsibility for any and all consequences arising from chosen involvement with the MCEO paradigm***—notice which has been frequently provided verbally in public forum since 1999. It is recognized that the ***Implied Agreement and Consent to Terms and Conditions of Liability Release*** stated here within is accepted and enacted as such ***upon the act of chosen involvement with and/or practice of MCEO teachings, techniques, and technologies***. If one is uncomfortable or in disagreement with this stated ***Notice of Implied Agreement and Consent to Terms and Conditions of Liability Release***, it is suggested and recommended that one choose at this time non-involvement with MCEO teachings, techniques, and technologies, until a future time wherein such concerns have been assuaged.

A Commitment to Quality and the MCEO Course-book Manuals

The authorized MCEO translators/authors, members of the MCEO, Azurite Press, Trustees, Regents Council, teachers, and promoters of the MCEO paradigm extend their greatest efforts in making MCEO teachings available for public exploration in **the most responsible and respectful manner possible**, while striving to maintain the **highest standards of integrity in MCEO text translation and teaching**. Intrinsic to such responsibility in presentation, the authorized MCEO translators/authors, members of Azurite Press, Trustees, Regents Council, and authorized teachers and facilitators of MCEO programs are all individuals who personally believe in the factuality of the MCEO paradigm and who actively participate, for personal spiritual reasons, in MCEO programs, including personal use of MCEO techniques and technologies. These individuals all share a **common commitment to achieving and maintaining integrity, quality, and responsibility in public presentation of MCEO teachings**; this shared commitment arises from a commonly shared, individually held reverence, respect, appreciation for, and belief in the validity of the MCEO paradigm, its inherent teachings of personal spiritual self-discovery, and the limitless potentialities of human consciousness that this paradigm suggests.

On behalf of this commitment to quality, may it be understood that **MCEO Course-book Manuals**, as featured within the *MCEO Kathara Bio-spiritual Healing Program*, *MCEO Maharata “Dance For” Programs*, *MCEO Masters Templar Stewardship Initiative Program*, and other MCEO teaching programs, **do not represent completed books**, but rather exist as **companion text briefings** that are created in conjunction with **specific corresponding live workshop presentations** that are preserved via **audio/video recordings** and made available on the *Azurite Press Product List* as specific Program Sets. The Course-book Manuals that accompany some of these audio/video workshop programs **contain only the charts, graphs, and most pertinent information relating to their corresponding audio/video program**, and **do not contain the many pages of dialogue and detailed explanation** that are incorporated verbally into the audio/video program. Thus MCEO Course-book Manuals are not intended to be used alone, but are rather intended for use as an **additional educational aid in conjunction with their corresponding audio/video workshop program**.

As new MCEO workshop materials are often released and translated during live workshop presentations, the corresponding Course-book Manuals and their inherent graphs and charts often reflect the immediacy of the new information provided in that they are initially rendered **“in-the-rough,”** often with portions of text in handwritten form, not yet “perfected” for book publication with appropriate dialogue text detail, typesetting, computer graphics, pagination, and indexing. As each new workshop since 1999 has introduced the next level of new, live MCEO data translations, there has been insufficient time to “move backward” and perfect the quality of production pertaining to MCEO Course-Book Manual texts from previous workshops. The information and new MCEO teachings contained within each workshop program always reflect the standards of integrity and quality inherent to the MCEO paradigm, but often the timely public release of new materials is achieved at the expense of production quality. **The Azurite Press staff apologizes for any inconvenience that such “data-in-the-rough” may cause; however, if workshop programs were withheld from Product List release until their audio/video recordings and corresponding Course-book Manuals were “perfected” in terms of production, it would be several years before these materials were released for public review.** As new MCEO teachings are often time-sensitive in regard to the unfolding of planetary events (especially since 2000), it has been of greater priority during this time to expedite availability of the MCEO teachings contained within the products, than it has been to demonstrate the standard of excellence in quality product production that remains a goal of Azurite Press.

For the time being, MCEO audio/video Course-book Programs are in a **state of continued evolution**, as the small staff at Azurite Press, with the assistance of numerous individuals who volunteer their time and talents, endeavors to compile dialogue transcripts and to perfect typesetting, computer graphics, and format organization of previous MCEO workshop presentations in an effort to fulfill the goal of creating “perfected” book publications that contain—and “do justice to”—the vast body of quality teachings that have been presented in MCEO workshops since 1999. The commitment to achieving excellence in quality of production, as well as quality of information, that is held by members of the Azurite Press staff arises from the personal desires of staff members to “honor the spirit of the teachings” that they have found personally valuable, as well as from a desire to provide the best possible quality of product and service in spiritual respect to the public. Until the goal of achieving “perfected” product production quality is actualized, the Azurite Press staff hopes the public will share in the recognition that it is the **quality and inherent substance of MCEO information, more than the “package it comes in,” that demonstrates the value of Azurite Press MCEO educational products.**

..... **Azurite Press Board of Directors**

iv

Contents

Introduction to “The 12 Tribes Transcripts”	3
12 Tribes Class 1 Introduction - A’zah.....	36
The Krystal River Prayer	36
Veca RA – sha – EL – Hub Activation # 1	39
The Prayer for Safe Passage to Heaven	40
A-Da’-Ma E-TUr-Na Psonn.....	41
Orientation - A’sha.....	42
Saturday Evening Lecture - A’sha	71
Deflection Technique - A’sha	81
Lecture Continued	81
Elemental Masters Command Stand Preparation - A’zah.....	96
Aurora Key Runners Elemental Master Command.....	102
Aquareion Cloud-Walkers Stand: Aquareion Cloud-Walkers SĒda Psonn Circle part-1	102
The Aquareion Krystal River Prayer and Invocation	102
Krystal River Logos Flow Technique	104
Post-Stand Lecture - A’sha	106
Ring-1 Journey to the Urtha Aquafereion Adashi Temples: Journey Preparation	121
Opening the Ring-1 Pink Sapphire Shala-13 Adashi Chamber - A’zah	121
Ring-1 Journey - A’sha	125
12 Tribes Class 2.....	138
Introduction and Amplification Session – A’zah.....	138
The Aquareion Krystal River Prayer and Invocation	140
Shields Activation Command	143
Veca RA-Sha-EL Activation #1	143
The Prayer for Safe Passage to Heaven	144
A-Da’-Ma E-TUr-Na Psonn (“Song of the Adama Eternal-Flame”) Commandment.....	145
Orientation - A’sha.....	146
Saturday Lecture and Graphology.....	159
Aurora Key Runners Elemental Master Command – A’zah.....	208
The Aquareion Krystal River Prayer and Invocation	208
Command Tones (7 rounds)	214
Technique Introduction.....	217
Ring-1 Journey to the Urtha Aquafereion Adashi Temples:	218
Opening the Ring-1 Pink Sapphire Shala-13 Adashi Chamber.....	218
Ring-1 Journey - A’sha	221
Lecture	233
12 Tribes Class 3 Introduction	257
Spanner Briefing.....	261
Krystal River Initiation - A’zah	282
The Aquareion Krystal River Prayer and Invocation	283
Introduction to Elemental Master Command.....	288
Introduction to Lay-Down Stand	317
Krystal River Mantra Psonn.....	373
Anchoring the An-Sha-TA-Sa Passage and Bringing in the Aqualene Sun.....	385
12 Tribes Class 4.....	392
Introduction & Lecture	392

Addition to the Ring-1 Access Journey	416
5-Technique Activation Sequence	417
The Aquareion Krystal River Prayer and Invocation	418
Step-2: Veca RA-sha-EL HUB Activation # 1	420
Step-3: The Prayer for Safe Passage to Heaven	423
Step-4 : A-Da'-Ma E-TUr-Na Psonn.....	424
Step-5: StarBorn Flame Codes	426
Lecture and Graphology.....	426
Conception of the RashaLons.....	500
Ring 3 Journey And Voyage to Ah-Se-LE-on: the Aurora 2 Platform Cloud City	530
Rosetta Codes	541
Diagrams Follow pg 543	
The Tauren Light Seed — Eternal Life Ec-Ka-Sha God Seed.....	D-1
Starborn Cycle Summary — Light Body Birth & Expansion Cycle.....	D-2
The 15-Layer "Ovum of Living Light" Within the PartikE.....	D-3
Lifeborn Cycle Stage-2: ParTE'KEi Body.....	D-4
Spherical Map of Planes for Density-1 Earth.....	D-5
The Spherical & Vertical "Map of Planes" for 1 Dimensional Layer of Earth — D-2 Telluric-Physical Shown.....	D-6
Vertical Map of Planes, Fields, and Shields for Density-1 Earth with M31 Urtha Plane Interfaces.....	D-7
The Stairway to Heaven — Ecka God-World Maps.....	D-8
The Krystal River Tri-Matrix Cooperative.....	D-9
The Krystar Crystal Ascension Capsule.....	D-10
The Krystar Crystal Ascension Capsule and RashaLAe Body.....	D-11

The MCEO Freedom Teachings®

The 12 Tribes Transcripts

Introduction to the 12 Tribes of Aquafereion

The MCEO “***12 Tribes of Aquafereion***” private-class program began in Phoenix, Arizona, in January 2007, as a series of twelve private Experiential Spiritual Development Classes hosted by MCEO Speakers A’sha and A’san Deane. (In the transcripts, A’san is referred to as A’zah, an earlier form of his spiritual name.) This private-class program emerged from the **MCEO Freedom Teachings®**, an ongoing collection of over 80 public live workshops presented by MCEO Speakers A’sha and A’san Deane between 1999 and 2010, which total more than a thousand hours of DVD recordings featuring a progressively and continually expanding body of advanced, non-denominational “*Law of One*” *Spiritual-science Teachings* and related historical record. All MCEO teachings are translated verbatim from live Keylontic Transmissions from “*Holy Order of the Yunasai Kryst Councils*,” collectively known as the *Krystics*. (The *Krystics*’ Yunasai Order Kryst Councils include the “*Guardian Alliance*” [GA], “*Interdimensional Association of Free Worlds*” [IAFW], “*Melchizedek Cloister Emerald Order*” [MCEO], Elohei-Seraphei-Braharama and BudhAea-Budhallah-Budhrama “*Founders Councils*,” Priests of Ur and Priests of MU “*Eieyani Councils*,” EyanA and AdonA “*Ecka Councils*,” Aquafereion Na-VA-Ho and Aquareion Adashi “*Krystar Ascension Councils*,” and many other sub-councils and collectives in service to organic *First Creation* and the Eternal Life Ascension Path of the *Krystos*.)

All information contained within the MCEO Freedom Teachings® paradigm—and thus within the “12 Tribes of Aquafereion” classes—has been provided to assist humanity in reaching greater heights within the frontiers of personal consciousness, and to facilitate a more in-depth, collective, practical understanding of the greater evolutionary issues that directly impact our global reality, planetary environment, and evolutionary potentials today and in the future.

The 12 Tribes Story

In 2006, on behalf of a request put forth by the *Krystics*, the MCEO 12 Tribes of Aquafereion class program was initiated by extending an *invitation* (via Internet and public workshops) to those interested in MCEO works, to participate in smaller, more personalized, direct *experiential* private classes featuring MCEO advanced spiritual development teachings referred to as “*RashaLae Body Training*.” (MCEO public workshops average 200–300 people, leaving little resource for MCEO Speakers to have personal interactions with audience members or for more personally experiential spiritual participation.) The *Krystics* briefed the MCEO Speakers on the “12 Tribes” program in 2006, at which time the “*Krystics*’ invitation” for class enrollment was offered. At this point the Speakers were told only that there would be “*two installments*” of *twelve sequential classes* (a total of twenty-four classes—twelve per each of the “two installments”) comprising the “12 Tribes” class program. The first installment of twelve two-day classes, titled “***12 Tribes–1***,” was to initiate in *January 2007* and, “*IF the planetary drama allowed*,” a second twelve-class installment, titled “***12 Tribes–2***,” would initiate in 2008 following completion of the *12 Tribes–1* twelve-class installment of 2007. Each of the twelve individual “*Tribes*” classes in the *12 Tribes–1* twelve-class installment were to include only twenty-four people, and the twelve “*Tribes–1*” classes were to be held approximately one per month (with leeway given for public workshop & travel periods).

When the MCEO Speakers were made aware in 2006 of the Krystics' intention to begin the 2007 "12 Tribes private-class program," we understood *only* the general formatting of the "Tribes class" structure, and that the *focus of teachings* presented in the 12 Tribes classes would be "ALL NEW NEXT-LEVEL DATA" pertaining to "**Personal RashaLae Body Training**," with emphasis placed on *group experiential participation* in "*advanced techniques of personal spiritual development*." (We ALL, through progressive Tribes-1 classes, **later learned** that the "*advanced techniques of personal spiritual development*" included *voluntary, optional participation* in advanced techniques pertaining to "planetary-galactic-universal" **advanced Ascension Grid mechanics** called "**Spanner Gate and Elemental Command Training**.") The Krystics' invitation for 12 Tribes class participation was posted on MCEO e-groups and spoken of in MCEO workshops in 2006, with neither the general MCEO "audience" *nor the MCEO Speakers* knowing anything more than that these "private Tribes-1 classes" of twenty-four members (plus two to three Speakers/teachers) would involve "Personal RashaLae Body Training"—a "*thing*" *none of us, at the time, consciously knew anything about*.

"An Inconvenient Reality" and "An Essential Truth"

The fact that the MCEO Speakers commit to doing public workshops when no one aside from the Beloved Krystic transmitters—*not even we the MCEO teachers/Speakers*—consciously knows WHAT the detail of the "next-level teaching" is going to be until we all gather for the next live workshop, is not a condition unique to the 12 Tribes of Aquaferion private classes. This dynamic has been inherent to all 80-plus live MCEO public workshops since 1999; this approach is not chosen or preferred by the MCEO Speakers, it is an "occupational hazard" that is required to enable the Krystics to continue the gift of their teachings. The MCEO Speakers extend our heartfelt thanks to the people who have "suffered this inconvenience" in workshops with us over the years, and we hope people can *appreciate* this "*inconvenient fact*" of the MCEO work-process for the degree of "*absolute trust in the Divine*"—as well as *personal spiritual commitment*—that it requires from the Speakers to continually work in such a highly stressful manner. One of the *benefits* of this inconvenient dynamic is that it "*dissolves the platform of hierarchical structure*" that is often associated with the teacher/student relationship, allowing both the audience and the Speakers to "learn together at the same time." Throughout our ten years of workshops, this "*inconvenient fact*" has necessitated what is now known as "**Guardian Time**"—an "*inconvenient schedule*" of workshop "free-form time" revolving around on-site new-data translation of live transmissions from the Krystics, which often requires workshop times to run through the night and into the early morning hours. MCEO class and workshop audiences, as well as the MCEO Speakers, have learned over time to cultivate a necessary degree of *personal flexibility* in order to adapt to the frequently "inconvenient nature" of acquiring the MCEO teachings.

The Tribes Transcription Program and the Transcripts

Following the Krystics' 2006 invitation for 12 Tribes class enrollment, which was quite vague as to the nature of course content, the 288 spaces (twelve classes at twenty-four people each) available for the 2007 "12 Tribes-1" class filled up quickly, on a first-come, first-served basis; a computer "random-pick lottery" program was used for individual class or "Tribe" assignments, and a waiting list was created for the potential "12 Tribes-2" second installment. The Krystics had provided, in 2006, the 12 Tribes-1 class general program format of "twelve two-day classes, each with twenty-four people." Due to this format, we Speakers at first thought that a *new and easier teaching approach* would be employed for the 12 Tribes-1 classes, in which the *same information* and activities would be *repeated* in each of the twelve classes. If we had known in 2006 just how the 12 Tribes-1 classes of 2007 would unfold, we would not have believed ourselves capable of mustering the personal resources of time and energy that the Tribes classes ultimately required.

Though the Tribes-1 class format included only twenty-four people per class, the Speakers' "workload" of translating *new, live Krystics' transmissions for each Tribes class* was equal to (and often exceeded) that required for previous large-format public workshops; additionally the element of intensified, group-experiential technique activities was a featured aspect of the 12 Tribes–1 classes and Guardian Time prevailed throughout all classes. To enable everyone to "keep up with" the rapid expansion of new Tribes technical materials, the "**Tribes Transcription Program**" was implemented (*endless thanks to the amazing efforts of MCEO volunteers!*)—the rough audio recording of each private Tribes class was transcribed verbatim, and the transcripts of each class were sent to both participants in previous classes and to those in coming classes. The **three-volume series** titled "**The 12 Tribes Transcripts**" is a result of these transcription efforts and the many hours of teachings provided by the Krystics and the MCEO Speakers through the fifteen-month duration of the 12 Tribes–1 installment. Although we did our best throughout 2007 and the beginning of 2008 to cover each new revelation of the Tribes material in our large-format public workshops, "The 12 Tribes Transcripts" are the **only written texts to date** covering this information. It will take several years to compile into "proper" book form the extensive teachings presented in the Tribes-1 classes and the *over 100 complex diagrams* that accompany them. The diagram sequences, most of them in very rough form, have only appeared publicly in various class and workshop presentations from 2007 to the present, and we regret that many of them are still far from ready for publication; thus only a few of these diagrams are included in the "The 12 Tribes Transcripts." Our decision to publish the *unedited* transcripts "as they are" arose from the desire to make these texts accessible to the public in the most expedient manner possible.

As the 12 Tribes–1 classes progressed, we "learned many things about many things," at times with excruciating detail, and with "personal *spiritual development* teachings" couched within planetary teachings pertaining to the larger "*Contemporary Earth Drama*"; this, combined with the sheer complexity of some of the material, occasionally made "grasping the whole picture" of "what exactly we were being taught and why" quite challenging while we were "ensconced" within the class framework. **Hindsight** is very helpful in this regard, allowing us a better "view" of—and thus a better *understanding* of—the 12 Tribes–1 classes and the teachings that progressively unfolded within them. In this **introduction** to the "The 12 Tribes Transcripts," we have used this "gift of hindsight" to provide a simplified overview of some of the more important aspects of the transcript teachings, and have added further, recently received clarifying information to lend the reader *greater contextual understanding* of the transcripts. This "foreword" actually "takes one to *afterward*" in that it provides a *more accessible briefing* of 12 Tribes–1 class highlights pertaining specifically to the *personal spiritual development teachings* contained within the transcripts. It offers a *condensed conceptual clarification* of the material and its significance, which did not fully emerge until the completion of Class 12, the **last class of 12 Tribes–1**, held March 29–30, 2008.

Reflecting the nature of the classes, the transcripts (*even without* the multitude of still-rough technical diagrams that were shown in the classes) "go much further" than this introduction in terms of *technical details*, and most especially in terms of the greater planetary, galactic, and universal "Contemporary Big Picture Drama" that is *presently unfolding*, which is the *literal context* within which the *personal spiritual development* teachings are environmentally couched. There *IS concept repetition* within these *unedited, verbatim* class transcripts—especially within the *early classes* featured in Volume 1—reflecting the need to inform each new class group of "*what the others before them had learned.*" But despite the early necessity of repeating primary concepts, each class still introduced new, next-level information that was not contained within earlier classes. As the classes progressed, this need for concept repetition *dwindled* as each new class group came prepared for the next level of information, thanks to the transcripts of previous classes that they were able to study, and also to the formal introduction of new multiclass material that was periodically presented in the larger public workshops held several times per year between 12 Tribes–1 classes. We hope this introduction, with its focus on the *personal teachings* and its *restraint of technical detail*, will create a more rewarding reader experience in relation to the *broader material and detail* covered in the "The 12 Tribes Transcripts."

The 12 Tribes–1 Classes

With the onset of the 12 Tribes–1 classes, a *new dynamic in transmission translation* also emerged; transmissions for the new class material not only continued throughout the two-day class period, but frequently they would continue daily for up to two weeks afterward. Massive amounts of highly pertinent “new level” information unfolded, pertaining to both *personal spiritual development* and the larger timely concerns affecting contemporary mass, planetary, and galactic evolution. Between January 2007 and March 2008—the duration of the 12 Tribes–1 class installment—the MCEO Speakers also presented *six large-format public workshops*, three of which involved travel. These workshops provided a forum through which the most important aspects of the new Tribes information could be made available to the public as quickly as possible. Due to the overwhelming workload and schedule of the 2007–2008 period, the Tribes classes became for the Speakers a necessary but progressively “**inconvenient reality**.” But despite an exhausting schedule, *the body of work that emerged through the fifteen-month 12 Tribes–1 class installment presently stands as the most sophisticated, comprehensive, and important information contained within the MCEO Freedom Teachings® paradigm.*

The procurement of this information—as much of an **inconvenient reality** as it may have been—was worth the efforts put forth by the Tribes-1 participants, the recording and transcription volunteers, and the MCEO Speakers, for the “Tribes Teachings” offer perspectives on an **Essential Truth** that pertains to both *personal spiritual advancement* and the *Contemporary Earth Drama*. This “**Essential Truth**,” at once simple and profound, is that our planet, Solar System, and the Milky Way Galaxy have fully entered a “**cycle of completion and renewal**” (as the Mayans and others from long ago tried to tell us), and that regardless of whether any of us choose to learn of the dynamics by which this cycle unfolds, its progression will become more **inconveniently apparent** on Earth as time moves forth. The potential *evolutionary and spiritual destiny* of a race is intimately, inextricably, and quite tangibly tied to that of the planet upon which the race resides. As our planet changes, it *will change us*, whether or not we are ready. Perhaps the greatest achievement of the Tribes Teachings is that they have at least begun to prepare us to understand the nature of this long-prophesized change, and have assisted us to become more-conscious participants in the unfolding of our personal and planetary evolutionary destiny.

The 12 Tribes–1 classes began for all of us as a shared “*adventure in consciousness*” that evolved rapidly to become a continuing “*odyssey of learning and amazement*” as the classes progressed. The first 12 Tribes–1 class, held January 20–21, 2007, featured revelation of materials pertaining to the personal and planetary “**RashaLAe** (ParTE’KEi) **Dark-matter Body**,” which is composed of 15 *geleziac-radiation “Rings”* and 15 *crystalline bands called “Spans,”* and which serves as the dark-matter template for the physical-matter body and the auric “Light Body” structure. We learned of the **Aquari** and hybrid-human **Aquafereion “Adashi Krystar Ascension Councils”** of *Urtha-3*—Earth’s Host Star—and of the Ascension “**Spanner Gates**” and the “*Spherical Maps*” that depict the **interface of planes** between Earth and Urtha. The first class format, which also set the format for the following classes, involved three segments: (1) a **new-data lecture**, (2) an “**Elemental Command Cloud-Walkers Stand**” (specialized group *standing* “Rainbow Roundtable Merkabic Stand”), and (3) a “**Shadra Shield Journey**” (group RashaLAe Body Adashi Temple projection journey using the power amplification characteristic of a “group Shield” and rendered in specific geometrical lying-down position). The (optional participation) group experiential “Elemental Command Stand” and “Shadra Shield Journey,” like the new-data lecture segment, evolved from one class to the next as progressively more-intensive data was revealed.

Through Class 1, and later classes, we learned that RashaLAe Body Training is the advanced *personal Krystic Biological Ascension Training* used by the eternal-life **Adashi Krystar Ascension Councils** of *Urtha-3* in the **M31-Andromeda Galaxy and beyond**. And we discovered that RashaLAe Body Training also includes “**Spanner Training**,” the advanced *Core Star-Gate* (“Spanner Gate”) and Ascension Grid mechanics employed by the Adashi Krystar Ascension Councils, the **teachings of which are revealed in material form only during times of planetary “cycle completion”** (“Starfire Ascension Cycles”) **or in the event of rapid preparation for planetary evacuation due to approaching cataclysmic change.**

“The Glide, the Slide, and the Span” — Rasha Body Training and the “Three Stages of Ascension”

The *Adashi Councils* designed the 12 Tribes–1 classes to help us develop experiential skills in the **first** of “**The Three Stages of Ascension**,” in preparation for future training in the *second* and *final* stages. The **First Stage of Ascension** is referred to as the “**Glide**,” which corresponds to **Starfire Ascension Cycle Stage-1**, the **KaLE-Hara Cycle** of *Eiradonis Engagement*. A “Glide” is a **Rasha Body projection journey**, which differs significantly from simple “astral” or “mental body” projection (used in “remote viewing,” etc.). *Simple* projection dynamics use as the “projection vehicle” specific portions of the personal anatomy known as the Light Body, the outermost or surface radiation layers of multidimensional anatomy. Rasha Body Glide projection requires activation of portions of the personal Rasha Dark-matter Body, which serves as the template upon which the outer Light Body and physical-matter body form. There are **four levels of Rasha Body projection** corresponding to the **Four Domains of Rasha Body anatomy**: the outer *RashaLAe* (Radonic), the middle *RashaLE* (Edonic), the inner *Rashallah* (Adonic), and the core *Rasha* (Etonic). Each level of the Rasha Body corresponds specifically to one of the Four Creation Domains (or *embedded radiation layers*) of space-time-matter, and each Rasha layer is composed of the specific consciousness, matter, and energy type inherent to its corresponding Domain.

Compared to Rasha Body projection, Light Body projection has a *very limited territorial range* that is confined to the *surface-radiation light fields of a single Domain*. In Rasha Body projection, the *territorial range is unlimited* and allows for passage between the Four Domain space-time-matter layers, as well as into any of the surface-radiation light fields manifesting upon and within the Four Domains. But more importantly, unlike Light Body projection, Rasha Body projection initiates within both the Light Body and physical-matter atomic body anatomy the organic processes of **TRANSFIGURATION**. **Transmutation** (*re-enlightenment of the atomic structure*) and **Transfiguration** (*re-spiritualization of the atomic structure*) are the interrelated processes by which organic **Transmigration**, or *biological Star-Gate Ascension Passage*, occurs. The First Stage of Ascension, the Rasha Body Glide projection, expedites Rasha Body activation and initiates the DNA/RNA and related activations within the atomic structure that are required to engage the processes of atomic *Cellular Transmutation* and *Transfiguration* by which the biological Second Stage and then Final Stage of Ascension take place.

The **Second Stage of Ascension** is called the “**Slide**,” which corresponds to **Starfire Ascension Cycle Stage-2 Phases 1 and 2**—the **KaLA-Krysta Cycle** (**Bharda Phase-1 and Ma-Sha Phase-2**) of *Eiradonis Integration*. A “Slide” is also a projection journey, but unlike a Rasha Body Glide projection, a Slide is a Rasha Body projection that is undertaken by one who has reached the “one-quarter to one-half quantum point” of atomic Transmutation/Transfiguration, which begins halfway through *Bharda Phase-1* of the *Starfire Ascension Stage-2 KaLA-Krysta Cycle*. A Slide involves a temporary condition of either **physical-atomic Bi-location or Translocation**. In a Glide, a portion of the conscious awareness transfers into the Rasha Body for projection journeying; in a Slide, a portion of the *physical-atomic body quantum* literally *changes state* and transfers, with a corresponding portion of the conscious awareness, to the Rasha Body for projection travel.

At the “**one-quarter quantum point**,” which begins at the *halfway point* in *Bharda Phase-1* of the *Stage-2 KaLA-Krysta Cycle*, the physical body becomes able to enter a temporary state of atomic **Bi-location**, in which the *already Transmuted atomic quantum* temporarily contracts as a spark of light into the Rasha Body, and the “waking consciousness” (and Light Body) divides its awareness and quantum between its “journeying” Rasha Body “*Bi-locate*” and its usual station within the physical body. The *not-yet-Transmuted atomic quantum* of the physical-atomic body *remains* in its “*home*” *physical station*, as the *Bi-locate Body* (comprised of the already Transmuted atomic quantum) “rides” within the Rasha Body in a projection, temporarily “**Slides**” out of its “home station,” and projects “*at the speed of*

thought” to its desired destination, where the Bi-locate Body *remanifests* as a “*less-dense replica*” of the physical body; the personal awareness experiences the two “stations of consciousness” and their inherent realities *simultaneously*. At journey’s end, the Rasha Body and its Bi-locate *Slide back* into the physical-atomic body, and the already Transmuted atomic quantum expands back outward from the Rasha Body and into the physical body; the conscious awareness reunifies and the “*cellular memory*” records “*both sets*” of *simultaneous events* as having *physically occurred*.

At the “**one-half quantum point**,” which begins at the start of *Ma-Sha Phase-2* of the *Stage-2 KaLA-Krysta Cycle*, the physical body becomes able to enter a *temporary* state of atomic **Translocation**, in which the *already Transmuted atomic quantum* temporarily **Transfigures** into an **infrasound radiation pattern**; the Transfigured portion of the atomic quantum transfers into the **Spirit Body**, which *draws the remaining physical-atomic quantum* into a state of **temporary atomic Transmutation**, in which the physical-atomic quantum temporarily merges with the **Light Body** anatomy. The *temporarily Transmuted* physical-atomic quantum and Light Body contract as a spark of light into the Rasha Body, and the “physical body” literally “*disappears*” or **Translocates** from its “home” physical station. The Rasha Body, with “physical-body-as-light” and Light Body quantum in tow, joins with the Spirit Body (within which the Transfigured atomic quantum is held as an *infrasound pattern*) and the full identity then **Slides** out of its “home” station, projecting “at the speed of thought” to its desired destination, where the *entire identity* temporarily *remanifests* as the *fully intact physical-atomic body*. If the projection destination exists in a state of matter density *less dense*, or of *smaller quantum*, than that from which the identity projected, the remanifesting physical-atomic body will *automatically adjust* the oscillation and vibration rates (BPR—*Base Pulse Rhythm*) of its atomic quantum to a “BPR” *co-resonant* with that of the matter field to which it has projected, temporarily storing any quantum excess within the Light Body contracted within the Rasha Body.

At journey’s end, the Rasha Body (with the Light Body and temporarily Transmuted physical-atomic quantum), and the Spirit Body (carrying the Transfigured atomic quantum), *Slide back* to the “home” station from which the Translocation initiated. Upon return to the “home” station, the *temporarily Transfigured* atomic quantum (held as an infrasound pattern within the Spirit Body) “down-steps” its BPR, returning to its original state of physical-atomic quantum Transmuted to light, and the Light Body and the *temporarily Transmuted* physical-atomic quantum down-step their BPR and expand back outward from the Rasha Body, *remanifesting* the not-yet-Transmuted quantum of the *physical-atomic form*—with its surrounding Light Body—within the “home” station. As the physical-atomic body and conscious awareness “*Return Slide*” to their “home” station, the *cellular memory* records “*one set*” of events as having *physically occurred*—the events of the *physical Slide Translocation*.

The **Final Stage of Ascension** is called the “**Span**,” which corresponds to **Starfire Ascension Cycle Stage-3**, the **HaRA-Krysta Cycle** of atomic Transfiguration. Like the Stage-1 Glide and Stage-2 Slide, the Span is also a Rasha Body projection journey, but unlike a Glide or Slide projection, the Span is a Rasha Body projection that is undertaken by one who has reached the “*full quantum point*” of *atomic Transmutation/Transfiguration* to enter the **Krystar State** of full Ascension, from which one can return to manifestation within the personal eternal-life “**Mashayanic Body**.” A Span involves a **permanent condition** of **physical-atomic Transmigration**, unlike the *temporary Bi-location* or *Translocation* conditions characteristic to Slide. Rasha Body Glide and Slide projection share in common, as a “necessity” of interdimensional physics laws, the **requirement of return journey** to the Domain of the biological “home” station. In both Glide and Slide, the journeying identity can “*visit*” other space-time worlds, but as long as the physical-atomic structure of the *biological body* has not yet completed full **Cellular Transfiguration**, the atomic body and consciousness of the identity will remain **genetically “phase-locked”** into the BPR and “Planetary Shield” (morphogenetic field) of the *space-time coordinates* into which the *atomic body had birthed*. Before full biological Cellular Transfiguration is complete, physical Translocation for “*temporary off-planet visits*” is the height to which the *atomic biology* can reach.

In a **Span**, the identity *completes* full *Cellular Transfiguration* in its “home” station to enter the “*Krystar State*,” which enables the identity to achieve the *permanent eternal-life Cellular Transfiguration* of the physical-atomic body; the atoms of the physical body fully Transfigure into an **eternal-life light-matter-spirit Rasha Body substance** called “**PaTa-Ur**,” which means “**permanent or eternal light-spirit radiation**.” The process of this final Cellular Transfiguration of the atomic body is referred to as the “**Rasha PaTa-Ur**” (which became translated as the “**Rapture**” in Christian teachings). The Rasha PaTa-Ur occurs when the “**last atom**” of the physical-atomic body completes Transfiguration into the *infrasound* state. At this point, the “entire identity and all of its parts” enter the Krystar State, “disappear” from the biological “home” station, and **Transmigrate** through *Ascension Passage* to a *specific location* within the Spirit Body of the Cosmos that is known as the “**Reishaic Record**.” Transmigration of the “*Krystar Identity*” into the Reishaic Record during the *Rasha PaTa-Ur* is referred to as “**Returning to the Mashayanic Fold**.” The Ascended identity may then *choose* to immediately return into materialization (in its previous “home” station or elsewhere) within its personal eternal-life **Mashayanic Body**, which is the “*perfect Divine Blueprint*” physical “atomic out-picturing” (made of the *PaTa-Ur substance*) of the physical-atomic body that the identity had taken into Rasha PaTa-Ur Transfiguration.

A being that completes this Final Stage of Ascension is called a “**Mashayah**,” and in its Mashayanic Body it now has the ability to instantaneously **Transmigrate at will**, in any form it chooses, to anywhere in the Cosmos—or to many places simultaneously. The Mashayanic Body has the ability to **SPAN**, and it is through the process of “**Spanning**” that the Mashayah identity engages the process of Transmigration for “inter-Cosmos trans-time” journeying. Spanning is a **function of the Rasha Body**, by which the “*15 crystalline geleziac-radiation*” bands or “**Spans**” of the Rasha Body anatomy activate and depolarize, allowing the Rasha Body, Light Body, and atomic Mashayanic Body to *instantaneously Transfigure* into the “infrasound radiation substance” of which the Spirit Body is made. AS the “*substance of spirit*,” the Mashayah identity can “travel the Cosmos” through the **Eternal Na-VA-Ho Core Flow Gates**, often referred to as “**Spanner Core Flow Gates**,” which span the Cosmos and eternally link all space-time-matter coordinates through the structures of the Cosmic Spirit Body. Mashayah identities are frequently referred to as “**SPANNERS**,” as they use the Rasha Body process of “Spanning” to traverse the Cosmos at will through the *Cosmic Spanner Gates*.

The fully Transfigured Mashayanic Body, composed of the PaTa-Ur “light-matter-spirit substance,” is freed from the physical-atomic “*genetic birth-coordinate biochemical phase-lock*” inherent to finite-life atomic structures that have not yet fulfilled the bio-spiritual interdimensional physics process of Transfiguration. Thus the Mashayah “Spanner” identity, in its **manifest biological freedom**, has the eternal ability to not only “*temporarily physically visit*” regions of the Cosmos far from the birth place of its original “Ascension Body,” for it may also choose, unlike Sliders or Gliders, to literally “**permanently physically relocate**” to other cosmic regions, leaving the “original birth place of its physical body” behind forever, if desired, as it continues on its eternal-life path of *Mashayanic evolution* toward fulfillment of the “*Adashi Return*” Krystic Ascension Cycles. To better understand the Final Stage of Ascension—the Span—it is helpful to explore the processes of Transmutation and Transfiguration in their relationship to the Krystar State and the associated process of **Transgenesis**. As the 12 Tribes classes continued, we were taught more about these and related subjects.

Transmutation, Transfiguration, the Krystar State, the “Rapture,” Transgenesis, and the Mashayah

We learned through the Tribes Teachings that **Transfiguration** is the organic process (inherent to all eternal-life Krystic forms) by which the dense, finite atomic structures of the physical-matter body and its corresponding finite Light Body, or “**Eckasha-Aah**” anatomy, progressively “change back” to their original state of eternal pure-consciousness-radiation, which is a *very specific type of radiation* characteristic to the part of personal anatomy referred to as the “Spirit Body” or “**Elum'Eir-adhona**.” The eternal **Spirit Body** (the *eternal* body), the finite **Light Body** (the outer electromagnetic body of which the “*Soul*,” etc., is part), the eternal **Rasha Body** (“dark-matter” Domain body), and the finite **ManE Body**

(physical-matter “atomic” body) are **four very specific parts of personal “multidimensional anatomy,”** each highly complex and differing in structure, function, and purpose, yet all “*working together as a whole.*” The *Spirit Body* creates the *Rasha Body*, the *Rasha Body* creates the *Light Body*, and the *Light Body* creates the *ManE Body* (physical-matter atomic body). In this organic relationship, the eternal *Rasha Body* serves as the “*dark-matter*” link between the *eternal Spirit Body* and the *finite Light and ManE Bodies*; the finite *Light and ManE Bodies* **regain the eternal life potential of spirit** through the process of *Transfiguration*, by which the *Spirit Body* merges with the *ManE and Light Bodies* through the *Rasha Body*.

In *simple terms*, *Transfiguration* of atomic matter back into its “*virgin state*” of pure consciousness, or *spirit*, occurs through a very specific, complex organic process in which *first* the **dark-matter** radiation of the *Rasha Body* progressively merges with the atomic *ManE Body* (physical body) through activation of the *Rasha Body*; next, the *Rasha Body* draws the **prana** radiation of the *Eiradonis*, a *part* of the *Spirit Body*, progressively into merger with the unified *Rasha and ManE Bodies*. When the *Eiradonis* of the *Spirit Body* fully embodies within the merged *Rasha-ManE Body*, achieving what is called the “**KaLE-Hara state**,” the **KaLA-Krysta “Bharda” Cycle** begins, initiating the process of atomic Cellular **Transmutation** within the physical body as the *Eiradonis prana* radiation *Transmutes* a portion of the atomic *ManE Body* back into “*light*” (the electromagnetic **mana** radiation substance of which the *Light Body* is made). When *half of the atomic quantum* has been *Transmuted* into “*light*,” the **KaLA-Krysta “Ma-Sha” Cycle** begins, initiating the process of atomic **Transfiguration**, in which the greater radiation of the *Spirit Body* (*prana and eirA*) progressively enters the *mana-Transmuted portions* of the atomic structure, **Transfiguring** the *Transmuted atoms*—and the corresponding aspects of the *Light Body and Rasha Body*—from “*light*” radiation into the “**vibrating infrasound radiation**” (*manU*) of which the *Spirit Body* is made.

Transmutation is the “re-enlightenment of matter” that occurs when the atomic-matter **manE** substance (“*frozen light*”) of the physical *ManE Body* merges with the *Eiradonis prana* substance of the *Spirit Body* and, *while remaining embodied within their existing atomic lattice*, portions of the atomic structure “*heat up*” and **Transmute** from *manE* matter-substance into embodied **mana** “*light*”—the **electromagnetic vapor-radiation** substance of the *Light Body*. **Transfiguration is the “re-spiritualization of matter”** that occurs when the “*light-Transmuted*” embodied **mana** portions of the physical-matter *ManE Body* merge with the **prana and eirA** substance of the *Spirit Body*, and then the *mana light* of the *light-Transmuted physical-atomic ManE Body*, and the corresponding aspects of *mana light* of the *Light Body* and *dark matter* of the *Rasha Body*, together **Transfigure** back into **manU**—the conscious, eternal, **vibrating-infrasound-radiation geleziac-ether** substance of the *Spirit Body*.

At the end of the **KaLA-Krysta “Bharda” Cycle**, when the **first half** of the physical-atomic *ManE Body* quantum has been “**re-enlightened**” or *Transmuted* into *mana* “*light*” electromagnetic radiation-vapor, and the atomic body has reached “**half density**” to become biologically “*Slide-able*,” the **second half** of the physical-atomic quantum next engages the **KaLA-Krysta “Ma-Sha” Cycle of simultaneous Transmutation and Transfiguration**. During the **Ma-Sha Cycle**, the remaining *manE* quantum of the atomic *ManE Body* progressively *Transmutes* into *mana light*, forming the temporary, half-quantum, physical-atomic “**re-enlightened Mana Body**”—as *simultaneously* the previously *light-Transmuted ManE Body mana* quantum and the *Light Body mana* quantum progressively “**re-spiritualize**” and *Transfigure* into *manU* infrasound-radiation “*spirit*.” At the end of the **Ma-Sha Cycle**, as the **Rasha PaTa-Ur** (“*Rapture*”) point approaches (mentioned above in context of the *Final Stage of Ascension—Span*), the remaining quantum of the temporary physical-atomic *Mana Body* engages *Transfiguration* of its *mana light* into *manU spirit*, until only the “**last atom**” of **atomic mana** remains.

The “Last Atom,” Krystar State, Rasha PaTa-Ur Cellular Transfiguration, Mashayanic Fold, and the Zhyrah

When the “*last mana-atom*” of the Mana Body engages its Transfiguration point, the identity enters the “**Krystar State**” and temporarily “*progressively disappears*” as mana light converts to infrasound manU spirit, and the **Rasha PaTa-Ur** (“Rapture”) **Cellular Transfiguration** (finite- to eternal-light conversion) initiates, through which the infrasound-Transfigured atoms of the physical ManE/Mana Body and the Light Body fully Transfigure into **PaTa-Ur** (*permanent or eternal light-spirit radiation*), the eternal-life *light-matter-spirit Rasha Body substance* of which *eternal-life atomic structure* is made. During the Rasha PaTa-Ur, the infrasound-Transfigured manU-atomic ManE Body “**condenses**” into a minute point of **manU geleziac-ether**, and then draws into the center of the Transfiguring last mana-atom, forming a single, superconductive “**super atom**” called the “**Zhyrah**” (ZI'-ra), which becomes the temporary carrier of the conscious identity.

The *Zhyrah* super atom carries the *entire quantum* of the manU-Transfigured Light Body and the entire *quantum-minus-one-atom* of the manU-Transfigured physical ManE Body as its *manU core*, and is surrounded by a “**mana sheath**” composed of the “one-atom quantum” of mana from the “last mana-atom” of the physical body. The Zhyrah next **contracts** into the core of the Rasha Dark-matter Body, where the “one-atom quantum” *mana sheath* surrounding the manU core of the Zhyrah draws to itself a *proportional quantum* of **prana** from the Spirit Body, and *converts* to the larger-quantum **manA radiation**. Following this “**manA conversion**,” the converted *manA sheath* of the Zhyrah next draws in a proportional quantum of **eirA radiation** from the Spirit Body and again converts—this time to the **manU infrasound-radiation** geleziac-ether of the Spirit Body. Following the “**manU conversion**” of the Zhyrah’s “one-atom-quantum” sheath, the **entire original quantum** of the Ascending identity, as the Zhyrah super atom, now exists as manU *infrasound-radiation* spirit and has “picked up” the **additional quantum** of *prana* and *eirA* from the Spirit Body through the “*mana–manU conversions*.” This additional quantum of Spirit Body radiation “*thrust*” (which is *equal to the quantum* provided by the *biological parents at conception* of the physical-atomic body) allows the Zhyrah to “**break free**” from the organic *atomic-genetic* space-time phase-lock—the “**biochemical tether**” or “**birth-lock**”—that links the physical-atomic body to the space-time coordinates into which the identity was born.

As the Zhyrah releases from its birth-lock, it engages the process of **Returning to the Mashayanic Fold**, through which the structures of the identity’s entire Spirit Body and Rasha Body temporarily “**fold up**,” forming a sheath of Spirit Body manU plus Rasha dark-matter radiation around the Zhyrah. As the identity “*returns to the fold*,” the Zhyrah releases the original “**parental conception quantum**,” part of which returns to the Spirit Body of each biological parent, wherever they may be incarnate. Once the “*parental quantum*” is released, the Zhyrah engages **Transmigration** as it is drawn through the “local” **Spanner Core Flow Gates** and into the **Reishaic Record** of the Cosmic Spirit Body.

Transgenesis, the Ema’jhi, the Zhyon, Um-Ma-TA-pa-DA-on, and the Mashayah Spanner

Within the Reishaic Record, the Zhyrah undergoes its *final stage of conversion*, as the Reishaic Record provides to the Zhyrah a **gift of equal-quantum manU radiation** from the Cosmic Spirit Body in which the Zhyrah is enveloped. As the Zhyrah enters this “**manU envelope**,” and enters the “**HaRA-Krysta State**,” the **specific individual cellular encryption** (core structural program) of the personal biological physical-atomic ManE Body and personal Light Body, Rasha Body, and Spirit Body (which are held within the Zhyrah as a specific infrasound-radiation-pattern encryption) **replicates**, and the Zhyrah, now with its “*double cellular encryption*,” engages the process of **Transgenesis**. Transgenesis is the dynamic of interdimensional Ascension physics by which **finite-life radiation converts to eternal-life radiation** by momentarily *fully demanifesting* and returning to *union* with the Eternal God-Source Consciousness Field *beyond manifest Creation*, then “*returning anew*” into manifestation as the **PaTa-Ur**, the eternal-life *light-matter-spirit Rasha Body dark-matter radiation substance*. Transgenesis is also the process of **Cellular Transfiguration** of the physical-atomic **finite “mortal body**” into the **eternal-life Mashayah “Spanner Body**.”

Through the Transgenesis process, the Zhyrah super atom (carrying the conscious Ascending identity), with its “*personal double cellular encryption*” of the identity’s “Ascension Body,” **Transgenifies** and re-emerges into manifestation as the perpetual-life **ZHYON (ZI’ on) Eternal Atom**, also referred to as the “**Krystar Seed Atom**,” which is composed of PaTa-Ur Rasha Body dark-matter radiation. At this point of “*return to manifestation following Transgenesis*”—which is called the **Ema’jhi** (E-ma’-jhE, the “*emergence*”), and represents the *completion* of the **Mashayanic Fold** and the **Rasha PaTa-Ur Cellular Transfiguration** cycle—the “double cellular encryption” that the Zhyrah brought into Transgenesis now emerges into manifestation as the **Mashayanic Body**. With the Zhyon Eternal Seed Atom (made of PaTa-Ur eternal Rasha Body light-matter-spirit dark-matter radiation) *remaining* within the Cosmic Reishaic Record as a *point* of Rasha dark-matter infrasound radiation, the double cellular encryption—holding twice the quantum and *two perfect imprints* (the original and the *Reishaic replica*) of the original singular “**personal Divine Blueprint**” *cellular encryption set*—re-emerges outward into manifestation. Each of the two personal Divine Blueprint encryption sets holds the “**perfect original pattern**” of the identity’s physical-atomic ManE Body, Light Body, Rasha Body, and Spirit Body.

The **original encryption set** manifests as a condensed “**Identity In-picture**” composed of “**ma-tA-Ur**,” the unified (depolarized) infrasound-radiation geleziac-ether of the **Ascended Eternal Spirit Body**, the **LUma-Eterna**, which carries at its core, as a **point of eternal manA light radiation**, the “**Eternal Krystar Flame**,” known as the “**Um Flame**.” This infrasound aspect of the Ascended Eternal Spirit Body, born of the *original* cellular encryption set, is called the “**Um’ Ma-TA Body**.” From the Transgenesis point onward until completion of the “Adashi Return” Krystar Ascension Cycles, the eternal *Um’ Ma-TA Body* resides within the eternal **Cosmic Halls of REisha-TA**, which surround the Reishaic Record at the center of the Cosmic Spirit Body. The **Reishaic replica encryption set** of the Mashayanic Body manifests as an expanded “**Identity Out-picture**” composed of “**pa-dA-Ur**,” the unified mana-light electromagnetic radiation of the **Ascended Eternal Light-matter Body**, the **Eukatharaista Body**, which carries at its core, as a **point of eternal eirA infrasound radiation**, the “**Eternal Krystar Tone**” of “*silent sound vibration*,” known as the “**Yon**” or “**On Tone**.” This mana-light aspect of the Ascended Eternal Light-matter Body, born of the Reishaic replica encryption set, is called the “**Pa-DA On Body**.”

From the Transgenesis point onward until completion of the Adashi Return Krystar Ascension Cycles, the eternal *Pa-DA On Body* can **reside where it chooses** within the Cosmos, and can *temporarily* adopt any form, “**manifesting and demanifesting**” its **physical-atomic cellular structure at will**, through the organic eternal-life process of **Spanning** (mentioned in previous section). The *Pa-DA On Body* can *temporarily* Transfigure its manifest physical-atomic cellular structure into *any form* desired, but due to the *permanent original encryption* held in the *Um Ma-TA Body*, the *Pa-DA On Body* will always return to its **Eternal Form**—the perfect, eternal-life “Out-picture” of the atomic structure of the original body form from which it completed the Final Stage of Ascension to become a Spanner. (Note: for the **Human, Indigo, and Aquari races**, this Eternal Form will manifest as the *pure original form* of the Ascension Body at the *age-33 peak* of its Spirit Body BPR—a “**perfect form perpetually at age 33**.”)

Together, the infrasound-radiation Ascended Eternal Spirit “Um’ Ma-TA” Body and the mana-light-radiation Ascended Eternal Light-matter “Pa-DA On” Body comprise the “Cosmos-spanning” interdimensional “**Krysted Mashayanic Body**,” the *eternal-life* “**vehicle of light-sound-matter**” in which the **Ascended Mashayah Spanner identity** resides in a “**Krysted**” **state of consciousness**, a perpetual state of *individualized, personal* “**walking At-ONE-ment**” with the Eternal God-Source Consciousness Field beyond manifestation. The Mashayah “**travels**” through the Rasha Body process of **Spanning** (previously described), which occurs through entering the **Krystar State**, in which the dark-matter **Zhyon Krystar Seed Atom activates** within the Cosmic Reishaic Record and “calls the two aspects of the Mashayah

Body into union” with the Zhyon. This “calling of the Mashayah” is called the “***DE-Ay’-Oh***,” which is often referred to as the “***Psonn of Zhyon***” or “***Psonn of the Krystar***.” The “***DE-Ay’-Oh***” call is a **sequence of tones** that draw the “***Eternal Um Flame***” of the Um’ Ma-TA Body core and the “***Eternal On Tone***” of the Pa-DA On Body into union with the Zhyon Krystar Seed Atom, causing the Mashayah Body to temporarily “***in-fold***” and **Transfigure** its contents into the eternal-life **PaTa-Ur** light-matter-spirit Rasha Body dark-matter radiation substance, as the identity enters the Krystar State. In the Krystar State, the fully integrated Mashayah Spanner identity—AS a living, conscious “***light-sound pattern***” (the “***conscious air***” state of radiant-ether “***vapor***”)—can then experience the reality of **thought-directed Transmigration**, or space-time “***hyperjump***” (“quantum leap”) Ascension Passage, through the **Spanner Core Flow Gates** (Eternal Na-VA-Ho Core Flow Gates) and the Cosmic Halls of REisha-TA, to **any space-time coordinate** desired. Upon arriving at its destination “at the hyperjump speed of thought,” the Mashayah then “***simply out-folds***” again, remanifesting its “Um’ Ma-TA Body” and “Pa-DA On Body” Mashayah Body structure.

As the 12 Tribes–1 installment came to its end upon completion of Class 12 (March 29–30, 2008), with its inherent transmission-text readings pertaining to the details of personal **Ascension, Transfiguration**, and the processes of “***Bhardoah Transition***,” we were all better able to appreciate the **scope of training** that the Tribes classes had actually provided. Not only had the classes progressively educated us in the intricacies of *REAL Ascension* (which is an organic, complex process of both “spirit and physics”), but, as the Krystics’ transmission-text readings of Class 12 continued, we were brought to a greater comprehension of the mechanics involved with “some of the **Greatest Mysteries of Existence**”: the processes inherent to “***birth***,” “***death***,” and the **GIFT** of organic “***Mashayanic Evolution***.”

The Dhani, the DhaLA, the Mashayah, and the Path of Mashayanic Evolution

The *personal state* of becoming a Mashayah is the *organic process* by which a “*mortally manifest*” being engages **return-evolution-through-Ascension** to the *God-Source State*, to **regain the eternal-life potential of spirit** from which it was originally born into individuation. The *core meaning* of the word **Mashayah** is “***One who has returned to the Fold of Creation***” (Eternal Life First Creation) and it represents the true meaning of a *genuinely* “***Ascended Master***.” Achievement of the “***Mashayanic State***” is *not* the “end of evolution,” but rather the point of **embodied God Realization**, the “*beginning of the journey*” by which a being enters the eternal-life **Krystar Adashi Ascension Cycles** to engage its **ultimate self-chosen destiny** of *complete reunion* with the God-Source Consciousness Field and achievement of the state of personal **embodied God Actualization** in **eternal synergetic At-ONE-ment with Source**. Ascended beings that have achieved the **Krystar State of Mashayah**, and the *Krystar States beyond*, **do not refer to themselves as “Ascended Masters,”** but simply as “***KRYSTICS***” or “***Adashi Adepts***.”

The term “Ascended Master,” like the word “Mashayah,” has been highly misrepresented and misunderstood on Earth since *portions* of these original teachings were last available on Earth over *20,000 years ago*. “Mashayah” was **last mistranslated** into contemporary languages as the word “messiah,” and its **meaning was misrepresented** to imply an “***external savior outside of the self***” that stood between you and your personal, private relationship with “God”; **this misinterpretation is the LITERAL OPPOSITE MEANING of what the word “Mashayah” means and implies**. The Mashayah identity that resides within the Mashayanic Body is the part of our own **PERSONAL INTERNAL ETERNAL spiritual identity and interdimensional ANATOMY**, the **VEHICLE** by and through which we were intended to “save ourselves from the ravage of finite mortal illusion,” and through which we can **begin to remember ourselves** as the *eternal beings* that we ARE.

Though there are **“two paths”** to achieving our **birthright** of the personal Mashayanic State—the **“Path of the Dhani”** and the **“Path of the DhaLA”**—both paths are intended to lead to the **same victory**, the **Original GIFT of Mashayanic Krystar Evolution**, which was given to **ALL of us** when we first individuated from the God-Source Consciousness Field to enter and explore the realms of manifestation. It is a **Gift that remains**, but one that we have lost **sight of** beneath the **historical convulsion** of **“truths, half-truths, and sometimes utter lies”** that have evolved on Earth through the “progress” of **polarized religious and scientific theorization**. And, yes, it is a Gift that can also become **“lost forever”** to *some*, buried beneath the ruins of finite evolution and the illusions of morality—for **“Natural Laws of Interdimensional Physics” DO apply**. The Original Gift of Mashayanic Krystar Evolution is a Gift we can **still reclaim**, if we are willing to “reach for greater understanding” of the potential reality of our **“Divine Heritage,”** and if we are equally willing to “wean” ourselves from some of the many **convolutions of “absolute assumptions”** (many of which are completely erroneous) upon which our *contemporary collective ideological interpretation of reality* is built.

Reclamation of this precious Gift will require us to become willing to *grow*, to *remember* (sometimes *joyful or painful* personal and collective *memories* and *historical truths*), and to **become better educated** (fast!) in the **REAL bio-spiritual processes** involved with achievement of genuine *personal AND planetary* organic Mashayanic Evolution. The Krystics (meaning in simple terms, *“those that already made it to Mashayanic fulfillment”* and beyond) have perceived the **“blindingly stark reality”** that the peoples of contemporary Earth are in **“absolute need”** (before it is too late to reclaim the Gift) **of this “better education”** pertaining to “the real bio-spiritual processes” involved with eternal-life Mashayanic Evolution—and so they have made this **“final attempt to reach us”** with that knowledge. And in “reaching us,” the Krystics are doing their best to **“educate us quickly”** regarding the **REAL spiritual and scientific processes** (personal, planetary, and beyond) that are involved with anyone on this planet retaining the ability to “reclaim the Original Gift” of organic Mashayanic Evolution. The Beloved Krystic Adashi Adepts (and the many eternal-life Krystic Councils that work with them) UNDERSTAND the **“Bigger Picture”** of **what is REALLY occurring on our planet Earth**—everything from **WHY** the ozone hole, global warming, ice-shelf melt, and *related* planetary events such as progressively devastating “local” storms, fires, earthquakes, and volcanic eruptions are **REALLY occurring**, to **WHAT is the REAL “underlying cause”** that **UNITES** ALL of these “seemingly divergent and unrelated planetary phenomena.” The Adashi Adepts also understand how this “Bigger Picture Earth Drama” fits into a **MUCH larger, extremely long-term interdimensional drama** that involves *not only* understanding **“Galactic evolution”** (regarding our “local” **Milky Way/“Procyak” Galaxy** with *scientifically identified black-hole core*), but also **LOCAL Universal Evolution** involving the “scientifically identified” **M31-Andromeda Galaxy** (the *actually named “Aquinos Universe”*), the literal **“home Universe”** from which our local Milky Way/Procyak Galaxy **“Fell”** (entered unnatural separation and resultant black-hole finite evolution).

Our Earth is changing before our eyes, yet the degree to which this change is unfolding is *barely recognized* by Earth’s populations; perhaps this lack of recognition stems from the fact that so far this change has been “slow, gentle, and progressive,” and the ancient *records of similar “end cycle” changes* have been destroyed, so we have no “long-term data,” other than the geologic record, to which the contemporary “behaviors” of Earth can be compared. Or perhaps our failure to “recognize the pattern” of a changing Earth is simply that most of us are *too preoccupied* with other things to give the issue much attention. Regardless of the reason for humanity’s present inattention, the “slow change” progresses, and before too long the *rate of change* in our planet’s body will demand our attention—and we will be globally faced with **not only challenges to our evolution**, but potentially with circumstances that may very well result in our *collective extinction*. How many **“dead misquoted prophets”** from ancient or contemporary times do we **NEED** in order to “get the message” in its most rudimentary of forms? Fortunately the Gift of Mashayanic Evolution still remains for humanity, but it will remain as an evolutionary option on Earth for only a **brief time**: the **maximum 223 years** that the

Spanner Core Ascension Gates can remain open, before they **permanently close to the Milky Way** (and everything within it) as this system reaches the “point of no return” on the **Path of Black Hole Fall**, which it entered billions of years ago. If it were not for the contemporary and historical intervention of the Krystics, the Path of Black Hole Fall (and its inevitable, eventual “Space-dust Return”) would be the only path remaining for the life-fields of the Milky Way system.

The message that the Krystics bring us today is not one of “doom and gloom,” but quite the opposite—a **joyful message of hope, empowerment, and eternal promise**, which simply asks us to “pull ourselves together” and *take some responsibility* for our personal and planetary evolution while we still have the chance to engage this option. As long as the Gift of Mashayanic Evolution is still ours to reclaim, the options of the Path of the Dhani and the Path of the DhaLA remain open to us and provide us with a joyful option, and those who choose to enter these paths of **Krystic conscious evolution** can help the “Krystics from elsewhere” to extend the Gift to many others who are presently “too busy, fearful, confused, or arrogant to pay attention.” Explained simply, the Path of the *Dhani* is the Mashayanic Path in which the **full atomic re-spiritualization** of the Mashayanic Rasha PaTa-Ur Cellular Transfiguration is **completed during the biological life** of the mortal body. The Path of the *DhaLA* is the Mashayanic Path in which the identity engages a (properly orchestrated) **Bhardoah Transition** out of the biological mortal body. In the Bhardoah Transition, the atomic body “**temporarily dies**” before completing the Rasha PaTa-Ur Cellular Transfiguration, and the **atomic quantum is returned to the Akashic Record of the personal Spirit Body**, simultaneously *with* the “Bhardoahing” conscious identity. From the position of the personal Spirit Body, any remaining Transfiguration that was not completed “in the life of the atomic body” will be rapidly completed in the personal Spirit Body, following which the Rasha PaTa-Ur Cellular Transfiguration and passage into the Mashayanic State will rapidly occur from the location of the personal Spirit Body.

The organic First Creation *Mashayanic Path of Krystar Evolution* does not include the necessity of **reincarnation**, or “successive linear incarnation through cycles of many lives”—it is rather based on the eternal First Creation FACT of the “**Stair-step Creation**” process, in which **simultaneous incarnation** into *multiple space-time-vectors* that “*all exist NOW*” is an inherent characteristic. Each of the many **simultaneous selves** that emerge “at once” into space-time incarnation *from a single “spirit identity”* are imbued with the organic *birthright* of Mashayanic Evolution. But this organic evolutionary state can become compromised, and the **eternal Gift lost**, if an incarnate becomes “lost within the illusions and confusions of mortal perception,” and either enters an environment that causes—or uses its Free Will to make choices that result in—the *loss of the original personal energy quantum*, the “**Birth Quantum**” with which the incarnate was imbued at the point of **fetal integration** before birth of the mortal atomic body. Due to *long-term damage* of the planetary and galactic multidimensional anatomy, and the DNA/RNA **genetic de-evolutionary mutations** that have occurred as a result, incarnation into the Earth environment inorganically *initiates the process* of “**Birth Quantum Depletion**.” However, the inorganic mutation of the earthly mortal body **CAN be healed** through *restoration and activation* of the **Mashayanic Blueprint** or “**Divine Blueprint**.” The extensive body of MCEO teachings and “*energy techniques*” that the Krystics have shared with us over the past eleven years have ALL been provided to *progressively and sequentially* assist us in **healing ourselves** so that we may *reclaim* our long-lost *birthright* of the Mashayanic potential.

As the Divine Blueprint becomes progressively restored and activated within the mortal body and Light Body, the Mashayanic potential of the mortal body awakens; the *re-enlightenment* (Transmutation) and *re-spiritualization* (Transfiguration) of the *mortal body atomic structure* is set in motion at the point where the Light Body structure has achieved sufficient restoration of the Divine Blueprint. It is at this “**Point of Atomic Awakening**” that it becomes important for the incarnate identity to **become educated** in the dynamics of the Rasha PaTa-Ur Cellular Transfiguration, the Three Stages of Ascension (Glide, Slide, and Span), AND the processes involved with the related organic **Bhardoah**

“Backflow” Cycle. The 12 Tribes–1 class installment of 2007–2008 was intended to teach us about and help us develop skills in the First Stage of Ascension (Glide), to initiate preparation of our physical-atomic bodies for engagement of the Second Stage of Ascension (Slide), and to **bring us to this Point of Atomic Awakening** by completion of Class 12. Further teachings pertaining to the Second Stage of Ascension—and to the Final Stage of Ascension (Span)—will be given from May 2008 forward. The beginnings of the “**next-level teachings**” that continue our “odyssey of learning” into the Second and Final Stages of Ascension pertain to the very necessary understandings of an event called the “**Bhardoah Cycle**,” which is a **personal event of great significance for everyone**, for it is the dynamic through which **both Mashayanic Ascension** through Transfiguration and what is known on Earth as the “**death transition**” occur.

The Bhardoah Cycle is also an event of **significance for our planet and our Solar System**, for on **March 25, 2007**, our **SUN** entered this phase (much longer than the personal equivalent) of its “cosmic evolution”—and THIS is what the Mayans, with their “**End Times**” *calendar*, and the Biblical prophecies of **Revelation** were trying to tell us about. **Our Earth is changing because our Sun is changing**, and our *Sun is changing* because events have *recently occurred* within the multidimensional anatomy of our Milky Way Galaxy that have culminated in our Sun’s recent entry into its Bhardoah Cycle; and this “cycle of completion and renewal,” called a **Starfire Ascension Cycle**, has only **just begun**. As our Sun begins to demonstrate its changes, and our Earth begins to environmentally respond in kind, the DNA/RNA of the life-forms on this planet will ALSO engage a cycle of change *in response to changes in solar light radiation*—we are **literally now evolving before our own eyes**. These changes that are now just beginning will result in a **joyful reclamation** of the Mashayanic eternal-life potential for some species, and for others it will lead to an *acceleration of mortal challenges* that, *for those who cannot genetically adapt* to the changing environment, will culminate in **species extinction**. Humanity is not “exempt” from this environmentally orchestrated “process of natural selection,” but **humanity does have the ability to genetically adapt and “evolve with the planet,” through restoration of its Mashayanic Blueprint**.

Restoration of the Mashayanic Blueprint within the human gene code for reclamation of Path of the Dhani “Living-Body Ascension” is **not a process that “happens automatically for all”**; the “Aquari-Human” and most “Indigo-Human” *Cloister* races of Earth (as well as certain Earth plants and animals) carry the *minimum-24-strand-DNA* potential needed for Dhani evolution. The “*Angelic Human*” *Root Races* of Earth carry a *12-strand-DNA* potential (with a percentage currently upgrading to 24) and have a Mashayanic Blueprint encoded to the Path of the DhaLA—or Mashayanic Ascension that is achieved through proper fulfillment of the *physics mechanics* inherent to the Organic Bhardoah Transition. Earth’s **environmental condition** of severely damaged geomagnetic fields creates **evolutionary obstacles** and **DNA mutations** (stemming from Light Body damage) that **genetically interfere** with fulfillment of organic Mashayanic Evolution, regardless of the “strand potential.” If left unaltered, the genetic mutations carried by Earth’s current life-field would culminate in **permanent loss** of the Gift of Mashayanic Evolution, placing Earth-life on a **final cycle** within an **inorganic de-evolutionary path** of **repeated earthly reincarnation** until it reaches the **point of quantum depletion** and resultant eventual Milky Way Galaxy Black Hole Fall and Space-dust Return. This “**Path of Fall**” is called the “**Path of KaLE-DEma**”—it is the path that the majority of Earth’s collective life-field is currently on, but it is a path from which **some of Earth’s life-field can break free** to reclaim the organic eternal-life path of Mashayanic Evolution.

The *self-directed “inner energy technologies”* taught in the MCEO Freedom Teachings® and in the 12 Tribes classes have been provided specifically to assist in this *reclamation of personal evolutionary freedom*. Although the body of MCEO teachings is quite extensive and complex in detail, the **Krystic methodology** behind the MCEO “**techniques**” is quite simple. The eternal-life Mashayanic Divine Blueprint that is permanently held within the eternal Spirit Body and

Rasha Body anatomy is progressively returned into the finite Light Body anatomy; when the Light Body anatomy reaches a point of **critical restoration**, the Point of Atomic Awakening occurs, in which the radiation pattern of the Mashayanic Blueprint progressively *reenters the physical-atomic mortal body*. As the Mashayanic Blueprint “resets” within the physical-atomic body, the *radiation-sensitive*, electromagnetically distorted **Epigenetic Overlay “chemical control sheath,”** which covers and controls the function of the DNA strands, is **progressively restored** to its organic Mashayanic function, which causes the **dormant “junk DNA”** (DNA that does not “code for proteins”) to *sequentially reactivate* and *restore* the **organic eternal-life biochemical processes** inherent to the physical-atomic mortal body.

Once the long-dormant but still-present organic eternal-life biochemical processes are restored within the physical-atomic body, the embodied identity can then **“break free from the mortal body’s inorganic chemical-atomic chains”** that bind the identity—in both “life” AND “death”—to the finite-life de-evolution of the Path of KaLE-DEma. Freed from the “inorganic mortal chains,” the identity can then reenter the organic *eternal-life* path of Mashayanic Evolution, engaging the **Ascension Path** to which the *potentials* of its restored organic genetic code apply. The identity will enter either the Living-Body Ascension Path of the Dhani or the Organic Bhardoah Transition Ascension Path of the DhaLA. In both the “Dhani Path” and the “DhaLA Path,” the identity will **reclaim and Transfigure into spirit-substance the entirety of its original Birth Quantum**, including the quantum of the physical-atomic body. In organic Mashayanic Evolution the identity **“leaves no dead body behind,”** for it is the **“Quantum Reclamation”** of the **atomic quantum** that allows the identity sufficient **energetic “quantum thrust”** to complete Mashayanic Transfiguration into the eternal-life Mashayah Body, thus freeing the identity from the inorganic cycles of “reincarnation” that are inherent to the De-evolutionary Space-dust Return Path of KaLE-DEma.

In that both the Dhani Path and the DhaLA Path of Mashayanic Evolution **lead to the same place of Mashayanic Ascension**, comprehension of the mechanics of the genuine Dhani Path of Living-Body Ascension would be far from complete without a *reciprocal understanding* of the processes pertaining to the DhaLA Path of **“Organic Bhardoah Death Transition.”** Understanding of the Bhardoah Transition of organic mortal-body death, by which an identity **leaves** a physical incarnation to immediate Ascension, also necessitates a rudimentary understanding of the **“Ba-TE’ Transition”** (commonly known as the *“fetal integration process”*), by which an identity **enters** a physical incarnation following “fertilization and conception” of the “mortal-body vehicle” at the onset of a singular incarnate lifetime.

“Bhardoah” Means BACKFLOW—Fetal Integration, the “Death Transition,” and “Ascension”

Upon incarnation into material density, an individual identity becomes *“temporarily biochemically bound”* to the planetary space-time coordinates into which the **mortal body**, or pre-Transfiguration physical-atomic body, is born. *Freedom* of the identity from the confines of that space-time location *does not automatically come through “death”* of the mortal body (but *can* if the very specific and specialized *organic processes* inherent to what is called the “Backflow Rite” or **“Bhardoah Rite”** are orchestrated appropriately). When a mortally incarnate identity does not complete the Rasha PaTa-Ur Transfiguration of the Final Stage of Ascension to become a Mashayah in its current lifetime, and the mortal body “dies,” both the Light Body and Spirit Body anatomy, and conscious awareness of the identity, remain **biochemically tethered** (via the *atomic radiation encryption* of the deceased mortal body “left behind”) to the planet upon which—and the space-time-cycle coordinates into which—the mortal body was *born*. The conscious awareness that had embodied within the “deceased” mortal body will **“Transition”** into a *specific part* of the Spirit Body called the **Gha-fa** (was translated as “Guff” in Hebrew). If the organic **Bhardoah Rite unfolds properly**, the Transitioning identity will *return its entire quantum* to the Spirit Body Gha-fa (*including* the quantum of the atomic mortal body), and the identity will temporarily Transfigure its quantum into the form of infrasound radiation characteristic to the Spirit Body. From the Gha-

fa, the Transitioning identity will then “recall” the quantum of its energy “left behind” as the mortal body, through completion of the **Bhardoah**, or *Backflow*.

“Death” of the atomic mortal body occurs when the mortal body has reached a point of expending its **Birth Quantum**, or “**ZhEon**”—a **quantum spark of conscious eirA Spirit Body energy** entered into the Light Body Seed Atom during the “Ba-TE’ Transition,” the **pre-birth** fetal integration process that occurs 33–56 days **after conception** of the physical-atomic body. The ZhEon connects the eternal Spirit Body and Rasha Body, and the finite Light Body, to the atomic body through an **etheric duct**, the **AzurA**, within the base of the physical *thymus gland*. The **point at which the ZhEon enters** during the fetal integration process is called the “**fetal integration point**,” which is the **point of “incarnational commitment.”** At the fetal integration point, the ZhEon draws the incoming “**individuated spirit identity**,” called the **GharE’**, outward from the Spirit Body (which develops from the *point of conception*, but is **not yet “tethered”** to the fertilized egg) and into the Light Body (which progressively “grows” following birth of the Spirit Body *Elum’Eir-adhona*). From the fetal integration point till either Ascension or Bhardoah Death Transition of the physical body occurs, the *ZhEon tethers the GharE’ spirit identity to the physical body*. The GharE’ remains in the dimensionalized Light Body structure as a pattern of infrasound-radiation geleziac-ether that **IS the conscious identity of the incarnate** and that is “held embodied” through the “**tether point**” of the ZhEon. Once tethered, the GharE’ conscious identity is **biochemically and genetically phase-locked** into the mortal body atomic structure (and its inherent space-time birth coordinates), and if the GharE’ is to **retain the eternal-life potential** of its original spirit form, it must either Transfigure the atomic body in Ascension, OR “**make its way safely back to the Spirit Body Gha-fa**” and then “**recall**” the physical-atomic and Light Body **quantum** into the Spirit Body through *genuine Bhardoah Transition*.

The ZhEon, within the Light Body Seed Atom, holds the “quantum instructions” that *regulate the biorhythms and space-time relationships* of the mortal body; these “quantum instructions” of the ZhEon are biochemically encoded as the “**genetic master instruction**” within the **DNA/RNA** and within the **Epigenetic Overlay** (controlling chemical sheath around the chemical DNA/RNA). The ZhEon “infrasound spark of spirit” **fuels the growth** of the mortal body through time, as the GharE’ identity progressively circulates Light Body mana into the physical body through the ZhEon, within which “**ManE Conversion**” takes place. ManE Conversion is the process by which Light Body **mana converts** to the frozen-light geleziac radiation of **manE**, the substance that makes atomic matter; this conversion *begins* in the ZhEon. Organic evolution of the mortal body unfolds through specific **cycles of atomic biological growth** that result from the progressive **transformation** of “four Densities” of Light Body mana into “physical body” manE matter-substance; *immediately following completion* of these “**Light Body Density Integration Cycles**” the **Starfire Ascension Stage-1 KaLE-Hara Cycle of Eiradonis Engagement** should unfold as the next step in the organic evolutionary progression. In life-forms with a **minimum of 24 DNA strands** (Aquari, Indigo Types 1 and 2, and upgraded Angelic Humans), the Ascension Stage-1 KaLE-Hara Cycle would be followed by the Stage-2 KaLA-Krysta Cycle, **culminating in the Stage-3 Rasha PaTa-Ur Cellular Transfiguration** and the “Mashayanic Fold” Transgenesis of the mortal body into an **eternal “Krysted” Body**. Upon entering the KaLA-Krysta Stage-2 **Phase-2 Ma-Sha Cycle**, and progressing past the “**half-quantum atomic Transfiguration point**” and opening of the *Bhardoah Chamber*, the “**aging process**” of the minimum-24-strand physical-atomic body would **first cease**, **THEN begin to reverse to the “age-33” encryption** as Cellular Transfiguration continued. The identity “in Ma-Sha state” would possess the biological ability to engage “**Phase-2 Slide Translocation**” in a progressively “de-aging-to-33” body until the Stage-3 Rasha PaTa-Ur Cellular Transfiguration automatically engaged.

In life-forms with **less than a 24-DNA-strand Template** (such as 12-strand Angelic Humans before the currently ongoing “24-strand upgrade”), “biologically embodied” evolution would continue up to the “*halfway point*” of the **Stage-2 KaLA-Krysta Cycle**—the completion point of the *Stage-2 Phase-1 Bharda Eiradonis Integration Cycle*, or the half-

quantum atomic Transfiguration point. At this point, the **Stasis Point**, the atomic Transfiguration of the body cells would temporarily cease and the ZhEon would maintain the body's cellular processes until reaching full expenditure of its remaining Birth Quantum at the **ZhEon Depletion Point**, or "**Bhardoah Point**." Following the Stasis Point but prior to the Bhardoah Point, the identity at the half-quantum atomic Transfiguration point would achieve **opening of the Bhardoah Chamber** to enter a **Stasis Cycle**, in which atomic Transfiguration would temporarily cease, but "**aging of the atomic body would halt** due to a **quantum balance** in the ratio between embodied mana-light radiation and manE matter—although biological "**aging would not reverse to age 33**" due to cessation of the atomic Transfiguration process. The identity "in Stasis State" would possess the biological ability to engage **Phase-2 Slide Translocation** in an "age-halted" body until the Bhardoah Point of ZhEon Quantum Depletion organically occurred.

At the Bhardoah Point, the **24-strand** identity would consciously engage the Backflow Cycle, or "**Bhardoah Cycle**," whereby the remaining "mortal" portions of the atomic body and Light Body, and the GharE' consciousness, would draw back into the Spirit Body through the Rasha Body, to **complete the remaining Transfiguration** of the eternal Mashayanic Body **from the location of the Spirit Body**. In this ORGANIC Bhardoah Transition, the **remaining physical-atomic structure of the mortal body** is literally **turned to thermoplastic Elemental Vapor** (within **3 to 6 days**) once the GharE' consciousness has returned to the Spirit Body, and **there IS no "dead body left behind."** The **ENTIRE QUANTUM of the identity** is "returned to spirit substance"; this is the *quantum required* to fulfill the Mashayah Transgenesis that **releases the biochemical genetic-atomic space-time tether phase-lock** that holds the GharE' conscious identity to the space-time coordinates into which its mortal body was born.

In the **human body**, the Ascension Stage-1 **KaLE-Hara Cycle**—by which the atomic body initiates its Ascension Cycle leading to the Mashayah Transfiguration—**should naturally initiate at age 33**; during the Rasha PaTa-Ur Cellular Transfiguration of the Mashayanic Fold that initiates Starfire Ascension Cycle Stage-3 (whether Stage-3 is entered from living biological embodiment or from the Spirit Body following an organic Bhardoah Cycle), the **ZhEon bonds with the "last atom"** as the last atom Transfigures, forming the **Zhyrah super atom**, which Transgenifies to become the perpetual-life **ZHYON Eternal Atom** (*Krystar Seed Atom* composed of PaTa-Ur Rasha Body dark matter). If the *first opportunity* for KaLE-Hara at age 33 does not meet with success, the ZhEon will "fuel" continued cellular process through anywhere between **eight to fifteen more 8-year cycles, each 8-year cycle presenting one further opportunity to fulfill the KaLE-Hara**. In time periods other than those of planetary Starfire Ascension Cycles (when the pace of the planetary cycle or its Host governs *mass KaLE-Hara entry and Ascension timing*), subsequent opportunities for *personal, individual human* KaLE-Hara fulfillment occur at ages 41, 49, 57, 65, 73, 81, 89, 97, 105, and so forth—once every 8 years—until the ZhEon Depletion Point is reached.

ZhEon Depletion, "Aging," "Death," Organic Bhardoah Transition, the "Victory Spark," and the "Va-Ba-TE Cell"

If an incarnate is unable to fulfill the KaLE-Hara because of **damage to the "circuitry"** (Light Body, Meridian and Axiatonal lines, Merkabic Circulatory System, DNA/RNA, etc.) connecting the atomic body and Light Body to the Rasha Body and Spirit Body, the finite quantum of eirA energy still held by the **ZhEon will draw in Light Body mana**, to "**fuel" cellular process** for a time thereafter; the ZhEon **expends its remaining quantum** to fuel its own spin, which enables *Mana Exchange*, and thus biological life, to continue within the atomic body until the ZhEon Depletion Point. This point of ZhEon Birth Quantum Depletion is called the "**Transition Point**," or Bhardoah Point—the point at which the eternal-life Organic Bhardoah Transition *automatically initiates* within the mortal body and the organic Bhardoah Rite or "**Rite of A-TONE-ment**" begins. The physical-atomic body of a being that has **not fulfilled** the Starfire Stage-1 KaLE-Hara Eiradonis Engagement **cannot engage** the processes of **atomic re-enlightenment** (Transmutation) and **re-**

spiritualization (Transfiguration), by which the embodied “*mana-to-manE ratio*” comes into “**stasis balance**” (50% mana to 50% manE) to cease the “aging” of the cellular structure.

The embodied “mana-light-radiation to manE-matter-radiation ratio” governs the processes of **Prana Exchange** within the body. In organic Prana Exchange, the **GharE’** (spirit embodied in the Light Body) releases **3 units of positive prana Kei** (called “**prana joules**”) into the ZhEon; the prana Kei then *draws into the ZhEon 1 manE “matter-unit”* from the physical-atomic body. Within the ZhEon, the 3 units of prana Kei (**3 joules**) and 1 unit of manE engage “**Quantum Resolution,**” **bonding** to each other with “**equal quantum.**” The “extra quantum,” carried by the larger-quantum 3-*prana-Kei joule units* (an extra quantum of **1.6667** Partiki power per exchange, which is known as the “**Gha-fa Ratio**”), is then released by the ZhEon as a “**Backflow Spark**”—the “**Kei Spark**”—which travels into the Rasha Body. Upon receiving the Kei Spark (of joule quantum 1.6667 positive prana Kei), the **Prana Seed** at the core of the Rasha Body “*phases*” and opens the **Gha-fa Line**, the **energetic connection** between the Spirit Body Gha-fa and the physical-atomic body. When the Spirit Body Gha-fa receives the Kei Spark, it responds by releasing *back to the ZhEon* an “**equal-quantum Backflow Return,**” a **1.666-joule quantum spark** of **eirA Spirit Body energy** called an “**eirah spark.**” When the ZhEon receives the eirah spark, the bonded “quantum-resolved” 3 *prana Kei units* and 1 *manE matter unit* engage the quantum of the eirah spark and all **convert** to the greater-quantum eternal-life **manU** Spirit Body radiation.

The physical-atomic body “**ages**” **beyond its organic Divine Blueprint**, and thus engages **progressive “deterioration,”** due to **environmentally induced**, inorganic **DNA/RNA mutations** that over a period of time *slow the organic rate of Prana Exchange within the body*, resulting in a condition of **progressive “Mana Deprivation.”** The mutation **distorts the organic ratio of two-thirds mana to one-third manE**, effectively **blocking** the organic **Prana Exchange cycle** by which the physical-atomic body is intended to “perpetually self-refuel.” Because this genetic mutation prevents the physical-atomic body from engaging its natural “cellular breathing process,” the Mana Exchange rate—and thus the metabolic rate and biorhythms—progressively slow, culminating in literal energetic “suffocation of the cells” through Mana Deprivation.

When the Transition Point arrives, the ZhEon sends a spark of mana—the “**Spark of ZhEon**”—to the region of the Spirit Body called the **Gha-fa**. The Spark of ZhEon travels through the **Silver Akashic Cord** (the *Ahan-Tah-Ka-Rha-na Primal Life Force Current* cord, which links the mortal body to the Light Body, Rasha Body, and **Akashic Record First Cell** of the Spirit Body via the Seed Atom and AzurA), into the Gha-fa of the Spirit Body. Upon receiving the Spark of ZhEon, the Gha-fa reverberates a **Single Silent Tone** called the “**Tha’-rOs,**” and *releases its final stored quantum* of infrasound “spirit” radiation into the ZhEon, thus becoming “emptied.” The Tha’-rOs is the first of **5 Density Tones** that progressively **initiate closing of the Chakra System** (the *Merkabic Vortex Circulatory System* that circulates energy between the Light Body, Rasha Body, and atomic mortal body systems); at release of the Tha’-rOs Tone, the Spirit Body Gha-fa “empties” and the **Bhardoah Transition Cycle** engages. Upon receiving the Tha’-rOs Tone, the ZhEon (and the *Ecoushic Record First Cell*) sends out a **radiation burst** into the Rasha Body, Light Body, and AzurA etheric duct of the physical-atomic mortal body, which opens the *Bhardoah Chamber* (the horizontal “**Backflow**” **chamber**) of the Spirit Body anatomy, and initiates what is called the “**Bhardoah Sequence.**” The Bhardoah Sequence is the organic process by which the Chakra System progressively begins its “*Density shutdown sequence,*” **beginning with Chakras 1, 2, and 3** of the Density-1 multidimensional anatomy. Closing of the chakras initiates the “**Bhardoah Release,**” by which *each Ring* of the 15-Ring **Rasha Body** progressively **releases its connection** to the corresponding level of the Light Body and atomic body, **in synchronization with the closing of the corresponding chakra.**

As the Bhardoah Release occurs, the *GharE’* consciousness, bonded to the atomic ManE Body but stationed in the Light Body, progressively **releases its ManE bond** to the corresponding aspects of the physical-atomic structure, “pulling itself upward from the coccyx to the pineal” through the **Central Vertical Column** (“Staff Chamber”) of the Light Body, as

it releases from each of the *sequentially closing chakras*. Upon closing of the **3rd Solar Plexus Chakra**, the GharE' pulls its released Density-1 quantum into the **Eumbi etheric duct** below the navel. Following the "sounding" of the "**Second Tone**," the "**Dora Tone**" (corresponding to Density-2), and resultant **closing of Chakras 4, 5, and 6**, the GharE' draws its Density-2 quantum into the AzurA etheric duct at the thymus base. Following the "sounding" of the Density-3 "**Third Tone**," the "**Teura Tone**," and closing of **Chakras 7, 8, and 9**, the GharE' draws its Density-3 quantum into the **Rajhna etheric duct** in the **pineal gland** at the center region of the brain. In Organic Bhardoah Transition, when the Density-4 "**Fourth Tone**"—the "**Maharatic Tone**"—sounds, initiating closing of **Morphogenetic Light Body Chakras 10, 11, and 12**, the GharE' draws its "embodied quantum" from Densities 1 through 3 out of the below-navel Eumbi and pineal Rajhna etheric ducts, **uniting the three Densities** of the GharE' consciousness in the **AzurA etheric duct** in the thymus base (the three Densities of the GharE' consciousness correspond to the DN-1 "Tauren," DN-2 "Soul," and DN-3 "Over-Soul" identity aspects). At the AzurA (which is also the point from which organic fetal integration begins), the GharE' draws its lower *3-Density consciousness* into the **ZhEon**; then the ZhEon, carrying the GharE' consciousness, **draws into the Akashic Record First Cell Crystal** of the Spirit Body **through the "Silver Akashic Cord"** (this is the "**passage through the tunnel of light**" that people often remember in **near-death experiences**). As the vertical **12th Chakra** closes (part above head, part below feet), the Density-4 "**Avatar**" level of GharE' consciousness draws into the Akashic Record, and the **12th Ring** of the Rasha Body releases its bond to the Light Body and physical-atomic body. Next, the Density-5 fifth and "**Final Tone**"—the "**Reishaic Tone**"—sounds, initiating closing of **Morphogenetic Chakras 13, 14, and 15**, at which point the Density-5 "**Rishi**" consciousness draws into the Akashic Record, as **Rings 13, 14, and 15** of the Rasha Body release their bonds to the Light Body and physical-atomic body.

The "**A-TONE-ment Phase**" of the Bhardoah Transition Cycle completes when the **GharE' consciousness has released its bond to all 15 dimensional levels of the physical-atomic body and Light Body**, all **15 Chakras** of the Light Body **have closed**, and **all 15 Rings of the Rasha Body** have released their bond to the Light Body and physical-atomic body. At this completion of the A-TONE-ment Phase, which is called the "**Severance Point**," the ZhEon and **all aspects of the identity's quantum—aside from the Rasha Body** and the remaining "**deceased physical-atomic body**"—have "**returned to infrasound radiation geleziac-ether spirit form**," **reunited** within the Akashic Record First Cell Crystal of the Spirit Body. At the Severance Point, the ZhEon within the Akashic Record releases an **Ecoushic Spark**, called the "**Spark of Gha-fa-RE'**," into the Silver Akashic Cord that is still connected to thymus gland AzurA etheric duct. The Spark of Gha-fa-RE' **severs the thymus-AzurA Silver Akashic Cord connection** to the physical-atomic body, and the Akashic Record First Cell Crystal—carrying the ZhEon and the reintegrated identity "as spirit"—**Ascends back into the Gha-fa of the Spirit Body** through the **Bhardoah Chamber**. As the Severance Point occurs and the Silver Akashic Cord severs its connection to the physical-atomic body, the **Silver Cord** releases a **final spark** called the "**Spark of AshalaE'**" (also known as "**The Spark of Victory**") into the thymus gland AzurA etheric duct.

Upon receiving the Spark of AshalaE', the **atomic structure** of the physical body **rapidly initiates separation and depolarization of its dimensionalized matter-base**, the ManE matter-substance of the physical body **converts back to mana-light radiation**, and the **entire physical body Transmutes** into **Elemental Vapor** (Thermos heat radiation). As the physical body Transmutes to Elemental Vapor, only a **single "inorganic cell"** called the **Va-Ba-TE** is left behind; the "**Va-Ba-TE Cell**" is composed of the **original quantum "donated by each parent" at the conception point of "egg fertilization"**, and represents to the "Ascending identity" a quantum that is "**inorganic to its own Spirit Body radiation encryption**." Once the Va-Ba-TE Cell is released, the Elemental Vapor of the mortal physical-atomic body is **drawn through the Bhardoah Chamber** to **reunite with the "rest of the identity's quantum"** within the Spirit Body Gha-fa. As the **Bhardoah Chamber closes** following **reclamation of the "final quantum"**, the Va-Ba-TE Cell "breaks apart," as the **maternal and paternal radiation encryptions depolarize** and separate from each other and "**turn to ManE dust**," or **Va-Bou-Di**.

With **release of the Va-Ba-TE Cell**, the *fully Bhardoah-Transitioned* identity is finally **released from the biochemical-genetic-atomic space-time phase-lock “tether”** that was *expelled* in the Va-Ba-TE Cell, and the **freed identity** then engages the Rasha PaTa-Ur Cellar Transfiguration and Mashayanic Fold Transgenesis into its **eternal Mashayanic Body**. The Va-Ba-TE Cell not only carries the “inorganic” radiation encryption of the parental ManE Body “donation”—it also **“carries away with it” any other “inorganic to the self” encryptions**, such as those of the **DNA mutations** that cause disease and unnatural death of the physical body. The “Va-Bou-Di Dust” **“releases into the wind,”** and **“travels the atmosphere of space-time”** via the Spanner Na-VA-Ho Core Gates, until it *locates its ORIGINAL SOURCE*; “upon meeting its source,” the **Va-Bou-Di Dust reenters its Source Field** and **instantaneously Transmutes** back into purified mana-light radiation, then **Elemental Vapor heat radiation**, returning the **“missing quantum” to the source from which it originally came**.

If the Bhardoah-Transitioning identity cannot expel the “inorganic encryption” of the Va-Ba-TE Cell, the GharE’ identity will become **“trapped within the Light Body,”** unable to **Ascend** into the Spirit Body Gha-fa, and will remain **“tethered”** to the space-time-coordinates into which its mortal body was born. **The identity will be required by the laws of physics to “reincarnate” with a “quantum reduction” that is equal to the quantum that was “lost” and remained “trapped”** within the portions of the physical body that were not **Transmuted to Elemental Vapor**. Moreover, the **other identities in space-time TO WHOM THE VA-BOU-DI DUST WOULD BELONG** are ALSO **“trapped in reincarnational time”** until **“their missing quantum finds them.”**

The Spark of AshalaE—which is released after severance of the connection between the Silver Akashic Cord and the ManE Body, and which initiates *Elemental Vaporization* of the “deceased” physical-atomic body and resultant *release* of the Va-Ba-TE Cell space-time “tether”—is known as the **VICTORY SPARK** because it sets the **Bhardoahing identity free**, AND **“returns the missing quantum”** to the **others in space-time** to whom the **Va-Bou-Di Dust** belongs, thereby **setting the others free** to continue their own organic Paths of Eternal Life Ascension.

Through the Krystics’ transmission-text readings of the final 12 Tribes–1 Class 12 (March 29–30, 2008), we came to better understand the **literal processes** of interdimensional physics that govern not only **“Bio-Spiritual Ascension,”** but also the very earthly realities of “seemingly natural phenomena” such as **“biological death.”** What we learned about the Organic Bhardoah Transition, especially in relation to necessary **“reclamation of the Birth Quantum,”** **left many serious questions** as to the historical and contemporary practices pertaining to common traditions of **“last rites”** and **“burial”** procedures, and whether these traditions are indeed supportive of eternal-life Mashayanic Evolution. In order to help us answer these questions for ourselves, the Krystics provided more information on the **subjects of birth and death** after Class 12 had completed. They explained that to better appreciate what we had learned about Ascension, biological “death,” and the Bhardoah Transition, it would be helpful to understand more about the organic **Ba-TE’ Transition of fetal integration**, by which *“the spirit enters the body via the vehicle of the Soul”* in order to begin a new incarnation. Understanding the *individual* Ba-TE’ Transition of fetal integration requires first a bit of **macrocosmic contextual reference**, through which greater clarity can be gained regarding **“where the incarnating spirit enters the Ba-TE’ Transition FROM.”** A simple explanation of the “macrocosmic context” within which personal Ba-TE’ and Bhardoah Transitions occur can be acquired by briefly exploring the subjects of **Stair-step Creation and Krystar Evolution**. Once we have greater knowledge of how the **organic “birth and death processes”** are **supposed to unfold**, we can better understand the effects that the environmentally induced, present-day **DNA/RNA mutation**—as well as our choice of **“last rites”**—have on these organic processes, and what we can do to *reclaim* our genetic potential of Genuine Ascension within the reality of eternal-life Krystar Evolution.

The Macrocosmic Context of Life, Death, and Ascension: Stair-step Creation and Krystar Evolution

“Individual incarnation” begins as a *community affair*.” During certain recurring periods—or **Time Cycle Points**—within the larger structures of the eternal Cosmic Spirit Body, a **specific-quantum Manifestation Wave**, called an **Eckashi Birth Wave**, is released into the **Cosmic Reishaic Record Crystal** of the Cosmic Spirit Body. The Eckashi Wave begins as a **“Starburst” of pure conscious identity** in the form of **infrasound-radiation geleziac-ether**, which enters the Cosmic Reishaic Record directly from the **Eternal God-Source Consciousness Field** beyond manifestation. From the Cosmic Reishaic Record, the Starburst of the Eckashi Wave next **“divides its quantum”** to specific smaller quanta, or **individuated-identity “Eckashi Sparks.”** The conscious Eckashi Sparks move outward together in a **“Spark Wave”** from the central Cosmic Reishaic Record, and **“step down”** through the Cosmic Spanner Na-VA-Ho Core Gates, individuating into **Eckashi Spark Clusters** within the many *smaller* Reishaic Record Crystals in the **Universal, Galactic, Solar, and Planetary** Eternal Spirit Bodies that are contained within the Cosmic Spirit Body. Each **Universal Eckashi Cluster** further **“down-steps”** or “divides quantum and individuates” into **Galactic Eckashi Clusters**, each Galactic Cluster down-steps into **Solar System Eckashi Clusters** and each Solar System Cluster down-steps into **Planetary Eckashi Clusters**. The Eckashi Cluster on each “level” or **“step”** of manifest Creation represents a **“gestalt”** or **“collective council of consciousness,”** an **Eckashi Council**, composed of a **multitude of individuated Free Will identities**—representing the **“living consciousness quantum”**—which can **choose to incarnate** into the *space-time location* in which its Eckashi Council is placed.

Following specific evolutionary time cycles inherent to the *“manifest arena of the Cosmos”* (the *“Manifest Body of God-Source”*), the Eckashi Council’s identity quantum **simultaneously incarnates** as **individual identities**, from its local Reishaic Record station, into **various local space-time coordinates**. At certain points within the *Cosmic Time Cycles*, specific **percentages** of the incarnated Eckashi Councils fulfill **Transfiguration for Ascension** by completing the **“Four Folds of Ascension”** inherent to an organic Starfire Ascension Cycle (the **Mashayanic Fold is the first** of four). When this “critical mass” percentage of Ascended Individuals is reached within a system, the Ascended members of the Eckashi Councils throughout the Cosmos **reunite their quanta** within the Cosmic Reishaic Record, while retaining their individual identities, memory, and Ascended form. From this “reunion point,” the *Ascending Collective* momentarily **“demanifests”** and returns to the Eternal God-Source Consciousness Field beyond manifestation. The Ascending Collective next **reenters manifestation** within the Cosmic Reishaic Record as a Starburst of infrasound radiation “made of many individual sparks.” From the Cosmic Reishaic Record, the returning Ascended Collective forms a “Spark Wave,” called an **“Adashi Ascension Wave,”** which emerges from the Cosmic Reishaic Record into the **first of three eternal-life or “Krysted” time cycles**, called the **Adashi Return Cycles**.

As the Adashi Ascension Wave releases and *“up-steps”* the Ascended identities back into manifestation within the Adashi Return Cycles, a **new Eckashi Birth Wave**, equal to the quantum of the Adashi Ascension Wave, is *simultaneously released* from the God-Source Consciousness Field into the Cosmic Reishaic Record to begin its down-step into manifest Creation. As **“Ascending ones”** of the Adashi Ascension Wave *up-step* into the Adashi Return Cycles that initiate the **“final eternal-life evolutionary contraction back into God-Source,”** **“incarnating ones”** of the new Eckashi Birth Wave *down-step* into the **“Eckashi Expansion Cycles”** that initiate expansion into space-time-matter evolution. When the Adashi Ascension Wave releases from the Cosmic Reishaic Record, the individual identities carried within the Adashi Ascension Wave **re-materialize** in their eternal-life **“Krysted” Ascension Bodies**, within the Adashi Return Cycle corresponding to the space-time location from which they individually fulfilled their **“Fourth Ascension Fold”** in completion of their Ascension. From this space-time point of Adashi Return Cycle entry, each individual Ascended **“Adashi Adept”** will complete the **three Adashi Return Cycles** of *eternal-life* evolutionary Ascension, finally

returning again to the God-Source Consciousness Field at *completion* of the **third Adashi Return Krystar Ascension Cycle**. From this point of “**Final Return to At-ONE-ment**” with the God-Source Consciousness Field, the individual identity can choose to remain as a *sentient individual consciousness* within the God-Source Consciousness Field, OR the identity may **choose to reenter evolutionary cycles** in manifest space-time, in the form of a “**fully God-conscious Spherical Identity**,” a “**SUN of God**”—literally the “**self incarnate AS an eternal-life STAR**” called a **KRYSTAR**. Incarnation as an “**Eternal Central Sun**” Krystar initiates a “**whole new perceptual and experiential level**” of **macrocosmic identity evolution** through which the individuated identity moves “one step closer” to *comprehending the eternal totality* of the limitless Consciousness Field of God-Source.

The 12 Tribes classes progressively introduced us to the extensive scientific and spiritual realities inherent to the cosmic process of Krystar Evolution, and began our initiation into understanding the greater macrocosmic realities into which our personal processes of Evolutionary Ascension eventually lead.

The Krystar Identity and Eternal-Life “Celestial Evolution”

The Eternal Central Sun **Krystar Identity** is referred to as a **Solar Logos**, or the **eternal spirit of the central sun of a Solar System**. The “Solar LogI” (pronounced “*Lōjhī*”—the plural of “*Lōgōs*” in this usage) of the Cosmos are individual identities that have *completed* a full **Krystar Evolution Cycle** of Eckashi-down-step incarnation and Adashi-up-step Ascension, and **chose to return** into manifest incarnation as eternal “**Krystar Spherical Identities**” that **give birth to the stars that cluster around them**. The smaller “star clusters” to which a central-sun Krystar gives birth represent “**babies**” of the Krystar Logos central-sun identity; these are called **Celestial or Planetary Rha-jhE’**, sometimes referred to as **Celestial or Planetary LogE’** (pronounced “*Lōjhē*”). Celestial and Planetary LogE’ are the **individuated-spirit** conscious identities of **individual organic stars or planets** that are “born from” and “cluster around” an Eternal Central Sun Krystar Identity. Like the eternal Solar Logos spirit identity within the Spirit Body of the Krystar Central Sun, the Celestial or Planetary LogE’ consciousness resides within the Spirit Body of the “baby star” or “planet” as a conscious-identity **infrasound-radiation geleziac-ether encryption**.

The Rasha Body and Spirit Body of a Solar Logos Central Sun Krystar Identity are eternal structures within the Cosmos, and *physical-atomic body* and *Light Body* structures of Krystar Central Suns **cannot “die,”** but perpetually renew themselves through self-generated **rebirth**; thus the Solar Logos Krystar Central Sun is **independently eternal**. Unlike identities that have not yet evolved into the eternal Adashi Return Ascension Cycles, *Krystar Identities* are **no longer dependent** upon “**reclaiming the entirety of their original incarnate Birth Quantum**.” Due to the **Zhyon Eternal Life Seed Atom** at their core, which provides **open core-connection** to the *Godself Consciousness Field* and its **infinite quantum**, the Central Sun Krystar Identity Solar Logos can **rebirth** any *lost physical-atomic body and Light Body* structures into manifestation at will. Krystar Solar LogI go through long “**Celestial Starfire Cycles**” of “**star birth and self-renewal**,” “**shedding their Light Body and atomic skin**” and releasing their “outer light and matter form” as the manalight radiation, gases, and elemental “space-dust” of which “**molecular cloud**” **star nurseries** are formed. When a Krystar reaches its “**Birthing Point**,” after temporarily shedding its atomic body and Light Body to form a molecular cloud, it **contracts** into its Rasha Body, entering an “invisible **dark-matter state**” within the center of the molecular cloud it left behind. From the Rasha Body, the Krystar contracts and expands, forming within its Spirit Body infrasound geleziac-radiation “**Rasha-SHA Star Seeds**,” which initiate growth of the Spirit Body and Rasha Body for new “baby stars.” As the last Rasha-SHA Star Seed is formed, the Krystar contracts from the Rasha Body into the Spirit Body, which causes the physical-atomic molecular cloud around it to **contract, shrink, heat, and condense**. The “invisible dark-matter” Rasha-SHA Star Seeds each draw portions of the condensing molecular cloud to themselves, each forming

around itself a “shrinking clump” of atomic dust and gas that becomes a spinning **protostar**; the largest protostar “clump” forms around the Zhyon Eternal Seed Atom of the still “invisible” eternal Krystar Logos Central Sun.

When the Krystar has drawn to itself a sufficient atomic quantum, it *expands back outward* from the Spirit Body to the Rasha Body, releasing a series of **infrasound radiation bursts** into the centers of the atomic protostars; the Rasha-SHA Star Seeds of the protostars “**fire**” and give birth to the mana-radiation Light Body structure of the “baby stars,” as the Krystar *rebirths* its own Light Body. With rebirth of the Krystar’s Light Body and birth of the Light Bodies of the baby stars, **ManE Conversion** begins (Light Body mana converts to atomic manE). The onset of ManE Conversion within the protostars initiates the beginning of **atomic nuclear fusion reactions** within the cores of the “baby” protostars, causing them to stop shrinking and “burst into life” as **newborn stars** called **Rasha-Shon**. The physical-atomic body of the Krystar **rebirths** as its *Zhyonic protostar* engages core nuclear fusion. As the Rasha-Shon newborn stars “*come to life and start to shine*” and the eternal Krystar “shines again” after renewing itself through rebirth of its physical-atomic body and Light Body, the gas and dust of the remaining molecular cloud heat and glow, forming a **nebula** (glowing cloud); eventually the remaining molecular cloud will become new stars through successive Celestial Starfire Cycles of the Krystar.

Protostars make their transition into living Rasha-Shon newborn stars through a process called the “**Ah-Ba’-TE Transition**,” which is a “**macrocosmic version**” of the **Ba-TE’ Transition fetal integration process** characteristic to biological life-forms. The initial physical matter of the molecular cloud from which the protostar of the Rasha-Shon “baby star” forms “belongs to the parent” Krystar Central Sun, and represents a **Celestial Va-Ba-TE Quantum**, “**a donated parental quantum**,” through which the Rasha-SHA Star Seed, Spirit Body, Rasha Body, and Light Body of the new protostar are **tethered** into the physical-atomic field. The point at which ManE Conversion begins within the protostar, following birth of its Light Body, is called the **Ah-Ba’-TE Point**—it is the point at which the Rasha-SHA Star Seed in the Spirit Body sends a portion of its quantum into the Light Body Seed Atom to form the **Celestial ZhEon Birth Quantum**. The Celestial ZhEon is a **quantum-spark of conscious eirA Spirit Body** energy that connects the eternal Spirit Body and Rasha Body, and the finite Light Body, to the atomic body through the *core of the protostar*. The Celestial ZhEon stationed in the Light Body **bonds** to a “donated” equal atomic quantum, the **Va-Ba-TE Quantum**, within the protostar core.

As the Ah-Ba’-TE Transition continues, a quantum of “**new conscious spirit**” from the God-Source Consciousness Field *transfers* into the Gha-fa of the protostar’s Spirit Body through the Zhyon (Krystar Seed Atom) “*open core-connection*” at the core of the Krystar “parent” Central Sun. The Celestial ZhEon of the new protostar then draws a portion of the “new spirit” out of the Spirit Body and into the Light Body, forming the **LogE’ spirit identity**. From the Ah-Ba’-TE Point forward, the Celestial ZhEon “*tethers*” the **LogE’ spirit identity** to the physical-atomic protostar and the protostar “*bursts into life*,” becoming a living Rasha-Shon newborn star, as *nuclear fusion reactions* begin at its core. The LogE’ identity remains in the dimensionalized Light Body structure as a pattern of **infrasound radiation geleziac-ether that IS the conscious identity of the Rasha-Shon newborn star**. The LogE’ identity is “held embodied” through the “**tether point**” of the Celestial ZhEon until either **Krystar Ascension** or **Celestial Bhardoah “Star Death**” of the Rasha-Shon star occurs.

Unlike the “previously Ascended” eternal-life Krystar Central Sun and its eternal Solar Logos identity, the Rasha-Shon “baby stars,” each with their LogE’ identities, are “just beginning their evolutionary journey” toward eventual achievement of their own Ascension and resultant eternal-life Krystar Central Sun status. Rasha-Shon stars must complete a full individual **Celestial Krystar Evolution Cycle**, and until entry into **Celestial Adashi Return Cycles** is achieved, the Rasha-Shon stars (or the “dying star” planets that they may de-evolve to become) are **still dependent** upon “**reclaiming the entirety of their original incarnate Birth Quantum**” and **releasing the parental donation of the Celestial Va-Ba-**

TE Quantum in order to “**accrete the quantum thrust**” required to continue their Celestial Ascension. Smaller Rasha-Shon stars (of eight or less “solar masses”) do not carry templates to complete full Rasha PaTa-Ur Transfiguration for “embodied Ascension” into the Adashi Return Ascension Cycles; these *smaller-mass* Rasha-Shon stars are known as “**Bhardoah Stars**,” because they will enter their Ascension through a **Celestial Bhardoah Transition** at the “half-quantum Transfiguration point.”

At the “half-quantum Transfiguration point,” the Rasha-Shon Bhardoah Star engages the **Bhardoah Sequence**, Density Tones, vortex (chakra) shutdown, and Rasha Body separation from the Light Body and atomic structure. The Bhardoah Chambers then open, the LogE’ draws into the Spirit Body, the Silver Cord severs, and the AshalaE’ Spark vaporizes the Rasha-Shon’s elemental-atomic matter and draws the Elemental Vapor into the Gha-fa. Finally, the Va-Ba-TE Cell releases and transmutes into **Va-Bou-Di Dust**, releases a gamma burst, and “disappears,” as the Rasha-Shon’s **Bhardoah Ascension** completes and its LogE’ within the Spirit Body continues into the next stages of its Celestial Evolutionary Cycle after reclaiming its Va-Ba-TE Quantum. If Rasha-Shon Bhardoah Stars do not fulfill their organic **KaLE-Hara Cycle** (Eiradonis Engagement), they will be unable to Transmute their matter content to a “half-density” state, and will only shine (live) until the **ZhEon Depletion Point** (point of **critical hydrogen depletion**). At the ZhEon Depletion Point, the Rasha-Shon LogE’ draws into the Spirit Body, and the Rasha-Shon’s matter body progressively “swells” to become a helium-burning **red giant**, entering the **Star Death cycle**. When helium reaches full depletion, the Rasha-Shon star progressively “puffs off” (vaporizes) its outer layers, forming a **planetary nebula** with a **white dwarf** Va-Ba-TE Cell at its core. The Rasha-Shon Bhardoah Star, unable to complete its organic Bhardoah process, then engages the “Path of Fall” to eventual “Space-dust Return.”

If a Krystar Central Sun engages “**Fall**” or “**Star Death**” of its **outer physical-atomic and Light Body structure**, its eternal Rasha and Spirit Body structure will remain to engage later **rebirth** or “**self-regeneration**.” The “**baby stars and planets**” orbiting around an “outwardly falling” Krystar will “**follow the path of the falling Central Sun Light Body**,” engaging their own “**Celestial Bhardoah Sequence**,” whereby they “*reclaim their Birth Quantum*” through Star Death Bhardoah of the atomic body. If “*Star Bhardoah*” is successfully completed, the baby star or planet will “implode then explode” once it reaches **Birth Quantum Depletion** to become a nebula, releasing its Va-Ba-TE Cell as a white dwarf burned-out core and turning its physical-atomic body into “reclaimable” Elemental Vapor; the **LogE’** spirit of the baby star or planet will then draw the entirety of its original quantum into the Spirit Body and engage “*Fold-1 Mashayanic Evolution*” toward its own independent “*Krystar State*.” If a baby star or planet (regardless of “age”) in a Light Body–falling Central Sun Krystar system does **not “reclaim its Birth Quantum”** through completion of the **Celestial Bhardoah Transition**, the individual manifest spirit—the LogE’—of the dying baby star or planet *will remain “trapped in space-time,”* the **atomic remnant** becoming a **nova or supernova** (or if the quantum of the star is large enough, the atomic remnant may become a **neutron star, pulsar, or black hole**). All of these celestial configurations represent the portion of the baby star or planet’s original **Birth Quantum that was not organically Transfigured** into Krystar Evolution, plus the **Va-Ba-TE Cell** “parent–Central Sun donation.”

White dwarfs, neutron stars, and black holes will all eventually enter “**Black Hole Fall Space-dust Return**” to the God-Source Consciousness Field, via passage through the “**Ring of Fire**” *open core-connection* of their original “parent” Solar Logos Central Sun Krystar Identity. The Central Sun Krystar Identity itself is **spared this “destiny of Space-dust Return,”** as it can “rebirth at will” its Fallen *outer physical-atomic and Light Body structures*, due to its organic open core-connection to the *infinite-quantum* God-Source Consciousness Field. This open core-connection to the infinite quantum of the God-Source Consciousness Field is an “**eternal gift**” of the “**perpetual ability of self-regeneration** through *direct open-core connection* with the *infinite-quantum-supply* of God-Source,” which is a gift “**given equally to ALL in the beginning**” (via the first Cosmic Eckashi Birth Wave that we all “road in on”). And it is because this “**Gift of Eternal Life**”

will **ALWAYS remain** as a **Free Will Choice OPTION**, that it is **worth** “doing one’s best to serve the **organic Path of Krystar Evolution**.”

The potential “**options of destiny**” that exist for the *macrocosm* of baby stars and planets in our Cosmos, also exist on the *microcosm* in relation to “**each personal life lived**.” And just as the macrocosm of baby stars and planets exist within an *eternal contextual framework* of “**Organic Laws of Interdimensional Spirit and Physics**,” so too do *each of us exist within this greater structure* of “**Eternal Cosmic Law**.” Just like the “stars in the heavens,” *we too WILL eventually GO HOME TO GOD-SOURCE*, be it through the organic **Path of Krystar Ascension** or through the “*unfortunate but necessary natural option*” of **Black Hole Fall Space-dust Return**. And we were given the “**simultaneous Gift and Curse of Sentient FREE WILL**” with which to progressively make this ultimate decision. The *choice is ours*: Do we **evolve organically** to become a **Krystar Central Sun**? Or do we allow our **Free Will Choices** of “**temporary cosmic anarchy**” to lead us to the ultimately inevitable final path of **Space-dust Return**? The “**choice**” is *seriously* “our own,” and *is implied* within the **Original Gift of Free Will Decision**, with which we are ALL are born. The **manifest Cosmos** represents the *quantifiable* living eternal “**Manifest Body of God-Source**,” which **exists within** the *unquantifiable* living **Eternal God-Source Consciousness Field** beyond manifestation. The manifest Cosmos exists in **perpetual eternal motion** because of the “**quantum balance**” of conscious-energy-identity “**Outflow**” or “down-step incarnation” and **reciprocal** “**Backflow**” or “up-step Ascension” that is inherent to the perpetual **Eckashi Expansion** and **Adashi Return Cycles** by which God-Source Consciousness **circulates** into and out of space-time-matter manifestation. This is the process by and through which the Living Cosmos “**expands and contacts**” continually, with consciousness (energy) being neither created nor destroyed, just **perpetually changing form**. This *Eternal Process of Spirit and Physics* is called “**Stair-step Creation**,” and the *evolutionary engagement* of this process is called “**Krystar Evolution**.”

Stair-step Creation is the **organic macrocosmic context** of the Cosmos, within which all individuated microcosmic *personal incarnation* takes place, and Krystar Evolution is the organic **macrocosmic process** through which all individuated identities **evolve through Ascension** to return to their original “**First State**” of “*Pure Eternal Sentient At-ONE-ment*” with the God-Source Consciousness Field. Understanding this greater *macrocosmic context and process* inherent to Eternal Life First Creation enables clearer understanding as to “**where the individual spirit identity came from**” and “**where it is located**,” before the personal **Ba-TE’ Transition** of fetal integration initiates. The framework of understanding progressively revealed in the 12 Tribes classes provided a glimpse at this greater macrocosmic context and process, through which we were inspired to reevaluate our ideas regarding the importance, significance, potentials, and context of personal existence.

Personal Existence—A Community Affair

All “individual incarnation begins as a community affair” in that organically, each living **star or planet** within a living Solar System **periodically** receives an **Eckashi Birth Wave** Outflow from the **local Solar Reishaic Record** “Core Crystal” of the Solar System’s **Central Sun**. The Solar System’s Central Sun releases a conscious Solar Eckashi Spark Wave when it receives a **Galactic Eckashi Wave** from the core Central Sun of the Galaxy in which the Solar System resides. The conscious “**Eckashi Sparks**” of the **Solar Eckashi Birth Wave** move outward together from the central Solar Reishaic Record as an **infrasound-radiation geleziac-ether** “**spark-cluster wave of conscious spirit**,” and “step down” through the local **Solar Spanner Na-VA-Ho Core Gates**, individuating into smaller **Planetary Eckashi Spark Clusters** designated for each **individual living planet** or star in the Solar System. Each Planetary Eckashi Spark Cluster forms a **Planetary Eckashi Birth Wave** that transfers into the **smaller Planetary Reishaic Record Crystal** at the core of the **planetary Spirit Body**. The Planetary Eckashi Cluster that formed the Planetary Eckashi Birth Wave represents a

“planetary **gestalt**,” a “**Planetary Eckashi Birth Council**,” composed of a ***multitude of individuated Free Will identities*** that together represent the “**living consciousness quantum**” that can **choose to incarnate** into the space-time cycles inherent to the planetary evolution cycles.

The Planetary Eckashi Cluster consciousness collective within the Planetary Spirit Body Reishaic Record further down-steps into many smaller ***Species Eckashi Spark Clusters***, called “***Tribal Shields***.” Each species Tribal Shield down-steps into numerous ***Subspecies Spark Clusters*** or “***Race Shields***,” each Race Shield down-steps into smaller “***Clan Shields***,” each Clan Shield down-steps into various “***Family Shields***,” and each Family Shield down-steps into many individual ***Incarnational Shields***. Each Incarnational Shield further down-steps into groups of **singular-identity *Personal Shields***. This planetary “***Down-step of the Shields***,” following release of a Solar Eckashi Birth Wave, is the **first step** by which *already individuated conscious identity*—in the form of conscious infrasound “spirit” sparks “riding a collective “***incarnational wave***”—**makes choices and agreements** “among themselves” to enter **material incarnation** AS the physical “**life-field**” of the planet. These “conscious agreements,” made from the location of the Planetary Spirit Body Reishaic Record while the identity collective is “*still in pure spirit form*” (and thus *not yet biochemically tethered* to physical-atomic matter), are called “***Planetary Birthing Contracts***.” **Pre-birth agreements** are made out of **Free Will Choice** between each member of the Planetary Eckashi Birth Council, and not only govern **localized agreements of “Personal Incarnational Contracts”**—such as “who will be the parents” and “who will be the children” in a family incarnate in a singular planetary space-time location—but also serve to **organize and govern** the **massive Generational and Evolutionary Birthing Contracts** by which **Species Evolution** through the ***Planetary Space-Time Cycles*** is orchestrated.

The “newly arrived” Planetary Eckashi Cluster conscious-spirit collective **first** enters Generational and Evolutionary Birthing Contract agreements with the larger *eternal conscious identity* of the ***Planetary Spirit***—the “***Planetary Logos***”—and resides as a conscious infrasound-radiation geleziac-ether encryption within the *Planetary Spirit Body*, until the “agreed-upon point” of space-time incarnation. When the agreed-upon point of incarnation for the Planetary Eckashi Cluster arrives, the Cluster initiates its cycles of space-time down-step incarnation, bringing out of the Planetary Reishaic Record and into incarnate form upon the planet its Species-Tribal and subsequent Race, Clan, Family, and Incarnate Shields, within the space-time cycles inherent to the Planetary Birthing Contract. The revelations of the 12 Tribes classes taught us, not directly, but through implication, that regardless of what our currently limited ideas may be concerning “who we are, and for what purpose each and every one of us is alive on Earth,” that we exist “here and now,” as purposefully created individual aspects of an intentionally created evolutionary “community affair.” We each have the Free Will to “dream the dream” that we as individual incarnates are “alone in the world and our life is meaningless within the greater scheme of things”—or we can choose to recognize the reality that our individual existence implies this greater macrocosmic interrelationship to the rest of Creation.

If we each choose to recognize the macrocosmic implications of our microcosmic lives, we would become better skilled in applying our Free Will Choice more wisely, and with **greater reverence for and responsibility toward the planetary, galactic, universal, and cosmic “community affair”** of which we are a part. The 12 Tribes classes quietly challenged us to reclaim our “power and presence” within the greater scheme of the Divine, and to “rise up and reach higher,” to embrace our own personal innate divinity and become a co-creative force within the eternal-life scheme of the Cosmos. Throughout the 12 Tribes classes, we “learned many things about many things,” and we discovered that the Krystics’ 2006 “invitation” for 12 Tribes class enrollment had actually been a “silent wake-up call” to the “Aquari-line” (Aquafereion descent) Indigos and Humans of Earth, through which we would progressively awaken to our macrocosmic purpose of assembling and activating Earth’s “***Aquafereion Host Shield***.”

The Shield of Aquafereion, the “First Plan of the Host,” and the “Krystal River”

The Aquari Krystics of Urtha-3 (in the M31-Andromeda Galaxy) explained that collectively, the twelve “12 Tribes–1” classes were not only offered to provide *advanced personal spiritual development*, but that simultaneously the classes served an even greater planetary purpose. Through the collective actions of the twelve “Tribes-1” classes, Earth’s Inner Domain “**Aquafereion Shield**,” the “15-Ring” *Planetary RashaLAe Body Host*, would progressively awaken “one Ring at a time,” enabling Earth’s critically damaged Ascension Passages a *final opportunity to open* via Earth’s Host Star, Urtha-3. During the “**Elemental Command Stands**” in each Tribes-1 class, the corresponding Ring (up to Ring-12 in Class 12) of Earth’s planetary *Inner Rashallah Body* would activate within Earth’s Aquafereion Host Shield; hence the Krystics referred to the 12 Tribes–1 class collective as the “**Inner Council of Rashallah**.” If the greater Earth drama *allowed time*, the second pending class installment, referred to as “12 Tribes–2” and planned for 2008–2009, would next activate 12 of the 15 Rings of Earth’s planetary *Middle RashaLE Body* within Earth’s Aquafereion Host Shield; the 12 Tribes–2 class collective (which would have held up to 48 people per each of 12 classes) is referred to as the “**Middle Council of RashaLE**.” With completion of Earth’s Inner Rashallah and Middle RashaLE Rings1–12 activation within the Aquafereion Host Shield, the two “Tribes Councils” would then come together in a final large event, and together would activate the final Inner and Middle “Rasha Rings” 13–15, to initiate activation of the 15 Rings of Earth’s *Outer RashaLAe Body* within the Aquafereion Host Shield.

If this “**First Plan of the Host**” held, Earth’s entire Rasha Body would activate within the Aquafereion Host Shield by 2011, enabling Earth’s planetary “**Hall of Records**” and *Akashic Record* to automatically open, allowing the full set of 12 *Planetary Spanner Core Ascension Gates* to open between 2012 and 2017, at the height of Earth’s current SAC (“Stellar Activations Cycle,” or Star-Gate opening cycle). Though Earth’s 12 Primary Planetary Star-Gates are critically damaged beyond repair, Earth’s 12 organic *Core Ascension Gates*, the *Spanner Gates* (held open through the Aquafereion Host Shield and energized by the power of Earth’s Host Star, Urtha-3), would allow a portion of Earth to engage a final “**Hosted Ascension**” back into natural eternal-life evolutionary time cycles.

As the first three Tribes-1 classes progressed, our understanding of Earth’s Aquafereion Host Shield evolved along with the new data transmissions. We learned that there are numerous “Aquafereion Host Shields” scattered on and within select celestial bodies, some in our Solar System, some in our Milky Way (“Procyak”) Galaxy, and some within the M31-Andromeda Galaxy (the **Aquinos Universe**, our “home system,” from which our Milky Way Galaxy Fell billions of years ago). The Aquafereion Host Shields are an integral part of the ongoing, ancient, massive *universal salvage mission* known as the “**Krystal River Host**,” which involves numerous Universal Veca space-quadrants from four different Eckasha time-corridors, and which was set in motion billions of years ago when the **Milky Way Galaxy entered Black Hole Fall** out of the M31-Andromeda Galaxy/Aquinos Universe. (Tangible evidence of this “ancient galactic past” has now been found through contemporary science’s space technologies, which have “discovered” the *large black hole* at the center of our Milky Way Galaxy.)

Spanning many long cycles of galactic, solar, and planetary time, the Krystal River Host was designed to salvage retrievable portions of the Falling Milky Way Galaxy and its life-fields from final De-evolutionary Fall into *finite-life* black-hole consumption and eventual Space-dust Return. Over long, progressive cycles of *M31-HOSTED organic Krystar Ascension*, the “retrievable remnant” of the Falling Milky Way can be drawn back onto its *organic Eternal Life Ascension Path*, which leads back to its original “Krystic” roots within the M31-Andromeda Galaxy (Aquinos Universal Veca). The “**Amenti Rescue Mission**” (ref. *Voyagers Volume-2*), through which our “Sol” Solar System entered Density-1 550 million years ago, is one small part of this much older and larger **Universal Krystal River Host Mission**. Due to their location in relation to both the Milky Way and M31-Andromeda galaxies, Earth and our Solar System have always played

a significant role within the Krystal River Host Mission, and for this reason, Earth was long ago selected as one of the “celestial body locations” to carry an Aquafereion Host Shield.

When we entered the first 12 Tribes–1 class of January 21–22, 2007, neither we the MCEO Speakers, nor the 24 people in Class 1, knew any of this information; this comprehension evolved, along with the Tribes Teachings, over the 15-month period from January 2007 to April 2008. The Krystics first introduced the concept of the “Aquafereion Shield” to us in a more localized, intimate manner, explaining that there was “something called Earth’s Aquafereion Shield,” and that “we were all part of it.” We learned that an Aquafereion Shield is not some kind of object made of metal or stone (unlike the metallic CDT-Plate recorder discs), but rather this “Shield” is a living entity, a “**cooperative task force**,” comprised of many “specifically coded” smaller parts—or “individual people”—whom *incarnate AS a group, in specific evolutionary time periods*, as a result of “high-level” *pre-birth “Krystic soul agreements”* pertaining to the collective planetary Host Mission. The “groups of people” who incarnate together on a planet (or star...) AS the Aquafereion Host Shield *Task Force*, do not “*all come in at the same time or place*,” but rather “*span several consecutive generations*,” and incarnate selectively *across the globe into all primary race lines* inhabiting the planet at the time of their coming.

On Earth, due to the existing, massive planetary-grid distortions, the members of the Aquafereion Host Shield “remain asleep to their greater identity, affiliation, and purpose” until the *collective planetary drama* evolves to the point where “**Awakening of the Aquafereion Host Shield**” is required to fulfill the “next step” within the greater planetary and Universal Krystal River Host Mission. In January 2007, none of us yet knew that the Krystics’ 2006 invitation for 12 Tribes–1 class enrollment was actually the “official wake-up call” to the sleeping Aquafereion Host Shield—nor did we have any previous conscious knowledge that such a thing existed, or that we, as individuals, were somehow “part of this thing.” (However, upon revelation of this information, some of us experienced an immediate direct-cognition feeling or sense of “*spontaneous remembering*,” in which it suddenly felt as though we had personally “*known all of this since birth and beyond*,” and “*it all made perfect sense*.”)

The Krystics explained that the diverse group of individuals—from all across the globe and from various race lines and cultural persuasions—whom comprise the contemporary Aquafereion Host Shield are “*intrinsically united*” by both the “*presently-unconscious soul agreements*” through which they chose their current incarnation, AND by an as-yet-unidentified *inherent DNA “genetic link*.” Through this genetic link, which each member (regardless of race or cultural affiliation) shares as *biological and spiritual descendants* of the ancient “**Aquafereion-hybrid Aquari-Human lineage**,” the planetary Aquafereion Host Shield is a *globally unified* (albeit sleeping) *Ascension Force*, long ago entrusted with the safekeeping of the life-field of the planet upon which they reside.

The Second Plan of the Host, Solar Bhardoah, and the Load-Out Last Ascension Cycle

The first three 12 Tribes classes of 2007 (January 20–21, February 17–18, March 17–18) unfolded under the *First Plan of the Host*, with Aquafereion Shield activations being focused on Rings 1–3 of the planetary Inner Rashallah Body and the Inner Council of Rashallah, with the objective of reaching planetary Rasha Body activation by 2011. In March 2007, escalations within the planetary and galactic drama culminated in our sun being forced into **Solar Bhardoah Cycle** commencement (through forced closure of its Core Prana Seed), which necessitated the Krystics’ engagement of the “**223-year Load-Out Evacuation Last Ascension Cycle**” protocols and corresponding expedition of Aquafereion Shield activation. To prevent Earth’s Core Prana Seed from “following” the Solar Prana Seed into closure and thus initiating Earth’s *Planetary Bhardoah Cycle* (“**Solar-symbiotic Bhardoah Response**”), 12 Tribes Class 3 assisted the Krystics in opening the *AnshaTAsa Passage*—the amplified Krystal River Host–line—and activating the *Aqualene Sun Buffer Field*. The 12 Tribes mission expanded from simple activation of the Aquafereion Shield and planetary Rasha Body, into

actively anchoring and servicing the Planetary Host, to retain Earth's ability of opening the 12 Planetary Spanner Core Ascension Gates through which the potential of Ascension remained viable. In late May 2007, during our group workshop expedition to Peru, Ring-4 of the planetary Inner Rashallah Body was activated early, initiating the expedited activations schedule of the "**Second Plan of the Host.**"

Due to the event of *Solar Bhardoah* commencement on March 25, 2007, and the corresponding challenges this condition posed for retaining viability of the Ascension Host on Earth, the 12 Tribes mission shifted focus from the "First Plan" of 2011 planetary Rasha Body activation and 2012 *automatic* opening of Earth's "Hall of Records" and Akashic Record, to the expedited Second Plan of the Host. The "Second Plan" featured *rapid activation* of the Aquafereion Shield and planetary Rasha Body directly from Urtha-3/M31—and *early emergency-manual-override opening of the Planetary Hall of Records*—in order to enable Earth to gain immediate Hosted entry into the Galactic-Universal (Milky Way & M31-Andromeda/Aquinos) Starfire Ascension Cycle. On *June 17, 2007*, the Aquareion Krystics activated the remaining **Inner Rashallah Rings** (5–15) and the 15 **Middle RashaLE Rings** of the Aquafereion Shield and Earth's Rasha Body. On *July 22, 2007*, the 15 **Outer RashaLae Rings** of the Aquafereion Shield were activated by the Krystics during 12 Tribes Class 6; and during our 2007 workshop in Virginia Beach, VA (*September 21–25*), the Krystics successfully fulfilled manual emergency opening of Earth's **Hall of Records**, thus keeping the Second Plan of the Host—and its inherent promise of a Hosted planetary Ascension Cycle—viable.

Under the First Plan of the Host, the *first set* of 12 Tribes classes (2007–2008) were intended to activate the Inner Rashallah Rings of the Aquafereion Shield and Earth's Rasha Body, and the Middle RashaLE Rings were intended to be activated later, during the *second set* of twelve larger 12 Tribes classes to be held between 2008 and 2009. Under the Second Plan of the Host, the *Inner, Middle, and Outer* (RashaLae) Rings were all brought into expedited activation by July 2007, so the second set of larger 2008–2009 12 Tribes classes were not needed, as their intended purposes had already been fulfilled through the expedited Second Plan of the Host.

The Omega Code, Shield of Solomon, Aurora Gates, and the "Fall Force 2012 End Times Pole-Flip Agenda"

Following the September 2007 Krystic success in opening Earth's Hall of Records and thus achieving Earth's Hosted entry into the Galactic-Universal Starfire Ascension Cycle, the first set of 12 Tribes classes continued, each class bringing the "next level" of galactic-universal Ascension teachings and the corresponding levels of Aquafereion Shield activation. As the Krystics continued their mission of retaining the viability of Hosted Ascension from Earth, the Illuminati "Fall Teams" also continued their attempts to destroy this potential in order to secure Earth Templar Dominion. During the 12 Tribes Class 10 period of January 5–6, 2008, the "Fall Force" scored a major victory in their galactic-planetary Templar Dominion Quest, with activation of an ancient weapons system called the "**Omega Code.**" Fall Force activation of the Omega Code within Earth's Templar created yet another escalation in the planetary and galactic "Final Conflict Drama," which required the Krystics to again orchestrate a corresponding "mission upgrade" counter-strategy if the potentials of Ascension were to remain viable on Earth. The Krystic counter-strategy to the Fall Force planetary Omega Code activation was a corresponding activation of a network of pre-ancient Krystic Templar Grids collectively known as the "Shield of AdorA," or the "**Shield of Solomon.**"

The Shield of Solomon was created by the pre-ancient Krystics specifically to slow the progression of the Omega Code in the event of its activation (Omega can be slowed but not stopped once activated), and to expedite activation of the final layers of the planetary Evacuation Ascension Passages through the Spanner Core Gate Network. The amount of intensive new information and corresponding activations that were progressively revealed and engaged through the

earlier 12 Tribes Classes—which on their own were staggering in detail and intensity—suddenly took another quantum leap forward in response to the January 2008 Omega Code escalation in the Final Conflict Drama; from 12 Tribes Class 10 (January 5–6) forward, we would now progressively learn the more advanced Ascension teachings and related history pertaining to the Shield of Solomon, and the remaining 12 Tribes classes would feature advanced Shield of Solomon–Aquafereion Shield activations. We would also learn about the realities of the Fall Force Omega Code, its historical and contemporary implications, and the relationship that the Omega Code and the Krystic Shield of Solomon have to the year 2012 and related “End Times” prophecies.

Since the time of its January 2008 activation, we have learned that the “Omega Code,” also known as the “**Omega Kill Code**,” is a massive intergalactic and planetary network of black-hole and wormhole interface structures that is designed upon the “**Atlantean Death Star**” **External Merkabic torsion field** technologies of Fall Systems. The Omega Code systems were first brought to Earth over 500 million years ago, long before humans resided on Earth; Fall Force races from several black-hole systems in the **Parallel Universe** imbued Earth’s Templar with the anomalous Omega Code systems in order to link Earth, this Solar System, and the Milky Way Galaxy into their intergalactic “**Alpha-Omega**” Black Hole Fall network. The Parallel Universe system from which these Death Star torsion field networks originally emerged into our Universe and Galaxy is known as the “beginning point,” or “**Alpha System**”; our local Universe and Milky Way Galaxy are known as the “ending point” or “**Omega System**.” The **Omega Code** refers to the activation sequences inherent to Alpha-Omega torsion field networks within our Omega System, which the Fall Force designed to bring about the “Final End Times” in our Universe and Milky Way Galaxy, as our Omega System is forcefully dragged into and consumed by the Parallel Universe Alpha Black Hole System.

In Earth’s pre-ancient past, the planetary Omega Code and its corresponding Death Star torsion field networks were brought into **partial activation on five different occasions prior to humanity’s Earth seeding**, as ancient Fall Force races engaged in battle over dominion of Earth’s Templar. On each of these five occasions, partial activation of Earth’s Omega Code caused planetary geophysical, electromagnetic, and environmental anomalies that resulted in **rapid extinction** of the majority of Earth’s life-field during each of the Omega Code activation periods. The “Big Five” mass extinctions evidenced in the known planetary geologic record each resulted through intentionally orchestrated, partial Omega Code Death Star torsion field activation in Earth’s Templar. The Parallel Universe Fall Force designed Earth’s planetary Omega Code system to cause specific tectonic plate cracking and crust rearrangement under varying degrees of partial activation. At full Omega Code activation, the planetary Omega Code Death Star torsion field networks are designed to create violent, rapid (3+ day) **Pole Shift** of both the geomagnetic field poles and geographical poles of Earth. The Fall Force’s purpose for orchestrating such a planetary Pole Shift is part of their much larger, ongoing Galactic Templar Conquest agenda, in which the pole orientations of both Earth and our Sun can be positioned to enable our Solar System and part of the Milky Way Galaxy to be drawn into alignment with an ancient Atlantean intergalactic space-time anomaly called the **Great Toral Rift Time Rip**. (More information on the Toral Rift, Omega Code, 2012, and related subjects can be found at AzuritePress.com in the “Introductory-Topic Summaries” section.) In January 2008, the Fall Force successfully orchestrated full activation of the Omega Code in Earth’s Templar, through the breach-point of Parallel Star-Gate-7 in Puerto Rico. Left “unchecked,” this full Omega Code activation would culminate in the onset of rapid Pole Shift and Toral Rift alignment of Earth and our Sun in **December 2012**, which would also result in the simultaneous “**6th and Final Extinction**” of the life-field on Earth. The hidden realities of the Omega Code Agenda were the original inspiration for the Mayan 2012 “End Times” calendar and various other “Armageddon-type” prophecies.

Fortunately, Guardian Krystic races long ago realized the cataclysmic potentials of the Omega Code and its related “Alpha-Omega” Black Hole/Wormhole Network, and created the Transdimensional Shield of AdorA/Shield of Solomon Templar Network by which progression of the Omega Code can be slowed long enough to allow the Transdimensional

Spanner Core Gate–“**Aurora Star-Gate**” Systems to open for a final Evacuation Ascension Cycle to take place. Since the January 2008 Omega Code activation, the Krystics’ mission is fully focused upon fulfilling the progressive and complex activations of the Shield of Solomon within Earth’s Templar, to firstly prevent fulfillment of the *Fall Force 2012 End Times Pole-flip Agenda* and resultant “6th and Final Extinction,” through slowing of Omega Code progression. Once we “make it through” the 2012–2013 period, the Krystics’ Shield of Solomon mission will continue with progressive opening of the Transdimensional Aurora Star-Gate Passages, through which the “Load-Out Evacuation Last Ascension Cycle” can continue until **2230 AD**, when all Ascension Passages within the Milky Way Galaxy and its many star systems all permanently close as the galactic system enters final “Fall Path Alignment.” (Detailed information on 2012, the “Load-Out,” and the ongoing Krystic Guardian mission can be found at AzuritePress.com in the “Introductory-Topic Summaries” section and within the DVD programs of MCEO Freedom Teachings® workshops from 2008 to the present.)

Gliders, Sliders, and Spanners

Keeping the possibility and potential of Genuine Eternal Life Ascension and Krystar Evolution viable on our contemporary Earth begins with enabling the Earth’s damaged Templar to retain necessary open access to the Transdimensional Shield of Solomon–Aurora Star-Gate Systems; as we assist the Krystic Guardian races in servicing Earth’s Planetary Templar, we are simultaneously helping ourselves engage the progressive, specific transdimensional frequency activations through which our consciousness, bio-fields, and atomic biology can gain access to those Transdimensional Star-Gates. Due to the continuing escalations of the Final Conflict Drama—and resultant need for rapid Krystic “crisis intervention” strategies—the 12 Tribes Classes of 2007–2008, and workshops since that time, have focused more heavily upon Planetary, Galactic, and Universal Templar Mechanics than would have otherwise occurred; through the participation of the people in the 12 Tribes classes, and those attending the large-group MCEO Freedom Teachings® workshops, we have assisted the Krystic Guardian races to “keep the Star-Gates open and the Ascension potential alive” on planet Earth.

The **12 Tribes classes of 2007–2008** provided in-depth teachings, activations, and journeys essential to *awakening* the potentials of Eternal Life Transfigurative Ascension within the personal Light Body, Spirit Body, and physical-atomic body structure, enabling one to engage **Starfire Ascension Stage-1: *Glide-Bi-location***. Following the twelfth and final 12 Tribes–1 class, held March 29–30, 2008, the Krystal River Host Krystics introduced the new, next-level teachings, a series of 12 MCEO Freedom Teachings® large-group workshops, called the “*Sliders: Adashi Adept Training Workshop Series*,” which began with *Sliders-1 in August 2008* and will end with *Sliders-12 in September 2011*. The **2008–2011 *Sliders Series*®** workshops provide in-depth teachings, activations, and technologies essential to *activating* the potentials of Eternal Life Transfigurative Ascension within the personal Light Body, Spirit Body, and physical-atomic Body structure, preparing one to engage **Starfire Ascension Stage-2: *Slide-Translocation*** (temporary physical contact with and visitation to Krystic realms); the series also includes introductory–intermediate Bhardoah Transition training.

Following the September 2011 completion of the *Sliders Series*® workshops, the Krystics will host a series of “**2012 *Standard Bearers of the Host*” Grid-Keepers Adashi Adept Conclaves**, focused on **keeping Earth’s Aurora Spanner Core Gates open and retaining the personal genetic potentials for Eternal Life Ascension** through and after the **December 2012 Final Conflict Drama “*Frequency Showdown*”** (detailed information on the 2012 Frequency Showdown can be found at AzuritePress.com in the “Introductory-Topic Summaries” section). If the Krystal River Host and Load-Out Evac Ascension agenda remain viable through the 2012 Frequency Showdown, as they are quite likely to do, the Krystic Guardians will next introduce, in **2013**, a final series of workshop classes called the ***Spanners Series Workshops***, which will provide in-depth teachings, activations, and technologies essential to *embodying* the ability of Eternal Life Transfigurative Ascension within the personal Light Body, Spirit Body, and physical-atomic body structure,

preparing one to engage **Starfire Ascension Stage-3: Span-Transmigration** (permanent physical-atomic Transfiguration into the eternal-life Mashaya-Hanic Body & permanent relocation to Krystic realms); the series will also include advanced Bhardoah Passage Wayshower training.

The information contained within “The 12 Tribes Transcripts” represents the first level of essential knowledge and bio-spiritual frequency activations upon which “next-level” Sliders and Spanners teachings are built. The MCEO Speakers were guided to publish this information in its current form as “**verbatim transcripts**” taken directly from the live 12 Tribes classes audio CD recordings (note: no 12 Tribes classes were filmed for DVD—only audio recording was permitted, at the request of the Aquareion Krystic Councils). It would have taken us several years to reformat this extensive body of data—and to complete and compile the many corresponding diagrams and graphs that are still very much in the rough—into a standard book form. The Aquareion Krystic Councils felt it was more important to make this data available in the public domain as soon as possible, even in its current “rough transcript” form (i.e., with minimal copyediting and proofreading). We hope you enjoy and find Krystic value through your exploration of “**The 12 Tribes Transcripts.**”

12 Tribes Class One

Transcript

January 20 & 21, 2007

Phoenix, AZ

12 Tribes Class 1 Introduction - A'zah

[MP3 audio file 1-intro-Az-200107:00:00]

Welcome to the first. There is a lot to tell you about, a lot to explain & bring you up to speed, in a private kind of way. Because what you guys are going to do is form a tribe. We're not dramatizing anything, if our experiences spanning between Dec.15 & now are any indication, you're going to learn how to deport yourself lovingly in testing circumstances, from time to time, on other occasions- you'll have a thoroughly good time, playing, but you are going to enter an environment in which you're capabilities are going to be nurtured, and then developed by you individually- thereafter, each person in 12 Tribes has a personal contract in relation to what will become the Shield of the Twelve Feathers- and each of the 12 gatherings will produce a segment of the shield that will evolve over the period of the first year of the 12 Tribes, and that gives us a hint as to the significance of what the - I think it is May, where we have the review and where there will be a major activation and application of the shield as so developed over the course of time.

So, after today, if there is any significant additional information that will assist you, you will be provided with it, know that. But after today, the techniques and tools that you will be shown today and tomorrow are things that you will, I suppose naturally enough, be so inspired and enthused to set aside personal time on a regular basis to develop your ability. Because there is no other way in which you can do that except using your responsibility of doing it and as much as possible, obviously try and factor in tons of fun in your explorations, alright?

We are not drawing applause from all quarters at the moment at this gathering and surprise, surprise, there is some kind of challenge if you like in the offing. We are going to lay down a pretty powerful grid together and in this opening session it wasn't quite what we planned but actually it helps to understand that it is an important thing that we should do this together. It will be quite intense so it is fortunate that she won't have her prep ready until about 2, so I have to do this with you because the electrical transmission is what is really important in this particular setting.

You need to spend a lot of still space when we have finished and reflect on it and I understand that some kind of live component – a couple of people here are aware of what is being referred to as TU-pa's mushroom. TU-pa is my nickname presently, Ah-DE-TU-pa, which is the formal Aquari name that is beginning to attach itself to the Az one, and all the stuff that goes with that. And the stuff that goes with that is no different than the stuff that goes with yours as well. It is just because we are in the center of the shield that we kind of pick things up a little earlier so they can just roll on thru the shield anyway, in a matter of days or weeks, so it's common to everyone. All right, that is what we are going to do. We got 4 parts and some spontaneous things that at least have to happen.

All right, now how to handle the first part, which is the Krystal River Prayer Invocation. Do you all have copies?

(a minute and a half of shuffling about, a half of a minute of full breaths and then a minute of silence)

OK. Part one of five. We'll go straight to the Aquari activation of Festival of Lights 2007, the Aquareion Krystal River Vortex Dedication event, which is what bought us forward.

All right, so beginning with PART- 1: The Um-sa'-TA Rei-ha-VA-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO-

The Krystal River Prayer

(Sanctification).... I'll just say DE and we'll go after that...

DE-va' en-TUr'-A E'-Sta-en-taO

Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO
E-Rha'-HO e-Te-na Ha'-VA
e-TU- TO'-RA en-cha'-hA NU'-vO-et-TA en-Ta-rO
SE'-va blen'-A OOUr-tU en-Ka'LA
DA-hE-NE'-va A-sa-Lah'-sO en-DU-e'thra Don Aquari
DA-hE-U'r-tO tra-DE'-Lha Ur-en-Ta'-RO de'-Ha'ah-TUR

Cum-sa A'-HO DUr-e-TA'-ta en-ta-HU'm UN-KrystaLA
Cum-sa A'-HO DUr-e-TA'-ta Aquious
Cum-sa A'-HO DUr-e-TA'-ta AquaFarE
Cum-sa A'-HO DUr-e-TA'-ta Aquari
Cum-sa A'-HO DUr-e-TA'-ta Ha'ah-TUR
Cum-sa A'-HO DUr-e-TA'-ta AdonA'
Cum-sa A'-HO DUr-e-TA'-ta EyanA'
Cum-sa A'-HO DUr-e TA'-ta Eieyani Ma'a Hoo-et-A
Cum-sa A'-HO DUr-e TA'-ta oo-Sha' LA'-zun dU Rho-szet'-TA
Cum-sa A'-HO DUr-e TA'-ta Ute-AurorA'
Bhendi-Dur'O -ah-MA'-Jha Ute-AurorA Aqueion
Bhendi-Ha'-LA E-Sha-NU'-a Ute AurorA Aqueion
Bhendi-Ra-MA' Ra-tha-jhen-tU Ute AurorA Aqueion

Breathe

Bring forth now the Krystal River of Eternal 1st Creation
Bring forth now the Healing Waters of the Edons Umshaddhi
Bring forth now the Gentle Wind-song of the Sacred Yunasun
Bring forth here the Radiant Starlight of the Eternally StarBorn
Let the Krystal River flow unto my doorstep
Let the Krystal River cleanse and heal my Soul
May the Krystal River Love-song All-embracing
Emerge now from my Krysted Krystal Core
to softly call me HOME!

Breathe

DE-va' en-TUr'-A E'-Sta-en-taO Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO
3 rounds

Ashalum-Ta-Eckasha DUr 3 rounds)

Breathe

Az: When we assume the Elemental Command Invocation, when we come to the name of the councils of KystalA' and such, actually continue to read on the English translation, or the significance of who it is we are addressing.

PART- 2: Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO EL-em-en-tl en-E-vo-KI
The Krystal River Elemental Command Invocation
In the name of the Melchizedek Cloister, Emerald Order,
Holy Order of the Yunasai, Sacred House of ONE

In the name of the Councils of KrystalA' (Core Domain Councils)
In the name of the Councils of Krystal River (Eckasha Radonic-Edonic-Adonic Tri-Matrix Co-operative)
In the name of the Councils of Aurora (Tri-Matrix Races of Aquareion)

We call upon the Kristiac Powers of the Sha-A' Da a-moor (Eternal Wing-Song)
We call upon the Kristiac Powers of the Jha-et'-A Dur-a (Eternal Flame of Divine Fire)
We call upon the Kristiac Powers of the Aah-QuA'-el (Eternal Water Flow)
We call upon the Kristiac Powers of the et-a-LA'a KrystalA' (Eternal Foundation Stone)
We call upon the Kristiac Powers of the E-Ta-Ur' Sha-LA' (Eternal Fire-Ice Ethers)

Breathe

We now Command with the entrusted Powers of Aurora Light,
We now Invoke the Eternal Krysted Sun...
to Co-create, Release and Renew this PLACE

Breathe

We now Declare in Eternal Sanctification...
This PLACE, this LAND, and All within...
Into the Kristiac Protection here-in set...
...that the Spirit of Urtha-Sala Rise, the Power of Urtha-Sala Heal, and the Wisdom of Urtha-Sala here within Preside, in
the name of the Eternal Krist of 1st Creation and by the Divine Vehicle of the Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO.

Breathe

In Co-creative Krist Embrace, with Absolute Humility, Absolute Love and Absolute Fore-giving,
And ONLY in Absolute Service to the Eternal Krist and IT's Ever-Loving Healing Devotion to ALL-LIFE EVERYWHERE,
We BANNISH NOW from this Sacred PLACE...
all that is unwilling to receive the Absolute Cleansing of the KrystalA,'
within the Covenants of Divine Right Order and Divine Right Timing,
as ONLY Eternal God-Source can know.

Breathe

In Loving Kristiac Service we offer Release and Host Arrangement to All those present whom are in need and seek to
HEAL within the Sacred Cleansing Field of Urtha-Sala and the Eternal Divine Flows of the Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-
LO.

Breathe

In Kristiac Reverence, Joy and Gratitude for the Unceasing Love and Mercy of the ONE-SOURCE Most-Divine, we END
NOW and COMPLETE this Kristiac Sanctification and Salvage Rite of Reclamation...

Breathe

In the name of the ONE-TRUE-SOURCE-GOD-ETERNAL ("God-Source")
In the name of the KRIST-DIVINE ("the Eternal Krist")
In the name of the Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO (Krystal River)

In the name of the Councils of KrystalA' (Core Domain Councils)
In the name of the Councils of Krystal River (Eckasha Radonic-Edonic-Adonic Tri-Matrix Co-operative)
In the name of the Councils of Aurora (Tri-Matrix Races of Aquareion)

In the name of the Melchizedek Cloister, Emerald Order,
Holy Order of the Yunasai, Sacred House of ONE
And in the name of _____(your common or spiritual name spoken)- the Eternally Kristiac 'I AM THIS I AM.'

Ta A'jha-in'ta DO'-A
(3 rounds)

Psonn of Aurora
(3 rounds)

We're going to use the Veca RA-sha-EL, which turns out to be an ages ago Hub activation.

(Az gives guidelines to pronounce Hub Core Tone Um-Aah-UN as Um-Ash-UN)
When we are working with Command Tones they are moving around, we are accustomed to regard codes as living beings, command tones are just as a code would be. This is a code that is coming out in a tone...

We are going to reinforce the mushroom that was being laid down a few days ago. I'm just picking up the strains of it as I go along, and I'm understanding why, correct? So, we can manage to do the 48 rounds of Um-Ash-UN, you can slow it by way to build it up, towards the end of the 48- I'll give you a nudge as we go along, so we'll do the first 12 in a quite gentle & stretched out way, but then we'll pick up the pace, & you'll find the tone will change naturally in the group without me telling you exactly how to do it. You'll know, & then the momentum will change the tonal quality & it will also develop the critical mass of it.

Veca RA – sha – EL – Hub Activation # 1

48 rounds of Um-Aah-UN (Aah pronounced Ash for now)

Breath

12 rounds of Ka – Ra – Ya – Sa – Ta – Ha – La..... a – DUr um – et a – DUr

OK, now we're going to speak the shields' activation command. Just once- you can do it mentally if you wish, but out loud would be preferable, & you have to repeat them after me...

Esh-wa-en'
Ta-Aah-Ka'
UN-Esta-A-ta-jhen-Adora

Ra-Sha-Ka'-VA
DUN-A-Ha'-VA
Khem Ta ShWE at-UR Ka-LA'

Jhe'-Na UN-Aah'-Sa

Ka-Rys'-Taah-LA'

OK, just a couple of breaths, & begin to focus on the Ka-Sha Key, & whilst you're doing that inhale long slow & deep breaths, arcs up, using the breath to draw the energy signature of the Ka-Sha Key into your AzurA, take 3 long slow deep breaths, arcs up, each time draw the energy signature of the Ka-Sha Key into your AzurA, on the final 3rd breath, hold, lungs full, build charge when you get there... & holding for a second now, you're going to use the breath to push the Ka-Sha Key down into Chakra 13 at earth's core, but know that these are linked directly to Urtha. So when you're ready, forceful exhale push the Ka-Sha key down, & hold the breath, preparing to take a series of 3- 1/3 inhale breaths, first inhale 1/3 inhale the Ka-Sha key up from Urtha, & earth core into the E-Umbi, & hold the breath there, squeeze your central vertical column around the area of the E-Umbi... relax the squeeze, & inhale the second 1/3 breath, drawing the key up from the E-Umbi to the AzurA, & hold then breath there, again squeezing the area of the AzurA, in your central vertical column. Relax the squeeze around the AzurA & take the final 1/3 breath, using the breath to move the key up from the AzurA to the Rajhna at the 3rd eye, arcs up, lungs full, & hold the breath, & squeeze your CVC around the area of the Rajhna, & prepare to take a tiny top up breath & give the mental command: Command Starburst! Squeeze all the way down to the Rajhna, AzurA & E-Umbi, & then rapidly exhale the Ka-Sha symbol down to earth core & Urtha, lungs empty at the bottom of the exhale.

And then take a long slow deep breath, using the breath to move the Ka-Sha Key up from Urtha, into the eye of Kanatareiah, between chakras 3 & 4, at the tip of the sternum, & when you've done that just relax & breath easy. And now we will issue the merkaba command, repeat simply once out loud:

Ek-ta' A-un' Ma Ra' Ka Ba' -Ha-yUN'

Just breathe easy for a moment, before we go on to the next stage.

Opening the Veca Density Hub body involves us using one of the earliest Ha'ah-Tur commands, just once. And that's followed by a Ka-Sha Key release breath. We say this three times, 4 lines:

VhA-yahN'
Khum-Na'
Aahu-jhwen
Ha'ah-Tur'

Now with arcs up, take a long slow deep inhale, hold the breath for a brief moment, & use that breath, the exhale, to push the Ka-Sha key from the Eye of Kanatareiah, at the tip of the sternum, down to the E-Umbi. Just relax as the key moves into the E-Umbi, & breath normally, observe or feel or intend as the key begins to spin within your E-Umbi, & it will spin in its own way & in its own direction & that reflects the natural hub encryption which is carried in your own individual shields.

This is a prayer that was first brought forth in Morocco. We'll do this just once- originally did it 3 times- OK, we'll do it the way originally, on 3 we'll just go straight thru it 3 times-

This is one interestingly where I feel ..to do it in a slow pace rich feeling..is how I think they'd like us to approach this one,

The Prayer for Safe Passage to Heaven

[The Kan – Tar - RiE'ah Um - Shaddh - Eie Gate Command]

Ah – aL - aah / Aah - LAEA' ("aLay")
Jshwa - E' La - Khem'

Dah - aah' Na' – SA
UN veir' - tum AB – Da – La - Sha' — NA
UT' Ra - VA' - TA
(Tah A'sha Inta DorA - 3 times)

["Ench-allah"] ha' - DA - ECK' - Va
Neu – a DU - E'thra Sh - e' - sa
aLE' - A
(Um ah A trA E'na A Eckasha - 3 times)

(3 Rounds)

And finally, the A-Da'-Ma E-TUr-Na Psonn. We'll use it as given, that is the first three lines done by mental command, and then the following done in a group way out loud.

A-Da'-Ma E-TUr-Na Psonn

("Song of the Adama Eternal-Flame") Commandment

E-Na'ka'.....Ma'jha.....Ta-UR'.....E-YU'-Ka.....Ke'tha
Jha-Da'.....E'-Da.....Ta-OR'.....E-YU'-Ka....e'tha
Jha-Fa'....A-Da-Ma'..Na-Da-OR'....E'Ta-UR'-na....At'ma

E-YU'-Ka...E-Ta-UR'-na
A-Da'-Ma'...Na'-Da-Or'

First thing I want to do, you don't need a map to do this, I will just tell you that due east of this point that we are occupying now and truly in the physical is the location of Shalon-7. It is aware of your presence here.

In your own time take 3 inhale breaths, which draw a connection from Shalon-7 to the developing shield that this 12 Tribe gathering represents. We'll try and breath this together, I'll just count it out 1, 2 and 3 and then a relaxed breathing, into your AzurA.

Long deep powerful inhale breath in the direction east to the Shalon-7 and the protective fields that have been established around it. OK, first breath in.... exhale into the AzurA in your own time gently. Second inhale... 3rd and final breath.

In the south-east direction of this point and you don't need a map or a grid precisely, there is stationed a large Pillar that looks like a huge mushroom in a particular location holding a huge protective field in relation to the Threshold grid, it surrounds the wider eastern Phoenix area. It has associated with it 6 smaller mushrooms which you could imagine as a willow tree- not quite as coarse as the willow branches, but just as graceful and as beautiful. These 6 mushrooms are connected to the very large one... So now you just have to feel that...

In a moment we are going to do 12 very rapid inhale/exhale breaths to pump up the charge in our own and collective fields. On the 12th and final inhale hold the breath and build charge for as long as possible, I will clap my hands to indicate the collective exhale into the mushroom. Just know that it is there, just allow your imagination to maintain the connection.

Start 12 very rapid breaths: go..... hold, hold, hold... bring to mind the 48-point star hold it in the pineal... bring to mind the star... we are going to go, push it in the centre of the mushroom... (clap/exhale).

Thank you Beloveds.

What we just did will keep the icky-bi peoples out of our faces for the rest of this gathering, and afford a substantial extension of the protection that has been building into Shalon-7, in this particular Threshold issue that has been engaging our attention a little bit for the last few days.

It is time just to be with yourselves a little bit- just be gentle and easy and we should be back in the room in about half hour.

Orientation - A'sha

[MP3 audio file WS 30064: 00:00]

Welcome to our first 12 Tribes. For a while I've been asking, "Ok Beloveds what is 12 Tribes about? What are these classes for?" I know they are to advance us in our learning as far as the spiritual concepts that we have been working with and experientially moving a small group forward, because it is easier to do that in small groups, toward the ideal of ascension.

Ascension as we've talked about for a long time has to do with the SG's and has to do with the DNA and whether or not your DNA can go through SG's. You can do ascension also even if your body can't make it at the natural period of ending that would be when your seed atom finished spinning off the amount of quantum it had at birth. If there are not things that occur in the body before that point then something called Bardoah initiates.

Bardoah is the transition rites out of physical bodies and into the spiritual bodies and at that point you would...you know, you can go through gates that way or if you are fortunate – and these days if you work really hard you may have the opportunity to physically walk through...it's more like blink through gates. Because you'll start off walking or maybe running or diving and you literally blink off to a point of invisible light and then blink on in the other side.

So what we are doing with this particular group of classes is something very structured from a higher level and something I wished was more structured from this level as far as I really love a week before if they gave me an itinerary and it is not working that way. In a little while I'll talk about the week before the first class and I'm really hoping it has nothing to do with what's going to be the week before the 2nd one or the 3rd one. But for now, I believe I would like to start with whatever they want to start with... what do you want to start with? I have my sequence of diagrams I want to go through but they want to go some place, let me see...

They are wondering if anybody can hear them because they have come in and they have been here for a while actually, and they have been gently trying to communicate with individuals. So you don't have like raise your hands but if you have been hearing kind of like whisperings or anything like that, the Aquari Councils have come in. The Aquari Councils are the Councils of Aurora but fully of the Aquari Race Lines of Urtha. They are very serious at this point of opening the gates to Urtha, the Spanner-7 gate, which is the one remaining gate link into Urtha, which is needed to ascend into Krystal Spiral at Starfire point. We need to go through Spanner-7 to get to Urtha. We have quite a while to wait before we enter the Starfire cycle because it is going to be 2047 to 2051.

Now during that period various things are going to happen—a lot of which depends on what happens between now and then starting now. Because not only is this a class for more personal experiential training in spiritual development, but it is also an invitation by the Aquari Councils – [Beloveds are stressing the correct pronunciation A is E] Aquari pardon me, Aquari Councils, Equari are fallen Councils, the A-quari – I like to say A-quari but they like to say no, AH-quari.

But it is the Aquari Councils of Urtha that are with us at this time but they are not the only ones. We are being invited to create something that is called in shorthand a 'Templar Rosetta Shield.' Now a 'Rosetta Shield' is a very complex configuration of Key Running bodies that are appointed with and are invited to hold key-positions, key-holding and running positions within a large group shield that does control the planetary SG's. We are being invited and only the 2 years where we are running 12 Tribes I and 12 Tribes II sets.

The people who responded to those things responded for their own reasons, some of them will stay some of them may choose to go or not be interested. But those who choose to stay are being offered the official Templar Keys to the Urtha Gates and the training that goes with it. The training would be far beyond what we can give you here. It would be training that, if you should accept such an appointment—any position within the shield, you would then initiate beginnings of contact directly with the appropriate Councils on Urtha and from there even further out going into the Tri-Matrix Co-operative, which would be the Aquari from the Aquareion Matrix which is the Parallel Adjacent Eckasha and the WesaLA which are not the fallen Wesa Councils, but the WesaLA Core Councils of the Adjacent Eckasha and the...all the way to the Hub and KrystalA levels of our Eckasha systems.

So, this is big. There is a reason it is big. They don't do this all the time. This is the end of a very, very long game we talked about at FOL taking history back to the Bourgha Races and the experiment that went terribly wrong. This set in motion all of this Tri-Matrix mess that has culminated in the creation of the BeaST machine in our system and now the falling of our Ecka-Veca system into black hole status. There is something that has to do with... what I could call the mess of all of those technologies that have been plugged in together, and culminated in activation of the Threshold grids here.

There has been something recently that has occurred, the next step in this drama. The Beloveds for a long time have been warning us—trying to prepare us in the event that these events did take place. They have known for eons that there would be a point in time when this Tri-Matrix conflict drama came to a conclusion...came to its final conflict drama. There were attempts when we first began this work in 2000, bringing it into the public in 2000 to postpone that point in time until the races of this planet had a chance to heal and become re-educated, at least to some degree.

That had to do with the Treaty of Altair that failed –with the Annu Races—that failed in September 2000 when they joined the UIR to initiate a war edict against the Kristiac Races, which meant they were intending to activate the BeaST machine. From then on it has not been the program we wanted to teach, it has not been a program the Beloveds have wanted to teach. It was the programs that would, if the drama continued to escalate from that point and couldn't be stopped – and there were several points when it could have changed direction and it might have been another 10,000 years before the races of this planet had to deal with the confrontation that is taking place at this point.

Because the escalation did continue throughout this drama, we are now being faced with direct confrontation with the Bourgha Matrix, the Bourgha-MUsala-AhLama, that is the original name of these fallen races. Now, this is going to get very strange on this planet because everybody has been running around in human masks for a very, very long time. I've spoken about that before even to the point where we don't know who we are down here. People don't remember where they came from. They don't remember what soul groups move them. All we are left with are stick figures of religions and sciences, to try to move us in one direction or another.

There is going to be a big push. We've warned about forces that were going to try to incite a war between Christian and Jewish on one side and Muslim on another. This has taken a step in escalation that you are not seeing yet on TV and I don't know how long it will be before you see that next step. But this has to do with something – and they want me to reveal this now? OK.

We are going to talk about time-rips for a minute. We mentioned at FOL workshop that not only have we been dealing with the BeaST machine, which are the Metatronic technologies here that we have been going over for the last couple of years to warn people about them and to show them what they are and going into the Threshold technologies. The

Threshold technologies have the ability to interface with something called the Tri-Matrix Triangulation. It's a triangulation of time-rips. Time-rips are different than portals. They are different than wormholes.

Wormholes are stable they are constructed with precise mathematics. Time-rips are blasted through and they are very volatile, but once they are open they can be used in a similar way. You just never know when you are going to get eaten by them. They are not as stable as the other systems that the fallen races have used to progressively infiltrate here. For a very long time there has been what is called the E-Umbic rip in our Universal Veca system. Now, if you think of where the E-Umbic is that is that little lock down there between the 3rd and 4th Kathara centres. In terms of SG's it is between SG-3 and SG-4 both on the universal level – we are inside of USG-3 Urtha and USG-4 Sala is where our Sun is.

There is a rip that goes from the universal level through the E-Umbic rip and it anchors into, through and then rips our planetary E-Umbic. There is a series of rips that come off of that, these are connected, some of them to the Phi-Ex network –that we talked about that has to do with the Philadelphia Experiment and Montauk Project up in the East Coast. There are some of them in Gilbert... where we had just a direct encounter with what they can do. There is another one in the North Atlantic – that is the one that goes with Montauk - and then there is another one in the South Atlantic that has to do with the South Atlantic anomaly that are off the coast of Brazil in the magnetic field.

There is one large rip, the main rip that the one from our solar plane comes into the planetary E-Umbic and it anchors at a very specific point. They just told us this and I didn't know this and we would appreciate it that if when you go from here you don't go spouting it everywhere, please. Because people will take it wrong, you can talk about it if you must but I would suggest talking about it quietly.

Az: If at all.

A'sha: There is a place that many, many people go to at least once before they die. There is a very ancient craft complex- you could call it a large ship positioned underground in this location. This location and this ship are anchoring the E-Umbic rip into the planetary field and from there, there are other things that come out.

We will get into when this occurred but what they would like you to know for starters is that this particular time-rip that is now of issue in terms of Threshold – the Threshold grids are being plugged into the time-rip system to run the Triangulation of the 3 matrices – but this place...is Mecca...where the black cube is stationed. There is a process that certain races use that we will perhaps talk about tomorrow, I really hope not today because I'm really not ready to talk about it, because I've just learned about it and dealt with it this week in a small way. But there is a process that takes place with certain races called U-By Races.

These are the Inc-Uby and the SUc-Uby Races that have to do with the Bourgha and what is taking place on the other side of our universal E-Umbic rip on the AdorA side. On the AdorA side of the Matrix for many, many eons now the fallen Budhara groups have created a barricade on their side of the E-Umbic rip and they have fought with, continually fought with Bourgha Races and the spawn of the Bourgha Races which are the U-By Races in order to keep that barricade closed so the time-rip couldn't be re-opened over into our side of the Matrix.

On January 8th the Bourgha broke through, I don't even know what the status of the Budhara are right now and I hate to ask, but they have broken through into our planetary system and into our EtorA side. There is a specific run where between Sol USG-4 the smaller part of it our Sun, and Earth which is stuck into USG-3 Urtha, that these are the first 2 points of raid once they break through. They have broken through- we have dealt with and successfully headed off what they did after January 8th in order to try to get control of a complex of gates that we would not have to know about at this time if it weren't for the fact that we need to assist the Beloveds in, you could say defending them, but it is more like standing so they can't be harmed.

These particular gate systems have to do with 3 key places that if you look at the- we've talked about the 12 Spanner Gates that run between Earth and Urtha. Let's say there are 3 other ones that are not exactly Spanners, but they would correspond with D-13, D-14 and D-15 frequencies and they open into the core of Earth and then into the core of Urtha. They have a connection to 3 points on this planet, one of them was a place called Ruta and that was an island in the North Atlantic. Ruta had the connection to, lets just call it Spanner-15 for now. We will call it a Spanner Gate for now but it is actually different. It is bigger and more important.

So Ruta had that connection to Spanner-15. Urta, which was in the South Atlantic, which is now connected to the anomaly that is happening down in the South Atlantic, was connected to Spanner-14. And there is a place called Shala, not Sala, which is what we call the SG-4 Sun but Shala- S-h-a-l-a- Shala is connected to Spanner-13. We are sitting on it. This has to do with underground islands. It also has to do with the network of, they call them Hibernation Zones that have to do with the technology that was employed that culminated really in what we call the last fall of Atlantis when the island sank.

There are places on this planet that never sunk, they have just been shifted to a different ARPS, they are actually invisible zones that move through places that we know as 3D. They are right here on Earth. They have been here since this particular drama was orchestrated where there were certain races—a particular race called the Beli-Kudyem of Tara—that worked with some of the Wesedrak races, the Bourgha races, and the U-By races to open a link between the Parallel Earth - the Parallel Earth hadn't fallen at that point to Wesedrak, that just occurred in the year 2003 - but they opened Parallel Earth gates to Earth and then into some of the let's call them U-By Race gates up in Tara.

This became a complex of hibernation zones when in 9562 BC there was a major raid launched by the Beli-Kudyem of Tara along with the Wesedrak races that they opened the Parallel Earth side into their gates. They launched an attack simultaneously on 3 sites, one was Ruta, one was Urta and one was Shala. In this raid because these were the key-gates, they were not just trying to take Earth, they were trying to take Urtha because if you can get to Urtha you can get to Sala, which is the solar gate and take the whole plane down.

This is what they were interested in doing. There is a whole story that we were just beginning to get the information on that has to do with a race that was created from that point and moved into our time frames. We dealt with a bit of these- they are called the Beli-Mahatma and we dealt with them in the Shasta trip where they were turning over some of their grids. These are just the most soulless things you'd ever meet. They enjoy watching pain and agony of other people for pleasure because they don't experience that, they have no emotional body as it is known. And they are very pretty blonds with fair skin and blue eyes most of them, they wear white robes and think very highly of themselves as the priests.

These guys have 3 primary hibernation zones, well let's say 2 now. The 3 primary ones were Ruta, Urta and Shala. But there is a bit of a battle launched during this period and Shala was only partially compromised and the other part was put under the Urtha Races protection -the Aurora Races. That is why we have been called to this area because the Phoenix area - we don't have the exact parameters yet but it is like Phoenix going over into southern Scottsdale area and a little bit over into Tempe and... I don't know how far... yeah Easterly, so it is like where we are going East and North a bit and probably a little bit South.

So we are literally in a place where there are certain gates that can be opened in the event that what was done in that period is ever tried again. Now what was done in the 9562 BC period were the creating of an entire network starting with Ruta working into Urta and then working over to Shala which they didn't get. But what they did do was, first of all the Bourgha groups that are called the Bourgha-Budhara, this goes back to when the Bourgha raided the Budhara Matrix and the Budhara were a Kristiac Race at that point, and the Budhara fell because of the raids of the Bourgha and the Bourgha created a forced hybrid with them and they were called the Bourgha-Budhara. The Bourgha-Budhara, because

they had access to the AdorA side of this Matrix, worked with the Beli-Kudyem of Tara and together they created a hybrid race that is the Beli-Mahatma.

The Beli-Mahatma were created by - during these raids there was a group of Aurora Races that came down directly from Urta to stop it, they came down to close the 3 primary Spanner Gates—the 13, 14, and 15. They did not make it out of Urta or Ruta. There was an entire Elemental Master Command that went down - well went under you could say not exactly down – with Ruta and Urta. By taking the shields – you know like SG's have shields like planets have shields like people have shields - by taking the shields of these 3 key locations, and 2 of them they only got this done with 2 of them at the time, they were able to put them in reverse spin in relation to the rest of the planetary shields around them.

That makes them appear invisible here, the matter there is actually spinning in the opposite direction that creates like a sphere around them that would look like a dome if you saw it on the top of the Earth, similar to the Hub gates when we do ours we will have energetic domes that are spheres but you only see the top of them on the Earth. Well these are domes of a different kind, spheres of a different kind. They are Hibernation Zones it is like when you put your computer asleep and it is still watching you, that kind of thing. They are waking up the Hibernation Zones now.

On January 8th the rip was opened from the AdorA side through our solar system and into the key anchoring, point, which is Mecca. This means they are going to be putting out the call, we'll talk about what that has to do with people and their bodies probably tomorrow, but from there they were able to re-activate the ancient circuit that goes from Mecca through Urta and Ruta.

And this past week they have been attacking Shala site and we have been fortunate because we did score a victory during FOL when we took the Threshold Tower Cluster here and turned it 2/3 into bend-back, which means we put 2/3 of the current back on Kristiac spin and that reduced the power of Threshold to 1/3. What they are trying to do is take back that tower cluster because what they are after is Shala that we are sitting on. The chances of that occurring, well we held it off this past week, we... (talking to the Beloveds). They just said 'so far, so good.'

However there is something that they were planning to do, that the Bourgha groups...at this point the Bourghas are working with the Red Dragons and the Beli- Mahatma are working with them. The Beli-Mahatma had originally turned some of their grids over at Shasta- they turned the link. There is a link between Ruta, which is in the North Atlantic that goes all the way over into Shasta, Mt Shasta in California, and that comes down into Shala. So the grids had been turned over grudgingly by the Beli-Mahatma during our May 2006 Hetharo event in Shasta. Those grids, we still are holding the line from Shala or from Phoenix to Shasta but we are not holding the line anymore from Shasta to Ruta or to the North Atlantic, so that line has been lost.

There is a series of events that I will try to - literally keep track of them every day, there was hardly any time to write it was that bad this week. We were in active duty this week. And I'll, at some point, talk to you a little about what that looks like, particularly when you are not prepared, it gets energetically scary. But, anyway, we are very fortunate that the Aurora Races from Urtha and also the Aquareion Matrix has got involved directly. The Aquareion Matrix is able to run what is called the Krystal River and that is the Krystal Spiral of the power of 3 Eckasha's. That has the ability to overrun Threshold but when both sides start throwing current at each other that is an awful lot for a planet to take.

Now there are certain things to stop the progression of the Bourgha Triangulation that will run through Threshold that need to be done and I'm excited about this part, this is good because it means contact will be made sooner. We have been given the shield order to do what is called open the Aquifers. Now the Aquifers pertain to a particular area in the planetary light body structure and I'll need to, what was taken so long today is... last night before we left they just started giving me diagrams, and that is on security clearance again.

These diagrams are not easy diagrams and at least I've got them done to a degree that I can show you some of the things that we are talking about, there is a big "happy" on this one even though there is a big "serious" happening on the other side. There is a big grin happening on this side too with the opening of the Aquifers because it means - the Aquifers are particular gate structures that go directly through into Urtha. In the old days when things weren't totally chaotic on this planet, we were able to go through these particular sets of subterranean caverns that would take us down to subterranean waters. And in those subterranean waters we could actually... it was tricky because it was scary at first because it looked...you can't see because the water looks dark until you get under it but you would see light if you could dive down far enough. And there would be light and there were tunnels underneath very deep water tables and you would be able to swim through and actually pop up on the other side and you could pop up in Urtha's mantle so you could come up in the caverns in Urtha. And there was an open exchange but the only ones who were able to use that were of the Aquari lineage, the people on Earth who were part of what are called the 12 Feathers of Aquari.

These particular races - they are going to get into probably I think in the Easter workshop more on the details of where they received it, and when they received it. But it was during this period 10,550BC when they started Seeding I of the 12 Feathers of Aquareion, what they were attempting to do—the Aquareion Races from Urtha—they were attempting in bioregenesis with the Angelic Human and Cloister tribes here because they were getting genetically decimated by the continued building of the Leviathan Races and the interbreeding and forced interbreeding. Our races here were losing the codes that would allow them to run the SG's.

So there was an attempt made to bio regenerate the Angelic Human Race and the Cloister Races and that attempt was called the 12 Feathers. So you had the 12 Tribes and you had the 12 Feathers where each one of the Feathers were an Angelic Human Tribe that was willingly offered an opportunity to go to Urtha. They first started it by offering a group of people from Earth to go...within certain race strains, first the Cloisters which would be the Indigo Lines, if they would like to go directly to Urtha and on Urtha they would have what was called a 3-way conception. Now a 3-way conception doesn't mean you have group-sex. Angelic Humans at the time were mutated to the point where they had apparatus pretty much like we do right now.

The original Angelic Human form, the original Indigo form didn't, we didn't have body parts down there exactly like we do, we still had our Um-Shaddh-Eie and our currents running but even birth was done through an energy egg that came out naturally on the abdomen and none of this pain stuff or anything. But by this point in time we, our races were mutated to the point where we were carrying the Homo-sapien form. And the Homo-sapien form is a mutation that is combined with parts of the Leviathan strain. So, there were some of our Cloister Race Indigo lines one from each of the Cloisters, not just one couple but one group that if they wanted to go to Urtha they would come. I don't know what they did to allow them to come they must have had to do work with them first genetically to be able to even get them through the gates.

But they got them through, and set up host families where they would have, kind of like when you have a student traveling to another country and you have a host family to stay with, what are they called... foreign exchange students. Were we were kind of like foreign exchange students when we came in except we were given the opportunity to have our own private family space and that kind of thing. And it was all done on volunteer where certain groups were approached and those of those groups who wanted to stay on Earth were welcome to do that but those who wanted to participate would be able to come and it was an energy exchange. After a couple of Indigos from Earth a male and a female would couple and a conception occurred – this has to do with the keys and what they are doing and eventually we get into the birthing process and the conception and how that occurs and what that has to do with the keys.

Once the couple was brought together and a conception had occurred then the Aquari ones—there were 3 ones—that is where we get the Blue Dragons, the Gold Dragons and the Purple Dragons for short, you know they are not dragon coded peoples especially the Blue ones. They where there help regenerate the races. But once they get together, the couple would get together, the Indigo couple then there would be an energy exchange done. And it was actually done

through the palms, it was like a 3-way marriage and that energy exchange would allow the genetic template carried by the Aquari Aurora race to join the template. It had to be done at a specific time during the conception so it could become part of the template.

So it was an energetic exchange that occurred with the 3rd conception. There are some of us here that are actually born of that this time too, and usually those who... if you have been one of those who were born of a 3-way conception this time, it had to do with what you might have experienced as ET-contact at a very young age or that kind of thing. If you feel you were born on a spaceship or in a test tube somewhere up there. These were interventions that were done here we weren't taken to Urtha because of the genetic mutation but we were imbued with an ability, some of us, to hold that pattern of the AquafarE.

The people who responded to the Krystal Spiral call that was put out for FOL there was nobody there that didn't have some of that which means that most people here all people here even if you don't remember it were born of a 3-way conception. You wouldn't have the Aquari line codes now in this generation if you weren't. It means somewhere there in your life—more so your parents life, they had an encounter with certain races. Now it may not have beamed up in a spaceship but it might have been remembered that way. But it is was known that the conception that allowed you to come and interestingly this applies to everybody that showed up at FOL, there was 300 and some people there, that is a lot. 3-way conceptions were the way that they bio-regenerated our races so that there would be anything left of that line now and anything left of the Angelic Human and the Indigo line at this point.

So we had the first groups were the Indigo Cloister Races who went into the Aquari lines and they became the Elemental Master Command groups of this planet which means they were given and imbued with the codes that went with the Spanner Gates so they had in their DNA templates the Spanner Gate codes. This is why we can open Spanner Gates from this side because we still carry in our templates, because it was given back to us, those codes. After they were seeded or birthed on Urtha, because the first group of them, they were the prototypes for the rest that came later, were actually born on Urtha and raised on Urtha and then their children were offered the opportunity to come back to Earth as a Cloister line as the 12 Feathers Cloister line, so they were seeded back on Earth after the first generation that came from Earth and went to Urtha.

Then from that, there were the 12 Feathers made where all the Angelic Human tribes were offered the opportunity to have the same type of conception but not have to go to Urtha to do it. They would have the 3-way template set by the races of the children of the ones that were raised on Urtha. So, this is how they put into in temporary lines, because this is happening between I think the first ones that actually went to Urtha were created in 11,600 BC then the ones that were seeded on Earth were I believe 10,550 BC and that was right before the Luciferian Conquest, I believe 10,500 BC.

Then there were more generations progressively brought in, they didn't tell me the details of how they staggered them or whether they brought them all in at once, the 12 Tribes. So it was a huge regenesis experiment going on, it was not an experiment, it was more like an exper-EINCE because they knew what they were doing and they did it to try to salvage the Angelic Human and the Indigo Races here. We wouldn't be here talking about it if they hadn't succeeded at least to some degree.

By 9562 BC the other races: the Beli-Kudyem of Tara who were very jealous, and several other groups of the Wesedraks and the raider ones from Parallel Earth. The Beli-Kudyem, I believe, were controlling Parallel Earth at that time and they opened the Parallel Earth to Earth Ruta links. They decided wouldn't it be nice to get some of those codes too and they launched the attacks here going after Spanners-13, 14, and 15.

They got control of the Core Shields of 15 and 14 and the original race lines that were the first generation that was on Urtha, that stayed on Urtha, they came in to stop it because they had the full set of codes in basically one or two bodies, one or two of them could actually close an entire gate. And they came in as a team because they knew they were going

to be attacked but the ones from Ruta were the first to fall because the Ruta shield was the first to reverse—that was the Spanner-15 shield. Only the Earth end of it, but what the Urtha ones came to do was to close the Spanner link.

The Earth side of the 15 gate had to be closed so they didn't use it to raid Urtha because that is what they wanted to do. And in order to do that they had to come in from Urtha and they fell with the shield and there is a particular thing that these particular races do that maybe we'll talk about tomorrow that has to do about creating "walking-dead" and they almost fell to that fate. But because they were what they were as far as Masters of Energy and knowing how to do these things, they pulled themselves out of body so their bodies couldn't be taken in that particular way and walked around in so they couldn't use them to run the gates.

They had to put themselves in a state of it is kind of like, almost like mental body cryogenics, where they had to pull their energies—their whole imprint—out of their body and take it but they were still stuck in the Earth realm. They are still there, they are still conscious but they have been asleep. If you see them sometimes if you have any dreams about these ancient people that are still alive in spirit but trapped here, it may look like a place that's like in snow or in ice caves and they look like as if they turned to ice but they would be like a glowing ball of consciousness still in their minds in the pineal gland. And there is a particular technique to do that so you can't get body snatched by nasty things.

So, the ones who did fall, fell in that way, they did not allow them to get control of their bodies. Now their bodies were harvested for genetic material that was combined in laboratories with Beli-Kudyem some of the U-By and Bourgha side and some of the Annu Races from here and some of the Andromie Races, but mainly it had Beli-Kudyem, Equari, fallen E-quari and the genetic make-up of our original prototype for the 12 Feathers Cloisters. So that is a lot of coding- that is what a Beli-Mahatma is. The Beli-Mahatma nurseries were started on Ruta and then expanded into Urta. These are the ones who have been running these gates.

Most people, particularly in the UFO movement, that talk about going through underground spaces and all these kind of things, most of them are been taken through the gate networks that run off these, Urta in the South Ruta in the North and Shasta over on the West Coast. The Beli-Mahatma were at first in this particular generation. You know they've had quite a few generations just like all of us had to get at this point in time. At first they were actually standing against the Bourgha, they didn't want to have the whole thing go into Bourgha land they didn't want to fall in that Matrix, but at this point they have decided to make deals with the Bourgha and that's why they have thrown out any of their... they didn't have redemption contracts but they had amnesty contracts. They have broken all their amnesty contracts and they are now turning over grids wherever they can to the Bourgha crew and they are raiding directly themselves.

So, we're in a bit of a pickle, but not a hugely serious one...yet. 12 Tribes was going to be, to begin with, the process of creating a shield, a shield of keys that would allow the Earth to Urtha Spanner Gates to open whether or not we were being attacked by Bourgha or not. They were still going to open those gates and it was going to be when that time comes a very happy reunion, it's also how we would be able to ride Starfire.

Now it's more important then ever to get those gates open. They are escalating the program because the other side has escalated it, so they will be opening the Aquifer gates much sooner then would have happened otherwise. When we get done with some of the diagrams you will have an idea of where the Aquifers are and it is going to be neat because these are physical things as well as those energy things that too bad you can't see. Sometimes, by the way, be very glad that you don't see some of the energy things after what happened last week.

And I am very grateful by the way, there are a couple of people here that were kind of like the emergency intervention crew that got together and helped us to stop the attack. It was an attack on the Gilbert time-rip and that was meant to get control of the Tempe Tower Complex and that would have taken out our connection to Shala-13. We are not just sitting in the Spanner-7 zone, we are also in the Shala-13 zone.

This is why there was a quiet call put out a long time ago, not by us, but just by mentioning certain things people kept moving here from all over if you noticed. I don't know if anybody has looked at the statistics on the growth rate of this area and how the property values and jumping and those kind of things. There was a big call put out by the other side when they started to say, "hmm...this may go down with the Shala gates" and they positioned a lot of the ones connected to the Bourgha connections the ones that are connected to some of the Annu Races, the ones working the Red Agenda, there are a lot of them here. They literally infested Sedona, by the way. I don't know if you went there and felt this Drak vibe, it isn't Drak. It's Wesedrak/Bourghadrak feeling.

Sometimes you can actually see them in the etheric if you are driving, or riding especially, when you are not focused on the driving. If you are looking straight ahead the whites of your eyes are actually picking up some of the side motion and you might see these lizard things bouncing along tracking the next 2 cars. Sometimes be happy you don't see too clearly with the astral eyes. Sometimes what you see is enough to make your hair fall out. Sedona is not looking really good. There is a reason for that that we'll get into tomorrow. In order to explain that reason we are going to have to explain – I was afraid they were going to do that this we – we are going to have to explain a little bit tomorrow about what are called Bardoah rites.

Now we are getting the very specifics of Bardoah rites. It is not just people and animals and plants that Bardoah but planets can Bardoah too. There is a particular thing that certain races, fallen races do that involves creating a forced Bardoah for take-over of the elemental field of the being or the planet. We are being faced with that and it has to do with specifics with the chakras. So by the end of talking about that tomorrow we'll understand where Sedona fits in and its connection to the Painted Desert area and that is where Vortex 1 is which would correspond to Chakra 1.

There is a particular procedure that we are being asked to assist in doing the step that is necessary to try to prevent it because it is really a nasty procedure that the Bourgha run, the Thetans also run it, the fallen Lyrans. They got the reputation of being called "Soul Eaters" from this procedure. It is a very specific energetic procedure. It is being attempted on the planetary level as far as the planetary elemental field. Now Earth's elemental field is falling, it recognizes that. It is conscious. It chose, when we went into Starfire or actually when the Thothian shield fell, it chose not to go Wesedrak. It chose the path of space dust return before it would be taken into the Wesedrak Matrix or into the Bourgha Matrix.

So right now the elemental field is actually partially in, you could call it almost rehabilitation. You can't get it's Kristiac coding back, but if the Guardians' plan works the elemental field will be given a quarantine that is called the Lone Star Fall quarantine which would mean it would fall to it's own black hole status and not be eaten alive by the Wesedrak Matrix. The 2/3 bend-back of Threshold would allow for that to occur so the Earth shield itself, the Earth consciousness as a planet would prefer the 3 billion or so years of future evolution in Lone Star Sovereign Fall status that would be given by the Guardians' plan than being eaten alive by the Wesedrak Matrix.

They are about to launch a 2nd attack using the time-rip that they have activated and anchored in Mecca and it is going through Urta and Ruta. They are going to try again to get the gates here open trying to take the elemental kingdom in the process of let's call it the "waking-dead procedure." We will talk about the waking-dead procedure tomorrow, not that I want to scare you, this is why I didn't want to talk about this. I just went through a direct hands-on experience of watching this occur. In 18 months this is the 2nd white kitty we have lost, my Guardian kitty they took E-Le'a this time by this procedure and I got one more kitty left, a Golden. And we have the kitties because they are host carriers for certain race groups. E-Le'a was host-bus for a group called the E-NuA and they are one of the ones that were trapped in the hibernation zones and wanted host out.

We still have E'sha, E'sha-NA (sp?) who is a host for some of the Hathors that are trapped in the hibernation zones and she is still doing all right. You would not believe what this procedure looks like. You know how you can be so traumatized that you go numb, that was me. Well...still is me, actually, to be honest with you what we just experienced. I didn't want

to share it right now with you guys. I didn't want to have to have you deal with that level, but because it is connected to a much bigger level it wasn't about personal stuff.

It was about...She got caught in the crossfire, basically, in an attack that was being launched on the Gilbert anchored time-rip so they could get control of the Tempe Cluster so that they could get control of Shala-13. So we are in the middle of - it brings you back to personal healing thru planetary service, that title, because this time it is very big because if this occurs on the planet, the planet will have enough power in its fields the 1/3 Threshold to begin the process of this occurring in everybody's bodies. Some people would be more susceptible to it. The process simply involves, it is an attack on the Seed seal in Chakra-4 in the heart chakra on a personal level. It is in Giza Vortex-4 in the planetary body with a particular type of blast that they are capable of running with the Triangulation currents. It splits the chakra seal in half, it splits it in 2, and then runs a split down from the 4, the 3, the 2, the 1.

When you get a set of 3 chakra seed seals in any row like 1, 2, 3 or 2, 3, 4 or 4, 5, 6 it initiates what is called Bardoah. The body cannot be saved once that occurs. When a body naturally Bardoahs, when its seed-atom runs out of quantum and it is time to transition out of the body that is not capable of full ascension, there is a natural process and sequence by which the seed seals release and there is a very specific process of Bardoah that allows the consciousness to pull together and then go nicely out the crown chakra and then off to the next incarnation.

And eventually we will be given the Bardoah rites to assist people in doing that. The particular type of Bardoah that is set in motion through this process of whacking Chakra 4 and then breaking all the way down 3, 2 and 1...it causes the vortices to detach and it allows for the force that did that from their time-rip to actually suck out the consciousness of D-1, 2, 3 and the lower part of D-4 which is the lower astral body and then they inject themselves in. So they take over the body at D-1, 2, 3 and lower D-4 but the other part, because Bardoah is initiated and the silver cord, which is the Krystal cord that connects your Rosetta and your Seed atom into your outer fields, that detaches and is blown off.

So the consciousness from upper D-4, D-5, D-6, D-7 all the way up gets trapped in the body and it is used as food. These are called "Soul Eaters" because once they get in the body they can keep it mobile and pretend they are the same body person by consuming the higher consciousness that they have been trapped in its own fields. This is a very nasty process and it can be done fast where the D-1, 2, 3 and lower 4 don't even realize what hit them. Or, it can be done slow and painful, which is what they did to the kitty in order to turn the knife for me- it was personal that part.

They are intending to do this on a planetary level. This...if it occurs, will create a chain reaction in the bodies of all sorts, starting with the people that don't have as much strand coding in their templates and it would be particularly very rapid with certain races that are connected to the U-By lines through some of the raids that had occurred. There are certain populations who will be much more vulnerable to this they would have it much more rapidly in their bodies if it happened on the Earth body then it would in others. And they are usually those who are drawn to - and they don't have to be from over there someplace...the people who feel drawn to the Muslim religion, there is a reason for that.

We are not anti-Muslim, we care about these people too. But they have, because their races were spliced into - just like all races on this planet have been spliced into to some point by somebody not nice - but they have particular codes in their templates that will allow this to happen much more quickly. The Aquari are trying to intervene directly on this as far as—don't allow this to occur in the planetary seals, the seed seals and chakras because if it does, there is not going to be anything they can do for those people.

And the Aquari care about Muslim people and they care about Christian people and they care about all people. It will be a mess because if they get in bodies, they are going to create a force that is intent on destroying all the Green Dragons sides, basically everything else but themselves on the planet. They will no longer-the people that right now are intelligent people trying to find what is a good religious path for themselves or maybe they were raised with that path. They mean well. They are not even in gonna be in there anymore if this occurs.

So, they have accelerated the intervention program to – they're giving me something—they wouldn't say when we would have done this - but at this point there is something called the Aquafereion seals that control the Aquifers in the deep water tables in the planet and we are going to be shown how to begin opening them.

The 12 Tribes program on a more joyful note was about, from the beginning I didn't know this but, it was about creating a shield from the centre outward. The first 12 Tribes One, class 1 would be the first ring in the shield, then class 2, class 3, class 4 all the way out to class 12 and then the second set would be another shield. What I didn't know is exactly what shield it was, so I can show you a bit of that with the diagrams once we get through those. There is an acceleration in the work that we would have been taught, taught first how to activate certain things in our bodies and say if you are part of 12 Tribes One – and this is why it was done with random lottery. It was meant to allow higher forces that be and the Krist to allow things to align by encryption so people that were in class 12 needed to be there.

There are certain encryptions being sent out for each group and for each time period as well. So it is kind of like a family that you had something in common with each other that you might not have even known this particular group that is here and that got 12 Tribes One class 1. So we are going to do the first ring of the shield. This group is going to be shown how to do an Elemental Command Circle tomorrow and we are going to do it tomorrow. Well, it was gonna be just like, you know, the sub-harmonic activation practise kind of thing until the big one comes down the road whenever that is going to be... a couple of years...ha ha....They are opening the Aquifers TOMORROW... talk about on-the-job training.

It also means we will get instant protection from what the U-By races do with that walking-dead procedure that they use. We also might find that if there are any things that are attached to our fields that we don't know are there you may find them flying across the room screaming when we begin to... because they don't like this procedure. It is a very natural procedure it has to do with activating your keys and bringing your keys into a state of - there are 2 states if you heard of the one before it is called fertilization and conception and we are going to begin that process with our keys. So we are preparing for a stand where we will sit probably tomorrow that is the first and each of the 12 Tribes will have – I don't know if we will use the same procedure, we probably will, but I think there will probably be a modification for each level and I think they are going to introduce... - pardon me we are having a 3-way conversation - I think tomorrow we are also going to introduce at least the basics of what they describe as a pre-binary language.

It is the language behind what they call binary sequence here, the binary languages here are what our computers talk in and can be translated into binary code. They are the electrical languages, the languages that can interface directly with the electricals and the magnetic fields and all those kind of things.

Pre-binary are the languages they actually came out of and it is interesting they had Shawwna and I – Shawwna is one of the people that helped me I'd like to thank you for that and so did Willa and Jared and I want to thank them also. But one of the little neat things that came through when Shawwna and I were doing... what do we have to do to protect that Pillar at our house? They brought through this information on the pre-binary code, it came through in binary code...and I know nothing about computer languages.

"What is a binary code?" "It is from 0 to 1 basically." It came through in these really long fast lines like, then fortunately Zhandra actually helped with this as well and her friend Justin because they knew a bit about what a binary code was and were able to go into the internet and find it's translation key. Once we got the translation key, then we had to do something with that, then we had to imbue it into the fingers and have it come out, imbue it in one hand and have it come out the other hand in this thing that looks like angelic script and then that could be used and be translated into visual or audio.

What they had us do and Shawna was really good at this was translate it into BPR, base pulse rhythm and we are able to encode the certain frequencies that we'd harnessed that were being thrown at the Gilbert-rip and actually harness them and recode them, literally, to the core encryption and that allowed them to be put on line with the Threshold bend-back of the 2/3 bend-back of the Tower-7 set.

So we actually got a huge amplification of the Threshold grids that are spinning on the Kristiac spin from this because we were actually able to harness the 2 primary beams, let's call them, coming in Triangulation beams coming in from two different directions, one is coming in from Shasta and the other was coming in from Urta. The Urta one was supposed to come over into the Gilbert-rip and then run up into the Tower Cluster in Shasta and that was supposed to come down and anchor into the Tower into bend-back. It was not going to be pretty but thanks to Az and something he and his vertical crew know how to do, they were able to, using Colorado from that position, they were able to set a Pillar in the Gilbert house that actually was strong enough to take those 2 currents and harness them and then we were asked to reset the core encryption using this pre-binary code.

I think what they are going to do is have us all do a little bit with that. How it came out with was drumming for the Elemental Command Circle that we were shown how to do. This is what we are going to bring, they are going to show us how to do as a group tomorrow. We only had 4 people in our Circle, Az was up doing other things similar and connecting with us in Colorado, which is called the Alon-7 site and we were down in Gilbert sitting under a time-rip to finish our end of it. We were successful in that—just that little cluster of people—because of the technologies that the Beloveds are allowing us to understand and begin to use now.

So it is going to be the first full 24 set of running the full Elemental Command Circle. It will help to understand a little more about what is that anyway? Because we didn't get all the Elemental Command information yet. They started this in Morocco and then everything kind of went to heck in Morocco because there was a major attack then. By the way the Budhara were the ones who attacked in Morocco but it wasn't the Budhara, Budhara aka Shantarel line, it was the Bourgha-Budhara.

So, this has been going on since Morocco 2005. So, it is not new it is just they are advancing. The Aquareion Matrix looks at this with a lot of compassion. We talked about this briefly in FOL that when their Matrix fell they knew it was going to come to this and if they quarantined them then our Matrix would have gone back to space dust with them because of its proximity because they are in our Parallel Eckasha. They allowed the drama to unfold as long as it needed to, to get to a point where at least the light fields of this Eckasha could get out, you know, have an opportunity to get out. This has been going on for billion of years, and this is the final show down probably unless we end up doing something that creates a stalemate where they can't push and we can't hold and it just...

But I would imagine Starfire from 2017, probably has a time limit on that. Which means, if there are going to wreak havoc on this planet, if they are going to push the World War Order agenda that has to do with the WW3 scenario and all that stuff that we talked about way back even in the Voyagers I book, they have limited time in which to do that. And probably the sooner the better as far as they are concerned because not only through the success that our team, let's call them, has had through not allowing them to take the Spanner-7 Threshold Cluster in this area, but because of the amplification.

They had used the Urta and Ruta infiltration that remember started from the Mecca-rip into Urta and Ruta. They had used that to also go East, more further East...not just West toward us, but East from Ruta and they got control and activated, rapidly activated, the Spanner-11 set in Ireland and they took control of Spanner 11 that got its Threshold running at full throttle and they used that to take Cue Site-11 in Ireland as well.

Because things worked out well on this end with the pulse that was coming to us and it was harnessed and turned back around, we had enough quantum to turn it back around and back run their grids and bring back to 2/3 bend-back both Cue-11 which is the Islands in Ireland's Eye, Ireland and Newgrange which is the Arc-11 connection that Spanner-11 set

runs off. So we won't ever get Spanner-11 open but we've got 2/3rd control of those Towers now too. It also means that when you have 7 and 11, they start to activate the ones near them. So the Threshold Towers that were placed at Arc-12 are now coming under our control as far as the Kristiac spins, 2/3rd Kristiac spin on it.

So our 10, 9 and 8 which go with the Arc gates of that number...now these won't be able to open fully to Urtha but they will be able to open into Spanner-7. So the big one to protect and hold is Spanner-7 with its connection to Shala-13, which is that 3rd core gate, Spanner + gate, that goes directly into Urtha and that is why this area is becoming very precious real estate. I don't know if anybody here lives in the Gilbert area but it is really strange to live under a time-rip. It is a very pretty house but it has the most horrible, horrible grids even before this craziness started. It is better now than it was over this week.

This week was awful there was stuff flying out of the rip. We were getting physical manifestations. At a certain point the crystals in the house were going black. I mean it was scary... maybe, I will tell you a bit more about that tomorrow when we talk about the Bardoah thing.

But what I like to do is... to get us back to understanding a little bit more of what we are looking at in terms of the shields that we are going to create and that we would be the core rung of and also understand a little bit what keys and things have to do with...we understood what they had to do with Partikl and PartikE. We talked about the harmonic keys in various workshops that were beginning in Tenerife progressively. We're gonna see where that connection gets bigger and much more... oh that! Kind of real...it becomes much more practical when you can see how the micro-macro that we have been studying as far as the geleziac keys and what those things and the geleziac radiation layers, actually find out what that has to do with the planet and its structure. So we'll start with just...I'm going to do a real quick... just to remind everyone of encryption, before encryption, which is the Kathara grid. These are all going to be fast before we get to the new ones.

[graph]

That was just to remind you that once upon a time there was a Partikl, this is how Creation started, we went all the way through the first Partikl phasing forming the Triad all the way down to where we had the 1st 3 sparks which form the Tauren with the PartikE at its centre. Now, remembering the structure here of the Tauren and PartikE. The PartikE phases and in phasing it create Sparks, so the PartikE is structured that way. It is the light seed core of the Seed atom as well and when it squeezes tight, it makes sparks and then it releases again and that is where we start to get the formation of Keys.

[graph]

This is to just remind you that there are 9 inner layers of what are called geleziac radiation layers that form in the centre of the PartikE. The PartikE is the centre unit where we have 3 Partikl of the Tauren and the PartikE. There are 9 inner geleziac layers that form inside of there and there are 6 outer photo-geleziac layers. And these are called proto-geleziac layers—the nine inner layers—and photo-geleziac layers on the outside. This structure will become important soon and you'll see why. But I just wanted you to remember that when we are talking about 1st radiation from Source layers inside the PartikE that are these and there are Sparks that are formed from expansion and contraction through these geleziac layers of the Partikl moving through them in the PartikE and expanding back out. That sparks the Keylona Sparks that become the: what we refer too as Harmonic Keys.

[graph]

That is just to show you the PartikE. Now this is going to become important later too because right now we are looking at this little tiny light seed called the PartikE that is inside of the Tauren and it's 3 Partikl with the PartikE centre. These are the geleziac radiation levels that go with it. These charts will be published eventually, but we want to wait til the whole

sequence is done hopefully at the end of the 12 Tribes One set. Everybody in 12 Tribes One, I'm hoping, will get the chart pack that has, at least a chart pack if not a manual that will have all of these things that we started to get since Tenerife. The graphs are just brutal, they take forever to put together.

This is to remind you a structure, and remember in that structure we had first one the Tauren, the Tauren pulses, every time it pulses it makes sets of sparks—Keylona Sparks that begin the process of forming the geleziac layers. The sparks turn into Harmonic Keys. Harmonic Keys then turn into - they go through what is called key resolution and the key resolution has to do with the quantum balancing. We have showed these in some of the other ones and this stuff is brutal. It is how much this key has in quantum, how much that key has.

What is interesting about the Harmonic Keys is this key resolution period is where you have an overtone that is a ManA carrier which has a quantum of $33 \frac{1}{3}$ electrical and you have a base tone that has an $11 \frac{2}{3}$ magnetic base. If you split the $33 \frac{1}{3}$ into what is called a Ka-Sha key and a Jha-La key you end up with what is the base for what we call joules here. You end up also with – through several processes that aren't even shown on this set of diagrams... There's more that goes in between them that shows different stages of what keys do

But what they end up doing is forming something called ShAlons, KAlons and Alons. Alons are the joules holders. These become the substance of which the shields of star gates are formed, but also the substance of which the structure, the core radiation structure behind the light body structure, let's call it the dark matter structure. They are the templates behind the templates. These processes are what create and form those templates and there are specific ways they are supposed to function.

So I wanted to remind you of the basics of where these keys come from. It started with the Tauren because there is something that is interesting about planets that has to do with this as well.

[graph]

Remember through the process of this phasing they go through all these phases, I'm not going to list all of them right now. Remember, these are supposed to be the experiential workshops and the technical ones are the ones that will be the bigger ones for everybody that wants to do those. But these are going to be more hands-on. We are going to get up to a certain point a bit more of a map because we will be given some techniques to begin the process of journeying to Urtha basically.

This information is to help you make a connection between the things we learned about how the light-body even starts. These are the progressions of the Keys. We've started several levels of key generation on the core level and we are due for another – at Easter in Phoenix we are due for the zero-8 axis alignment in what is called a key cycle, or a Takeyon cycle because keys build up to form Takeyons and Takeyons then go through a series of cycles that form sets of Takeyon cycles that culminate in the birth or re-birth of a light body system. And, that all plugs into the Starfire event that we are moving toward.

But what I want to get you toward now is just remembering the key phases and remembering that what we are doing now is going into the- we are moving toward the flashpoint of the zero-8 alignment. I'm not sure exactly- they haven't explained because that is not what the focus of this group is on. We are somewhere up around 8 and we are going into 9 and 10. There is a whole list more that I have to put in, there is a couple of stages in between these that they want added in too. This is just to show you that those keys start off as little sparks from the Tauren- progressively build quantum, they build into radiation units, core radiation units that are in the dark matter templates that are what create what becomes the subatomic units that the matter is composed of.

[graph]

Through this process of key building or radiation building we go through a series of Takeyon cycles. A Takeyon cycle, I believe, is 12 Harmonic Key cycles so there will be 12 cycles of Harmonic Key cycles to create one Takeyon cycle and one Flashpoint cycle. So we have one of each of those going all the way up to the birth of the Seed atom or this one in particular is the Yunasai. There are 4 sets of these cycles. They are also connected directly to the 4 Yugas in what they call the Yugas or the Eyughas in our time cycle systems. All these things are connected to that, but the most important diagram so far to remember is the one that showed way down in the first tiny little bit of axis 1 on day 1, of the Tauren inside the Partikl unit- those geleziac radiation layers, that is the diagram to try to remember. Ok there were 9 inner geleziac layers and 6 outer photo-geleziac layers.

[graph]

The culmination of that process of the Starborn process that you just saw is culminating in the birth of the Reuzhetta in the Yunasai and the Reuzhetta is basically the core elemental currents. This is where we begin to get the elemental consciousness fields. These are not just energy, they are also consciousness collectives. They are internal primal consciousness collectives that take on this form and these forms always exist and they are the fuel that perpetually replenishes itself and births itself into manifestation and that. So we are all connected to the first Rosetta set and we also have a small set of Rosettas within us. [Hard to hear whether she is saying 'Rosetta' or 'Reuzhetta']

We would have 4 seed atoms basically, we would have our Outer Domain Seed atom at the AzurA, we would have our Middle Domain—our Edonic seed atom—at the Um-Shaddh-Eie which is the one between your legs and there are two 2 others, one that would go with the Inner Domains—the Adonic—and one that would go with the Core Domains.

I think the Yunasai goes with the Core Domains- it is the end cycle to the Core Domains. Anyway that is a whole bunch of things that we haven't given you yet. This gets into the Adashi cycles and you have 4 cycles coming out and then there is, 3 or 4 return cycles where you go back to Source. So there is a whole bunch more coming on the Starborn process.

But that is not what this workshop is about either- but just know that information is coming. But we're getting key points so we can understand basically the Starborn process creates this structure, the Rosetta structure. We have a Rosetta inside of ourselves and we have the Middle Domain one also, and these control the currents, the Reu-Sha-TA Spiral currents that fuel our bodies. The planet has one of these; every manifest body has this core of the light body structure.

[graph]

Back to geleziac states, states of geleziac radiation. We are inside the PartikE.

I'll see if I can just talk about this one and then we go into stuff that I just learned too. All right we are going back to the PartikE, that was just so you remember where the PartikE came from and where this particular breakdown of these layers that came from that whole thing that starts the Starborn process. It is the birth of the Tauren and phasing creates the key generation cycles.

So inside again...back into the PartikE we have the layers, we've got the 9 inner layers and the 6 outer layers of the PartikE and the 9 inner layers starting with 1 we've got the Na Da-OR, the A-Da-Ma, the Jha-Fa and that would be the 1st set of 3, then you have the TaO, the E-Da and the Jha-Da – that is where the Garden of Eden concept comes from there, that would be 4, 5 and 6.

Then you have the Ta-UR, the Ma-Jha and the E-Na-Ka, they have just been calling it the Ta, the Ma and the Ka. So this is where we got the Ta, the Ma and the Ka geleziac layers. This stuff becomes very important in a little while. Now we have got the Rha-Sha-Lha, this is where we got the Ra-Sha-La body, and the RaShaLAe body has to do with Rha – R h a, the Sha – S h a and the Lha – L h a, which is the Rha-Sha-Lha.

And then we have the Ka-Tha-Rha. These are the first geleziac radiation levels made from what are called the E-Ta-Ur's, the ethers if you want to call it for short. In between each set of these, in between each set of 3 or actually in between each one, there is a band of what is called crystallization bands or Orba-ta or orbitals. They are bands of crystallization that combine elements or characteristics of the 2 states of core radiation and then another state between them.

Where these are running, let's say set-1 set-2 set-3 or level-1 level-2 level-3. At level 1.5 which would be between 1 and 2 you would have what is called the Adama-Nada, which is the 2 combined together. This goes all the way up where you have the geleziac state scale running here with the flame numbers and then you have the .5 scales with 1.5 running all the way up to 15.5 which would be out here—the barrier between the outer photo-geleziac layers and what is called the Or-E dark light vibration field that is around it.

So there are these crystallized bands in between each of the core radiation layers inside of the PartikE. These structures are important later as well as when you're understanding the keys, or PartikE that is also very important-understanding how the structures of light body actually manifest in terms of physical manifestation. So we will see that in a little bit.

So what we have here with these three—the level 1 level 2 and level 3—they correspond to what is called the Atma or inner yoke of the PartikE. Then we have the Etha or the middle yoke of the PartikE and layers 4, 5 and 6 correspond to that. We have the Ketha, which is the outer yoke, and the Ta, Ma, and Ka, correspond to that layer. Then we have the Rha Sha Lla or RasSaLAe body, these correspond to what is called the Rei-ha.

So you have Atma, Etha, Ketha, Rei-ha, VA-ah, ok? You have the Ka Tha Ra, this is where we get the Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO, the Krystal River. The "Krystal River Flow" are the flows pertaining to these and these were the 9 inner geleziac layers. These are the 6 outer photo-geleziac layers of the PartikE that surround the PartikE and you will see what this has to do with manifestation of matter and densities in a little bit and elementals. So this is where the word Rei-ha-VA'-ah fits. When we do the Krystal River flow, this is what we are talking about. The Krystal River, the Rei-ha-VA'-ah the River and it is of the Krist, Krys-ta'-LO.

As well as having these layers and their .5 relationships, each one of these corresponds to a set of Elemental Commands and we will look at that in a little bit. But as well as corresponding to a set of Elemental Commands, these particular sets, there is also these little sets at level-4, level-7, level-10, and level-13, and out in the Aria field. It corresponds to a set of what are called Elemental Core Commands. These are the dark matter template commands that actually control the template behind the templates, so they are called Master Commands. When we are dealing with elemental forces and Elemental Command forces you have ones that pertain to each of these.

These would be....The Elemental Command-1 would be the Ethers. You have Elemental Command-2 would be..it's actually pronounced 'Earth' but it is not Earth with an E it is Urth U R, and Urtha is the name of Urtha. But this is more than just Urtha the planet or star gate system called Urtha. This is referring to a core state of matter. It is a huge collective not just pertaining to us here on Earth and the Urtha field around us but Urth. This is where the word Earth is translated from- it means it was referring to this field. So we have the Ethers, the Urth, the Water, the Air and the Fire.

When we talk about Commands we have the Ether, Urth, Water, Air and Fire Commands and they each pertain to- you have the ether command...we'll start with...you have the Fire that is the outer one, and then Air, Fire controls what is called the vapours or the va-pa-ors. Or's refers to a type of light. 1/12 of an Ur I believe. So the Va-Pa-Or's or the

vapours are the Fire Command. The Air Command are the gases, the jah-sas, they correspond to the 6 outer layers of the PartikE. Then when we get inward here – notice the Commands, or the groupings, are broken down by the lines so these are the crystallized bands between them.

If you notice there are 2 levels held by 3 bands but you have these between bands, where you have here Kha Tha and Ra, coherent Kha-Tha-Ra. But this band here is the Tha-Kha and the Ra-Tha would be here and then what's called the Ariea, which is the 15.5 that is the boundary between the Partikl and its light field and what is the Aurea [checking on spelling] dark light vibration field around it. So these 3 go with each other, these 3 go with each other, but it leaves these middle bands and these middle bands are what correspond to the core dark matter templates and they are the Elemental Master Commands.

Because of the level of intervention that is needed at this point on the planetary drama, it would have probably taken us a good 6 years or so before they would have even bothered letting us know they existed, but because we need to work with them directly—these commands on the Urtha Aurora level actually the Tri-Matrix level. They are the Tri-Matrix Commands. The 3 matrices of those who run these frequencies of these templates will bring in the full Rei-ha-VA'-ah flow or the Krystal River flow and that is what it pertains to is when we see these little diamonds here.

They pertain to those in between layers that are the templates that control these templates. So these would be D-1, 2, 3, 4, and 5, Elemental Commands where it actually starts at 1 here, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 Elemental Commands and 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 Elemental Master Commands. And this corresponds to a number of things some of which will learn about during the time together for this...I wouldn't call it a workshop. I don't know what it's called actually...a 12 Tribes group.

So, you basically get the idea. If you ever have seen any of those TV shows there was one, I forget what it was called, but it had a very Wiccan type slant, and they had these teenage kids doing these things going "Earth, Air, Fire, Water, Earth, Air, Fire, Water, Earth"- well the Wiccan's know something about playing with energy and elementals. They don't know enough to not get themselves hurt or possessed. However they do have some of the understanding that got left in those teachings. Same thing with Native American traditions, by the way, and the Aboriginals traditions, they do all sorts of things that involve dance and drumming and making sounds.

All of this stuff has to do with interacting directly with the core encryptions that are carried in the molecules in the elements and atoms that the whole planet is made out of. They can interface directly using those things with all sorts of kingdoms that won't usually reveal themselves to you, all sorts of fairy type kingdoms and various different, there are other life forms on this planet that we don't even see. There are light balls, I don't know if you have seen in some of the UFO movement stuff where you see people standing there going like this and there will be light balls all over the place.

Particularly you can see them at night against the night sky if you're out in the yard or whatever. You can call on in the elementals. Now, most people that have been doing that without running Elemental Command are calling in elements you'd be better off without. Because there are elementals that have been progressively corrupted from the BeaST machine and the Threshold grids, and the perversion that has happened to the elemental kingdom on this planet because of those black hole technologies.

But there are also good Elemental Commands that are still Kristiac that are running from Urtha and they would like to come in to assist the ones from Earth that are still capable of not getting drawn into Threshold and through the time-rips. So when we are dealing with Elemental Commands there is going to be many levels to understanding and to learning about, you know Elemental Command and the first thing is understanding that it exists. And these are fields of consciousness such as hydrogen atoms. Let's say your Elemental Command, I don't know where hydrogen fits...who's got that, which one it fits under, but you would be able to communicate directly with hydrogen atoms everywhere and you could co-create with them.

You don't command them and boss them around- you, say will you co-create in a Kristiac communion, and you assist them and they assist you and you can literally get to the point where your consciousness field and the consciousness field of an such as the entity of hydrogen everywhere in the manifest Universe, right?... You can actually tune in and understand them as one together. So there are huge joys that come with Elemental Command, a progressive feeling of more at one with nature.

Even a falling nature, if you have a rising nature to assist it, can be a joyful experience. So when we are work with Elemental Command we are working with first and foremost the Urtha Elemental Master Commands which means before we start playing with any Earth elements we are going to first learn how to run the currents of Elemental Command of a star that is still functional- that is still running Kristiac and through that we will learn how to do the best for the falling elementals that exist in this particular realm. This is the beginning of understanding, understanding the PartikE at the centre of the Tauren and the keys and all that.

This is the beginning of understanding Elemental Command, it is also the beginning of understanding how these 15 Orba-Ta, orbitals the crystallization bands that form between the 15 states of first radiation gel...how these become 15 states of matter. It is kind of interesting to see how they become the 15 states of matter.

[graph]

These are new. We are just getting information on them but it is enough to show how once you've got those 15 states of matter that are created by the 5 Elemental Commands, if you have the Ether Command, the Urth Command, the Water Command, the Air Command, the Fire Command. Now the dark matter ones by the way that go with these...so these would be the smaller Elemental Commands, these would be the Elemental Master Commands.

So the Ether, the Urth, the Water, the Air and the Fire becomes on the master level what is called the Cloud, the Crystal, the Flow, the Wind, and the Flame. They told me a long time ago that I was of the Wind Command and this is before we knew where they fit. And I said "oh air," and they said "no, not air. It is not the same thing." Now we are starting to understand these, when we talk about the command.

They said a long time ago too that Az was of Flame Command and that Mac was of Flow Command. So these were the frequencies that we were running and there is all sorts of relationships between them. But the Fire Command is interesting. On the next sheet I think there is a little more information on how they get Cloud. Basically Cloud down-steps to Ether. Cloud is the Plasmos. That is the core first radiation substance that is called Plasmos or Ether. This is Magnos—the Urth; this is Hydros—the Water; this is the Thermos—the Air; and this is the Electros—the Fire or vapour.

That's where we get the 5 states—ether, solid, liquid, gas, and vapor. These combine as they step down and out, and I can hardly see the charts of how they do that, the keys and all of that. But they are making it simple by showing once you have those 5 Commands—5 states with their dark matter templates—they create... Then you have the ethers and the solids combined to create an ether-solid form. Then you have the solid and the liquid combined to form solid-liquids. Then you have the liquid combined with gas to form a liquid-gas. And the gas and the vapour combined to form a gas-vapour.

Now each of these will have a different name and probably break down to the substances we actually know. And eventually these charts will plug into the atomic chart—what do they call it, the table of elements? The periodic table, yeah and we'll see where there are distortions and where there are not.

I think something we are going to do tomorrow- I've been getting little snippets of it. We are going to use some of that pre-binary code language, how to pull it so you can have a direct communication with the particular Elemental Command that I think you choose, and there are specific symbols that that command will give you. It will be different every time you

use them and these will give you direct interface access to the encryption as it exists within that, say, body of consciousness that you are working with at the time.

So eventually we'll fill out what you'll see in a minute—the elemental char—with, before we have words that describe elements, we will have encryption symbols and we will work with those tomorrow somehow directly and they will show us how to pull them. They might even show us how to do some of that tonight, later after dinner. I'm not sure. But anyway, so these combined and they formed these.

Now these would represent the Density-5, D-13, 14 and 15 Thermoplasm states of matter. Hydroplasm Density-4 states of matter that correspond to D-10, 11, and 12 - these would be these and they're a combination of 2 of those. It gets more complex actually in the steps down. Ectoplasm Density-3 is D-7, 8 and 9 frequencies would be made of these where you have the ether-solid and the solid-liquid so you have ether-solid-liquid and they have the solid-liquid, liquid-gas and you get solid-liquid liquid-gas... you see the pattern that I'm showing you.

I don't have to go through every one of these all the way down. It's just showing you how they combine and they become more complex. As they start out as the 5 simple substances of plasmos, magnos, hydros, thermos and electros and then they progressively step down through into these and these will all probably all have 'mosis' or something at the end of them where I know there is a lot of 'mosis' coming around at one point.

There were words coming, we got electros, we got magnos, we got this 'mos' we got that 'mos,' there were so many of them. Some of the diagrams that blew my circuitry. I can't even figure out, you know...I can't see what they are doing. They are flipping all over and I said "never mind." That was a while ago, probably about a year ago. They said "the 'mosis' aren't important" you know "just know the basic stuff" and that is when we were getting Kathara 2-3 information down. At least we got as far as electros and magnos and thermos and hydros in K2-3, but plasmos is the missing point that goes with the ethers.

As they step down they form the thermoplasma in Density-5, hydroplasma in Density-4, ectoplasma in Density-3, that is called the endoplasm of Density-2, D-4, 5 and 6 and the plasma of Density-1 D-1, 2, and 3. So our science, when they talk about plasma fields and that kind of stuff, this is where that stuff comes from and there is a whole encryption process that actually governs the geometrical interrelationships between these Elemental Commands and the templates they form that actually translates into how, first of all, atoms form, and how they collect to form molecules to form elements and those kind of things where they all...it plugs right into the physics of it.

So we have a bit of that there in showing you, we're getting closer to the whole process. Eventually I hope you'll be able to lay it out, there is about 6 places in our sequence that the data hasn't been given yet but they showed us enough to show us from the first Partikl, actually pre-Partikl, as a thought in the consciousness of God Source, to literally the birth of matter systems.

[graph]

This gives a little bit more on... eventually this will get the Beloveds version of the periodic table. What we are going to do probably tomorrow is we will find at least some of these encryptions where we are going to learn to communicate with a particular Elemental Command and find which one you might want to do that with. I don't know how they are going to do that yet, they haven't given any of the techniques yet. But we will be given at least a couple of the symbols that go with some of them as far as translating binary and then into...oh, boy we have to get somebody with a computer that has...we'll have to find a binary translation and print it out or something. I don't think that's going to be possible. We'll have to do it live actually.

I'll see if there is something they can have us do, so we don't have to run everybody's binary thing back through the computer translation into what becomes out as a symbol and then they do something with the symbol, but we will see. But I've seen little glimpses where they are going to show us, some look like scribbles some look like letters, they are different encryption marks and then there is something you can do with those and bring them into your system when you are going to direct an Elemental Command Circle so you can work directly with - I won't say the elements themselves, but they will give you a key code that is for you at that moment in time.

And it will change, so there is going to be practices that we can take home with us from here that will grow...every group...this is what they are giving to the core, the 12 Tribes level 1, the first core group. And that is going to be the core run of the shield. So if we have, say, a flame standing at the centre of a shield, the next thing out would be the group of 24, then there would be the level 2 going out.

So we are the ones closest to the core and these are the ones that correspond to what are called the Aquafereion Seals or the seals on the Aquifers and that is why they are going to, you know, ask those of us who want to participate tomorrow to assist them in opening the Aquifer seals and we'll see what they are in a little bit. Anyway, this is the beginning of understanding Elemental Command charts which we will spend a lot more time at some point on dissecting...what exactly does that mean?

We have talked about before the Knights of Aurora Elemental Commands. These are called the PartikE Commands. Then you have the 5 Density Commands, 5 Densities and 5 States of Matter. We have the Ethers, the Urth, the Water, the Air, the Fire and that is Ethers of 1st Radiation, the Urth are the solids, the Waters are the liquids the fluids, the Air or the gases or the jah-sas and the Fire are the Va-Pa-Or's or the vapours.

So if you were going to do a circle, you wouldn't do "Earth, Air, Fire, Water, Earth, Air, Fire, Water." You would do a sequence of these, but not necessarily in that order. There are different ways of calling them in for different purposes. The one they taught us I think is probably what they're gonna have us do again here, I don't know if they'll get into various ways or if this is the sequence that the, say, the core shield of the shield uses because what we are forming here is the core of the shield. All runs of the shield are important and have an important job to do, but without the core, there is no shield...if you know what I mean.

I hope I can convey, the Beloveds perhaps can convey in frequency to you, the significance of what it means to be invited to create this shield with all these other people.

Because there is going to be... these are going to be huge shields and at some point we are going to get all of the 12 Tribes I classes together and do a shield thing. And then we'll do the same with the 12 Tribes II set and at that point there is enough frequency running in the Indigo shield itself to hold groups of 48. So the 12 Tribes II can have up to 48 people in a class, but we have to start it off small and strong and then you can make it bigger as you go out.

So this is the first small and strong...is Ring-1 that we are forming and we have started with these already. These commands are actually activating in the Indigo shield already- they started in Shasta actually. What we are doing is getting an upgrade to what are called the Knights of Aquareion. The Knights of Aurora are the smaller aspects of the Elemental Master Commands that are known as The Knights of Aquareion. These are the dark matter and energy core commands. So they are the templates behind the templates and these are the templates behind the matter.

When we learn to communicate and work with these commands, within ourselves first of all, it will help us to be able to connect better with our own bodies and help them through this process of frequency and sanity on this planet of what the planet is going through right now. We will be getting more control over our bodies and understanding them better and what capacity they have, whether they can become a Spanner, whether some day whenever their natural time is they will do a Bardoah.

We can begin to learn to heal at a deeper level as we work with these commands within ourselves. So even though it is about big time big stuff with Star Gates and all that kind of big drama, it is also about very personal things, about your own body, your own consciousness about finding a connection to your body that most of us have a hard time holding on this planet because of the mutations.

So when we are working with Elemental Command we are working with them personally as far as tapping into, co-creating with the consciousness that literally your atoms are made out of, that your bodies is made out of. That is also the exact same technology and communicative effort that is involved in running Star Gates or saving the planet from being sucked down a time-rip. We are getting the Knights of Aquareion upgrade for those who would like it. We will have probably an exercise that will allow certain frequencies of the Krystal River or the Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO to flow through and bring in the beginnings of these.

The Knights of Aquareion are the Cloud Command and that would actually be the larger command that holds the templates for the Ethers. The Cloud Command is the dark matter template of Ethers. The Krystal Command is of Urtha. It is Command 2; the Flow Command, the Hydros, that is the Water, the 3; the Wind Command, Thermos, that is the command behind Air; and the Flame Command, Electros, is the command behind Fire.

So it is combinations of all these that give us all our effects like Fire. What is Fire really? You know what I mean? We will find out more of that, probably not by tomorrow, but this is where this information is going. But it is also helping us to understand what we are doing when we run an Elemental Command Circle. As you saw, these commands have directly to do with the geleziac structure inside the PartikE. Remember the 9 inner geleziac layers and the 6 outer geleziac layers? And these all emanate from those and I'll have more detailed diagrams eventually that will put those here where you see how exactly these plug back into the PartikE where you get your 5 levels.

Now, if we look at this a little bit more, we have our Ether, Urth, Water, Air, Fire Commands. Each of these would have....there are 12 Elemental Key Commands, so these would be the 12 Elemental Key Commands. Each one of these would correspond with one part of the Elemental Command. So you have the Elemental Commands I believe, then Element Command... I'm trying to understand still exactly how it works because I have it scribbled some place but I haven't had time to integrate it.

We get the 5 layers that we saw. We saw how they came from the 5 geleziac break-outs—the 5 geleziac layers and the 5 crystallized bands between them, you know...sets of 3. There is other diagrams that I still have to do that have what I call the 12 Star burst, it has 12 lines like you have on the clock, that show where each of these 12 come from within those 5. The most important thing to understand about Elemental Command right now is eventually we will be getting encryptions to go with...they would be... the first thing you would see behind the periodic table charts.

If every one of the elements on our periodic table that science knows has a key encryption that would also translate into similar types of symbology that we will get for these. Eventually we will actually get the elements that would correspond to a periodic table and see which ones, I know Element 3 is damaged. Lithium is a chemical anchor for element 3 “visitor stuff” that is attaching to your field that shouldn't be there and those kind of things. So there are a lot of things that we are going to connect. It's going to connect into what is called the epigenetic template, which is an overlay sheath that controls the chemical DNA, and it has chemical manifestation.

Science is just kind of getting into epigenetics, which are the chemicals that are on the outside of the DNA that actually control what the DNA chemicals will do, what genes will shut off, what genes will turn on and all those kind of things. And all of this pertains to that as well. So this is just the beginning of Elemental Command so you know when you start seeing some words, like when we ran the Invocations this morning – that will be a standard Invocation by the way.

There is going to be a certain point that would be a very good idea if some of us could memorize it, because if you are ever under the line of fire...what you don't want to do is have to go find your paper. When you get to be a grown-up in Elemental Command, like when you get to go to Urtha, right? At that point you would probably be able to just speak it as it is, the Prayer and the Invocation. What you do when you bring in those frequencies, is you create a massive protection field all the way up to the Eckasha level of 3 Matrices to run the Krystal River and that will allow you to interface with Elemental Command in a way that is Kristiacy appropriate first of all.

Because down here right now, we are trying to figure out... "elemental what?" We don't know a lot about that here. We wouldn't want to have that whole power at our own disposal. "Figure out what to do with it....whoops, not that." Right? [laughs] As you, like, blow up half the planet...no. We are not going to be given that kind of power, but we are going to be given co-creative access to running it that will assist us to see how that is done. But eventually if we could even, if there is one thing we could remember... remember how it was dial-up for a while there? It was about the strongest thing you could run, particularly to get stuff off you if it was coming at you trying to antagonize you on the astral.

This set is huge and if there is anything worth memorizing it would be those papers. Does everybody have them here? Particularly the Prayer and the Invocation. We don't have to...We are not going to test you on it, but if you could, you will be able to command Elemental Command much more effectively. Imagine you are going to be doing an important round at some point or you want to do an important healing that means a lot to you, say you want to not just help to heal, like you know, your neighbor down the street, but say you want to go to, say, India and you want to just send a healing to a town of people to really assist, say, if they had a disaster or something. Or anywhere that might have a disaster happen because that can happen anywhere, right? You don't want to be going... (reading from paper), what we need to be able to do is stand in our Pillar and our Power and just, I don't have it memorized yet either, so....just so you know...but they are telling us, if there is one thing worth memorizing it is this Command set, the Prayer and the Invocation.

Because at anytime you can bring that in, and think of...what if there is some really nasty stuff coming in trying to attack you or something and you could see enough or feel enough on the astral that that is happening and you could stand in your command. It works better than saying the Lord's Prayer, I can tell you that. The Lord's Prayer can work, depending on who you are calling, usually it is Jehovahians that come to help you with that one. Alright? They've protected a lot of people. Mostly their own, but other people too. There's a lot of prayers. What prayers do is call in somebody from somewhere. It is alright to use other prayers, but just realize they are connected to other matrices, parts of which are not as pure as they once were when they were first born Kristiac. So, this is....you can use it...If you are going to use any other prayers, I suggest using it with this because this will give you a clearing frequency and if you are going to do the Lord's Prayer do it after you do this one. But by the time you do this one, you don't really need it.

But there are going to be times when there are groups who can move mountains with this kind of stuff where they stand and they chant and they do field things where you can feel the frequency building between the palms and then you feel the front frequencies building. They make massive skyscraper size Seur pillars, they can move mountains or open gates under mountains or in Aquifers with these. Maybe you are, but I'm not going to memorize these by tomorrow. It will probably take me a month to get through that and actually have it stick and then by the next workshop it will be probably blown out of my head again because everything gets deleted for the next load.

But, these will be worth memorizing if you care to, particularly if you care not just to be able to protect yourself in the astral from anything weird that might be coming in at any given point between now and 2047, but also if you want to participate in rounds and really be powerful. It will bring you to a level of understanding because you will find, once you awaken it enough where it sticks awake in your memory, where you can remember it, those frequencies are staying at a certain level of being turned on.

Let's say when you just read them, they turn on but it will be like you turn on your car and you don't give it any more gas at all...and it kind of goes...it idles for a while and eventually it goes...putt putt putt...and it stalls. At least I had a car that

used to do that all the time. Well that's what it will do. If you get these to the point where they are so alive in your shield that it is easy to remember them, that is showing you that they are actually staying on and you are carrying a force, an elemental force with you. You will find then that you can direct it if anything tries to hurt you or whatever, you can simply create a buffer screen and say, "No, I don't think so." You could probably do other things to the degree of, you know, like put somebody up against the wall and saying no you are not going to hurt me or that person...you know, those kind of things.

So, there is huge potential in these, but this is just the beginning. Before we have that kind of power handed back to us, there is a lot we all have to learn as far as how to use it well and not let our egos get in the way. Now everybody's got an ego and you are going to find out what an ego is, finally we get to find out what our ego's are...very soon. You know, cause all the spiritual ones, you know, the other teachers go "Oh you have to surrender your ego," "Yeah, well I'd like to if I can find it," you know what I mean? We don't mean to have one. We've always defined it as the part of you that looks out on 3-D to keep it simple, but there is a much deeper meaning to the ego and we will find out where it is and the fact that it really doesn't have a lot of place in - at least the way it is running right now, the negative ego.

We'll find out the difference between regular ego and what negative ego is. I'm not going into heavy psychology here. It's all technical. So we'll see that in a little bit. I just want to show you the Elemental Commands, the fact that we have the 5 Elemental Commands and now we also have the Master Commands that are coming on line with us—the dark matter templates as well as the light matter templates—and so the fun begins.

*[graph] D-3 Earth Mental Plane/Body Outer Atmosphere
Geleziac Radiation Layer & Threshold Beast NET Fields*

It was hard enough visually going through this...which is connected to what. Again here is that diagram of the 9 inner geleziac layers and the 6 outer photo-geleziac layers of the PartikE. Well it is not just the structure of the PartikE it is also the structure of the dark and light matter templates behind light body structure. So what it means is, you have this configuration in your light body. What it also means – the graph that I don't even have done yet – is when we showed the PartikE with it's 12 fire lines, a little tiny thing that has 12 fire lines that your keys form, right? You also – your field- if this is your Kathara grid, your light body structure, you would have these as the core structures. You would have the key lines and the keys would phase.

They are not just little keys that are in your seed atoms but they are also large keys that phase—Alons, KAlons and ShAlons. And this is what allows the process of the Eternal Life bio-regeneration cycle that a natural body form that is Eternal Life can do. It cycles its keys progressively, it continuously regenerates it's own quantum.

What we are looking at here is a little bit more about what we are going to need to understand, if we are going to participate with the work that has to do with the planet. We are directly assisting the Guardian Races to help this planet in its predicament at the moment. I've been trying to get this for ages, because we know that the planet has it's Kathara grid, we know that the planet has a D-1 level Kathara grid, a D-2 level Kathara grid, a D-3 level Kathara grid, and a Density level Kathara grid, and that is just for Density-1. That all goes with the K2-3 stuff on light body structure and the radial body and all of those larger structures of light body that we started to get into.

Planets have the same kind of thing, I'm not going to... they haven't even taken this into, ok now if this was your body...we're at, ok this is the Earth's body. What does this mean? What do these geleziac layers mean in terms of what manifests? What part controls what? Those parts that correspond—the geleziac layers and the crystalline bands that run between them—are the breakout for the matter of consciousness Elemental Command. When you see what forces are what aspects of the 3-D identifiable planetary anatomy they start to create, you start to realize what is you are calling...what you are actually working with in the planetary field that you are walking around on.

So I will try to explain some of this. There is a lot on these and they really need to be broken out into more. First of all, if we look at this as the geleziac template, this is the inner 9 right here, 9 Ka, 8 Ma, 7 Ta, 6 Jha-da, 5 E-Da, 4 TaO , 3 Jha-fa, 2 A-Da-Ma and 1 the Na-da, they are the geleziac layers. I'm not even going to try to label the bands right now other than to say that these ones out here that correspond to 7, 8 and 9 area...we have the Ma-Ta band and that is where you find things that are called Alons or Alon Krystals.

Now their particular...well, keys, eventually form Alons, KAlons and ShAlons. So Alons, that hold what science calls the joules, which are really actually prana joules. Joules are stored prana in crystalline form. They correspond with the Ma-Ta layer. The Ka-Ma layer, and this is where the Ka-Ma-Su-Ta-Ra teachings—the “Kamasutra” and that kind of stuff, they correspond with what are called the ShAlons and then here KAlons. Now, the KAlons form out here, in what is called the Kha-Lha level of the geleziac bands. But at a certain point, and I believe this is the point we are going to begin the activation that we will do tonight or tomorrow, the Kha-Lha drops down into the ShAlon...or, no, wait...sequence...This reaches a critical vibration point and fires the ShAlon and the Ka-Ma. That causes a reaction of the fire lines, the spark going up the fire lines. This has to do with the 6 spark Edonic Wedding upgrades that we have done. And once that spark goes up from the ShAlon, it comes back down and it draws the KAlon that was up there, from the Kha-Lha level, down into here.

On a planetary level these form the Rha-Ka or the Rock, the stone, I think the skin of the Earth or your skin or the crust of the Earth. So these go with the KAlons, actually are crystallized Mana keys and they have a $21 \frac{2}{3}$ positive charged overtone differential base, so they are KAlons. ShAlons are the base tone keys and when this fires, it not only draws the KAlons down to the Rha-Ka level but it also sends the...what are called the joules. The joules are here with the ShAlons until that firing point and then they drop them down into what is called the prana exchange.

The Alons go from being Ma-Ta-OR's to Alons by having the ShAlon drop its Alon template, which is the prana template that is the other part of the Mana. Mana plus prana is called ManA, ManA is $33 \frac{1}{3}$ positive electrical base. When keys go through resolution that is when they break down and re-distribute quantum temporarily for storage and for matter to build up. So we end up with a Mana key of $21 \frac{2}{3}$ positive electrical charge and the other part of it becoming the joule that hangs out with the ShAlon for a while but then drops down into the Ma-Ta-OR to become the Alon and that would be the $11 \frac{2}{3}$ positive electrical charge, the other part of the Mana.

So Mana plus prana equals ManA and then the ShAlons are the carriers of the EirA frequencies. And then we have base tones, overtones and resonance tones are created by bringing 3 together. Now, on a planetary level this implies that not only does this key generation stuff happen in the little tiny centers of your little Tauren light seed, but it is happening literally within the entire structure of your body, your radial body and each level of the light bodies because all levels of the light bodies have these as their core templates behind whatever other spheres within spheres within spheres manifest.

So we are like beams, if you imagine 12 fire lines sticking out in various directions and when our keys cycle they make tubes and I believe they call them, I forget what they are called, something or other plasma tubes. Remember in the Crystal Body stuff? I forget what they are called, anyway. The fire lines become the tubes of different kinds of plasma waves moving in and out, that are in the Krystal Body structure that was in Kathara 2-3. I remember thinking, oh that is really cool but I can't explain it because they only give us a little snippet on it.

But the key lines are running through your field and running through Earth's fields too, Earth's fields have been heavily messed up as we know because of the technologies that have been used progressively on this planet. But there are still things that the Indigo shield can do here, because the Indigo shield...any race shield...it looks like a little planet onto itself- even if the members of that race are scattered all over different parts of the planet, it doesn't matter. The race shield of each race that is here is still a part of the planetary shield. So, whatever a race shield activates in their personal fields will directly interface with and affect the planet.

Indigo's have the ability to activate on the Urtha BPR. This is what the Aquari line genetic connection from the 12 Feathers tribes regeneration allowed us. We have the ability, to their core, even though Earth's grids are fully damaged, to be able to run the frequencies that will allow key phasing within the Urtha template within our own fields that will allow the opening of some of the Earth's gates and will allow the Krystal Spiral ascension potential to remain.

It will also allow us to run an elemental field from Urtha that will assist in stabilizing and healing the parts of the elemental field here that are progressively getting trashed by the time-rips and the things that are coming in Threshold. So, if you can think of the PartikE as if we are, each one of us, is one master PartikE ourselves with all the phasing and geleziac radiation levels and the whole Indigo shield is like an even bigger one that is actually probably I think the whole collective Indigo shield is larger, I think, than the Earth's shield itself.

I think, because it is keyed to the Urtha shield and that was done with those 12 Feathers tribes that were meant to assist us to be able to re-generate the Angelic Human and Indigo Races here. So, if we look at this a little bit closer in this diagram, and I try to explain this slowly because it's very visually busy with lots of words. If we think of that again they are the first 9 inner and 6 outer geleziac layers, now what do these actually correspond to on our planet? We have the layers 1, 2 and 3 correspond to...that would be the Na-da, the A-da-Ma and the Jha-Fa -correspond to the core, the solid core at the center, that would be here.

The 4, 5, and 6 geleziac layers correspond to what is called the outer core. Now, the outer core is liquid, even science says, with that one here. This is where the...now, we're looking at right now the D-2 Earth Telluric template. There is also an even smaller one on the D-1 level that would run through here but we are not even showing that, that is the atomic level, that would be looking at the atoms. This is looking into the Earth as Earth is seen right now, if you went to draw a picture of it from a satellite. This is what is in here on this level of densities that we are seeing.

So we have the first level of Aquifers, the D-2 Aquifers, this means they would be waters and liquids that were surrounding the core and the core would be what we call the crystal core. So it is a crystal core, solid, there is in the centre of that solid the Diamond Door that opens and when it opens it opens to the gates of the core of Urtha and that is where you would make the interface in the core of Earth between Urtha and Earth. This is where the Spanner-13, 14 and 15 gates plug into. This is why they went after them because they were trying to get into these core gates in order to move past the Earth's fields and now into the Urtha fields for invasion of USG-3 Urtha.

What we are at right now is 1, 2, 3 is the core, 4, 5, 6 corresponds to the outer core or the fluids that science knows is down there. Now it is interesting, science already has some estimates about how far down they think what goes. I haven't had time to plug all of them in, but there is some base things of how far down is down, right? It can become very interesting to find out things like that once you've got the outer core here and if you notice, this is the wet regions, alright? These are if you were in a place up here at the Ka level 7 which is in the lower mantle...now our guys break it up into an upper mantle an inner mantle and a lower mantle.

The reference we saw breaks it into what is an upper mantle, and then a mantle. So they only use 2 we use 3, we are taking that middle mantle and breaking it into a middle, and a lower one as well. So what you have in the lower mantle of the planet that we are standing on, you have caverns and caves that lead down underwater into the solid core and into the Diamond Door. There are caves...now these caves aren't just totally inaccessible caves.

You have the mantle, the lower mantle and coming up – lower mantle is 7 by the way, the 7 Ka layer. At the level 8 Ma layer you have the middle mantle and then 9 you have the upper mantle which is the Ka field right. This is the D-2 Ka field, the D-2 Ma field, the D-2 Ta field and this is the D-2 Jha-da, the D-2 E-Da, the D-2 TaO field going down. So this is what we are standing on right up here. What we have past the Ka field...they are the 9 inner geleziac layers and the matter structures of planetary bodies within that form.

Out here, this level is considered the crust, that would be the Rha-Ka level or the 9.5 between 9 and 10 geleziac layers. So this is the Rha-Ka this is where we have our houses and our trees and all those things we see when we walk around out there. It took me ages to get these fields, within fields, within fields where I could label them. It gets even more fun later on. This is just the beginning of a journey and it's a journey that we are going to be taking tomorrow some part of it anyway.

That is why they wanted us to have maps so we have some clue as to where we are actually going. And you can hear words of, "oh yes we're going here. We're going to the Aquifers. Great, wherever they are." Well, they would be here...one layer of them. We are on the D-2 level now, this is where we are walking around this is where we are sitting at the Doubletree. This would be the 10-Rha field. This is the inner atmosphere up to the thermosphere.

Inner atmosphere...that is Rha-10, right, on the D-2 Rha-10 geleziac layer and that corresponds to...from surface Earth right up to the thermosphere at...somewhere I have a chart but I didn't have time to put that on, this stuff is easy stuff to find in the science books. They'll tell you what level those things are.

Now if you notice over here in the upper stratosphere that is about – according to the one science book, this is where the ozone layer is in the outer stratosphere about 25 miles up, about 25 to 50 miles up, so that would mean in connection to this, that this 3rd sphere would be the end of the Rha field, the outside of it.

So that means in here some place, like right about here you would have the ozone layer or whatever might be going on with the ozone layer. When we go out from there we have the Sha-11 field, the Sha-11 field corresponds to here, we are looking at the cross section of the planet, this is where we begin to get into the Van Allen radiation belt, this is where the proton belt starts in the vicinity of between 500 and 6,437 km up.

I've seen conflicting references as far as numbers on these so, this is just one of the ones that were published out there, supposedly this is where the Van Allen radiation belt start. But these are part of the structure that are not exactly a natural part of the structure, as if I could ever get through these diagrams, you'll understand, because part of what we're gonna have to do is be able to move through the 3 levels of netting that are taking place on this planet.

And once we understand the basic structure, when we see this, we can realize where we are standing, where what is in the atmosphere then we can have an idea of what is affecting us from what direction and what we need to do about it.

So we are out here and we have the Rha-10 field that goes up to here. Now everything else in this particular set of diagrams from the science source just called what's up there from there on...is the exosphere. They have one outside. I've seen other ones that have much more breakdowns on this and at some point we will get even more particular about what levels of what heights up and that kind of stuff.

But, we have the exosphere level at the outer edges, which I believe is the magnetosphere, I think this is the outer level of the exosphere as far as what I've seen before and as far as scientific writings go. What we are dealing with right here in this diagram and this is where it gets really wild, we have the 9 inner geleziac layers, the 10 through 15 layers which is the photo-geleziac layers outside, this is the D-2 level grid. This would come to here, so this thing that says 7 on it, which is a seal, corresponds to that spot.

Here is where we get into 15 seals of Aquareion, also known as the 9 seals of Rosetta or the 7 Seals when you are dealing with them on 1 level, the D-2 level. Now we had the 7 Jehovian seals, here are the 7 core template seals that...you have seal 1. It's between D-3 and D-4 layers so it's between the Jha-Fa and the TaO which means between the core and the beginning part of the liquid core, that is seal 1. Seal 2 is between the liquid core and the lower mantle. Seal 3 is between the Ka-Ma line – that is where you get the Kamasutra stuff and that is where our ShAlons hang out – seal 3 is between the middle mantle and upper mantle. Seal 4, and here is where we come into problems, notice these

have the yin-yang symbol on them. We'll talk about what that means in a little bit. But seal 4 is in the Rha level that is where the crust is, right? You have the Ka and the Rha and the Rha-Ka is between them and that is where our KAlon crystals hang out.

So our KAlon crystals are probably having a bit of a problem with the polarity mess with this seal because it is a polarized seal and it is not supposed to be polarized in that way. This is part of what is helping to create the Van Allen radiation belts that are part of the NET that has kept us under genetic mind-control here for some time. You get out further...that's Seal 4. Seal 5 is between the Rha layer and Sha layer which is Rha layer 10 and Sha layer 11, that is between the inner atmosphere and what our Beloveds call the middle atmosphere. So the inner atmosphere up to the troposphere is here, then we have from here, from Sha-11 out – what our guys are referring to as the D-2 middle atmosphere.

This part of the middle atmosphere that corresponds with the D-2 Ma-12 field is about 6,437 km out. I don't even know my km so, I'm just...they showed me which ones to take from the science book that had it all in km. There was no time to try and translate it. We just got these. This is what I was working on today. That's why we were running a bit late because it was important to get these right so you'd know where what was.

When we do this, we will do it consciously as far as when we work with these techniques. You will also have this structure in your own light body, that means that even though we have been working with the keys and we've got certain levels of the keys functioning it means that we still are susceptible to the same level in the planetary body, but we can override it in our own bodies because of our connection to Urtha. Where Urtha's shield would be structured similar but they wouldn't have all these nasty choppy looking marks in there. I'll tell you what they are in a little bit.

So you got seal 1, 2, 3, 4, seal 5 between the inner atmosphere and the middle atmosphere. What they are calling the middle atmosphere starts at about 500 km up and to about 6,437 km out and that is where you find the first inner Van Allen radiation belt. That is caused by the interaction of the seals 4 and what is 5 and 6. The 6th seal is here, it has another one over here because later we are going to see what happens when you put the D-3 mental body fields of Earth in with this because they go D-1, D-2 and D-3.

This is going to show us too when we get to the next diagram, of...in the atmosphere there are some fascinating places and when you project, it will help you to start to get an idea of where we are going when we are projecting and that is what is going to be important because there are certain things you don't want to get caught in loops in and other things you want to be able to project to and if you don't know the basic bands that you are aiming for you won't be able to have a concept and you'll just be like out there is somewhere

You never know what layer of the atmosphere you are going to end up in because you are actually going somewhere, you are sending a geleziac state body of yourself out. When you use a mini-me or any of those things, you are sending a part of you out and if you get trapped in any of these bands that create frequency fences it can really run you amok. We will talk about that later, but before we can understand how to use that more consciously and how to use projection more consciously we do need to understand the basic layers of the atmosphere we are dealing with and how they correspond to this and it is built on the geleziac template.

We get out here seal 6 that is between the Lha-12 and the Kha-13 layers, so it would be at 12.5, so you have the 6 seal there. And then the 7th seal is up here and it is the 15.5 or it would be the seal between the last layer of D-2 level 15-Ra field and the... whatever is next out. We will see what ever is next out in a little bit because what this diagram up here, this shows you this in cross section.

It shows you all of this in...to look at it more simply, you've got your core...So this is a cross section of the Earth that is showing you that all these are in there and this is showing you where various levels of things are looking more closely at

them. What we have in these scratchy zones here are levels of what are called the bio-NETs. They are not just bio, we have 3 different kinds of NETs, we have net A, which is called the Derma-NET, this is the inner-net not inter, we have an Inner-NET and an Intra-NET. No Inter-net...don't want to get in trouble.

So we have the Derma-NET, this one...let's see if I can find it down here. That is the most inner one in the D-2 grid...runs right here, so between the Ka-9 layer not fully down to it but almost and up to the ozone layer. The ozone layer and down into the upper mantle, and if I had time I could probably plug in at least approximate depths. This is where a...the Derma-NET is being run. The Derma-NET controls the inner sheathe that the DNA template accretes on. Literally right before you get the chemicals there is substance a dark matter structure. This Derma-NET controls that...it affects the inner sheathe of the DNA template upon which the DNA chemicals manifest.

This is the bio-atomic net. The second net is B, over here it is called the Intra-NET, it is the bio chemical D-2 Telluric net that controls directly the chemical DNA this corresponds to the emotional body as well. This is the one they are hitting us with continually with TV and those nasty programs that they have for kids on their computers the war-games and all of that stuff particularly the more virtual you get, the more "virtual" you get, you're programming into these levels.

There is all sorts of really nasty stuff but these are actually the locations and it is just a matter of finding the science stuff that tells you upper mantle, ok, what are the depths of that. And I have a chart somewhere that tells but I haven't had time to plug them in. So your Derma-NET is running here, this means this is affecting your bodies too because you are on the planet, but because you are Indigo with Aquari coding, because if you weren't you wouldn't be here, you wouldn't have been interested in...it is just an encryption thing for people who wanted to be part of 12 Tribes, there wouldn't be anybody that didn't have that coding that felt they wanted to be here.

Even people that might have been sent in by others to try to sabotage or whatever, they still have part of those codings or they wouldn't even be interested in putting their name on the list in the first place. So, we have the ability to transmute these things in our bodies. We have the Derma-NET we have out here, the B net which is the Intra-NET and that is the Telluric emotional body control.

It literally controls the chemical DNA and this is where you getting all sorts of people being bi-polar and having all sorts of wacky chemical based diseases as well as cancers and those kind of things. This is not a funny technology, it's really disgusting actually, so you have here still the inner...this is the area of the inner Van Allen belt. You have the other one, the ozone layer is actually holding the stuff in. No wonder they don't want us to use fleurocarbons, bless 'em. It might break down the NET. And they tell us we are poisoned by the sun of course if the ozone layer isn't there to to keep us all healthy and sheltered from the sun. Mmm hmmm.

Yes....There is something supposed to be there in that area that would be normal part of the stratosphere but right now the ozone layer is actually running stuff from this D-4 seal, this core seal, and that core seal is controlling those fields from the mantle up to the ozone and it is encrypting the ozone with the polarized pattern, the polarity pattern of the victim-victimizer thing. And that connects to this next one that is another one of those, but this is connected to the D-3 level one, this one around it. It's not on this template but you will see it soon. It is in the same level of the atmosphere. It is the D-3 level 6 and it's also polarized.

So we have these polarization seals with the yin-yang flow running in these layers of our atmosphere. And they are seals, if you see one of these you see a set of 12 of them they run the fire lines, remember the key diagrams that we saw the 12 fire lines sticking out in the geleziac PartikE centre. Well, this is the geleziac PartikE centre- you have 12 fire lines.

You would see these seals running through, each one of them, these are the core template seals and these basically are connected into Threshold and these are the things that are being amped now by the Bourgha Triangulation. The

Bourgha are coming in and taking these over. They have been controlled at various times by different groups like the Beli-Mahatma have been controlling a lot of them, different competing groups have but the Bourgha are coming in on behalf of the Red Dragons and they are planning to take it. They have, as I said, activated the time-rip under the black cube in Mecca and I would appreciate it not speaking too loudly about that cause you'll probably get us killed, all right, if you say that in the wrong company.

That is up to you, but if we didn't believe it to be the truth, we wouldn't say it. We have nothing against people of the Muslim faith but if that is where a time-rip is anchoring. We live under one over there in Gilbert and believe me it is not pleasant so maybe they should be happy that they can just know about it and realize we are doing something protective. So if it does get out to them, I'm sure it will because when you have even 3 people trying not to tell a secret, somebody always ends up somehow, it happens.

So I imagine that will get out but if you could refrain from posting exactly where the time-rip is right now, where the central one is, we'd both be happy. Az is saying they could do a collective fatwa toward us because they have...people do get killed and disappear for speaking out. We are not speaking out against Allah, we are not speaking out against Mohammed, we are honoring them both, bless them...but we are simply saying there is something wrong with the grids in the area of Mecca and the Muslim people could help fix that if they wanted to on behalf of Allah and such. That's all we are saying.

Back to our Earth and our atmospheric mess. So, we are still on the D-2 grid which is, remember D-2 is the Telluric realm or the elemental kingdom and that is what we are seeing, if our consciousness is stationed in D-3 we are seeing the D-2 realm as physical solid, so is our D-2 bodies, our D-2 Earth that we are walking on, this is the D-2 hologram here.

It is going to be interesting. There is another level of Aquifers that you are going to see that come through on the next grid because this is just the D-2 grid. There is also the D-3 for dimension 3 level of the same thing of the Earth and here you will find that in this area there is actually in our physical middle mantle of D-2 you will find Aquifers that correspond to D-3. These are water systems that are running through our middle mantle that correspond to the D-3 set of the geleziac radiation structure of Earth's atmosphere.

[graph]

Just put the other one up so they can see what it looks like. Actually it's not that one, that one is really easy, I'll put that one on right before. But I want to show them the one that shows them both. This is what we're getting to. This is where the D-2 and D-3 are interwoven so you see what's what and it will give you an idea of what is exciting about this when we get to it is, by tomorrow- they just gave me the structure here...by tomorrow, there are certain platforms of perception some of you may be familiar with already, that occur specifically in specific areas. I've noticed 3 different places where I go when I Sa'dhi or when I just go to sleep sometimes. There are certain places in here that dreams take place in. Where is your consciousness when it is dreaming? There are certain things that you can tell when you start to go out of body, where might I be, by texture.

There is a texture of light in matter, that exist in certain bands and that is different from one band to the other. And there are certain bands you don't want to get trapped in and others you are going to aim for. Again, there are seals that go out here, they go out....now, if this was the D-2 grid that we just looked at that was this big, right, this is the D-3 grid.

The same fields that these are interwoven and right here I believe is the boundary that was that 7 seal on the outside of the D-2 grid. So there's these layers that expand even further beyond in the Earth's atmosphere and these are actually the outer layers of the Earth's atmosphere. And there are seals that go all the way up through those that connect through

to the Aquifers on the D-3 level. So we are going to be taught how to go out into the Aurora field. When we get back from dinner we'll see what this has to do with Urtha and where Urtha exists in relation to our atmosphere and our core.

Have a good dinner...

Saturday Evening Lecture - A'sha

[MP3 audio file WS 30065:00:00]

Everybody had a nice dinner? At least we got to eat this time, usually we don't get to eat on the big workshops. There's just not enough time, but at least we got to eat and right at the end of the dinner they said "more graphs." [laughs] They just gave one more piece we needed for, like...well we're only on number 1 on the series or something, yeah. At #7, we have #7B now- a very interesting thing about location zones. Where is Urtha in relation to Earth, etc. so it was worth getting that information.

What I am going to do tonight, too, is what I'd like to do, is we'll get through these graphs and whatever needs to be said, and sometimes that goes on a long wave, sometimes it goes on the short wave, and you never know which way; it depends on what they are guiding and how they want the information sent. If we run late, we run late. If we are done a bit earlier, I would rather take the time, and go do the other graphs, because right now all we have, there's at least 3 things that we were barreled on through this week in scratchy form- where you can't even read it. I can't even read it, I have to go back and analyze it before for our techniques tomorrow.

And it is extremely important that we do the techniques tomorrow- because there is an incoming wave- they are planning to hit Giza tomorrow with the D-4 pulse. We need to head that off at the pass, or we will be teaching something very different from 12 Tribes 2 onward. So, what I'm going to do is, however long this takes, it takes tonight- but if we are a little bit early tonight, I would rather make up the time tomorrow and go right back up, and get techniques done because there is one that involves a rather complicated "Elemental Circle"- they are calling it in simple terms right now. There is probably a bigger word for it, that has something to do with the Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO. So, we will just get through these and see how long this takes.

This (these graphs) is gonna take forever- I'm looking at these. We went over this one half way decently before. This is the D-2 Earth grid. Remember you have the geleziac layers and the templates, but they are not just in the PartikE inside the little tiny Seed atom, they are also the layers that form the layers of things we call, like the Earth body, its core, it's mantle, it's crust—coming outward into its atmosphere, the inner atmosphere, and what we are calling the middle atmosphere. At a certain point we will have these graphs perfected, call it by the end of the 12 Tribes I sessions, and then we will be able to actually have...we'll research what science says as far as how many km - and change it into miles as well- going outward in the atmosphere, so we know precisely where these things that we are going to see are.

What we are dealing with here are a set of 7 seals on the D-2 level. There is also a set on the D-3 level. The D-2 level is, as I said, the Elemental Kingdoms. What we are perceiving, from a D-3 state of consciousness, is one dimension below ourselves that we perceive as solid, so we are perceiving this solid area here is the D-2 grid, which is what we are looking at here. When science takes analyses of our Earth what they are doing are analyzing the levels of the D-2 mantle. And it is interesting because these are really the KAlon, ShAlon, and Alon crystal structures that form from the keys. So, not only do our atmosphere and planetary body...are a larger expression of the smaller one that is inside of the PartikE, we also have – which I don't have time to do the diagrams – the 12 Fire lines where you have larger planetary keys phasing. And the keys on a planet will phase when the planet is breathing normally. This planet is not breathing normally- it can't function- but we can, as a Group Force that has the codes of Urtha- we have the ability to create a field that will allow the phasing of the Keys here.

This allows for intervention things, we are capable of anchoring for the Beloveds. We can't generate them ourselves, but we can, because we are capable in the Indigo shield of beginning...we have begun the process of Indigo Shield Key Activation, we can anchor for the Beloveds that are coming from Urtha, we'll see where that is, so they can run the Elemental Force from Urtha through the Earth's fields to prevent the hijacking of the Elemental Force on this planet, which they are attempting to stop tomorrow with hitting Giza.

There was already a pre-pulse, I felt it come through right after dinner, it was really strange, it was like a rumble under the ground and it was really subtle, but weird, and there was like a chatter feeling that kind of ran up my body and the only time that I have felt that kind of pulse before, was when they activated the Wesedrak Spear of Destiny grids, that is, a couple of years ago.

That is like a classic Wesedrak signature, the only ones using the Wesedrak grids at this point are the Bourgha. So that was a Bourgha pulse coming in probably a pre-pulse, as they are sending stuff from the Bourgha Matrix through the Wesedrak Matrix over into our Matrix ETA: tomorrow sometime Giza. That is where our Chakra 4 seed-seal is located. So what we are being asked to do is assist the Beloveds, in heading that off at the pass. They just headed one off at the pass, barely, in Gilbert, when they attempted to use the Gilbert time-rip directly interfacing with the Urta time-rip, which is the one I believe down off where they have the South Atlantic anomaly in the magnetic fields down off the coast of Brazil, I believe in the South Atlantic. And that came from the main rip on the planet, the main rip link, which is Mecca, so they are sending more our way.

This week I've spent a week from hell to be honest, I've seen things that I haven't seen since my ancient days in Egypt and they weren't pretty then, either. For example, the things that these pulses can do, they attempted a reanimation, I don't know if you've ever heard of that concept. A reanimation is something that is not done by Kristiac forces, it is something attempted by anti-Kristiac forces that attempt to take a body that has recently transitioned within the process of Bardoah here, and reanimate it with themselves in order to get at physically, or 3-D, when they can't reach you in the astral, and your astral field is too strong and they are having a hard time trying to knock you, when they want to knock you. They, on occasion, and it usually a special occasion, it takes a lot of maneuvering to do something like that, but they will actually try to reanimate a recently passed body.

They tried to do this with our cat and it was terrifying, they already had it in the astral, we had to do a soul-retrieval on the cat to get the cat out. But the body was still going in the astral, and this black pillar starting to form around the body in the house. It was just terrifying, we put the codes all over the top of it, we put the Invocation and everything under it, right under the coffin because we couldn't get it out of the house...we were going to have it cremated. Because that is the only way to make sure they can't take the body...is to have it cremated, so we were going to do that, but they weren't there to pick up the body- and we were trying to Bardoah her. And first it was like grayish, and then it started to get blacker and blacker, and you could almost see it physically by looking at it straight on, usually you can only catch those things out of the corner of your eye. We put crystals and all sorts of things on the top of it. The selenite crystal rods- one of them was about that diameter- but hollow, it was a lamp thing that we bought in Morocco and had cleared very well. That was on top of the altar thing where we were Bardoahing her, and there was a long selenite rod as well.

They were going dark as we stared at them which is really strange. I mean, it was happening so fast, they were sending so much energy in try to do this reanimation. The Beloveds got us through that, and it literally took every crystal that I owned, that was in the Arizona house- went on that altar- and it started to pull back the blackness out of the selenites ones, but they were also badly compromised. Az pointed out that the crystals agreed to Bardoah themselves in order to stop this from occurring, because their matrix was so damaged by the energies that came in, that they were on their way back to the space dust pattern, but they did that to protect us.

They went after me that way because I was alone there and, well Shawna came actually, because I knew there was trouble as soon as I was left alone in the house. There wasn't enough of me to anchor enough of the Beloveds

frequency to counteract it, and we had just set a pillar between a bunch of us...had done energy work earlier. We had set a pillar that intercepted their 2 pulses, the Triangulation pulse that they had sent to try to take back the Threshold grids in the Phoenix area to go after Shala that is underneath the Phoenix area, and they were not happy about this pillar. I had the codes to the pillar, and I was physically present so if they could get my body, they could get me into the pillar and do what they wanted with it.

And they couldn't get me in the astral, so they actually tried to reanimate the cat body because if it had attacked me, if they had done it and the cat then scratched...breaking of the skin will allow them in, from the 3-D elemental level and from there they can force the Bardoah thing on a person. I mean, it was really, really horrendous what we just went through. So if I look a little bit peaked this workshop, that is why, but boy, was it on-job training! What we are trying to avoid at this point is something like this being done on a mass level. So, if you can imagine what a mess that would be on this planet if they got them in body, not to mention the soul retrievals necessary.

Our Ministers aren't trained yet to do that kind of soul retrieval. You can lose yourself in the process- we had to do a major soul retrieval with 4 Ministers on just a cat, just to get what was left of her out into a safe place so she could reincarnate [with?] the crystal. So, what is happening tomorrow is, they are attempting to send the pulses into Giza that will start the forced Bardoah process so they can go directly into bodies. If that doesn't work they may try reanimations. So, there are levels that we haven't had time to train our Ministers in, in fact, we wouldn't even want to talk to our Ministers about it if it weren't a problem. But it is becoming a problem.

We are going to do a technique tomorrow, that will first of all, prevent it from being done to you. If it has already started because some people may have it, it depends on what codes you carry, if you have vulnerability to them. Gold Dragons tend to have vulnerability, and Purple Dragons tend to have vulnerability because both of those were direct host groups. One for the Green Dragons—the Purples were trying to help the Greens bio-regenerate, and the Golds were trying to help the Reds bio regenerate. So, both of those body forms, even though they are Indigo and they are Aquari Indigo, they still have a vulnerability to be hit by those kinds of pulses.

So the first technique that we will end up doing tomorrow, I believe, is one that will prevent that from happening if it hasn't already. If it has already, there are remedial things that can be done, but if the Bardoah has already been set in motion, you can put in enough buffer where you can get through of what is left of the seed atom, but it would be a different way out, it would be a Voyager path out, instead of a Spanner path out. So this is real serious stuff, and what is scary is, we are the best prepared on the planet. I saw this stuff and I went, oh my god, this stuff is just terrifying...I was terrified and that is hard to do. It is hard to scare me at this point with, you know, baby metaphysics- that is not baby metaphysics- this is the worst of the worst.

So what we are learning now about the levels and the seals, the problem that we have on this planet are these seals here that have the little yin-yang polarity thing. These seals, you have 1 through 7 going out in one dimensional structure, ok? These are the D-2 seals that go with the physical Earth seals, and we have those in our bodies as well. They would be natural seals corresponding to various levels of the gezeziac bodies. This one has been compromised, which is the one that corresponds with Chakra-4, and that is why they can pulse into that- it is already compromised.

On the D-3 level which would be around this, this would be the D-3 grid would have this line in the D-3 grid would start here and so the D-3 grid would be here to here, that would be it's square in the centre, then it would go down from there if you were drawing it on the [sides?]. What I've done with the next diagram is show the D-3 one, and then I'll show them together. What is interesting, is just noticing where we are on Earth, this is our Earth crust. One of the things that they finally just showed me so I saw where it was, we got our Earth's crust, our trees, our mountains, etc. etc. in the Rha-Ka field of the D-2 gezeziac layers. Our oceans are very interesting, because, when we see how this body interfaces with what's called the Earth's mental body or the D-3 atmospheric body, and how that interfaces with the Urtha body, we find

that our oceans hold the D-1 level connection to Urtha's Aquifers. So they are in our oceans, and going further down below our oceans into the underwater water systems into our own Aquifers.

What we are going to do tomorrow and we are the first 12 Tribes class, the Beloveds on Urtha will do, from what they said...they will do the 1, 2, 3 levels which are the core seals, they will handle that one. We are the ones keyed...our shield will be keyed to the Aquifers, and I believe class 1, 2, & 3 are keyed to the Aquifer seals, but I will get more on that tomorrow. It is either all that is ours, or the first 3 classes do that. I think it's the first 3 classes, so we would be the level 4 of the Aquifers, the closest to the core. That would be the levels of these seals that we are releasing, and then next class would be 5, and next would be 6. What we are building progressively with the 12 classes is the 12 Tribes Shield, and then they will tell us what to do with the D-13, D-14 and D-15. But the full set of 12 Tribe I classes will build this shield and the Indigo shield. Which means we will be able to run on Earth what Earth can't because of its grids being compromised by these 3 – there are 3 levels of NET that are being held in place by these yin-yang seals.

We have...the first one is the Derma-NET which is the inner one, the one closest in, and that is here, that is between the ozone layer and going down into the mantle. That one controls the inner sheathe, the inner sheathe or the DNA template. The inner sheath is what the chemicals of the chemical DNA they see, manifests on. It is like an invisible structure that actually holds those DNA [stiles?] together. The Derma-NET controls the DNA template, which is that inner sheath. The Intra-NET is the bio-chemical D-2 Telluric sheath that controls the chemical DNA directly. That one is up here—the Intra-NET—between 500 and 6,437 km up which places it right in the vicinity of the inner Van Allen radiation Belt 1, which is the proton belt, positive charged proton belt. These are what are forming the Van Allen Belts, these are not natural configurations, in fact, they are holding the tilt in place along with all the other apparatus that goes with the BeaST machine.

Then we have the 3rd NET, the ego-NET or the epigenetic overlay, EGO-NET. It is the outer Epi-NET that controls the outer sheath or the epigenetic structure- it is the overlay of the DNA. When we talk about overlays, what we have been talking about all along, are the epigenetics. They are just starting to get into in science and they are starting to publish articles about epigenetics, which are the chemical codings that are on the DNA that actually regulate what genes will turn off and what genes will turn on. So they are actually a controlling factor of the chemical DNA itself, and then the DNA template is actually the structure they don't see yet that DNA chemicals are accreting onto- So, Science and Azurite Science are beginning to meet.

So, we have the Ego-NET, the Intra-NET, and the Derma-NET coming downward. These are the fields that are capable, and will run the currents and the pulses from the Bourgha Matrix, the Triangulation pulses, and these are what's going to be progressively coming in. I don't know what their idea is for the drama, but they have been keeping in the different layers of our atmosphere, they have been literally controlling our minds, and our emotions and our physical bodies, through these NET processes. These things are not imaginary. They are already out there, they have the technologies between satellites and digital television and all these things are geared toward beaming frequencies at you that correspond with these. So, it will activate your bio-systems that correspond to these seals in your bio-systems. Which means everybody is a walking time-bomb, waiting to go off if somebody pushes the switch that you don't know you have.

So, we are going to be using techniques tomorrow that will assist you in un-plugging those switches, and turning on the right ones so that doesn't happen. I think what they are going to do is- I'm hoping we'll get it in written form- it will be nice. If we don't get it in written form here, we'll get it enough, where you can run it and once you run it, we will probably put it out to at least the Gridmasters group, or something, so it can begin. I don't know if other people, general people, will be able to use it or not, because they haven't built the frequencies to hold the Krystal River yet. So, I think each class is going to be like that, there will be some techniques that are for that particular Tribe class, and then they will go out, and then the next Tribe class will get the next level and then they will go out, so you will get what Tribe-2 class gets as far as activations, so we all keep up with each other that way.

But, what we're going to do is...the technique tomorrow has to do with neutralizing, well not neutralizing actually, buffering it, so when they pulse it, to try to split it and cause the...force the Bardoah on the planetary level where they force the split D-4, D-3, D-2, D-1 to pop the vortices, and then they suck energy out of the vortices and actually put themselves in, inject themselves in. They are trying to take over the Elemental Kingdom here. I can't imagine what that would look like, except it would be very, very messy because they are bad enough, seeing what they can do with a hijacked astral body of a cat, I can't imagine what they'd do if they could hijack the elemental body of the planet, as far as wreaking havoc. This is...It goes back to the biblical revelations about diseases and plagues and all those kind of things. They would be able to mobilize that, if they succeed in doing this, we will be preparing for that mess.

We have actually the power to assist the Beloveds in anchoring what can stop that part of it. At this point there has not been a day's break since January 8th, where it's been every day there's something that has to be done. Because if they're throwing something, we've got to throw something back. I don't know when this is going to end, but if it's too big and too scary and you don't want to participate that is OK, and nobody is going to judge you on it, but being aware and being able to run the currents, and being able to see what we are dealing with here, is one of the safest places to be in terms of the big drama.

Otherwise, you are just a sitting duck, and you better hope there are some angels some place that are taking care of this planet. It kind of looks like, because there aren't any available at the moment of the winged ones, we're kind of like the angels. We go where the Angels fear to tread, actually, and dealing with the Inc-Uby and SUC-Uby are one of those places, but we can do this. So, part of doing it is understanding what we are dealing with. We got surface Earth where our trees grow and our plants and we have our oceans, we've got our inner atmosphere the Rha-field, we've got our middle atmosphere...

[next slide]

This will make it simpler. Here was our D-2 surface, right? I took out the D-2 grids, so you're not seeing the D-2 grid, what you are seeing now is the D-3 grid. So here is our Earth surface and the stuff that was inside of the other grid. These levels are running the D-3. These would be the mental body or the atmospheric body of the planet and the D-3 frequencies. So, right up here we have what is called the mental surface Earth. I don't know if any of you have yet had experiences where you find yourself in either Sa'dhi states or dream states, where there is...it is like you are in a different Earth but it is really close to this one, same people but sometimes a little bit different, same families but a little bit different like one more kid or one less kid, same color walls but different house. It is very strange. I started flipping into these places and being, like, aware of them. What is this, is this a probable reality of Earth? Where am I in the great Cosmic Map?

Because there are places that have similarities and scenarios, there were scenarios running like lives going on and running there and when you are there, you feel just as physical as you do here which was an interesting space too. And I had no idea where those spaces were but there was one thing, and for years that I've had these experiences and they've been really, really strong for the last maybe 2 to 3 years. There is a texture to the quality of the experience, like the quality of light and the quality of matter in these spaces, it is different than what I came to understand as the quality of the D-4 astral realm, for example. It is a different feel, this feels more solid, it almost feels silkier or shinier. Words don't work, but there is a texture. These are some of things that when you start to use Sa'dhi techniques to begin going - which we know where we are going to - you will be able to tell the difference between bands and have an idea where you are by the sensual texture of the space that you are perceiving in.

This is the place that I kept falling into, and I would see that there would be other dramas going on. These are where a lot of spaceship dramas happen. There's a lot of spaceship dramas that happen down here too where we are, but they're all over the place. Here, they don't have official denial. It's known, right? Here, they are going to war now, consciously with aliens because of what is taking place- they are connected to our drama. This is not Urtha, this is our

mental plane in the D-1-2-3 levels this is the mental body. This is where they beam in programs, using...I believe it's the second map...I'd have to analyze...I think it's the second one...But, they are beaming in scenarios, holographic insert programs, and the thing is, there is a connection between here and here. Versions of what are implanted here, manifest down here, so we are literally being led into certain dramas by having, say, virtual reality holograms put in here. The portion of our consciousness that is stationed in those spaces is living those dramas, and they are getting downloaded through our DNA right into us on the planet and this is happening on a mass scale. But...I almost want to go up here, and say ok, where is it that you plant these- let's plant some good dramas, right?

They are going to teach us anyway, how to begin using, first of all, the D-3 mental plane. This is what I love...some of the other spiritual teachings that go, "oh that's just mental body stuff, ignore that, think higher, go for spiritual." Yeah right...why? Because they didn't want anybody to find these spaces, because this is where they're doing the holographic programming that is coming out in 3-D down here. So, we are going to learn how to access these spaces and move beyond them. We are going to also learn where the interfaces are between these fields of our D-3 mental body, and our D-2 physical elemental bodies, with the Urtha body levels. It gets interesting when you see how they all interface.

So, first, this is the D-3 grid, and this is the D-2 grid. So you have D-2 physical, D-3 physical, it just appears as mental when you go to those spaces, and this is where a lot of dreams take place in the static zones that are down here, that are fragmented and you can't remember pieces of them and there is a lot of terror ones. There is a place, what I'm trying to find for tomorrow, and there is some more diagrams I still have to analyze to do it, there are 3 distinct platforms of perception that I found, and tripped into not looking for them, by going into Sa'dhi and experiencing one. I remember at one point I passed through a membrane, and I didn't want to but I knew I was going out, but I didn't consciously know what I was going after, but I was going to fix something, and it happened that I was going to do a soul retrieval on our cat Elohei, because they had got her into the Threshold.

She was already dead, but her spirit was waiting to reincarnate. What I found was, there is a membrane and I walked through the membrane, and then there is this nasty current that was so strong – I just really had to kind of like...so it didn't rip your fields apart – and it surprised me because I wasn't expecting that...it seemed really benign.

These come through mirrors a lot, just so you know, that membrane exists in mirrors. There are things you can do to mirrors sometimes, that you can stop the negative from coming through, and use them to actually access Aurora, but we ended up with losing 5 mirrors, I think, during the Bardoah fiasco. We had to spray paint them, it was so bad you couldn't just energy-seal them. They said don't break them they'll let it out. Usually we'll break them if it they're that bad, and the stuff just kind of like blows away and it's easy. This stuff was so bad, they're spray-painted gray and we had to dump them.

Seriously, like it is really, really weird, when you are on active duty as a Guardian. Mirrors interface with that membrane. I have to find on these graphs of where exactly which membrane, now that we know the layers, I'm gonna look for these 3 specific spaces. One space that I experienced was passing through the membrane and getting hit with a current, it was like Oh, my God! And at first- it was like, Oh my, push through...because I had to get forward, I knew I had to move into it to find what I was looking for, and some part of me knew it was Elohei. It was so strong, that I got a little ways and I kept pushing in this tunnel and your body is like laying down asleep or half asleep or whatever, but pushing it in this tunnel, and I couldn't take it anymore, and there is this little things, and they are off to the left, and so I kinda like jumped and threw myself off to the left and I got the current off me and I just kinda went...eeuw. Kinda like a dog that got thrown into cold water, the dog goes like- it shakes it off and regains itself.

I did that and then I kind of looked around, where am I? It was like...it was a night time scene and it looked like some place maybe in Mexico. They had like old, dirty cobblestone type streets that smelled kind of funny like dampness and urine, and that kind of stuff, and it was more the old fashioned lay out of higgly-piggly towns, as they say, with the kinda-

winding roads and alleys between things. And I realized there were some big black nasty shadow things, that monitor this place, right? ...

(exchange with Az)... Was it Brazil? Was I? I've been trying to figure out where exactly I was, because it's one of these. It's somewhere connected to this mental plane area. I remember, I threw myself where I had my back was against this really scratchy, like dirty stucco wall, and I knew I had to be very careful to not get spotted, because if they spotted me they would rip me apart. And I'm watching and there is like this dirty little café scene happening over here at night, with really cheap looking electric light bulbs...cheap electric lights strung...I don't know where it was, but it was obviously after electric lights were invented. So, it wasn't in the past.

So I remember thinking...oh, got to get out of here, ok, back in the current, and then I jumped back in the current and literally you can feel it is physically. You feel it physically and with the physical mental body. Because the mental body is physical in it's own way too, just like the astral body is, and I got back in the current moving forward and then there was another- it's almost like you could feel there is like this stream coming at you and you can feel a little let up of pressure over on the left, ok another one whatever it is. I threw myself into that one, and I think that is where I ended up in here, I think...at some band of maybe the outer or higher densities, because this one was pleasant, like, nothing nasty coming at me or anything like that. But I found myself in a version of me that was married to a version of Az, but we had 2 kids, a boy and a girl. And it's like...Oh, so that is were [??] ended up, because we were supposed to have 3 of them when we first got married, but that never happened.

That was kind of like weird, but that is the one that had the really neat kind of silky texture, where it's almost like if you tap into that space, you might feel like, this is something I want to aim for, that is my life, oh this is where my good life is happening, right, where my yucky one's happening down here. But I think this is deception. I don't trust that, right? [laughs] That is what it feels like. Oh, everything is light and it feels good, and there is something about that that I didn't trust. Ok, it is better than drowning in that nasty current down there, but I'm not staying here, and I knew I had to get...but I didn't know how far I had to go. There is one more stop, and I drove back into the current, and went pushing.

Finally, there was a bit further up and again threw myself over to the left and I never felt anything open on the right, it was always on the left for some reason. I always liked the right side better as far as...that's where the mentor space is, and all of that, Where am I going on the left? I don't know. But, it was like, got to get something, and I didn't know the something until this one. I found myself...I actually threw myself so hard that time that I rolled, where I fell down and rolled as if I'd come through a portal and fell on the ground and there was snow. And it was as if I was almost at the top of a mountain, just a few hundred feet from the top, everything in like very gentle snow, not ragged peaks or anything....beautiful blue sky that you might see up in Colorado or something.

But it didn't feel like Colorado, and all of sudden I saw something kinda coming down and first it looked like snakelike, but skiers look snakelike, when they are coming down the mountains, right? Is somebody skiing? Do they ski here? Where am I? And it came flying by me really fast, and it was my cat. It was Elohei. "Elohei!" That is what I was looking for, because some part of me knew that she had been pulled into the dark side, and they were trying to take her.

And I found her, obviously some part of...probably my Azara level self had guided me through this experience, I didn't feel I was in danger, I felt more like, am I ready for this test, whatever it is? Because this current could eat me alive. I saw Elohei, and she stopped and she turned around and looked at me, and this is really strange because I believe it took place when we were up in Colorado during the Christmas holiday period. And she turned around and she looked at me, and she scared me because she looked like she was freezing, like she was turning into ice-crystals. Her eyes were already iced over, but you could see a little bit of warmth still in her head, and it pushed through and it said 'they are going to hurt...' I thought she said A'za, but I think they said Le'a, the cat, the other cat.

So she tried to warn me that they were going to try to do something bad to us, but I didn't know what it meant at the time, but I did realize I had to bring her back with me somehow. And somehow I got her down to the 2nd level, on the way back out. I don't even remember getting out, but somehow it was like...that's what I needed to know, and then really fast something...my body here...pulled me back through, but I remember somewhere in my field grabbing the cat, and going fast, back through, like actually following the current running, you know, the run of it, to get out. And got back through the membrane and kinda went, "did I get the cat?" And somebody said to me, I think it was one of the Beloveds said "level 1," so probably in Brazil at the moment.

But this is how some of these experiences start to develop- they are physical in a different way. Eventually these portals will open up and some of them, I really hope they don't, because you don't want the stuff that is there to come here, it is bad enough here already. But, these are the places that you will have to pass through when you start to learn to project in a way, and there is a reason to project. Because there is not just yucky stuff out there, hanging in the atmosphere, there are also gates that go to Urtha. There are gates that go under and down in the ground, and there are ones that are in the atmosphere as well. They will teach us how to release the seals in the ones in the atmosphere so we will be able to go through, and go through the Aquifers at some point.

That's where you can walk through water and breathe where the water as if it is air. Where...it is an interesting experience, and they used to do it all the time when it was all right to have the Spanner Gates between Earth and Urtha open. It's been a long time. But this is what we are preparing for, this is not sci-fi anymore. These are physical locations in the planetary energy fields in the radiation belts, and there are ways to move your consciousness through that will bring the imprint back, so eventually your body can move through as well.

There was a time when, a long time ago, actually...I believe that was in 9,562BC period, when a group of the Urtha ones came down and got a bit flattened, but got themselves out, and put themselves in that frozen place that has to do with where the cat was, that has to do with Platform-3. What was interesting was one of those people was known as 'Great Golden Cloud-Walker,' because he would be...the native tribes here would see him take people up into the clouds and disappear. Because he was taking them into the Aurora gates going through to Urtha, and that person was my beloved Az. So, he was known as the Cloud-Walker one, because he knew how to use them back in that time, and we are beginning the process of remembering what that means.

First thing is remembering that they are there, and exactly they are and that is why they are giving us these diagrams that are starting to show us layers and levels so we have an idea what we are aiming for, what we have to look out for and those kind of things. So that is the mental body level.

There are levels out from here that correspond to Urtha, and there are levels here...this is where we are physically...and there are levels down here, that correspond to the D-2 level Aquifers also the D-1 level Aquifers, and there are D-3 level Aquifers. These areas on the D-3 correspond to the D-3 level Aquifers, and I have them on some of the others where they show the interfaces. What I need to do at some point and I probably won't have time, it will take me days to do those diagrams, is break them out, first of all clean up the diagrams themselves, and then overlay them properly, and hopefully in different colors so you can see which is D-2, which is D-3, which is the Urtha fields, so you can see which ones are interacting with which. I got them marked, but it is hard to read.

[new slide]

(exchange with Az)

Az was saying...he read something that the Peruvian natives—probably be the Incas—are known to have known something about the Cloud People. They think that they call them the Cloud People, and this is what it is referring to.

The ones that they see them walking in the clouds, and it becoming physical, and then becoming not physical as they are going up in frequency and go through, and disappear.

You know, it's funny if you think of these little TV-shows like 'Sliders' and those kind of things where portals appear, and people jump through them or slide through them or whatever. It is similar to that, but some of these are very, very high up in the atmosphere. Sometimes there are things that science likes to call or "bury" as a mirage, where, like hundreds of people will see a mirage or something...cities in the sky and that kind of stuff. Sometimes they are seeing a reflection of these, sometimes they are seeing the mental planes starting to show through, sometimes they are getting glimpses of Urtha, but not so much these days, but there is going to be more of that coming as we get the Spanner networks at least partially open...well, Spanner-7.

Now...we got D-2 elemental and D-3 atmospheric, this is putting those 2 together, where we have...these are the 7 D-3 mental body seals. Remember, we had 7 of the D-2 physical elemental body seals and then there are 7 D-3 ones as well. These overlap in here, this would be seal 7 here, this little one, of the D-2 level so that was that outer seal where you were at this level on the D-2 body, that is right here. So then you have these 2 other seals so when you look at them it looks like $7 + 2$, it looks like 9 seals, but there is actually 7 on the D-2, 7 on the D-3 and 1 at the core. There are 15 seals, and they are considered the Rosetta seals, they are the core seals.

These are going to progressively open, they are opening the D-2 Aquifers and that is...let me see...here is our mental body planes, here is our surface Earth, right here. So we've got the Aquifers at 4, 5, and 6. This should be here...it is hard to tell with these- they are really, really rough to see where the circle starts.

But we have the D-2 Aquifers are in here and the D-3 Aquifers are in here. So, when we are opening the seals to the Aquifers, we are basically opening the 2nd set of seals. So we are opening I believe the 2-2-2 combination and it is interesting because one of the code sets that were used for the interface pillar grabbed those 2 pulses from the Bourgha, and held them, and turned them back into something that could be used through the Threshold on the Kristiac spin, we used the 3-3-3, it was done at 3:33pm on Saturday the 13th.

So, there is a whole bunch of weird stuff happening with the binary code and pre-binary code with the days. Things like 1-1-1, the 11-11, the 12-12, they are popping up all over the place in really strange ways. So if you see any of this, or if you get the 2-2-2, 3-3-3...any of those. They are running these harmonics into the grids, and they have to do with recalibrating the BPRs here in order to be able to open these gates so we can run Urtha's Elemental Kingdom. We can do Elemental Command here, the Indigo shield can, using the elementals that are not corrupted from Urtha, and they will be able to bond with the elementals from Earth in order to put them, at least 2/3 of them, into the Threshold protection field, so they don't get taken down with the Bourgha and Wesedrak Red Dragon agenda through the Threshold Spiral.

So, it's a big thing we are in the middle of here, a lot bigger than I ever commissioned for actually. We were supposed to have another 2000 years at least of relative peace. Thanks to the Treaty of Altair, we are not doing that. So, at some point I really hope that they just bring the big guys through, and they say, "ok guys.. now we'll help walk you through this." Because right now I'd rather be in your position, I would rather be in a workshop listening... because trying to teach them at this rate of speed when the stuff comes through it is always security clearance, it doesn't come through till I'm in the workshop. And then I have to say, excuse me...the workshop has to be later. Anyway, we are going to open the 2 seals I believe, and probably the 3 sets of them, I wouldn't doubt the 2-2-2's which would be the D-2 2-seal, the D-3 2-Seal and I believe Urtha has it's corresponding set of seals as well.

Where they are yet I don't know, as far as these diagrams go- they are out there probably. Actually they are not...they're probably in here somewhere because of the embedded fields. These diagrams are going to take a while to perfect, and to get them typed where you can read it and see exactly what it does. They should be in color, technically, so you can see. If you do it in 3 different colors, even if it is just like blue, red and green or something, you will be able to tell which

ones go with D-2, which goes with D-3 and which goes with Urtha, and that will help. Some day hopefully, we'll have time to do those.

But these are the local maps, not just of the templates but the local maps of when you are looking up there or when you are on the Earth here, what is down under your feet, what is up in the air over your head and where are you aiming when you begin the process of projecting.

Because, eventually, there will come a time if you are able to hold the frequencies that are needed to be a Spanner, which is someone that can take the physical body through, you may see a doorway and nobody else does, and you may walk right into a mountain and disappear, and somebody that didn't have those frequencies running would not see you do it. I mean, they would see you disappear that is all they see- they wouldn't see the doorway they wouldn't know what happened. They would kind of..."did I just see that?" One of those...So, these things are potentialities that have always been here but they are becoming almost necessities at this point that we re-learn how to do this.

And this is the Art of Ascension at its best during the worst of times. We wouldn't have been able to move this quickly with the ascension arts and getting back into Krystal Spiral, if the drama hadn't accelerated this quickly. So, there is a positive side to it. You could have had to come down into incarnations here for another 2,000 maybe 5,000 maybe 10,000 years, of slow bioregenesis. Might as well get over I guess. Because this was going to be what we were facing...whatever time it was gonna come, because it wouldn't change the fact that the E-Umbic races were there, the U-Bys, and that they have these technologies on the planet to use them, so we are at the end of that drama now.

So, here we are D-2 Earth, D-3 Earth and it's fields—mental body plane, physical body plane and the D-seals. So, we will be doing these 2-seals, there is probably something else we are going to be doing because the 4-seals are a problem, because they are the ones that are polarized already, which means they are partially split already. They are being held together by probably by a vesica-pisces-2 circle thing, and that's what they are going to pulse and split, and once they split those they will be able to create the chain reaction from the 4th Chakra seal down to the 3rd down to the 2nd down to the 1st and once you get 3 in a row, that's it. The crystal cord to the Seed atom lets go and you start Bardoah.

So, we're not going to let that happen and we have a lot of support. What is important at this point is we've never been a group that was into headcount, we never tried to solicit people to come or any of that other stuff that a lot of the others try to do..."oh, it's harvest time." Yeah right! Talk to the wheat...see if they like it.

Wait a minute- excuse me... incoming...ok.

They want us to run the next one and they want to show us something because we got something incoming.

[new slide]

This is again the D-3 grid. It is just showing where the D-2 level Earth is and this is the D-3 mental plane. This is just showing the outer Van Allen band, which is the positive charge proton band here, and that raps around...it's like a donut that wraps around the planet. This is why they want to...oh yeah! OW! This is why they want to show us.

This is what they are calling the Epigenetic overlay Ego-NET, ok? This one is the D-2 elemental Telluric geleziaic radiation fields, the inner atmosphere, and the inner Van Allen Belt. Oh, this is the inner one, ok, shown big....I see where I am. This is D3. This is the inner belt, there is a bigger belt that's out around that. And you'll see that one....in this grid it looks smaller....What they are saying is...what I've been feeling and I felt it right after dinner time...there was a weird rumble in the ground. There is a pulse coming through this one. What that means is, they're aiming for our D-2 level of our bodies, our emotional body levels. It is a good time to do something. We are going to do something live, I don't know what it is but we are going to get that off us...

Deflection Technique - A'sha

[Audio File 200107.WMA]

I think it's trying to trigger the fight & flight instinct through that, whatever-complex in the brain. Alright. This is just a quick one, and it is a deflection.

Close your eyes for a moment and visualize that you can see up in your field on the right side, the back of it, what appears to be a star, or like a comet, that is coming toward us. It is coming toward where we are sitting on the planet. And just collectively inhale. And we're gonna inhale... hold to built charge and then push it away.

All right...now, hopefully you've had enough K2-3 to...if I say where your Ethos grid is, which is the other Kathara grid that is part of your Pillar of Power, that is down below your feet. They want you to bring that up. 3 times up and then down really fast, and then leave it up at the last one. Visualize that you have your Eiros grid all the way up and past your Primal Light Field, and you are going to move that mentally down with the Primal Light grid, and down into register with your physical body. And you are going to feel a Spark of what is called Logos.

Then push it out into your field- the Logos.

Ok, there we go. Good. Ok, that'll do for that one.

The Logos thing, with the Ethos and the Eiros, that is part of the larger technique that they are going to be running tomorrow, that I don't know all of it yet, but that's enough to spark it where you can....we just generated enough frequency in our field, and our collective field to push off that pulse. It was like, incoming...and it looked like a star coming in from this side, and that is why they had you use that visualization. So if we had...it's going to be an interesting day or two, here. If there are times when I have to stop what I'm doing...and say...oop...time to do this. Just know that it is because right now, this planet is under active D-4 warfare that is coming down in D-3, because the Bourgha have anchored and opened the time-rips again. Now, it doesn't mean we are going to lose, it is just one more bloody nuisance to take care of. I am so tired of having to teach combat instead of the Light, Love and not-Clueless stuff, because that is what I came here to teach. But, I guess that is one way to get on-the-job training.

Back to where we were. Where were we?

Lecture Continued

This is the inner Van Allen Belt again, which is the proton band, that is the positive. The inner one is carrying the... (Ash aside discussing with Az)

Anyway, whatever we did, we just cleared the thing off. I have to analyze these more. This stuff was just thrown at me while...that's why we were a bit late coming in for the workshop, so I'm getting all the—whatever goes where, and what is called what thing. (more asides to Az)

Here is what they look like when you've got the D-3 and the D-2 grids together. The smaller one is the inner Van Allen Belt- and here is our surface Earth. There is actually a 3rd that is the Derma-NET, and that is also part of what the Van Allen system is, but the Van Allen didn't discover it so it's not...technically none of them are Van Allen Belts. They are

part of the BeaST-Threshold machine, the Belts. This one is the Derma-NET that would run here, right through partially through our crust and partially into the atmosphere up in the ozone layer, and down into the mantle.

It is kind of interesting that we have a hole in the ozone layer. There is a hole in the ozone layer that would imply that there is a hole in the NET, and perhaps that is what the Beloveds have been using to talk to us through, because if the NET is that strong. Interesting that smoking, fluorocarbons and all sorts of things that put holes in the ozone are going to become like, “kill the illegal substances” probably by 2012. Not that I endorse smoking or fluorocarbons, but, they do have their protective qualities as well.

Anyway, we just got a pulse through this one, the big one. That was a pulse through the big one, so it wasn't hitting the emotional body, it was hitting the mental body aspect of the D-3 pulse. These bands are what are being used to literally control our genetic template. They can actually... I saw what they could do and it just horrified me, and what they did with the poor cat.

They were aiming for her to actually go through her Bardoah during FOL, where we would be moved to bring her here to the hotel because she was so sick. She was very, very sick and she was staying with Willa and Jared, who live not too far from us, and were taking care of her for us, taking care of all the kitties, and all of a sudden she got very, very sick where she could hardly breathe. And she was just sitting there kind of like...you could hear her death rattle, so they got her to a vet and all of a sudden Le'a had a heart condition...kinda like, “ok.” Supposedly she had some kind of genetic malformation or something from birth, which is possible.

But they gave her...well, we had to wait a week before they could get her to a feline cardiac specialist person to see if there was anything we could do. And we didn't think she was going to make it through the week. I mean she was hardly breathing. And she managed to make it through because we did some energy work with her, and we didn't bring her here. We got a nudge- “don't do that.” And we said, “ok.”

So we didn't bring her to the hotel during FOL, she did make it to the cardiac specialist, they drained her lung – that was what was causing the breathing problems, because her body was shutting down because the heart wasn't functioning properly, her lungs were filled with liquid, and that is why she couldn't breath or eat. So once the lung was drained, she seemed to get better and they put her on, of all things, human cardiac medicine 2 times a day, everyday for the rest of her life- she would have to take these pills.

So, she was being really good. We convinced her to stay, and like you know, “pretty soon we'll be on safe grids, baby, it'll be all right.” And she was doing really, really good, and she was getting stronger. And that was like the 2nd or the 3rd she went to the cardiac specialist and had the operation to get her lungs drained, the 3rd, then by the 11th she looked liked she was improving, she was taking her medicine with no problems. We thought she was going to be ok. She was playing and everything and we thought, oh she must be on the mend. And she was.

She went out to have her medicine at about 1 o'clock in the morning on the 12th – the 11th going to the 12th and we, Zhandra and I, were sitting out on our porch, and we were talking about something, and all of a sudden our guys come in and said, “Get in the house now!” Because there was...you could feel weird stuff happening in the yard...because we're sitting right under a time-rip where...that's why we ended up guided to rent that place we call it Gilbert-pit or Gilpitraz was the new one, that particular spot.

But we went up there...at 1 o'clock she was given her next meds with her food and she was fine and she was eating. And we came up like 3 hours later like 3.30. I opened the door and usually she comes bopping over to me, she is up on the front paws, and trying to pull herself to me- she was paralyzed from the back down, her back legs were paralyzed, she couldn't move and she was in agony, and I mean just bang- all of a sudden.

What the Beloveds said had been done is that they pulsed her so hard that first it created an accretion and compaction of the metatronic keys in the Seed-atom, which is at the AzurA, which is very close to the heart. That caused a blood clot in the heart and they threw the pulse so hard and fast that, that it threw the blood clot down, and it where the...cats, they have a...I think it's the aorta that goes all the way down to where it splits into the arteries that go into the legs, and it wedged right there, and it completely knocked out her bottom 2 chakras, and it paralyzed her, she couldn't move and she was in agony, and then her heart organ starting failing.

Please get us to the cat hospital, they had a 24 hour hospital, finally we got her to the hospital, and she still was holding on and it was one of the hardest things I have ever had to do – but we asked the doctor can you do something, what's wrong with her, it is horrible. They diagnosed the blood clot, they said we can try aggressive drug therapy to dissolve it; they often don't survive that anyway. And I realized something, we wouldn't be able to be present and if we weren't present that is exactly what they wanted to do. They wanted to be able to get her because she was carrying the host shield for the E-NU-A Races. And if we hadn't been present, because we had Zhan and Willa and Jared and myself...Az was up in Colorado. We called him and got him on the phone...that was 6 o'clock in the morning. I was talking to Le'a and one part of her, said- "don't leave me here, whatever it is take me home with you. I don't care which way it is. Take me home with you."

And we had to do a soul retrieval right there, and I held her paws and stared into her eyes while they were putting her asleep and Willa and Jared stayed there, and Zan stayed there. It was one of the most heartbreaking experiences that I've ever had. And that was just a little kitty that we were very, very, fond of; and we had to do a massive soul retrieval during the process. I actually followed her through her eyes. There is this weird experience when the eyes start to go dim as the consciousness is pulling into the pineal, and then immediately I felt the shift and one of our guys helped her to pull out of what on a cat would be between the shoulder blades, but it's the 4th Chakra...it's to get out of the astral field and they pulled her out and kind of threw her to me.

And I'm trying not to look like a nut in front of the doctor. It was one of those, and there were these nasty things that came at her as soon as she popped out. They looked like flying, they looked like some kind of bugs, but later they actually said they are seraphs and one type of seraphs are hummingbirds. Not all hummingbirds are seraphs, some of them are on bio-regeneses, they are part of the Seraphei races that had partially fallen, but some of them have been taken. And I thought they were like, huge mosquitoes- or something- the wings and the whole bit. But this was just...boy, rude awakening, this is crazy one-on-one in the pet hospital, trying to look normal and function enough because I went through the beginning of the Bardoah transition with the animal. Which is just heartbreaking and I felt all of her pain. She didn't understand at the time, she felt "you don't want me anymore? Because I'm broken?" Oh no...so it was one of those type of experiences.

This is what these pulses can do, it's heinous; it's disgusting what they can do and they don't always do it in a way where there is paralysis and that whole prolonged thing. They did that for me because I've been working the Guardian side, and what they wanted to do was get me out of the way, and because I'm not listening and I've actually held myself rather well, they don't like the fact of that, and they don't like the fact that we took their Towers as far as turning the Threshold back around 2/3, so they are taking personal whacks at us because of that kind of stuff.

That is one of the things, just an example, of what can be done with these forces. When you look at some of the horror stuff that is on TV, boy those people have a weird imagination, you can't even do stuff like that. Some of that stuff...yes you can. I refer to the week-end as the pet cemetery week-end, between that, going through the Bardoah with her and then just days later while we try to Bardoah the rest of her properly, they tried to do the reanimation. This was horrible. I didn't want to tell you guys about this, but they are nudging me that you need to know the type of forces we are dealing with. These are the Inc-Uby and SUC-Uby forces, or the U-By races that have to do with the E-Umbic rip and the Bourgha. This doesn't mean that they are going to come after you- the worst thing you can do is put out a fear signature that gives them a rider in.

You are going to work with techniques this week-end, tomorrow, that will particularly assist you in not being susceptible to them and it will create the bio-block on your fields, where your body won't receive that pulse that is coming through to Giza tomorrow, so it won't do the polarization on the 4th Chakra seal, so it won't start that process, so there is a safety in this.

But this group of 24, being able to energize that...that activation, even if they don't run them, will go out through the Indigo shield first, and then from there out to the Human shield. So these techniques, what you are doing here, will assist everybody, but it will also give you immediate spot of being in protection at the moment. What we probably are going to do, I wouldn't doubt if there is going to be a link put out on the internet tomorrow. I just have this feeling. Here we go again, no sleep tonight- that means it has to be in written form, you can't just have scribbly notes.

Because if we can get some of our people up, it might be after the fact...Right now, they are doing "after the fact" sometimes with just a small group of Indigo's assembled like they did for getting us through this last week. Because if we put out for help, there is more chance of people that have field problems coming in and throwing their energy in with us and that would have weakened it. So, they actually just like small collectives of strong field holders right now is the best way to do these. They're almost like "special ops" you know? The Guardian Special Ops at this point. Maybe we are the Guardian SWAT team down here, I don't know.

This is what we're in the middle of, this is part of what it means to ascend on a planet that is not ascending, and we can still do it. Even if it feels scary, just let that be ok that it is scary, because you know this is big time, this isn't little stuff, but it is not scary you know, "I'm gonna go and hide some place," because technically there isn't a place to hide. But you can run the Krystal River and that they can't take- that, they can't overpower.

What happened at the house was the fact that there wasn't enough of us present to run enough of the Krystal River to override these extremely accelerated pulses. Right now the pulses they are throwing aren't accelerated, they are usual stuff, and even one of us could buffer those, so that is not a problem. It is only when they are amping up the 3 Matrix pulses on their side, and trying to do a major hit on something on the planet. They won't save that stuff for personal. You know, they won't waste their energy on just going after a person and take them off. They were going after through the Gil-pit-rip, to get to the Tower Cluster here, on 7 because it's over Shala, the island that is in the Aquifers that is Shala-13. It is the 13-gate to Urtha, it is the only Urtha, and it is the only one they didn't get back in the 9,562BC period. So, we're kind of like on active duty. I think we've been drafted, not necessarily, it is always optional by the way. You don't have to participate in any of this energy work. If it sounds too big and scary that is all right. You guys, you wouldn't probably be here if you needed that speech, but, I figured I'd put it in anyway.

Basically there is no one else on the planet but the Indigo's, that are carrying the Aquifer codes that are going to be able to run the frequencies necessary to fix this, or to even make it so they can't do anymore damage here. And I'm hoping this is just like the last great hurrah in this drama, but I have a feeling it is only the beginning. We are going to see it on a 3-D level. We are going to see it manifest in politics on the planet. It won't be coming after us directly- no they will be doing some other things first. They will be trying to wage a war here, and suck as much of the life-field out as they can. I hate to think of what they might do then- if it is just the Azurites that are left. That's a real good time to open those gates & get us home guys!

So, they are going to begin accelerated training of getting us into Sa'dhi states where we can start getting through the tangle in our atmosphere...the tangle of the Van Allen Belts, so that we can start getting the training we need from them. Because it's more advanced than what you can even anchor here, as far as being able to know what to do with your fields, and get the accelerations you need in your template to be able to go through the gates when the time comes to be able to go through the gates. In the meantime, the planet needs help and the Elemental Force does not want to fall, so

that is the position we are in right now. If anybody wants to help, you are welcome to help, and it will also help yourself as you do so.

[new slide]

There's just one more I want to get to before... This was just to remind you of the old diagrams. If this were Urtha USG-3 and this would be Earth in its fields right here with the tilt. If this is the vertical staff of Urtha, and this is the rod of Urtha, this is the Earth with its 23.5° tilt and its ecliptic. I'll show you more of what that looks like on the diagrams to come.

[new slide]

This is the mess our planetary fields are in- that's the yin-yang mess at the core of the planet. This is the Earth field, these are the Trumpet things, that work like satellite dishes, that bring in the frequencies from the black hole systems or the time-rips, they'll pick-up either because they are reversed matrix vortices and they will draw in a reversed matrix code. This is the poison apple configuration, that we have talked about and it is all connected to the Daisy of Death and all of that metatronic stuff. That is the more close-up of Earth, now, if we look at that in terms of this, there is one little twist I have been wondering about for a while, and it was finally confirmed.

Before, this was the D-3 grid on Earth... this one is the D-1 grid of Urtha. Here would be the D-3 grid of Earth, so basically the D-1 grid of Urtha corresponds with our Density-1 Kathara grid. In the embedded Kathara grids that we have talked about, we have the D-1, D-2, D-3 and the Density grid. The D-1 Urtha grid corresponds with our Density-1, density level grid.

This is the D-2 grid here, which means here, these little things here, are the trees on our surface Earth. Just to get the idea, we've got our surface Earth here- the mental body level of our Earth is here. All of these fields interact and do interesting things, but I think I have that more clearly on another one. So, our Earth mental plane is here, up here, out here is the surface of Urtha, which means this would be the surface and the inner atmosphere of Urtha would start. But this is where the outer, the crust would be, and then the outer mantle and then the middle and inner mantle and then going down. So we are going down into the Aquifers of Urtha as we are getting into our D-3 mental planes. So, these are where there is some interesting phenomena you will run into as you are projecting out, where there are certain fields you go through like I told you... the texture one that had the interesting texture of silky kind of light. There is the other one that a long time ago, I had a couple of experiences with where all of a sudden I would be under water & pop up through water and I'd be like, where am I now? My astral training and my RashaLA training is what it has been, I didn't even know that word when it started, but there are certain phenomena that I'm going, "aha, that's where that was," as we are learning these.

So at least you guys will have some clue as some of the things you can look for, to give you an idea, a map, when you start doing Sa'dhis. Because you'll only remember part of them, because right now our DNA is skipping stuff all over the place because of the frequency fences, but if you can get little glimpses of them you can bring more of these frequencies in if you find it's a place that you want to be, or you can block them out if you find it is a place you don't want to be. That is why they are beginning to give us the maps so we can begin to know how to project more consciously in what we are aiming for.

So we've got the Urtha fields around us here. You have surface Urtha that is a physical place. We have the mental plane of Earth here, and we have the physical plane of Earth here, and then the Aquifers going down in our planet. Notice the tilt, this is really fun, North and South Urtha, East-West Urtha, we've got South up here, we got North down there. It is not 23.5 it is 180° plus 23.5... yeah... interesting. Which means this is why many people, the more their DNA turns on, the more dyslexic you get, or dysfraxic... where's left? Turn left and you go right. There are certain phenomena that are happening on this planet, that are directly related to the DNA activating under these circumstances. You've got

frequencies now coming in from Urtha, that are coming in on the natural coordinates and you got frequencies coming in, you know the frequencies that are twisted on this planet. So, it's really causing problems with the neural networks and the brains and all of those things, and they are putting kids on medication and stuff for it. There are certain trainings that can help you get the sides of the brain a little bit more coordinated, so they can help with those things.

But it is because of this, what is supposed to be over here, the natural Urtha grid would have its 10 – 7 – 4 side of its Kathara grid over here and it's 9 – 6 – 3 side here on the planetary SG-system. What we've got is because we are upside down, instead of having this being the 7 East-left, we've got...on Earth we've got 7 right here, and the 6 over there. Color separation on these would help hugely to the eye as well. We have got our West over here instead of our East, here, and where we have got our East is actually Urtha's West. It should be right-6-Urtha-West and East-Urtha-left-7 that is what it should be. We've got Earth-6-left-East and it should be 6-right-West, and we've got Earth-7-right-West and it should be 7-left-East.

So, our whole bio-systems are twisted, because our geleziac imprints in our light bodies are twisted, because of the position our planet is in. I hate to see what this looks like in relation to the Sun and Sol as well, because Sol I believe has a problem, because Sol has a similar relationship. I don't know what its axis relationship is, but I bet I could guess, to the larger USG-4 which is Sala. That is holding its natural axis alignment with the universal Kathara grid- that's falling but at least it's holding its axis. Sol is inside of Sala, just like Earth is inside of Urtha.

Literally there is a Star around us, we are inside of a Star that we don't see because it is at a different ARPS, but we can open the gates and the gates will assist in the changing of the particle spin so you can spin your particles into that reality field and out of this one. And if it gets really bad here that will be a really nice option. It also means a thing that eventually the Aurora Races—Aquari—the Elemental Command people from Urtha are probably going to make contact with us possibly physically. And that will be individual. I would think it would be individual at first, like they may start contacting in the dream-state and that kind of stuff or through protection. They will probably at some point give security means to do that in a secured way, because we're still all...we've still got whatever's in our own field. You don't know what your history is at this point, you don't know who were your parents were, what attachments they might have got 4 generations ago.

These particular attachments, they were giving me this bit on generations. From the 9,562BC period these generations of raider races were put in here—the U-By races. Certain strains of Indigos and Humans carry attachments, and it takes like several generations for the ones that are Bourgha, like trying to get into the body, it takes them I think...They have the initial catalyst which is the first astral attachment, than they have to go through what is called the Inc-Uby incarnation or generation, the next generation they come in as Inc-Ubus which is stronger, then they come in as a Suc-Uby which is stronger, and than a Suc-Ubus which is actually born one. To be able to birth in through our templates there are cycles of these generation things, so we don't know what any of us are attached to at this point. We'd have to trace the cycles back. They were just showing me for example like children born like between 40's, 50's and 60's, would be at this cycle in that race line, right? If there's attachments, these are the levels. So this was a massive invasion plan, and they are trying to finish it now. But we have the technologies and the frequencies to stop it, but not without our friends from Urtha and the Aquareion Matrix with the Krystal River.

So, that's where we are now. These are the Van Allen Belts, the outer and the inner, they are actually helping to hold the tilt with all the other machinery mess that is energetically here on the planet. So, there are these corresponding levels, these would correspond to layers inside the mantle, and going toward the core and the Aquifers of Urtha, and the Aquifers are key here, and I think it might show that better on one the other maps.

[next slide]

This one with the words upside down- frequently you'll find, like even on the internet or whatever, there are these diagrams that show Earth with its inner Belt and it's outer Belt. Basically they'll look like that, right? That is North, and that is supposed to be South, that is supposed to be East, and that is supposed to be West. But, that is more accurate in relation to Urtha around us. So, we've got the North Pole that is what we call the Australian area pole down there, it is not down under, it is up under. [laughs] Our North Pole is our South Pole, and our West is our East, and our East is our West. So, that's the condition we're trying to ascend through, and we are trying to bring as much of the hosts through as we can with these slight problems in the local fields.

[next slide]

Back to our D-3 mental plane, our D-2 physical surface Earth. Out here is the surface of Urtha, this would be our South Pole region down here, and this would be the North Pole region up here. Again the D-2 level is what is considered the physical Telluric realm, that is the one where, if you are in a density you will see that one as the physical one. So, that's where you would experience the fully physical, similar to matter that we have here, of Urtha. Then you have the Urtha D-2 Kha-field, which is the upper mantle of Urtha; and the middle mantle of Urtha, would be the Ma-field; the lower mantle of Urtha, the D-2 Ta-field; and again to Urtha 6- D-2 Jha-Da-6; then the D-2 E-Da-5- the Garden of Eden of Urtha; the Urtha D-2, TaO-4. Now, the 4, 5 and 6, on any of the grids were the Aquifers of the outer core Aquifers, so these are the outer core Aquifers of Urtha-4-5-6.

Here, we have D-2 Urtha-3-2-1, Urtha-3 is the Jha-fa, Urtha-2 is the A-Da-Ma, and Urtha-1 is the Na-Da. At the end of the Na-Da, when you are at the core in there at any one of the structures, there is the Diamond Door. The Diamond Door opens Creation Point. That, in the circles that would correspond to Urtha, would be this big. And it runs with our D-2 Ma-8-field which is the middle mantle region. We have the D-1 Aquifers coming down into our oceans, and from there they go into the Diamond Door, that is in our middle mantle which is where the D-3 Aquifers are in our grids.

Lots of water here, we are dealing with water and fluids. Not just water, but different types of watery-like substances, alright- whatever you call that water at the core because we are dealing with core waters. We are going to begin a process of finding...the next thing they're probably gonna have me do tonight, I think...I don't know actually what is first, there's about 20 different things that I have to get done tonight for tomorrow. The most important will be the technique oriented things, what you need to do to deal with what is coming in the grids tomorrow, and then the next piece that I would like them to give me is where we can start to see where those platforms that I've seen, because they will be the platforms that will begin to help you project to first. We've already got the signature in our fields of that platform. We can transmit that signature to you, to assist you to get there and make the state shift, the perceptual shifts through the DNA that will allow you to start opening to be able to perceive those planes. But first you've got to find out what planes they are. Because I am not going to teach anybody to go any of the places that I went to unless I'm sure that they are one of the good ones.

That one little band was kind of nice, but I don't trust nice just because it seems like it, I want to make sure it is not just one of those holographic inserts that is meant to ensnare you, where you think everything is hunky dory and it is not. What I'm hoping to do is get the rest of the stuff that will show us here where those particular platforms are, and what we do to begin projecting to them. I think there is going to be something that we are doing tomorrow. Ok? Yeah.

I didn't mention I think some time this evening or this afternoon, that there were a group of the, let's call them the Urtha first-born of the prototype races for the 12-Feathers Tribes. They were the Elemental Master Command Races that had come down in 9,562BC to shut the 13, 14 and 15 gates when they were being raided, and they got physically stuck here. But at least they got the Earth end of the gates shut, so Urtha wasn't raided. What they did was they've stored there body in whatever level it is – somewhere in here there is that level, and I don't know if that is a negative or positive level or what it has to do with those things that are called the hibernation zones. I don't know where they are yet either, but I know they are right on the surface with us as well as going down under and a little bit up in the atmosphere.

So, there is a whole other set here that has to do with the hibernation zones. But there were these groups of ours that came down, some of us, many of us, will have an incarnation there. There are ones among us that were of that original strain, and we've managed to incarnate into the cycles here in whatever, kinda like backdoor into the Aquareion 12 Feathers regeneration. But if there is a part of us that is stuck there, we have to get it out. What is going to happen is we are not going to worry necessarily about getting our personal selves out because I believe there are probably thousands of them if not more. And these people that look like bodies that were frozen and held hostage in ice, that is what they look like. But it is not regular ice, I think it is some form of ether, ether-ice...something like that. I got to find out what that is.

But what we are going to do is, we are going to open whatever seals correspond to whatever level this is. This may be going down instead of up. It may be going toward the core, maybe going toward the ethers out of the core. So once we find out where exactly that is, the Aquari are going to open from the Urtha side. They're going to open the gates and I bet it is the core gates, and we are going to open the Aquifers, and this is going to allow them to pull their consciousness and those frozen body forms through. What they are going to do is make a particle wave of consciousness, and they are going to take it from wherever they are stuck in the Earth domains, and they are going to use the quantum of their combined consciousness to open something that will allow – I have to find out what that something is – that will allow us to do the rest, so we don't get flattened by this stuff that is coming in. It will allow us to anchor enough Krystal River frequency that we can get this drama stabilized, at least to a functional level at least for our own shield and take it from there.

So, tomorrow is the day that they are going to set the first wave of the many waves. I have a feeling that there is going to be a wave for each tribe class, each tribe class will release a wave of them. I wouldn't doubt if it's the tribe classes that happen to be people, you know in each of the Tribe Classes who will have members that got stuck in that drama as the rescue-team. It will be a big freedom for that part of your own self. Imagine a group of people who died together once, that knew how to Bardoah properly, fast enough while under attack, that they did not allow their bodies to be taken, nor their consciousness. But they got stuck in the reality field that they were in until a day when there were other things happening in the drama that would facilitate them. They need certain seals open in order to wake back up enough. Some of them have the little light inside has gone out, but some of them still have their spirit consciousness.

I know they made a soul agreement with each other, that if one was getting close to extinction, where it's getting too tired, and it didn't have enough quantum to keep holding until the final conflict drama when they would finally open the core...I guess the core Urtha gates is probably what they have been waiting for...that they would...the stronger ones, if they were, like, laying next to each other—because they couldn't move, they were just stuck as balls of consciousness in their head. But they could move thought forms and they would agree to, if there was a weaker one next to them, communicate with the weaker one and create an energy bridge, where it could come over and sit with them. So even if the body completely went into that ice-state where it couldn't be brought back at all –it would go back as space-dust return, or Starfire return whichever way it went, at least the consciousness would get out.

Now imagine a few people doing this, and consciously understanding their position enough to say, we're going to set the whole bunch of them free, as much of the 12 Feathers that we can. We are going to set them free because we know if we create a particle wave with their consciousness, it will actually create a field for them to ride that is strong enough to help them to sustain the stuff that's being thrown at them.

So, tomorrow will be the first wave of them, and somewhere we have in their writings, that was one of the little details, way back when they were doing first names & history again, but there's a name for them, and I forget what it was, but it was one of the Aquari lines, one of the Aurora lines, so it was the one that started the Aquari hybrid Human lines and Indigo lines here. They are part Indigo and they are part Aquari, and I think they come in... they have the Blue, the Gold and the Purple Dragon coding as far as some of them are coded to hold the codes for a bunch of them, so in case

anybody is trying to bio-regenerate the other 2...because the Purples were helping bio-regenerate the Greens or the Annu Race lines, and the Golds were trying to help bio-regenerate the Draks, the Red Race lines and...not red skin but what are called Red Dragon Race lines.

So, at this point they are going to...in their ascension to Urtha, they are going to create a wave that we can ride that will help us to probably get out there to one of those layers in the outer field that will get past this stuff, they are going to create a tunnel effect. They are going to create a tunnel for us to follow, where they know the path. They know the path through these Belts and the mess, and they will get us through, so we can start the process of learning how to project back and forth, so we can begin where we can start to work on becoming Cloud-Walkers, or really good swimmers. There was something, I have an incarnation from that period, I'm not sure what happened to her, I wouldn't doubt if one of each of us were there, but I have a feeling my Ah-shley person is in that situation as well. Yeah.

I got incoming... incoming from who? They say "This one's ours, Smile." [laughs]
They are not saying to do anything, just be aware that we have...something. What do we have incoming from where? Since we have map, do you mind an illustration? Go down to the core...ok...they are releasing bursts of Krystal River frequency here, preparing from inside the seals on the Aquifers. So they'll actually be pulling it up through the Aquifers, so that's gonna be in a minute. They're also doing something out in the atmosphere but that will be tomorrow.

This is actually—this space here would be the core, the Diamond Door core of Urtha. We're actually receiving pulses of frequency of the Krystal River stream at this point. They are saying if you get hot flashes or cold flashes through the evening, don't worry about it, it's the Krystal River coming in. And it's doing a....they might even oscillate hot one hour, cold the next, hot one hour, cold the next. Then the electricals, the magnetics, the electricals, the magnetics coming in... These are coming in to build up the ability to hold the frequencies we will need to do. The first thing that we are going to do they didn't give me a title in written form yet, but I've seen it in scribble forms because it came through really, really fast as far as how to ... they call it the Krystal River Logos Flow and it is something to clear the chemical signatures in the epigenetic overlays, which are the chemicals that coat the DNA strands, that will stop those from pulling into your body, the pulses that the others are running.

It is something that will begin...if you are feeling physical things happening with the body that resemble menopause, whether you are male or female, this has to do with these reversed chemical overlays burning off from the contact with the Krystal River current frequencies. So, they are letting us know ahead of time that – if you don't feel it that is all right, maybe you didn't have too many in that sequence that needed to be burned off but if you do feel it don't be surprised. The colds are associated with the magnetics and the hots with the electricals. So we'll be having AC/DC currents...I don't know. But they'll be coming from here these pulse rhythms.

De-hydration is important, they are saying, with these activations...yeah as we speak, my words are sticking to my teeth. Gosh, that was almost like as the word came out it happened. That was really strange. They said that they highly suggest, recommend, request, that you drink water, not O.D. on it. But just like make sure....seriously because you could kill yourself with water. We saw a thing on the news where this poor woman entered a water drinking contest and she died from water toxemia or something. So, not like over-hydrate, but...Think about...am I thirsty for water? And they are saying too, that things like—this one's for me—Diet Coke, coffee, tea, these are not considered water. They are water with stuff in 'em. They are saying whatever you drink besides water with that stuff in it... you can use some spring water with that, it will help the body to stabilize and clear those things. Because what you are going to do is have residuals of chemicals in the body from what is being transmuted off the epigenetic layer of the DNA, and they'll be chemical bits in your body and the water will help to flush them out.

So will doing just a little bit of gentle breathing exercises, just doing your Pillar up, Arcs up, Pillar down and Arcs down. Not heavily, just gently before you go to sleep or something like that. That will help get the system going to help clear out that stuff. If you start getting any yucky feelings, like, you know, more than usual, some have been having a bit of a time

in the astral lately whenever they try to sleep...If you start getting any aches and pains, like in the bones in the tissues, try a salt and soda bath, it can work wonders particularly heavy on the soda, like the baking soda. If you can't get baking soda, just deal with the salt, if you can get salt in the hotel, you know like...I can see 24 people going, "We need salt now!" [laughs] And, no, we're not allowed to dump baking soda in the swimming pool or the hot tub outside.

Like I said, I want to analyze these more and try to find - hopefully there will be time to do this by tomorrow - where those platforms are, and what they are connected to, but I have to first take down what their order of business is, which is what techniques we need most, what is coming in, what we need to understand to understand and use that well. And we are going to do an Elemental Master Command round. Oh fun, I haven't done a full master command. We had part of it. But didn't have the full command....anyway they're going to show us the configuration to use and that is going to come first.

This is something too, that even as individuals you can use a practice similar to what we will do as a group tomorrow even with yourself. You can set up an Elemental Command Circle, and we brought some bits to show you how to do that, because there are things that would hold the positions for you, if you have just your own self. So you don't have to create a whole altar type thing or any of that, but a little sacred spot where you can do all sorts of things with the Elemental Command Circles. You can ask the Beloveds to come in and assist you in creating or in solving a problem or in trying to heal something or whatever.

And as long as it is a Kristiac intent, and you ask nicely, and it is an appropriate request. If it is not, they'll just say no. You can't do that right now, but there will be reasons if they say no. If I want to manifest a million dollars tomorrow...probably not. There would be several things that would be set in motion if that happened that you would be amazed that you wished hadn't happened as far as attention drawn to you, and those kind of things in this drama. So, these can also be considered manifestation circles, so there is a bit of play involved when you go home you can play with it. You'll learn tomorrow you will be able to begin working with Elemental Command as beginning masters.

[new slide - Phoenix map]

We'll come back to a preview of this. This is what we have been calling the Threshold-7 Tower Cluster. This was meant to interface with our Arc-7 grids, which are over in this area somewhere. It is also an interface our guys have been using over here in this area called Mesa Grande ruins, where they have been blocking...which this all started with them trying to block the activation of the last 2 towers. They had half of this one, and this one blocks it. If they got this whole grid activated, it would have set in motion 6 more of them around it that are just like it, and we would have lost the whole Arc-7 and Spanner-7 potential, which means they would have been able to use this complex and the Arc-7 grids to go down underneath this area, but not just this local area.

I have to find the maps of where the Aquifers access points are because they are the core Aquifer access points that run through here somewhere. And, I know some of them are over here. There is somewhere in through this area, this is why the Doubletree, which is over in this area, somewhere, ...That's Doubletree, which would be 44th & Van Buren- we are here, and we are moving over in this area and we have been down here in Gil-pit, down there. The Time Rip is down south.

This area somewhere in through here, holds one of the Aquifers. I don't know if it's the entire area but somewhere in the Aquifer access there is the Shala-13 gate, which goes with the Urta-14 and the Ruta-15 gates. These are Core Gates that go right into the core where you can go literally down through the core, and back out faster than having to activate Spanners and everything. They are going to tell us more about those. I'm not sure when, it may come out in the Easter workshop at that point. But this area has become very important because of the fact that...because of Arc-7, it is not only the Spanner-7 link, but it is the Spanner-13 link. So, that is why there has been this like quiet call in the last couple of years of- any Azurites want to go to Phoenix? Y'all come. And we have been slowly accreting here, even we came,

we lived in England and we got the call that we had to move back to the States. Where? Two places, one in Colorado, and one in Phoenix. Now we have a house in Colorado, and we live in Phoenix- interesting concept.

What the Colorado connection is yet I'm not sure, but it has to do with the Aquifers. It has also has to do with what is called the Alon-7 site. The site up here is connected to what is called the Shalon-7 site. We'll hopefully, if I get the diagrams done at least a little bit more tomorrow, I will be able to show you basically how a Spanner Gate works in the sense of there are upper chambers and lower chambers and parts of the chambers that loop through the AdorA side of the spheres - we are in the EtorA system, and it actually loops through the AdorA side and they loop out through all those radiation levels and field levels into the Urtha gate and to what are called the Adashi Temples- the Urtha Adashi Temples.

So, I'm hoping that by tomorrow, that will be some of the stuff they give me on the front end of it. If not, that information might be given to everybody once we get to the Phoenix Easter workshop. This is where we are aiming for. Yes, we are in the Phoenix area, we are at the Doubletree and we are sitting over Shala-13 and Spanner-7 was opened during FOL, the lower chamber began its opening process. We are now waiting for the Adashi activation, which is what happens when the Alon-7 link that goes up in Colorado links into the ShAlon link thru the KAlon link, which is in Virginia Beach. Now, how they do this energetically I have no idea.

I keep trying to see how does that diagram work? Where did that gate go? It's almost like gates made of Sill-Putty strings...you know those little strings that little kids used to make out, like spaghetti, and you can flip them in any shape. Sometimes it seems like these gate systems, the tubes that run off them, the tunnels—are very bendable where you can move them. Once you have your connection points, they can shift and move and that is how you can take a mess like the grids we have on the planet, and still get something to open and operate on.

So, we will get back to these now. If we take this out, pan out just a little bit more from this where we have some of the Aquifers, that would be...this isn't drawn perfectly, its just scratched in, but there would be another one of these, this size there on that axis, another one there, another one there... these are the Threshold complexes. There is bunches of these going with every Arc gate because they've tried to take over the Arc-Hub gate sets that were on the Kristiac side. But we have now turned them back round. This one we have...We have got control of this one during FOL, and we have bent-back 2/3 of it's current into a Kristiac spin. Which has put this on quarantine, but its also made towers—its outer towers—there is also one in the center and 6 around it—has made those activate on 2/3 Threshold, which creates...there's still, there will always be a 1/3 anti-Kristiac spiral running, and that is the part that will...whatever follows that, ends up in the Wesedrak fall that ends up in the Bourgha Matrix, because they are gonna pull Wesedrak Matrix in with them.

But, whatever is on the 2/3 Threshold bend-back will be protected from that fall and will either get to be able to get hosted into the ascension spirals that will go in through Urtha, or worst case scenario go with the part of the elemental kingdom of Earth that can't get out and will go into fall—a Lone Star Fall path. That means it will fall alone in its own sovereign black hole system, and have about 3 billion years left on its seed atom, which is quite a long evolutionary journey, before it does a space dust return through a Starfire cycle—its own Starfire cycle.

And it would not be just our Earth, it would be also be Sala or the Sol our Sun. So, our system would be able to survive for another 3 billion years, even though it would not have access anymore to the full what is Eternal Life Ascension, it would no longer be an ascension planet. But at least it wouldn't be assimilated in, consumed and eaten by the Wesedrak and the Bourgha black hole systems. We've got control of this complex during FOL, our Aquari guys did, and because of the help that we offered from our spot over here at the Doubletree. What they were trying to do with the chaos this past week since January 8th were trying to get back control of these on the full Threshold thrust, using the Triangulation from the Bourgha Matrix. At this point because of the acceleration they threw – now we were down here, and what they tried

to do was take the pulse from Urta which is the one down off the coast of Brazil and beam it through up in this area somewhere. I'd have to draw these out properly.

(aside to Az...)

We are over here, this is our closest intersection [Riggs and Hinckley?] where our time-rip house is—Gil-pit, right over in here is where they have the connection to the Brazil-Urta complex- that they have and that is underwater in a different particle spin. That is where the hibernation zone is, it connects through one of the smaller time-rips that are here, and they were using that to try to blast up to nail this one right here, this tower here. At the same time they were sending another pulse that they called the A-pulse that was coming that way and the B-pulse was coming this way. That had come from the North Atlantic, Ruta, all the way across over to Shasta and then down to Shasta and was meant to come down into this angle here. And what they intended was have the A-pulse and the B-pulse hit center and take over the tower. This is what we interfaced down here, in our little scalar war that took place in our house and the local area. This is not fun. I always thought, why did we have to get rent this house? Why Gilbert? It's like it is a million miles away from everywhere, it seems no matter where you try to get to it, just seems too far. It's not a bad place, pretty little community, but it's just like...it's too far from everything. Even the cat hospital seemed to get forever to get there.

Anyway, we were down here and we interfaced, we have a certain complex set there of temples, that are still holding the A- and B-pulses and they are feeding them in an Arc directly into the center of temple, which is I think is Apache Boulevard and Scottsdale road intersection in the center of Tempe. That is where the centre Tower is. So, there is an arc of energy that is still feeding. As they keep sending more energy through that link, we keep feeding it through the Tower and putting it on the 2/3. And that gave us enough frequency over this week to very quickly activate all the other 6 Towers under the 2/3 Threshold, which got this whole thing starting to spin at this point. What this means I don't know but we'll find out- but the whole thing is starting to spin 2/3 of it in the Kristiac direction and 1/3 of it still going in their direction. I have to see which direction is which- this is new stuff that's coming in as I'm talking. There is a link between this and the time-rips that they have...the Gil-pit one going down into the Urta-14 and then going from Urta probably over to Mecca and from Mecca up to the North Atlantic to Ruta. From Ruta there is this back-flow that we were able to do and run back-flow 2/3 spin-back pulse.

I think they probably got to Ruta through the Shasta one actually. We back-ran some of that. What we ended up doing was taking back a cluster like this that goes with Arc-11 which they took over I think around the 8th or 9th or something in Ireland. What is really strange is there were a couple of strange things we heard from some people who live in Ireland that there was like one day of rolling blackouts, and the next day was like violent force 11 winds. And it was funny- I think it was on 1 – 11, right? It was on January 11. Now this is right before the pulse came over and hit us, when they took those out so there's effects that are starting to show; but they get put under different names.

Participant: "El Niño, that's what they call it"...

Ash: "El Bourgio"...it is not just the 'Bourgi,' you can't blame the- I mean it is a bunch of them. At this point, the worst is joining the mighty of the worst, and they all are just trying to get this accomplished. Probably because at this point, they realize they pushed the envelope too far, and at this point they are getting the Kristiac consequences of the energies they have thrown, they are getting it back and it is going to make them go rapidly back to space dust return. They can't continue eating stuff like this, they can't continue assaulting things in this way. Nobody is punishing them except themselves. If they didn't throw the energy they wouldn't be getting it bent-back at them, and we are not bending it back at them to hurt them, to throw it at them, we are bending it back to create a protection field around the Kristiac holdings and the Kristiac Races.

And a being has every right to defend itself in that way. No one is being aggressive to them, they have been aggressive here, and we are simply just turning that energy & the Krist is taking part of it back, and saying no, you won't do this. And the Aquari are saying that as well, they decided they would get involved at this point- the drama has gone too far.

This could have happened 480 billions years ago, or something, whenever they fell originally- but this Matrix would have been taken out then, because of what would have happened then, because they actually had a time rip going into our Ecka level. If they had tried to create a quarantine on them then, it would have taken out our Matrix too, we would have gotten stuck in quarantine with them, which would have been miserable. Because it would have been like what the Budhara are dealing over there where they are continually fighting with these ones. The Budhara almost had to become as evil as they were, to live with them, and they have an interesting thing to say in the Councils.

The Guardian Councils will still listen to the Fallen Councils if there is something they want to speak about, and try to negotiate or whatever. The Budhara said it is not quite fair that you judge us harshly for the tactics we use. We know you can't endorse them, but you don't have to live with these, you don't have to live in the same black hole with them continually, you have places to go, we don't. And that is why the Budhara will actually...and they are on the AdorA side, some of their offspring are here in the Shantarel, but they are not trying to harm Indigos at all at this point. There is one thing the Azurites and the Budhara agreed with, this is enough, and we will stand for the Kristiac principles in regard to this, and we will not let them take this Matrix this way, whatever the Krist in DRO wants done with these frequencies we will assist in that.

The Budhara, let's say, have a bit more tinged with anger, and probably some really unresolved hatred. The Azurites aren't coming from that space, nor are the Aquari. There is a lot of compassion for the Bourgha and all of the fallen races that the drama of the V-V game, the victim-victimizer game, has gone this far. But what is interesting is in situations like this, when you have aggressive attacks being launched by 2 sitting ducks. By a race...race lines that are as strong as the Bourgha are, if you bounce something like that out of your field, where does it go? If something takes a direct hit at a Kristiac race line; if they get caught at this point in the game, because there are agreements now between the Kristiac Races and the Budhara who are in their matrix, they are assisting us. They are actually watching our backs. They are watching the AdorA side. They are trying to hold off this pulse set, but they weren't able to do it and I haven't even asked how bad it is for them over there because they weren't able to hold the barricade on the E-Umbic barrier.

But what they are doing, is, if anything...say you do a field clearing and all of a sudden you know you've got one that was trying to rip you apart, but you've got it in a quarantine, what do you do with it then? What do they...take them to Urtha? They can't take them to Urtha- that would put them back to space dust instantly. The better option is giving them the option, do you want to do space dust and go with the part of Earth that will do that, or would you prefer to go back home, and there is a clean-up committee of that are Budhara, that if the Bourgha-Budhara are attacking you, which got part of their gene line, they will come and get them at that point and take care of their own, what they consider part of their own, because they were the ones that were made by raiding the Budhara Races.

So there is some interesting, very strangely dressed...Budhara, I guess. They read strangely. They wear very black outfits and large silver crosses, but they are our-shaped crosses. They look like the Reuche, but not the drawing of the Reuche, they look like if you would trace the outside lines on it. So, in their way, they are still trying to honor Kristiac principles even though they are in a falling system, and even though they are using tactics that the Kristiac Races would never endorse, because they are dealing with things that the Kristiac races never have to deal with, such as the U-By races. So, if you see any of those lurking around corners and stuff, most of them are ok but they may just weird you out a bit. It is the clean-up crew- they are literally trying to assist in taking the ones that have come through their black hole system. They ended up having a black hole system because the Bourgha raided their Matrix and they fought with them and they lost. But at least they got the black hole on the AdorA side, the time-rip in their black hole. So they have been guardians of that time-rip, trying to fight the Bourgha to stop them from coming through here. The Bourgha have made it so far with that, but the Budhara are coming through to try to drag them back. Which means they are trying to put the

barrier back as far as trying to cut off those currents that are coming through the AdorA side into our system, that are anchoring into Mecca from... there is a place on the solar plane.

I just wanted to give you a little run down on all those things with lots of circle diagrams again that give you an idea of where what is located in relation to 3D- the Earth we are walking on, as far as you and the hotel we are staying. We are in the middle of a very large scalar war that is taking place, and it is much more 3-D than most people realize. We do have the support, the Cavalry we are kind of part of the Cavalry, here, ourselves- the Azurites, the Indigo shield is the Cavalry Earth level. But we have the support of the Krystal River teams which are the ones that are coming in from 3 Eckasha level Kristiac Matrices with their Krystal Spiral to form a 3-way Krystal River.

This is not an easy drama, but it is not unfixable. We're not, you know, dead in the water where we don't have to go all run and hide our heads under the pillows. It's not gonna help. I'm glad you guys wanted to come- I don't know what your expectations were for what is the 12 Tribes class. I didn't know either- please tell me just 3 days before. Because it is hard sometimes to come and show up and not know what it is we are supposed to be teaching yet. The only comfort I do have is this has been going on for 4 years now, at this rate, where I never have anything before I get there. Just little snippets of information...like the day before I was supposed to be packing to get in the car in 2 hours and all of a sudden I'll get like 6 diagrams thrown at me.

Guess what...we came late that day. We always plan at least a day before so we get here in time for anything weird like that. But it still works that way because it is all security clearance stuff where the closer to the time when everybody is assembled and the frequencies are going to run, the less time there are for interference from the other side, because our guys know that we are, whether we'd like to admit it or not or even look at the fact, we are right now as a collective and as a part of the Human collective as well, under attack by forces that you only hear about in mythology at this point down here.

So, we're doing alright but, there comes a time where you just got to say, OK I'm just gonna open my eyes and I would prefer to see something different, personally. But we can do this. You will have a power with you that you didn't come in with once you are running the techniques that they will give tomorrow. We all will. In fact, they're telling me that if we had those activations before, if we'd been able to...our grids weren't up to speed enough—holding enough frequency yet that we could have done these yet. In fact, we can thank the other guys for attacking- they gave us the amplification factor that would allow us to do this early. I wouldn't have had a problem, as one person, holding Krystal River if we had been able to run what we are going to run tomorrow as far as the personal Krystal River Logos Activation I think they are calling it. It is the particular thing with the epigenetic sheath in the DNA. They couldn't run that yet, so it needed the power of more bodies than one in order to be able to hold that much current. So you will go with a protection I didn't have, when I had to deal with the pet cemetery weekend, which is really horrible, I would not wish that on anybody.

I really didn't want to talk about it actually, I'm just getting over it actually. It was very traumatic and it was very, very difficult. A lot of tears and there probably will be tears later of relief, of—ok I think I've dealt with it. But they nudged me to talk about it. They wanted me to let you know what this can look like. I mean all of a sudden, your cat just gets flattened with a what? An aneurism? Where did that come from? "Oh it happens to cats sometimes." Yeah I'm sure it happens to people sometimes too. But why? That has to do with scalar pulses, some of them are done on purpose, some of them are just running through the grids for other reasons, but the illnesses that people get on these planets. There is no such thing really as an accident, even car accidents. There are things that happen because people on highways run into vortices or something. There are a lot of factors besides the obvious 3-D factors.

We are in the middle of a drama that we have actually been in the middle of for a long time. These races on this planet have been fighting for the whole recorded history we have, as recorded history, on the planet. Not even the Azurite history, but just the recorded fairy tales, it has all been about fighting and blood shed and people taking land off each other. Nobody ever stops to think of "why?" What is this really about? They are pushing us toward another one.

Hopefully there is a big light at the end of the tunnel. I know there is a light at the end of the tunnel that we will be able to talk about after Peru because Peru...I'll show you one more thing that this set connects to that has to do with the Peru trip and something called the Gyrodome.

That is the Arc-7 Hub-Cluster that's running off the Arc-7 gate that is in Mesa, that is the natural one, that mess you just saw, of the Towers that were put in this area to try to take this set out. There is a link between the center – and this is the link with Shala-13 that is underneath this area, and particularly the Phoenix going over into Scottsdale area, I have to see how far East and West & North it goes, I'm not sure, but I know these areas are covered. Our house is in the zone I think, you guys that are up in that zone so it must go north a bit. And it goes over I'm not sure how far west into Phoenix.

But this connects into...all the way down here at Machu Picchu, Peru. And Machu Picchu connects to something that they haven't identified yet, other than saying it is the Gyrodome center. This has to do with the triangulation that goes back down under and connects in with the Aquifers and the seals, so we are going to learn more about this. This is just the line you might see on the outside of it if you connected the 2 spots. If you went down under and down into the mantle, and down under the oceans and then down into the core and then came back up again, there is some kind of triangulation here and this gate is where Spanner-7 plugs in over here.

Notice this one again. It shows the tilted one inside the Urtha field. Over here you have Spanner-7 set, it connects where you have the tilt...it connects into the natural 7-gate of Urtha, so there is some kind of connection between that line going down to Machu Picchu, which happens to be Earth's SG-5, and I'm not sure what connection they are running there yet.

But it is to connect this mess through the Arc-7 set and through the 13 set, which would run through the core. The 13, 14 and 15 would all converge at the core, I imagine, and probably open the Diamond Door and that would allow the Spanner-7 set to come up, and interface with the natural SG-7 of Urtha. Somewhere in here you would have what is called the Adashi-7 Temple Complex- and that is what we are beginning to open the line to so we have a direct line through all these atmospheric layers directly into the Adashi Temples, so we can begin projecting there and meeting them there, and getting instructions to what to do next on a personal level.

It will also be some place that we can go for safety if it ever gets so weird here that we can't do anything more and that will probably be where they will bring us up to quickly if it came down to that. So, I just wanted to show you that that is what the 7 connections are. That connects into the Arc-7 Hub set and the Gate-13, which is right under that. That is where the numbers are coming from for the moment, and the Peru connection is some kind of connection that triangulates down under into the core then comes back up one end in Peru, one end up in, probably in Shala-13, which is right under the 7 complex. So they are opening a triangulation through the Aquifers, a triangulation of tunnels. It could be very interesting. They will probably teach us how to project there at some point too.

I'm not sure what we are going to start with tomorrow, I will have to go back sleep for an hour and then get up and get down what we have to teach tomorrow. So, we will try for 11.30 tomorrow, and I will do my best to be here on time, if not we will let you know fast, so you're not roaming around, saying- here we go again. We know some people have to be out by- you know they have to catch a plane by 6:30, so we won't go past 6:00, for that reason...especially with a small group like that. We'll just make sure everybody gets what they need. So, we have to get done what we have to get done within the timeframe that we have. Tomorrow should be fun, because we get to play with the circles and that is kind of neat. If it wasn't under the line of fire that would be really cool...Oh neat! I feel like a teenager again. A Wiccan teenager.

I hope this hasn't been too heavy stuff for you, as far as...I'm not trying and the Beloveds do not want to frighten you. We all have the Aquareion Matrix with us now as well as the Aurora, the Urtha crew, and the Kristiac Races everywhere. We got 3 Eckasha Matrices involved in this now with the Kristiac side. We will be OK. It is just heavy-duty training that

we are receiving here. It is kind of like, "Oh, you want to be Gridmaster or something? Careful what you ask for!"
[laughs]

I hope you have a good night. We should be alright tonight, if you get the hot flashes/cold flashes that is because our Krystal River pulses coming through and there is enough of those coming through now that regardless of what the other guys throw tonight we are not going to get hit with that. So you've got enough Krystal River coming through. There is enough people in the shield that are activated, even when you go back to your own spaces and everything, that will ride with you...the strength of the shield will ride with you and the Aquareion are saying "they will be doing vigil tonight." Where they basically hold shield, and they will be monitoring the shield so it is protected. So, if you get a bit of astral detritus or whatever, just inhale and blow Krystal River at it. And by the way, the Krystal River frequencies are coming through in pale-silver, pale-gold, pale-aqua blue. If you see those colors coming up in your Maharic Pillar or anything, that is normal, it means the Krystal River current is turning on, starts to go an aqua pale sliver-gold colour.

Thank you very much for being here.

Elemental Masters Command Stand Preparation - A'zah

[MP3 audio file WS 30003: 00:00]

All right, from now until the rest of the day, we're in sleeves up mode...but the main thrust, is to perform the first of the new stands, which could be called the "Stand of the 12 Feathers," it could be called the "Stand of the Great Cloud-Walker," Walkers in the plural, although its formal way of describing it would be The Aurora Key Runners Elemental Master Command Stands. That is the formal name, but if you would describe it in the context of 12 Feathers, or if you describe it in the context of Cloud-Walkers, we are really talking about the same thing. And you'll probably notice that from time to time you hear a description come up and it is meaning the same thing but in other words. So, we've got 3 parts of work to do this afternoon, quite aside from a bit of practicing, no doubt, with a humor as we try and configure ourselves in these new shapes.

Part 1, shape 1, is really not going to challenge anybody who's got past first grade education. However, I would think that the configuration of part 2 is a challenge to all post- graduates, of any duration. That is going to be a bit hysterical to try and get all sorted out, particularly with some of the complications that we have here. And also to do with my occasional wanderings into dysfraxia and dyslexia too, so. Fortunately, the Beloveds sent me something that will come to mind whenever I need it to, which is a wrist compass, barometer and altitude meter just in case I'm getting out my own...it's very useful.

I think the best thing that we should do will be...we'll deal with looking at for the first time, and I confess that I'm 5 minutes ahead of you guys in seeing this material and so is Ash, so...you know, just...we got some mylars which will help us to look at it and understand it. We have certain artifacts, which represent the standard 4 elements Earth, Wind, Fire, & Water, which will be configured for the 1st part, and then moved into another location for the 2nd part, as will our bodies. How many people in the room have done the Rainbow Bridge stuff before? The Stands...Rainbow Round Tables? How many have? The only particular thing that I probably need to point out to people that haven't been a part of a RRT before, is that there is a particular thing that apart from the actual structured elements which should be fairly obvious in terms of male, female, the representations of magnetics, electricals and the androgynous, which tends to be electro-magnetics together...we have those kind of roles that we play, and than we utilize code commands and tones, but we also utilize movement as well, we spin, and in part 2 today we will be spinning.

And just so it links back with somebody familiar to the teaching too, when a male spins CW, he is pulling in amplifying and increasing the contribution that is the male component, and when the complimentary female part spins in the CCW, she is doing a corresponding thing with the magnetics, ok? So, in that way when we work all together we build a giant

merkaba where the males and the females and the androgynous ones that represent the 3 components of electro-magnetic. I just wanted to be sure that you are aware of what that element is doing. That is the only really significant thing that is, let's say the catch-up part, because everything else is common to everyone else.

So, we will take a look at what these structures look like, what they are called, what the components are, fairly quickly. Then what we will do is, we will...I can't say we'll practice part 1, because it is quite simple, it is just 4 groups of 6 people in the 4 principle directions North – East – South – West. After that we have to go into a double, what would be considered to be a double RRT configuration, where one is nested inside the other. So, you would have what would be an expanded RRT structure forming an outer ring, if you like, and then you would have a compressed structure set at an angle of 45° to the main one, let's say, within itself. We then have to reconfigure at some of the components that relate. So, one thing that we don't have by the way... does anyone have a really special and clean Crystal...because one thing we don't have is a crystal. If you could bring it up for a minute, I'll just sit with it in my...my review instrumentation. You don't mind if I just give this a little review?

So, we were just talking about configuring the artifacts, which represent the 4 principal elements. In the 1st component we will actually sit, it doesn't matter if you sit where you are drawn, but we still need to have you in balanced numbers. So, if you feel like you are a Fire-person then it is ok to want to sit in the Fire-location, but we might have to move you around just to balance the structure. And if I get bossy about that don't... When we change the structure we will have to change the location of the artifacts as well and our own bodies as well. We need to try and just play with this whole arrangement just a little bit so we're not bumping into each other.

I will just show you the layouts first, then when we've done that, what we'll do is...I think we will do the practice and then when we feel fairly smooth about that, we will do the optical pineal induction of the codes, and then the pump is primed. You know, we are ready to go. I think that will be the best way of approaching it.

[chart]

This is part 1 of the Aurora Key Runners Elemental Master Command; it is called the Aquareion Cloud-Walkers Stand, the Sa'dhi SA'ta Seur Circle. The instructions that the Beloveds have given us, the purpose of part 1 is to open the Urtha Shala-13 Gate for the Urtha Elemental Krystal River flow. Each position...there are 4 positions and the centre position where there is representation of the Gold Flame, which will be myself, the Blue Flame which will be Ashana-TU, and here our apprentice Violet Flame Holder, which would be Zhandra.

The alignment of this is critical, this is the North – South alignment, West – East alignment here, Position-1 is where the crystal will appear with Command-2. We have the tonal command that is written here in each location. Position-4 is Wind/Air in the West; Position-2 is Flame/Fire; Command-5 position and this is the Water/Flows here. We will have here the water container, which we don't have fresh clean water yet but we will do in there, the crystal here and the candle here. There are 6 people in each of these positions, and they will sit around the witnesses. We are calling these, after the fashion of radionics, the witnesses that represent each of the elements. When we get into this position, one thing is very important, which is that the witness has a direct line into the centre point. So that when you are sitting in your positions here, in your sixes, you need to be sitting in that configuration - if you rotate the Divine Blueprint, you have a point here a point there a point... and so on so there is always a clear line of sight to the witnesses to the centre. That should be the case of remembering when you sit in the actual location.

These are the instructions the Beloveds have given us: the drum, which keeps the BPR it is known as the '3 Ethers Drum' is positioned in the centre, along with the witnesses, and along with ourselves, and when we are ready and in position, we will perform the Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO. We will follow that with 12 rounds of the Aurora Psonn, 3 rounds of the Commands Tones, which go with each of the positions. Da-TA-NU'-Ra-A is the Command Tone in the south/crystal position. Ah-Beh-DE'-TE-ah is that one (East-Flows/Water). E-Da-SA'UM-Ka is that one (West-Wind/Air)

and the E-shaw-TA'-TUM-Na is in the north position (Flame/Fire). So the Command Tones 3 rounds, 12 rounds of the Um-ah-UN, and quickly with momentum, not slow and dirge-like, after which point Soul Persons that will draw and set the Pillars encryption from the pre-binary program. In this particular setting in this situation, because it didn't happen in the time facility to pull out information for you as an individual, the pre-binary code, what will happen is, the transmission of pre-binary for each of you will occur through the Gold and the Blue Flame Holder's fields. That is what will happen today, and then we will close with the Um Sha'-DI UR'-A ah Khum' TUn. From that point, which is as you can see, this is not challenging apart from being sensitive and remembering a little bit about the set-up, and helping each other to get set. Up from that point though, we are going into something that is a bit more...OY!?

[chart]

Don't frighten me... this is the 3rd part, part B, A & B of the actual stand will be without counting the induction of the codes that is one of the parts. These are the 2 key parts, this is the Aurora Key Runners Elemental Master Command Aquareion Cloud-Walkers Stand: Aquareion Cloud-Walkers Sadhi SA'ta Seur Circle. In this case we'll be moving into opening the Urtha-Shala-13 Gate the Areia and Seuria Pillars, and the Chambers that go with them—the Aquareion Aquafereion Passages between Earth and Urtha. And if you recall what Ash was talking about yesterday, she was talking about opening up the seals, and this is the point at which the Aquifer seal sets will open as a result of this.

In terms of structure, what we have here, is the RRT stand configuration, the modified contemporary version of it in which we have female-male, female-male and so on around the outer perimeter and when we come to working on setting you up, it occurs to me...can you see the chamber section that runs here like this, where you see 1, 2, 3, 4 – 1, 2, 3, 4 using line of sight to get a stand set-up, it is far easier to actually use line of sight on this axis – when I try and help you set-up I will be working through these 2 chamber lines. That way it means that you got 4 of you on each line, and then you got the relationships this way, where you can absorb the idea it is much simpler and easier for you to do the work of helping to line up yourself, once you know you are in the right basic position. If you try and work it from this kind of way, it is very complicated to do it, and just through doing a few of them, I realized that people find it harder to feel the alignment.

What we have now on the internal section, so we got the 2, 4, 6, 8 mixed with male and female, around the edge, we have these A's are all locations, for those who are inclined to hold the electro-magnetic or the androgynous role, and they are surrounding another Divine Blueprint configuration which has been rotated at 45°.

These are the chamber lines that are running on this access at 45°. It seems pretty obvious that when we set about bringing this into being, we get the large one fixed first, then we go to getting the small one fixed in relation to 45° to the larger on the outside, and once that we have done that, and positions that the androgynous people have and there are 2 groups of them, again at 45° around the centre point, which is the same configuration that was used in the prior part. So we'll go with that first, we get this sorted out second, and we'll come to locate the androgynous role players, after we got the 2 main sets positioned.

Once we have got them in position, these arrows indicate the rotation of the whole assembly. Once we have this physical component dealt with, then what we have to do is...leave the witnesses in the middle for the time being, and then we will bring the witnesses out to these locations, the drum remains in the centre- 9 males –15 females. What we need to do, is establish 8 male positions and as a point of clarification, we have been asked that it is more important to have the male – female balance explicitly as a precursor to any androgynous role-playing. What that means is we have to get 8 males and 8 females in position first, and then deal with the androgynous positions.

Well then, it really remains then, which of the females will occupy an explicitly energetic female role, which means that it is going to work with magnetic primarily, and that has nothing to do with gender anyhow, and those females who feel

most able, I will stress that, who feel most comfortable with working in a wider electro-magnetic spectrum. And I don't want to overstate that, but it is important to feel comfortable and confident if you're going to be doing that.

So, I don't know how the ladies are going to resolve this. I just need to be clear about which part we are going to play. Let's return to the first part of the actual stand structure, it would be a good thing to use the witnesses in the layout. One thing I didn't mention is that, when we move from part-1 into part-2, regardless of the position that we occupy here during the part-1, the tone that you associate with during part-1 will be the same tone that you will take with you in part-2, regardless of where you are positioned. The instructions of part-2 are very similar to the instructions here, but they are not exactly the same. The one thing that will remain constant is you'll take the same tones across when you change shape. So, just to see how this is going to look in terms of space, what I want you to do, and that would mean that there would be 2 guys in each of these positions please...any two, but there would a 3rd – there is an extra male, right, and then the females would distribute themselves evenly within each group, which is 15 females right

Question from participant: Are these the Earth directions or Urtha?

Az: It is a question we asked too, it is Earth. We both assumed it would have to compensate with the relative alignment, or non-alignment between Earth and Urtha, we we're told we had to follow the line up for that. The compensation- the Beloveds will perform for us any adjustments that we need.

Coffee Break – Remarks about Sharing Information

One point I didn't make, by the way, and it may be obvious...this particular part-1 structure is something that we can do at home utilizing the lay-out and structure on an individual basis, or with a partner or with a personal group of people who are working with you in terms of the work. This lay-out, this structure, and the whole purpose of this is something that you would be encouraged to do in your own private space. If you hold this arrangement like that, it would be highly recommended that you re-structure with any of the tools or devices that you consider to be Kristiac...used for the set up.

One thing guys...Bill just asked me a question. Something that I realize, I'm going to need to organize with Mac and Tammy. You know how you can get access to certain files that are restricted circulation that are uploaded. I'm going to arrange to have copies of the techniques uploaded there so with your password you can go and bring them down. It means that the group coming in behind you need to be familiar with what you have done- can go and download the files so that they are pre-briefed on what position they are coming into so they've already got their "pre-qual" automatically. Once group 3 starts to show up, group 3 get access to group 2 and 1, but group 2 and 1 get access to group 3 when group 3 have done their thing. I will figure out how we are going to do this so that each cycle will be adding the product of the work of each group that move through the groups, and those will remain accessible to all groups that have gone before, and the group that is coming in behind the group that has just done the work for that particular thing.

So you will always be able to remain completely up-to-date and in touch with your reference material in that way. That is the only way that I can think of that will work for everybody.

There's been a question around and the question has just been posed again. There is a strange relationship that we have with individual behavior. We would never ever impose our opinion, our will or anything else on any individual or group of individuals. All we can say to you is that you recognize the situation you are in. Recognize the confidentiality of the situation. And it is a matter of respect for self and integrity. I mean, these gatherings are the beginning of opening of a door to a path that people have strived to connect with for a long time. The framework materials and information we share is certainly not on the agenda for large workshop distribution- I mean a lot of information that will crop up in 12 Tribes will be almost off the list for general... You may trust that in a sense a certain kind of information—particularly the Mecca thing yesterday is a really red-hot issue. For us to know those things, we have in the past where there is a risk of drawing attention to oneself in a political or some other kind of way...and remember the rules of the Cloister that require

you respect the laws of the state, the country or the planet and so on. Um...there are...We live in a strange world and to provide information that is dangerous, intrinsically dangerous, is a thing that we judge is better to do than not to do.

But you see, when the context requires a private gathering like this, we feel that we have to adjust that position - the Guardians also feel that we have to adjust that position a little bit. But in terms of taking any of that out to ones local groups it is not a thing that has ever been suggested as a good idea, but then again you see we can not instruct individual people. All we can say is what the Guardians' preference is...for the individual and collective benefit is of the Cloud-Walkers. And those who look to the Cloud-Walkers for leadership and guidance as will happen in more likely 24 months, 12 to 15 months, and how you develop your own capability will directly influence how you can assist others and that will be the time for sharing the techniques. When you have made yourself ready to lead others will be a time to lead others. Just sharing information is what? For its own sake?

Stand Preparation Continued

[MP3 audio file WS 30004:00:00] A'zah

The situation is, at the moment, technically, we understand that 4:44 is the ideal time, but that's subject to change. And between now & then, two things will be going on as far as the beloveds are concerned; they want you to have information that relates to platforms of perception or points of personal projection and I understand that is something that has to be conveyed to you today before we leave, so, Ash is busting a gut to get that information down to you today- is doing pretty well, I can't say for sure whether we'll get off before 4:44, but the Beloveds will hold time if there is one.

And we're still resolved to have everything done by 6:30, so right now, I'd say not to worry about that. In the mean time, there's a couple of details I just need to run through with you, that have been confirmed since we did the first—how's this gonna to work type thing. We'll do that in a second. And then, when we've just dealt with those few details- what we need to do is to do a real time, real serious run through of the whole thing from start to finish- before we actually attempt to, as it were, take it live, & open all the appropriate conduits. So there isn't much that either I wasn't given, didn't know, or didn't anticipate. There's just a couple of details that have been confirmed since. One is about when we spin, which is at the beginning and not at a later stage in the process.

So, I'll just point these things out to you. This part we talked about, looked at, talked about and were gonna do in a minute. Here is where the first detail difference occurs- it's the beginning of part two. We actually merkaba spin in place- which means, as I was referring to benefit of the people who have not been in a stand before, the males actually spin in a clockwise direction, like so, and the ladies spin in the opposite direction- counter-clockwise- each of them aware of the fact that what they're doing is pulling in more of the gender specific frequency, expanding it, & stabilizing the merkaba as they go, expand the merkaba as they go.

Those people who occupy androgynous positions, can spin in whatever way they move in the moment.

Participant: Do you want us to do the seurias with the hand motions?

Az: No, just spinning in place, while repeating the Aurora song as a round of 12. So, what this means is you will spin in place whilst doing 12 rounds of the Aurora Song. We should try & keep a little bit of synchronization in the Aurora Song, so that basically we should all start spinning pretty much the same point, & we should all stop pretty much the same point.

This is note, more or less, for Ash and I, which is just in the center, one of the 3 key flame runners will gender spin, which would be me on this occasion, while the other 2- the other 2 being Ashayana & Zhandra, who is representing the violet flame component as an apprentice right now. And they will, together, keep in whatever way they see fit the psonn

BPR on the center drum. Now, normally, the specialist, pre-coded, pre-binary, drummer, is Shawna, which is not to say that there won't be other people. But she has a special contract in that particular area, but which today we can't enjoy the benefit of since she has to occupy a key energetic position, which has been confirmed as androgynous position South. So, on the large circle of the androgynous group, not the 8 on the inner, but the...you need to switch positions.

All right, so we'll get to the end of 12 rounds, stop spinning, & stand still in your correct, geometric positions. Using Arc pillar breathing to stabilize your personal pillars, & then some chap in greed pants in the middle will actually say, Cloud-Walk, alright? And starting from the South point position, which will be here, the outer two rings, the Urtha seur circle, begin walking clockwise, which will—the ring will start to move from this point- but I don't see how the people behind this point can't start at the same time. These two rings will start to rotate this way and the 2 inner rings will start rotate counter-clockwise at the same time.

So, when you hear the Cloud-Walk call, that's when...you'll hear the words "Cloud-Walk" and "Cloud-Walker says Go!" You start to do the walking rotation. As we're doing it, everyone repeats parts 1, sets 2 & 3. Which is 3 rounds of the Command Tones—and then 12 rounds of the Um Aah UN.

Now, for the purpose of queuing & helping to relax and everything else, do you all have a little, what you call a "cheat sheet" in America? Do you have your tones written on a little piece of paper? It's just so you can relax completely and know that if you trip over at any point in your mind...people tend to tense up sometimes and they forget.

OK- start in the South position, is Da-TA-NŪ'-Ra-Ā West of this position is Ē-Da-SĀ'-ŪM-Ka. In the North, is E-Shaw-TA'-TUM-Na. Finally, in the East: Ah-Beh-DE'-TE'-ah. And Zhan, in the middle, where you'll be, it's Ē-ta-en-Sha'-A.

Now, it would be helpful, in a minute, if one person from each of these principle directions, takes charge of the appropriate components that sit at each point—puts them in place and keeps an eye on them. So, on the point behind me is the incense & the perfume, & the ether component of the alcohol, which we're just discovering is important. We don't know why but we've been told that it is. All right, in the North point is the candle, & the South point down here is the quartz crystal or dirt on the plate.

(Determining who will take care of elemental witnesses.)

When you move from part A to part B, when you're in the part B situation, you use exactly the same command tones you were using in a more structured situation, in part A. You just take the tones with you wherever it is you're in. And so having done those, I suggest you take a couple of breaths, pause, & then we'll go on to the Um-Aah-UN.

So, when we've completed the toning, we'll return to the original start position. That means go back to exactly the place you started with before you moved. Just make the adjustment in the moment. And then soul psonns while the center drum activates the pillar encryption. And that is where, I was saying earlier, that will radiate out from Ash and I. Open Shala-13 Ariea-Seuria chambers and the Aquaferieon Passages.

And just to close, we'll all stand still in the original start position, place both palms on the floor using arc pillar breathing, & that will complete the Aurora Aquarieon key download of Shala-13. And then repeat part one, step 5, completing the stand with 3 rounds of Um Sha'-DI UR'-A ah Khum' TUn. So, you Beloved Aquareion Cloud-Walker people....

Minutes of crowd chatter.....

Az: When we come to do this live, this is the kind of way we need to get ourselves set up, and when we go and do this- we're actually doing this now- OK- I'd like you to pay attention and recognize the seriousness and significance of what it is we're doing, if you want to piss around, that's fine, but I don't think it's the right approach, & it isn't the right attitude.

And in my opinion, it does not reflect upon the dignity of a Cloud-Walker. The people on my team were the funniest people on the planet- & the most loving people on the planet, but when it came time to do business, they knew when it was time to do business. We got weird times coming, pal, we need to recognize that sometimes, & hear that part of ourselves that recognizes the divinity & the joy, the seriousness & the humor, the commitment & the attention to doing a job well.

I'm sorry to go there with you. And maybe I've just got to work off a bit of passion and some memories from other times when we didn't make it, when we didn't do what we were planning to do. And it wasn't somebody else's fault that we didn't do it. It was our fault that we didn't make it. This is the last chance we've got- there isn't another one. And I want us all to go home & I'm loving you in a stern way, but feel the love- don't feel the misery of being a major representative of a team that didn't succeed. But I don't intend it to happen again and neither does Ash and neither do the Beloveds, ok... thank you for listening.

So, dear hearts, part one.

[Continues with Stand Practice run-through]

Sunday Evening

Aurora Key Runners Elemental Master Command

Aquareion Cloud-Walkers Stand': Aquareion Cloud-Walkers SĒda Psonn Circle part-1

[MP3 audio file WS 30005:00:00]

A'sha:...we will get copies run off for you even though they are scratchy- it shows you the seals and the levels so when you are projecting you will know where to stop and where not to and how to get there. To do that we have to do this first... to see where the seals were, where the levels were. It reveals the hibernation zones and it also reveals the something I didn't know where there, which are called the Aurora Cities, they have D2 ones here in cloak as well, so we got friends on surface and in the subterranean. They've got cities here too! So, leave it to Az at this point to bring us here.

Az: Welcome to the Aquareion Cloud-Walkers Stand everyone. Thank you, and well done for being here, it has been a long trip. With no further ado, we will together perform the Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO Prayer and Invocation and I will guide you through the steps as we come to each one from this point forward. Try to remember just a little pause in the breathing moments, and the extension of the Councils names at the invitation stage that we discussed earlier on. So, on 3 we'll begin:

The Aquareion Krystal River Prayer and Invocation

For Krystal River Activation and Amplification

PART-1: Um-sa'-TA Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO
The Krystal River Prayer (Sanctification)

PART- 2: Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO EL-em-en-tl en-E-vo-Kl
The Krystal River Elemental Command Invocation

Aurora Psonn
3 rounds w/drum setting the BPR
(12 rounds)

Elemental 'Command Tones'
(3 rounds)

Um-Aah-UN
(12 rounds)

Soul Psonns

Um Sha'-DI UR'-A ah Khum' TUn
(6 rounds)

Will you all please now stand & the 24 Key Runners and Cloud-Walkers are invited to assume their positions in the SE'UR Circle.

A'sha: Just so you know...This is the round that will open...there are 7 seals and 4 buffer seals that are called the Aquaferion seals that go between here and the surface of Urtha. They are opening...we...our Tribe class is opening the core round of every one of them, the 1st ring. So, each of the 12 Tribes are going to open 1 ring so it is not just we are opening a set of 2 seals, we are opening the core all the way up. They are opening the Aquifers tonight, we are assisting them to ground that, and that means there will be definitely a light at the end of that tunnel for all of us. You'll see more of what that means afterward when I get the mylars up. I just wanted you to know that, this is, for anybody who has even an inkling of cellular memory of ever being a part of Urtha, or having the Gates open between here and there, this is the first time we have been able to do that since the Atlantean onslaught that happened at Ruta, and that is a precious experience to be able to participate in that so thank you for joining us and let us do that.

A'zah: While spinning in gender based positions CCW female position, CM male position, the androgyne spin in whatever direction they wish...On 3 we'll begin rotation...

Psonn of Aurora
12 rounds

Call of Cloud-Walk
"Cloud-Walkers please Cloud-Walk"

'Command Tones'
3 rounds

Drumming:
'Um-Aah-UN'
12 rounds

While the Centre Drum activates the Pillar encryption from the Pre-binary programme, as you work to open the Shala-13 Ariea and the Seuria chambers and the Urtha Aquaferion Passages, the drum will accompany us in Soul Psonns.

Breathe in- hold it, we all go down (Urtha) together, palms down...

'Um-Shaddi-Ur-Aah-Kum-TUN'

3 rounds

Arise Knights of the Aquareion Cloud-Walkers Table.

Ash: We have one final thing they'd like us to say together:

Rei-ha VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO

3 rounds

Rei-ha VA'-ah Um-Shaddh-Eie

1 round

Krystal River Logos Flow Technique

There is a final thing they would like to activate, the Krystal River Logos Flow within your bodies. The Logos Flow is the culmination of what happens naturally when your own Ethos Kathara grid and fields from below your feet and your Eiros grid and Primal Light Fields from above your head come down and meet in the center of your body and they spark. You have Ethos and Eiros, they spark Logos and that creates like a waterfall through the epigenetic template, the layer of chemicals that coat the DNA and give them instructions as far as what genes turn on and off.

This is the...because we are activated now, instead of going through it as a separate technique they want to do this. This is the personal protection of bouncing things out of your field if you have any of those or were birthed with any of those attachments of the unnamed ones in the circle, we won't name them. It is a simple process.

You put your fingers in the Lotus Touch positions. Over your head, touch your Lotus Touch fingers together and inhale up, all the way up past your fingertips, hold to build charge. Then bring your fingertips down together first in front of the AzurA, then Exhale through the Lotus fingers in the region there.

Take another inhale keeping the fingers there. Again bring the fingers together in front of the AzurA and then move them down to the E-Umbi, exhale.

One more time take an up-breath, hold. Move the fingers now down to a place between the kneecaps, exhale.

That will release the seals on the Ethos and Eiros grids, so they can be brought together.

Now if you stand, you are going to receive your Eiros frequencies coming down as if they were a large sun. We are going to do this in a minute. There will be an inhale that brings your electrical Ethos grid up from the Urtha core and into alignment with your body's Kathara grid. And we're going to hold that for a moment. Then we are going to take a little tiny down- not full exhale- to bring down the Kathara grids for the Eiros and Primal Light Field that's above your head.

So there will be an inhale all the way up, Arcs up, Pillar up which brings your Ethos up, and then a little bit of pop down to bring the thing and then hold after the little puff down when there is still air in the lungs.

[Now group does what she has just instructed.]

Inhale Arcs up, Pillar up, hold...

Now, little puff and hold. There should be a wave sliding through your body now that will be your Primal Light Field and right behind it there will be the Eiros, hold a little tiny bit more...

Exhale real hard down to Urtha core.

Inhale really hard up and send them up flying out the top of your head. Hold...hold...hold.

Gently bring them back down in your body, where they are centered in your body, lungs half empty. Hold right there.

And let them separate—your Eiros goes back up, and your Ethos goes back down, finish the exhale.

And then stand for a moment because the Logos has been sparked in the body and it will begin the Logos Flow just like a shower of Logos frequencies throughout the DNA template and the EGO, the epigenetic template. At this point if you feel any motion behind you, it's probably not the person behind you, it is probably anything that might have been attached to your field screeching and bouncing backward and there are retrieval committees coming to get them so we don't have to worry about doing that.

So just stand for a moment while anything that needs to be collected and taken off your fields that doesn't belong there as far as attachments, will be escorted to its own zone and have its own life.

Try to feel now the etheric body around the...the thing that's kind of like around your skin. It goes through your skin too, it is almost like a – we call it lava skin heats, where it feels like you have lava running over your skin. There will be a flow of Logos coming through the etheric body and it will coat the skin, you may feel it in your hands and arms particularly or you may feel it down your whole body. So just let that flow come, it might feel prickly or tingly it won't be as hot as the hot lava skin flashes that you sometimes get with activations.

When you can feel it come into your hands as you have on a pair of fuzzy mittens or gloves, take those hands, lift them up and then put the right hand over the Heart Chakra—Chakra 4 and the left hand over the back of the right hand.

Inhale up and hold.

Exhale all the way down to Urtha core, hold.

Inhale up to the AzurA.

And you're going to blow this frequency right out your palms, then back in again... Out horizontally in front of your Chakra 4 and then back in.

Then you're going to blow it out from Chakra 4 behind and then back in.

Now we are going to give a Logos flow with the exhale, gently down through the Chakras 3, 2 and 1 seed seals.

Take the hands back. They probably feel less fuzzy.

The rest is autopilot as far as the sheathing that it sets in motion in your own fields. It is your Logos frequencies you are using but they are being amplified by the Krystal River currents. So, what this technique will do in a stand configuration, because of the power of amplification is, it will clear those attachments. So if you had them they are gone, they will not be able to bother you, the particular types that use that walking-dead technology.

They will not be able to hold on during that. You may still have parts of your own self that aren't necessarily negative, they still may be fragmented but they are not connected to black holes or anything. So, we are not saying you are going to be perfect from this moment forward but you will have a level of protection that has not been done on this planet since the Ruta raids. And we couldn't even run it that strong then because we did not have full D-12 activated to anchor it. So we should be able to go home with a bit of kinda- "whew!"

We are not sending you home yet though, because there is going to be a bit more. There's only two...but they are precious...two more mylars. But what they are asking us to do is, when we leave the stand is to go outside walk around. Take a 10 to 12 min. break, walk it through. You don't have to walk, but sit some place...let the air on you to clear off the fields, cause you will have a huge electrical charge in the fields right now, and it is a bit too much for a single body to handle, so when you go home you will be blowing up streetlights when you are driving...[laughs]

So, if you go out, let the air and the coolness will actually help it to cool down faster, and it wouldn't hurt to just walk around, even if you are just pacing a little bit just to run it off on your feet.

Thank you for participating in this, when you get back, you will be able to see what it is we have done, & they'll give us a really quick – there's a thing we can do, once you see what we've done as far as going to certain stations of consciousness, to begin making contact with the Aquari Force that is the Aurora Force that is on Urtha.

That is what they want me to say right now.

Break.....

Sunday Evening

Post-Stand Lecture - A'sha

[MP3 audio file WS 30006:00:00]

Graph:

D3 Earth 'Mental Plane/Body' Outer Atmosphere
Geleziac Radiation Layers & Threshold-BeaST NET Fields

These are rough, just off the presses up there, but at least it will give you a reference, when you begin working with projection, & it will give you an idea and it is a map, believe it or not. What you're seeing is a map from Earth's core out through Earth's atmosphere, and where Urtha plugs in, where the D-2 physical planes are that we are experiencing as physical here, where the mental body planes are. It also shows you where the 3 NET's are—the Derma-NET, the Intra-NET and the Epi-NE—that are controlling the DNA. It will also show you...what that does, that tight little diagram here does, and I'll explain a little bit more and point this out what it does – it literally shows you a map of interfaces...you can track where by knowing where what fields are in the atmosphere and looking at science texts here for how far up what thing is, like the thermosphere, how far that is.

We can actually get how many km or miles up, the science books that we had only had them in km, so things are listed in km there. The km are approximate, but they are somewhere in the ballpark of where these fields exist and what is in these fields. What this...this menagerie here is, it took many, many hours actually. It was one of the graphs from yesterday that we saw that showed the D-2 surface Earth, this is our little houses- this is where we are, where we see our surface Earth. So, coming down from that line we would have the outer mantle of our D-2 Earth, and the middle mantle and inner mantle and then we go into the outer core, which are the Aquifers, so these are the D-2 Aquifers.

Going out here is where it gets really fascinating, because going outwards we start to see the interface spaces between the Van Allen radiation bands, where the inner one is here that is the positive charged proton band, and then here is the negative charged electron band. In-between these spaces, there is a whole lot of things happening, and what is really fascinating about them is we find out – first of all we are here in D-2 physical. Our mental plane, from which D-2 is actually manifested, is up here, this is the surface of the mental plane, and because this is under one of the NET's, this is the Intra-net, the second one I believe. Yeah 'B.' Because of this Intra-NET field, what should be one holographic field where our thoughts form our reality from is actually polarized and split.

There are places that have to do with these splitting frequencies. So we have...this should be one band that would be called the mental body, or the outer mental body where this would be like a surface Earth, but on a mental plane, and that is what would normally manifest in the fields down here. That is where you get your ideas- that create your reality, they do indeed. However we got somebody else's ideas working with us as well.

There are 3 NET regions. First of all, I would like to draw your attention to those. I didn't do the whole thing or you wouldn't have been able to read anything else. But where you see these little crosshatch marks, that implies those bands. And they span what would be normal bands of geleziac radiation layers, so they are actually spanning half of one and half of another. These are the NET zones. We have one NET zone somewhere in further...This NET zone is the Derma-NET, that is the D-1 atomic harness controlling the DNA template, and it controls...that is our bio-NET, this is where we are getting pulsed with what they're calling a D-1 frequency of infrasound pulsing, this NET is made of D-1 infrasound. Now, infrasound is like ultra, ultra low frequency sound, in what ever spectrum it's in that's like way down below the normal audible sound hearing levels, it's kinda like infrared, but infrasound—a sound of the ultra low spectrum.

So we have the D-1 infrasound screen here, and goes the whole circle, that whole area. Now look where that is if we come up here. This part here, the outer one, is the surface Earth, right? And this part here behind it going down toward the core, is the outer mantle, so it is running half way through the outer mantle, all the way up to halfway into what would normally be the D-2 light or the space that you see around our objects, and our objects would be placed here on the crust, because this would be the D-2 Earth crust. So this frequency NET is all here, and going down into the ground, and that is what they are using to send all sorts of things that mess up our bodies, and keep us under a bio-chemical NET.

Up here, now normally this area is called the D-2 Rha-10 field, the Rha-10 refers to the geleziac radiation layers, so, the Rha-10 geleziac radiation layer normally extends from here to down here to what would be the Earth's crust. This layer has been split by the NET. And up here, you would have the, I believe that's the D-2. So this is where you have the Rha-Sha light body going up this way in D-2, but they have split on the planetary level. They've split the natural Rha field that should be here to here—from the bottom of our houses up into the sky to a certain point that would be to the thermosphere, which is...the books said it's about 120 km up, so this line 120 km up should be where our inner atmosphere is taking place.

There's a band of the Derma-NET that runs through that field and cuts that in half. And this is where we start beginning the concept of what are called hibernation zones, where in those planes that were split, this part of the shields and the spherical reality holograms, and this is a hologram too, we are living in a hologram, but they split the hologram and put this on reversed spin, this part of it. So this is between the outer perimeters of it, which is the thermosphere 120 km up from where we are.

There is this area called a hibernation zone, this is where the stories of the Gods of Olympus and all that stuff comes from. These are where the Beli-Mahatma and their crew that were coming through with the Parallel Earth fallen Amenti gates, and now they are on-line with the Wesedrak fallen gates and the Bourgha gates. So, there are literally cities that manifest what appears to be a manifest Earth's crust, a version of a natural Earth is actually up here as a... they call it the time-warp fields. They are time-warps created by the time-rips and the technologies involved with the Threshold and the BeaST and all of that combine to form this time-warp system.

So, there is a time-warp system here, and it is literally in our atmosphere. I'm not sure how far up this part is. Technically every one of these can be analyzed. You can take one those diagrams, if I get a good book, that show every layer of the atmosphere going up and how many miles it is up, I'd be able to plug these into there to find out much more precisely where they are, but at least this gives you a range. The thermosphere, which is said to be 120 km up, is the outer parameter of the 1st D-2 hibernation zone.

Beyond this, there is what is called the 2nd Aurora seal, there are a series of seals, template seals that the Aurora races of Urtha put in to block these fields from...and these races, from these hibernation zones, from raiding through the Aquifers, that are water systems that run actually down through the whole stack and they step down the frequency into our own water tables under the Earth, and also into our oceans. There are a set of 1, 2, 3, 4 what are called A-seals or Aurora seals. These create the Aurora fields around them, so there are bands where you see one of these square looking seals—the ones that have more square edges.

This is the first one. This is the one we are talking about that is at the thermosphere layer 120 km up. Now what is interesting about these is from these seals in the Aurora bands, there are also the Aurora Races. There are outposts that they have cities and things in those spaces too. Now, because this would be our atmosphere looking up, these guys are known as the Cloud Cities, because their physical manifestation field takes place within that area and inside of that, inside of the Aurora buffer zone, because they are literally buffers that keep these guys from taking out the whole system, then beneath them you would have the D-2 level of the surface...D-2 level of hibernation-zone-1.

You go down here on the other side of that belt, that frequency fence belt that is the Derma-NET, on the other side of that, you have the other side, the subterranean caverns, the D-2 hibernation-zone-1. So there is the subterranean level of them, and then there is their D-2 surface level, which is the physical manifestation level, that is literally hanging in our atmosphere, and it should be part of our 3D atmosphere, but that has been taken over by the fallen races.

So what we have here are our Gods of Olympus up in the sky, hanging out in this nasty zone. And we've got these. This is the false Inner Earth. This is where we've learned that Inner Earth is actually in the Ecka system on the Ecka-Veca maps. We are not at the Ecka level we are just down in the density system here. What these are, are the false Inner Earth stories that are known as Agartha, are coming from the subterranean bands. When we go out further...I'll talk about these fields in a little bit, that are in between those larger squared off seals that are the Aurora zone seals.

If we go out further from our manifest reality field out into our thermosphere in our outer atmosphere...when we come out here, these bands are considered the middle atmosphere of Earth. Science here I think...they are probably starting to analyze those as well, but in the textbook we looked at they just called it the Exosphere. Like it is external to all the other stuff, and they consider the magnetosphere a part of that, but that is way out compared to this. Where this level is, where we have this Aurora radiation Belt running with the good guys in it, and this other one underneath them with the not good guys in it, this is where the Inner Van Allen radiation Belt starts, and this is where we get the approximation. I haven't seen where it starts I think it might be about 500 km or something, and goes out to about 6,437 km according to the books here, and that would be the inner proton band of the Van Allen radiation Belt.

So this is giving you placement maps of your atmosphere, so you know where these gate systems connect to and where the zones are that you don't want to go, when you start learning to project through them. Because that's what we are going to do now that the Gates are opening, and I'll show you what that means in a little bit. So, we get out here. We're in the middle atmosphere of Earth. In the inner part of the middle atmosphere of Earth we've got the Van Allen inner radiation Belt, then there is this gap that they call the gap-zone, between the inner and the outer Van Allen Belts. Technically there is a field that runs through, but they did make a distinction. It would be either a zone where I guess properties of this one aren't in the zone, and then there is another Van Allen Radiation Belt that is different, so they call it a gap-zone, our science does.

In this gap-zone, it would be from here to here, we have...this would be still in Earth's middle atmosphere, and when we get past that, we have the next level of the Aurora field, and that is coming in – I don't think we have the numbers on that one yet. Because when I'm doing these and it's coming in fast, it's like throw numbers everywhere just to have them there so I don't forget what they were. So, some of these layers we don't have how far out, but it's a lot further than 6,437 km up, right? This zone here, the gap zone, should technically be - according to what our science is saying where the Van Allen belts are, is between 6,437 km and 13,000 km. Because that's the placement they were giving the science books, pertaining to the Van Allen Radiation Belts. I'm not sure if those are accurate, but they are coming from stuff that was on the Internet that talked about the Van Allen Belts, where they started and where they stopped in the atmosphere, as far as how many miles up. So we got one that's from 500 km to 6,437 km supposedly and another one – I don't know where the gap-zone is or where they consider that, but then going out to 13,000 km up – that is approximately 8,000 miles.

Coming outward we are in the gap-zone between the Van Allen Radiation Belts. When you come out here, you have the 3rd Aurora seal and this is the 3rd Aurora field. There is another chart that I have that explains what is in that one – I think this is the subterranean D-3, which would be mental body territories. This would be the good guy's mental body territories where you have the other ones having their mental body no-fly zones in this area, and in this area. So here's the ones you don't want to get caught in, going here and here. These seals and these Aurora zones all pertain to blocking the hibernation zones so the "hibernation zone people" that have put the shields of these areas and the spheres themselves in reversed rotation, that would reverse the natural seals that are on here and it would cause the gates to open all the way up to Urtha. It would cause them to open reversed, so the other guys could come in, those with reversed current would be able to get in and take over Urtha, and it would have compromised and taken down Urtha's templar as well as our own.

So the seals were progressively put in. They haven't given me timeframes on them, other than the fact that the last one I believe was put in up here, which is this one. This one was put in, in the 9,562 BC raids from these guys, on Earth's Ruta and Urta sites in order to try to get control of the Urtha gates. The 4th level was put in. This is also...this is a map of the 3rd level of the Aurora field, that is at the top of the gap-zone, where the second inner part of the outer Van Allen band starts, the electron band starts. We have the electron band going from the Aurora field 3 up to this area which is called seal 6 that we'll get to in a little bit.

If we look at what is contained in there, we will find that in this region—5 and 4—all the way from here to here, these are the Urtha's D-2 liquid outer core Aquifers, so they come down into here, which would be into our natural D-3 mental plane. The D-1...we don't even show the D-1 stuff in here because it would be too tiny. The D-1 Aquifers would start after the D-2 and the D-2 stop here. The D-1's ride in to, I believe here. And they account for our oceans and our underground water table—the water closest to the upper mantle. So we are directly connected to Urtha's body, our planet is directly connected to Urtha's body through water systems.

And there are underground cave systems where you see these little thingys. These are little underground caves, this would be the layer where the underground caves are that would connect the...this is like D-2 Earth's outer mantle – this comes from...this is not just a simple set of geleziac radiation layers going from 1 – 9, what you have are the overlaid ones and you have to see which band comes up where to see what goes where, but this is one of the Aquifers. I think it's the D-3 mental body access caves from Earth's outer mantle going into the D-3 Aquifers where the D-3 liquid core is.

There is another set down here that would be the D-2, going closer to the core. These would be the D-2 Aquifers, and the underground Aquifers, the D-points, are what...there is a band of frequency between the lower mantle and the liquid core. We have the outer liquid core and then a solid core—what we call Earth's core, what our science calls Earth's core - then there is a liquid field, they are the core Aquifers.

So each level has one, Urtha has one that is connected to Earth's when Earth was hosted in, they were linked through the Aquifers. Kind of like Urtha was the mama and Earth was the baby inside of it, kind of like in the womb of Urtha, and at this point I think it's having an unnatural miscarriage. It's a bad analogy, but it's actually a true analogy to what is happening. The host did not hold because of the decisions that have been made over eons and what we are going to be doing, what they are going to be doing, is opening the gate systems. We are working...we are the first 12 Tribes class, so we are working the first ring.

Each of these seals is a shield, kind of like a dinner plate of energy and it also has a sphere around it. And the flat shield controls the dome of energy and its energy lines around it. So each of these, both the naturally occurring seals between the levels that are there as a natural part of the complex and these that were put in to prevent the raids from the hibernation zones, they all have a shield template. And there are...the shield template is structured just like the 9 inner geleziac layers and the 6 outer photo-geleziac layers, it is the same structure. And what we are doing with the 12 Tribes classes are building the 12 inner rings of geleziac layers. So we would represent the first ring outside from the Core, outside of the Diamond Door. That is what we would represent, and what they have brought through this evening, and we have assisted to bring through are the frequencies that not only open these...in order to open the 4 levels of the Aurora fields, so anybody can go back or forth, you'd have to open the Core of all of them going all the way up. And that is what is being done.

This isn't...they're only doing this on Spanner-7. Now, if we think of the Spanners...if you see this little trail of seals and things going outward from Earth's core, all the way out to some place called D-2 Urtha surface out here. That is where this planetary field exists, and that is where you could experience Urtha as a planet just like we are experiencing Earth as a planet here, it would seem as solid but a lot nicer.

So in order to get these open – if you look at this, this is where keys come in, but large keys not just the small ones that are in your own little seed-atom and small life forms. These are planetary keys and this is what we have been gifted with progressively in the last couple of workshops that is being given...given back the planetary key codes so we could run the planetary templar, in order to allow the opening of some of these seals because of what the other guys are throwing, the negative side, the Bourgha people and their friends.

We will be opening, as I said, the core of each of one of those, so we won't be opening the whole shield yet, but each of the 12 Tribes classes will open one set. What this line-up would be, would be one line. If you think of 12 lines running out like lines on a clock, they would be the fire lines of the KAlons and ShAlons and Alons that would phase together and spark and go through a Takeyon cycle, right? Well they are not able to open the other 11 of these and if they did, Earth would just be destroyed actually, if they opened all the gates. But what they can do, because it links into...I just stuck this one here. It's not actually in the right position. But this one links into Urtha 7, which I believe...actually it might be over there now that I think about it because we are upside down, and we are looking at us upwards, right side up there. So if we turn it that way, it probably is Urtha 7. I just happened to put it there just to show a cross-section of where the seals were.

What that one fire line is would be fire line 7, that would be like the 7 on the clock position, and that will connect into Urtha's natural planetary SG-7, and that is the only one that they are going to open. But what they can do, is run the other Arc gates and Hub gates from surface level...or I think upper mantle level possibly and tap them into here, so the passages would open and come through once these passages are open, once the Aquifers are open. So when we are opening the Aquifers, we are opening those various water fields—the D-2 water fields down under the seals that are on the caves, the caverns that are underwater, and that will allow the frequencies to come through and will also allow the beginning of the passage between them. Right now it would be just the core passage, so you would actually have to have the core codes activating. Someone who tries to get through them, even if they are a very good diving person wouldn't...

[saying goodbye to people leaving]

This would represent the fire line on the planetary level and Earth's planetary level. There would be 11 others of them to form the 12 fire lines that the keys - the little ones in their little seed-atoms and things do their phasing and create sparks and eventually go through Takeyon cycles and pop in and then re-birth and that kind of thing. The same thing is supposed to happen to a planet's. Real planets are actually stars, but you don't see. When you see a star out there...what science doesn't realize is there are different geleziac bands where life can indeed take place. If you are looking in a band it will look like a fireball like our sun does - I can hardly wait to see who lives on the Sun - because on certain frequencies, on the D-2 level, our Sun appears to be a hot ball and if you tried to go up there you would get fried before you anywhere near it. However, there are frequency bands running from its core all the way through and out into the parts of the atmosphere that you don't see- the Sun is also part of a host.

Our Sun that we see is called Sol, and it is hosted into a larger stellar body or star body that is USG-4 Sala. So we have USG-3 Urtha that is around us and we have USG-4 Sala that is around our Sun. And our solar plane is literally hosted into the Density-1 plane down here as it was attempted to be a host to bring it back into Density-2 and back to be part of what is now the Pleiades system. Because it didn't used to be part of the Pleiades, but the Pleiades didn't look like that thing. That was the fall of Tara and all of that thing. Tara was Alcyone. Alcyone is what's left of Tara up there.

So, this is a big and very long story, but what it brings it down to is, we are finally being invited home and there is a good chance, I wouldn't doubt, that they might be planning to come and visit. But probably in small, you know, just like individual contact- that kind of thing first- and they will probably start with mental communication. It will be easier for them to reach us first through the mental body state and what they will use...now this is the...we have the upper mental body and that is actually being held by the creepy guys—the ones in the hibernation zones. We have this, which is the lower mental body and it is under this frequency fence. But if you take this around, there is a seal here. It's called seal-6. That is a natural seal that exists in the templar. It's not one of the Aurora ones. But when the Aurora fields open the core of this seal will open.

They are going to be blowing holes in the frequency fence basically, when these gates open they are progressively making holes in the frequency fence which really leads me to believe what might our hologram start looking like particularly after 12 of the 12 Tribes classes. Are we going to have...official denial is gone by then? I don't know. I don't know if we are going to have the guys coming up...what they might be doing...if our guys ever come in and let people know they are actually there, it will be because these guys are planning to come in and raid like an ET race.

They haven't talked about that level of the drama. I think they are still monitoring it, but they are preparing just in case. And if it got to that we'd have star wars literally in our skies. And what the Aquari would do, is bring us back through to Urtha, those who could go. And I think they are hoping for a longer plan where we can get more of the elemental kingdom of Earth out. And, you know, the natural kingdoms and those kind of things where Earth would have enough quantum to at least do a Lone Star Fall host, where it wouldn't be eaten alive by the Bourgha fallen Matrix.

So it is really up in the air but it does say something, the fact that it must be pretty serious if they are opening the Aquifers. This is something that hasn't been done in... they were barely open, even...they opened them once to come in, to set the final seals when they took Urta and Ruta were connected to the core, they are like Spanner Gates. Now a Spanner Gate would span. We haven't gotten into the diagrams that show you exactly the different chambers of the Spanner Gate- but basically a Spanner Gate would run with the frequency of the particular fire line it was connected to. Spanner-7 is connected to fire line-7, which is the only one they are opening, that is the Spanner-7 gate that we are looking at, which would be where the 7 keys would phase, planetary keys. And this one is a secure gate because it can be held by the planetary SG-7 on Urtha.

The 6 and the 7 planetary SG's control the rod, so it actually has the stability of the rod of Urtha to hold the stability of the fields. Otherwise, if they tried to open all of them with all of this mess in the middle, it would go so fast nobody would know what hit them, as far as natural disasters and those kind of things it would just get fried and drowned all at the same time.

They are not going to let that happen, so they are carefully opening one set of them. What is fascinating is when we get out here when we start looking at all the way up here...that would be on the D-3 level the D-3 the 15.5 radiation level actually corresponds with surface Urtha. So, up here are the surface Urtha civilizations are out here in this band. They'd have their atmosphere going up and out from there, etc. etc. just like we have our atmosphere going up from there. But they are not hosted into a different star, they are the host star.

Now, if we look at where does our...where does Earth's field stop, we know that out there somewhere we have a magnetosphere and I the paper that I looked at down here—the scientific paper—said it was about...the end of it was about 60,000 km out. But that is on the Sun's side. That is not how far out the magneto tail sticks. Now, it is kind of funny they have always used night time transmissions. I'm beginning to understand why, because it pokes holes in the NET when the magneto tail goes out and that goes out on the night side wherever you are...the Solar Winds pushing it out. So the Sun is on the side where the Solar Wind is coming in, on the dark side you got the tail going out. What is interesting when we look at these fields and when we go out we've got 13,000 km here and out here there is another NET. This is not the bio-net, actually, this is the net 3, which is the Epi-NET. That's the one controlling the Epigenetic template, that control what genes work in what way. That's the sheath of chemicals on the outside of the DNA...chemical DNA.

Now, when we get out here, this is Earth's D3 outer atmosphere. This is the outer atmosphere and it corresponds to the D3 grid. Our middle atmosphere corresponds with the D2 middle frequency band. And then what we call our atmosphere up to the thermosphere is this D2 set- and going down to the crust.

So when we get out here, we're out past Van Allen #1, past the gap into Van Allen #2 territory. And out here somewhere we've got our magnetic field, our magnetosphere. Well, if you look here, this here area would be the outer perimeter of...without the magneto-tail, this is just on the sun-side, which scientists place at about 60,000 km up.

That is the same space...the outer magnetosphere is the same space as surface Urtha. It's a frequency fence. The magnetosphere is blocking us. When the tail comes around, this is where the tail stretches way out, so from Urtha, the other guys that we've communicated with all along from systems that aren't damaged, can send frequencies in through Urtha. You can pick 'em up thru the weakness in the tail and bring them through so they can get through to us. That's how they are communicating with us- and that is how they will communicate with you also as far as the frequencies go when they start to communicate.

You may get them...and one thing about the Aquari Races, the Auroras, they tend to communicate in direct cognition where you know exactly what they just said but they didn't use words or sound or images or anything just bang... oh, gotcha! They will slow it down if you are having a hard time with that, but you feel them there like they're trying to say something you can request, would you please slow it down and put it in either pictures or sounds, words? Most of the time they will do pictures – if they have to do one of those - because they are faster. They oscillate faster, so it is harder and harder for them to step it down, it takes forever. This is why, once we get a transmission wave in, it's like there is 6 weeks of transmission.

This has been going on for a while now, but it has to do with the different BPR's—the base pulse rhythms—that control the...what are called the ??? so we won't get into time waves this time. That is more of the technicals for other workshops. This is literally showing us when we look up - we are not hallucinating when we see cloud cities and those kinds of things, there are specific places when we see these seals.

[new graph]

I pulled these out into a vertical chart where it's a cross section where you can see what domains are going up, what ones you want to not project to, and where you want to aim for. Basically these 4 seals...this one here, the A-1, A-2, A-3 and A-4 the 4 Aurora fields, they give us platforms of perception where we can...by running Krystal River we will be able to access these platforms of perception, just like we are on a platform of perception here- that is this shield. Actually our perception is in the mental body, the focus of our perception is in the mental body, and we perceive this field as solid here.

These are platforms that you can perceive from. When we get our consciousness in this state, we will probably be able to see...this is in Earth's outer mantle. The low part of it would be below the frequency fence. We will be able to see from this platform what is down here, and down here, are the subterranean Aquafereion D-2 level underwater tunnels. So these would become in our range of perception as solid. If we get to the point, probably by going through them, to get to this level of perception, we would be able to see... what's scary is we'll be able to see the creeps too...uh, oh there they are.

But, these are buffer zones that will protect us, that will plug us in to not, we will be able to skip over these reversed areas called the hibernation zones and the raider races, and we will be able to plug in from here. From here we would have another platform of perception. We'd probably see...from here we would be able to see what is in this Aurora band, so we would still be seeing what is in the Aurora band that is running in Earth's middle mantle, the middle mantle caverns, and those kind of things. And there are old temples there, ancient temples there that were used in the time when they had last come in. So there are some interesting finds to find out there literally if you look at them, they would be becoming manifest. They have been there all along, but the frequency seals have literally blocked them from perceptions of those from this side of the frequency fence.

What I did realize too, is when I was going to that icky current that I told you about yesterday, where I had to keep jumping over...I still don't know where my left is...jumping over to the left thing. But it was probably jumping over to these, I wouldn't doubt it from someplace. But that nasty feeling was when I was passing through into the currents that had to do with these shadow zones, which are the hibernation zones. I went in after for the cat, obviously, the first cat they killed which was Elohei.

This becomes very useful when you start to project out to the Beloveds, which they didn't give a technique to do that yet, other than calling them in and taking it from there. You can call them in using the Prayer alone, or if you want to do a full Invocation, if you want to literally put a Pillar that connects into this, into your space wherever you are, you can use the full Prayer with the Invocation. This will actually put you on-line and activate in your shields and in the shields around you where you are standing, the connections that come in through these and they will plug into whatever zone, I think we are plugging into the Core zones right now through the Aurora level-1.

But, we are beginning the process now...what we have just done is begin the process of – I don't know how long it is, it is something called the maturation rate. After you set a set of frequencies in, it is kind of like first you have the initiation, you initiate the frequencies in to the seed crystals or something, and then they will build up to a point where they activate, and then when they fully activate that is called they consummate- just like the DNA, the DNA strands that is in the Voyagers books, they explain this process a little. I don't know how long that will take they haven't said that, how long it will take for these frequencies, this wonderful round that we just set, it is meant to open the Core set of the keys that is opening the 24 keys of the 24 people circle, 24 Core keys all the way up, so it is literally opening a tube of the Aquafereion passages.

Each tribe class will open another one, and progressively up until we have a large opening. As it dilates, we've been dilating it, but they haven't said yet and they might before the end of the night, about how long it will take for what we did tonight to open that Core of Passage. But I have a feeling it is going to be quick, I have a feeling because of what the other guys are throwing in Giza, which we headed off at the pass, and I think it worked. We are on-line waiting for that one.

So, this is just to show you that when you start to try to get elsewhere, there is this whole set of passages you can go down and upward, and sometimes you have to go down in order to get upward, but they haven't explained that process yet or given a technique that we can correctly use to apply ourselves up them, but they are going to give us that information at some point. I think what they want to do is...now that we will have this Core Passage open on line-7, Spanner-7 if we invite them in, they will come in whatever form. Perhaps reaching us first on the mental body levels where you might start hear them or get the direct cognition, and then they will guide you in their own way.

You are known there, the people here particularly that have Aquari codes, they wouldn't have been involved in 12 Tribes if they hadn't, they know you even though we have forgotten ourselves down here, they haven't forgotten us. And if you invite them to come...they have a greeting committee basically, they'll send one that knows you. Probably it might even be one of you, one of your incarnational selves. I finally found out where Azara lived. I've been wondering for ages. I knew she was beyond the Avatar level of consciousness, but I didn't know where she was. OK we got the maps of the Cosmos here. Where is Azara? Where does she live? Where is her home station?

They said not right now, we'll get to that because it was complicated, and I could see visions that reminded me of when I had memory from being on Tara, and those kind of things but it didn't feel like Tara. Where are you coming from? I wonder if they all have Transylvanian accents. 'Cause I sound like I'm from Transylvanian when my Azara level comes through and that is a me that is not stuck in the frequency fence down here, and does come through on occasion but she is one of the Blue Dragon people, and she is not dragon at all. They are blue hominid people from Urtha. She has been my connection line all along to the other Councils and to the Beloveds, because they are coming through Urtha in order to get down through here.

So, we all probably have our own version of 'Self' up there still. Some of us have a version of Self that got trapped here a long time ago. If you look again at these things. Now this is what I've been wanting to find out. I've seen these in some projections- I've seen these crystallized people, where they are like in cold frozen crystal caverns. Their consciousness is still alive but their bodies are long gone but they literally hold their energy bodies out and crystallize them. They are in some kind of frozen domain that on the outside it looks like snow covered pretty mountain type kind of things, where...that was one of the platforms I ended up on, and I think I found out where I was because... I must have been here because what I saw, the consciousness was this band here where these little egg-shaped things are. That's the symbol I use at the moment to show where the layer of this frozen...is right beneath the 4th Seal where they got stuck there in a hibernation zone.

And they are waiting, they have been waiting since the 9,562BC period, to be able to wake up and go Home. They can't go Home with physical bodies anymore, but they have frozen crystallized bodies and balls of consciousness still very awake and aware, inside of their crystallized heads. But they are still holding, literally, the image that they had before so they are literally buried in what appears to be ice of some form or another. This is the Urtha D-2 Ta-7 field as far as a radiation layer- that is where Takeyons fire, and that kind of thing.

So they are here, and they are going to...when we get to the point where what we just did climbs up and goes through this seal, that is when they get to go Home. And there are probably thousands of them. They have been frozen for a very long time, waiting for that final seal where they can finally get past and out of the hibernation zones, and back into this level of the Aurora field.

In each level of the Aurora field there is like a city or a...not necessarily a city but a civilization band. So you would have cities or countryside or whatever in the Aurora bands, and this particular one, when we get out to here, this is the Urtha D-2 Ma-Ta or the Alon Shield area. In this layer just above, where the ones are frozen, where we are is in Urtha's middle mantle. These are what are called the Adashi Temples, and they are beautiful temple complexes that are from way before, when they first did the 12 Feather seedings, and they go at least as far back as Seeding II in the Angelic Human ones.

The most recent attempt was the 10,550BC when they started doing that again. But in Seeding II they attempted to assist here as well, before the Angelic Human Races Seeding II had been destroyed. Some of them were evaced out through these...through these temples. So we are being invited to begin the process of learning how to get to these Temples. Now, if they are in the middle mantle, we would probably have to have our station of consciousness, or the frequency at which our perceptual being oscillated, up here. That would mean...that would correspond to the DNA strand activation to that level, in order to see this level as solid. As usual, you can see a band down from where the station of consciousness is stationed.

So this is where we are aiming and once we get to here, it will probably be quite easy to eventually get up to there, because all you would have to do is come from the Adashi Temples of the middle mantle, into I'm sure there is structures and civilizations in at least portions of the outer mantle, and then you are on the crust, you are on the surface of Urtha. So it is seriously a fascinating journey, where we will eventually become Cloud-Walkers, where we could be seen by say someone who is on the ground here literally walking up into the Clouds. Where if we were here on the ground and we have the codes to go through these seals, activated in our DNA, we would be able to make the leaps. We would disappear at this point because here would be the zone that is inside of the frequency fence, the Derma fence.

Once we got through this seal, and made the leap here, we are able to get these frequencies activated and that kind of thing, we would be beyond the frequency fence. And we would not be visible to people in the frequency fence, which can come in very, very handy if people are going to start throwing bombs at each other down here, if you know what I mean. There are literally ways where we can progressively become invisible down here, as we work our ways up there, and eventually what they are hoping to do - if it all holds well up to Starfire - they are hoping to be able to train a Spanner-team that will be able to make the physical journey because you literally go through different states, your body goes through different states of lessening in matter, and then comes back into what would be the natural states of matter of Urtha.

So, they are trying to prepare us to do this to heal our bodies enough, where we can do this because what they want to do is, I think bring evac...you know, bring the first evac team out, and then bring them back in so they can start the process of reaching out to others who are still capable and that kind of thing. If it goes that well, I really hope it does, that means that whatever the immediate nuisance is that the Red Dragon crew with the Bourghas are throwing, if that doesn't work well we are still moving forward we are getting the gates open. But this is a big step to open the Aquifer seals. The natural Aquifers seals, there is one here in the Earth core then there is another one, this is seal-2 between the lower mantle and the outer part of the liquid core of D-2 Earth. Then you have seal-3 is actually in the Aurora-1 field. Seal-4 is literally in the Earth's crust, and these are not just in one spot in Earth's crust, you would have actually a set of 12 of them going...each of the fire lines.

So we will progressively...we are going to open the cores of all these seals, because the core being run directly from the Adashi Temples first, and then eventually they connect up into Urtha. I just want to show you before we go and that is why I gave them to you, even though they are scribbly, you can at least get an idea of where is what at least that helps a little bit. At least you got the pictures that show you that's physical surface Earth right? This is mental body Earth, with the lower mental plane, the one we experience, but if you can push the seals between them in the frequency fence you get to see the upper plane and that is where you start to see the creepy guys, where you see the Beli-Mahatmas and

those guys that float around Shasta a lot, they are hanging out in Shasta, they are hanging out in... I'll show you in a minute.

Where we found a few key places of the New Age movement like Shasta, Telos, we have Shamballah, and we found Agartha, and every one of them are in hibernation zones. In other words, they are not friendly- they just pretend to be.

This is Earth's core. It also shares the core of Urtha. Remember Earth is hosted into the core of Urtha, so they are connected at their core. So this is Urtha and Earth's core- the D-2 level of core. There's other things that go into this that take it even further down, because you have a D-1 grid and there is even more fields on each of these levels but we wouldn't even be able to read the diagrams if we tried to put those in, the most important...that give you the map, are these.

So we have the 9 fields up – there is actually 2 sets of 7, but some of them overlap in the same spaces, so what you look at when you go up the run is, you have 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8 and 9. The 9th seal is on the surface level of Urtha. The 1st seal is between the D-2, our elemental kingdom, the physical Aquifers which is the liquid core, and the D-2 iron core of our planet, the physical core. And these are the waters of the physical core that run around the physical core.

These places here are...first of all you see the Aurora seals I talked about. Aurora-1 is there, Aurora-2, Aurora-3 and Aurora-4, and that gives an Aurora field, which is another band hologram, where civilizations and things exist where consciousness manifests itself into form. So, we have 1 Aurora field, 2 Aurora field, 3 Aurora field, 4 Aurora field. Now this one of the Aurora fields, Aurora-1 is the D-2, which means physical subterranean cities, so they have a band with subterranean cities.

Now where we fit, this is our part of our hologram. This would be Earth's upper mantle, and this would be the area right above the mantle, which would be the crust. This is where our oceans would run on our surface, and where our sky is and that kind of thing. And the frequency fence is running all through this, this whole area from the upper mantle through up into this area is the Derma-NET. And this is what we see when we walk out the door, this level.

So here we have our Earth's upper mantle, Earth's middle mantle, Earth's lower mantle. Now in Earth's lower mantle where seal-2 is, this is where you would find the caves, the physical caves. 'Cause these are all still D-2 level. You would find the physical caves with the waters running through them. It took you into Earth's liquid core on the D-2 level that connects into this area...there are Aquifers that connect in the D-1 Aquifers from Urtha- connecting to these. So, there is a whole line above the Aquifers, and what they had on them are seals. There are natural seals on them, and then there are the Aurora seals that were placed in order to stop the hibernation zones- the reversed zones from actually raiding here and then using here to raid Urtha.

So we have the Aurora field here, between our upper mantle and our middle mantle, and right above that there is the first D-2, which means physical, subterranean hibernation zones. That is the area, they have been writing books for a while now, from Agartha. People who are getting channeling from Agartha- this is who they were channeling, these guys. One of the names of the false Inner Earth- this is not Inner Earth. Inner Earth is in the Ecka. And we've talked about that bit before. We haven't even shown on the maps. This is just our density system here on Earth.

So this is between Earth's upper mantle, and Earth's middle mantle on a reversed ARPS to what these fields are on. So, these fields and the people in them, are invisible to us here and to our scientific instruments. This ought to be interesting once the seals are open. I have a feeling things are going to get progressively more visible to each other. This would be our sky up here. Now up here, we've got another Aurora seal here with the natural 5th seal. You got D-2 physical Earth. There is another band that rides here that is one of the hibernation zones. This would be the surface.

Now, if this one was the subterranean on the lower side of the frequency fence band, this would be the D-2 surface level of the hibernation zone. We are actually running in a band of frequency...or several bands of that are running through the hibernation zones to surround them, that is above and below. So we've got this one they call Shamballah. Again, another one of those lovely New Age places to go- I think Archangel Michael likes to take people there. The Archangel Michael movement is about getting people to get yourself metatronized enough to go there, because they do run a metatronic frequency. And at this point they are plugging the Threshold as well as their regular metatronic set.

The Shamballah is literally, let's see how far up. This would be our outer thermosphere, so there is a band where the hibernation zone of Shamballah is, that is about 120 km up- where our inner atmosphere gives way to the exosphere, or the outer atmosphere, according to how sciences bases it. Our guys show a middle atmosphere and explain what parts of the exosphere are actually part of the middle atmosphere.

So, this is where we have Shamballah. Down here...this is where Van Allen Belt I starts. And that is about 500 km I believe, up. You've got 120 here, 500 km- this is where the upper part of Shamballah is there. Then you have another Aurora field, which is another Aurora band, and this Aurora band are what became known as the Cloud Cities. And these are where the Cloud-Walkers come from, because, they would look like, if they open these seals and came in they would be in our air. They would manifest down through the clouds to get to surface.

So we have friends in these places. It gives a whole new meaning to "friends in high places." How high? About 500km high. [laughs] Now we know where these civilizations are. After that, we have the natural seal-6. This is the outer end, I believe, of the...and these numbers are just...I couldn't find anything, actually gave coherent numbers on where...what altitude does the bottom of the Van Allen...they said around 500km. Then there were conflicting things on how far up what band goes, they wouldn't be clear on what band they were talking about, whether it was the proton one or the electron one. But I believe it is somewhere around 6,437 km which was one of the numbers that we have the gap area starts. So from 6,437 km all the way up to here, which I don't know what the number is, but I know up here is 13,000 km so I'm getting altitude reads at least.

From this point, where you enter the gap-zone between the Inner Van Allen and the Outer Van Allen Belt, between the most dense part of the positive charged proton belt here and the negative charged electron belt here, they do blend through each other but they are still at what would be considered a gap-zone. And in that gap-zone you've got...this would be our normal, this whole thing, would be our normal D-3 mental body. We would normally have our mental body Earth surface here. So if you went there, and you visualized things, you could make them happen down here. That is how the frequencies run, is they take the hologram from there and bring it down here.

So, this whole thing would be our natural surface level of mental body, and this would be going into the upper mantle of the mental body planes, which is the D-3 level of the planetary body and in our own bodies. But we've got another mess up here where we've got this whole area in...this is the Intra-NET, where the Intra-NET frequencies run and create that zone. And it creates below it this one, which are the hibernation zones the D-3 subterranean chambers. And above, they create the hibernation zone, the mental D-3 surface- a place called Telos. People have been being flipped into these places—Telos then Shamballah, and the road system. They have road systems that mimic our own- they have civilizations that mimic our own.

They have been being taken...literally you can be driving on the highway and all of a sudden you pop somewhere else, and then you came out near where you left but not exactly. People have been being taken in these experiences. We have been being taken in these experiences in a good way, where there is a couple of times accidents were avoided, and it was unmistakable. Like once we missed 5 or 6 exits on the highway. The second time I think it was 10, where it took instead of 25 minutes on the highway it took 3 to get from point A to point B. Oh, cool. Did you see that? Everybody agreed in the car...yeah this just happened again, another one of those time leaps...or little jumps they are not leaps yet. They're just jumps.

What we are doing when we are experiencing those things, if we are here in the physical, we are picking up on one of the Aurora bands and because we have protection from the frequencies we have been using, we are able to push through some of these. And that is probably what I was doing. There's barriers on each of these pushes the barrier enough to get to the safe zone of the Aurora band. This must be where I was throwing myself off...on these Aurora platforms. We've got 1, 2, 3...I wonder if my mountains were up here. This is where that frozen zone was. So this would mean...this would be the mental body one, where things seemed like they were be here, but then that different quality that different texture of light and matter that is kind of silky and slippery feeling, the slippery was here probably. And then that other platform of perception, which was like some weird place in Brazil, with really nasty energy and dark things watching to attack you, was this one. And I kept obviously going up through these and throwing myself over into the Aurora fields to get out of the currents.

So if you start to experience some interesting phenomena when you sleep, when you go Sa'dhi or anything like that...Sa'dhi is just going down for a powernap, think of it that way and the rest of you knows what that word means and will take it from there. We will eventually analyze, probably in relation to this, what a Sa'dhi-SAta State is, where exactly is the consciousness moving. So there will be more...each Tribe will probably get a piece of this puzzle, as well as open one of the rings of the Aquarian seals, and we will be getting techniques progressively. And we'll just get the easiest way to like...when techniques come out in their workshop, we'll give them to you and vice versa, so everybody will have them.

By the end, we'll have a series of very fascinating journey techniques. Boy they did say there'd be some new journeys coming through...they weren't kidding! I had not idea. When we get to begin experiencing things physically, I'm not sure other, than the fact that we have already started to with this hyper spacing on highways. That is where we have seen it most. Where literally, you can be driving down the highway and we have just looked and it was like exit 1 and you are headed for like exit 50 and you know it is going to be a while and you look at your watch and it is like 2 o'clock, and suddenly you get a weird feeling it is almost like an little acceleration of BPR. And usually there will be some interesting music that has a certain BPR that will come on the radio if you have it on. They actually help shift that to pick-up the BPR in your vehicle and in your body. And you won't feel like a "rrrrrr" or anything. You just get this kind of strange feeling, and the first thing we thought are the exit signs, wait a minute how long have I been on this road? What did I do, space out?

No, your whole car spaced out, because you literally - what should have taken like a ½ hour or more, you got it done in 5 minutes, and yes that really is exit 49. You'd better get off, 'cause your house is right there. So, if you start having these kind of experiences, you can also have things disappear and reappear more frequently, particularly things you don't use a lot, or if things that are actually not good for you, crystals especially. If you have any crystals that are being compromised by the other fields, the other guys, you may find them to disappear and stay gone, because the Aurora field will take them back into space dust if you try to bring them through if they can't be cleared.

It is going to be fascinating when we begin the studies on the journeys. Now that we know where the journeys are and where they go. Where we are aiming to get is...if this was platform 1 let's call it... these would take you into the subterranean ones- the D-2 subterranean chambers that go into the Aquifers in Earth's core. We were taken through these and I wasn't sure exactly where they were on the maps, during the build-up to Kauai, and it is also where we were taken to get the first transmissions on the Voyagers books. But we didn't know where they were, and we couldn't tell. It felt physical but we couldn't tell if they were physical or mental or what. Because you realize there is not a lot of difference where your consciousness is focused, but there is a couple of times where I knew my body had disappeared, and it then came back again because it was still hot. You could feel almost like flames sizzling around... There were times when I was being trained to go through these- obviously I had part of the seals open to be able to do something there.

They were training me to not be afraid to dive into the water. I'm not a water person. I don't like to swim especially not in deep dark waters where I cannot see the bottom. But if you dive down, you get to a certain level and then you see light and it would actually get lighter at the bottom. And these tunnels would go all the way down to the bottom, and you'd swim...you'd find at certain point where you think "I'm gonna drown. I'm gonna drown." and you hear somebody saying, "just breathe... you can breathe it like air." You find yourself being able to actually go under - it is an amazing experience, and you pop up in the Aquifer someplace else. Now these would take you, if you popped up in these, you would probably end up again in here in Aquifers or you would end up picking up, in a vertical ascent, where as you are swimming up... say if you swam down, you get down...you'd probably get through the first seal, through the core gates and then you would come up in what would be the next Aquifer level...you would probably come up here, which is Urtha D-2 Aquifers, that are in their outer core.

So if you go down here, pop through gates and come up here and your head would be bobbing up here and you go, "looks similar but not the same...where am I?" So if you start having journeys, which I believe they are preparing us to, this is a very good guide as to where might I be with that. We'll get more characteristics of each space and how to become more functional. I wouldn't say master necessarily, but at least become functional in using these gates and working with them and they will take the training from there, once we can kind of meet them halfway on the mental plane. So once we get up to here...this is where we have the parts of...most of us have a part here. I don't know if everybody does, but I know most of us do of those original ones that came in, the original prototype hybrid races from Seeding III that were the Aquari races that were the 3-way conception ones, where they brought Indigo Cloister couples there up through whatever gate interface they used and brought them up and started bio-regenesis prototype for the 12 Tribes Races that were falling apart down here because of the progressive raiding down here.

So, these are the layer where these beings that are frozen...as these layers open the center core, these that are here will first be able to go, and what they'll do is...it will be like heat running through them and it will thaw them so that they can take their energy back into the sphere and they will go as spheres back up and back Home into Urtha. Some of them may actually come down and visit, so we may end up with sphere visitors that were these that had dropped the physical bodies. They would have to like probably...whatever, however they re-incarnate up here, they would probably have to do that there to get a physical body to take in a sphere to take back down to visit. So expect spheres of light, I don't know what colors yet. You can get spheres on the negative side too, because they come through from these bands, right?

A lot of the elemental spheres that are not friendly are being directed from Agartha, down here or from Shamballah in the sky. So this is where your orb pictures that people get are coming from. But we can also get orb pictures too, but I have a feeling they will be a little different when they start allowing for that to occur. So this is just to give you a map- I wanted you guys to have this- at least, even though it's scratchy, have it where you can look at it and say what was at which level again? It is not perfectly labeled, but it is enough to give you an idea, you know you are here, this is our core, this is where we are aiming. These, at this level right here, which is right above the frozen field, there is another Aurora band, and that is the one I believe I saw as if I was standing on snow covered mountains- a beautiful blue sky and it felt safe enough.

This is where the frozen one experience is, this is where my cat that was getting frozen was running down, so right in that field I think you see things like mountains, and those kind of things there. There's probably other territory, but if they are using the 7 line, there should be characteristics like similar...like you know you are on Key Line 7 going up. This would be Key Line-7 because they are only opening Spanner-7. So, there's probably all sorts of terrain in all of these places, but there will be ones characteristic to the 7 one that you'll get used to as you start projecting into experiences. These in Urtha's upper mantle and in Urtha's middle mantle- there are beautiful crystal temple complexes here. These are called the Adashi Temples. This is where they are trying to get us home to first, and these are the Aurora Races that are working with us...are working from here, because if they can get us up this far, the rest is easy. What we would be

doing is traveling through our...this level. Remember on the other diagram this is D-2 Urtha surface, and it is in our outer magnetosphere about 60,000 km up.

Question: Are those the temples over Ireland that we got in our codes? I can't remember the names right now.

A'sha: I actually don't know...the Gentle Giant Temples and stuff? I don't think so. I think they were connections into Ecka, from what I remember. I'd have to ask them because this stuff is all new. This was like the best kept secret in the Cosmos, because it was so vulnerable. At this star planet's core is this poor little planet called Earth, with all of its psycho people on it and all the things that are coming from elsewhere and being more psycho. So, it's like...this has been very, very secret material for obvious reasons, because it would endanger them. Every 12 Tribe class will open - starting with the core in our run - open one rung of the 12, and then there will be 13, 14 and 15 and I think that is when we get all together and we do a big round, and we would open the 13, 14, and 15. We, I believe, are doing the...I'm not sure if we are doing the D-1 set that they didn't even show us because you wouldn't be able to see it or if we are doing the D-2 step and they are doing the D-1 step, which is possible. They might be doing the D-1 from their level.

So we are opening the core tube and tunnel and that's what we did here. They're still not telling me how long... about 3 to 4 days, OK. It will take about 3 to 4 days for that core to reset it. While we were here, we ran the frequencies down this way, and a bunch of them ran up this way too. Now that would burn through...there is enough frequency there to burn through these frequency fields on Shamballah, through the Derma-NET. We will be able to burn through the Derma-NET to get to this Aurora field and open that. And then from there the pulse will create and get stronger and they'll probably amplify them as they go up so there will be enough to open this and to open this as it progresses up. But we just sent our Pillars up this way and down this way. So I bet Agartha and Shamballah are not really happy with this right now because we have literally just opened the core. And they have been trying to take over these fields in-between for a long time and we have opened the core to the Aquareion Temples.

I don't know what effect that has in their systems, but when they open things and throw things at us you tend to have weird things like earthquakes and stuff here. So I don't know what this is going to cause. When these zones open and they start throwing scalar frequency, we've been in a scalar war for a long time. Our government just doesn't realize it yet...they are starting to. They know the Zetas trained them in some scalar technologies that's hardly anything compared to what is actually being used by this group of people. The worst from the visitors are the ones who live here, the ones in the Shamballah zone, which is a physical plane that is the split D-2 Telluric plane. And there are literally...they would be as if they were in our clouds, so they are not the real Cloud People. The real Cloud People are the ones from the Aurora bands, the Kristiac Races from the Aurora bands.

So, anyway, I think that gives you a basic idea. Between 3-4 days and that center seal all the way up to Adashi-7 will open. I don't know what that will do, but it's supposed to be the gentlest way to deal with what this place is being attacked by. Because where they are attacking...they are attacking this place, our place, from both here- the Shamballah zones and the Agartha zones. So we are getting hit from above and below. They plug their metatronic gate systems into...well they are already plugged into the Wesedrak matrix, and they are pluggin into the Bourgha matrix at this point. So we are getting hit with tri-matrix current from the Bourgha matrix and Wesedrak matrix and through these hibernation zones in our matrix. So, at this point this is why they are opening the temples because this has got to be stopped or they're just going to rip us apart down here frequency wise.

Question: Are their currents being fed into the aluminum barium of the chemtrails?

A'sha: I don't know I haven't asked, but I think so.

Question cont'd: because it has gotten so bad in California, it is daily- it is worse than I have seen it in years.

A'sha: I haven't had time to even ask because we are too busy getting maps, but I wouldn't doubt there is some direct link to it.

Anyway, not bad for a first 12 Tribes class, I had no idea...what they were gonna be.

Question: the earthquake that just happened in Indonesia it was like a 7.2?

A'sha: It is possible. Most of the ones that did were because of what's been going on with the BeaST machine activations for the last...since they started this stuff in 2003, when they had the Blue Fire Sword initiation that began the BeaST activation. So most stuff since that point has been because of the scalar wars that are going on, but most people, the government doesn't like people talking about scalar wave technology because that's what's being used. And parts of the government do know that- things like MJ-12 and World Management team people and all the world governments do know what is going on, and they are really just trying to save their own hind-ends, because they realize they're in way over their heads at this point. They made ET agreements about 80 years ago, now, in the 40's and they thought it was a good thing- big weapons and all that. They got duped and they are realizing it at this point...so, anyway, that's where we are.

Ring-1 Journey to the Urtha Aquafereion Adashi Temples: Journey Preparation

Opening the Ring-1 Pink Sapphire Shala-13 Adashi Chamber - A'zah

[MP3 audio file 8 0:00:00]

Settle down now and take some deep relaxing breaths. All breathing from this moment forward needs to be arc style breathing. Take some deep breaths.

In a moment I'm going to ask you to perform what seems like, feels like or counts like 48 very rapid arc breaths just lying as you are. So when you feel ready, begin a cycle of something that approximates 48 rapid arc breaths. And then when you finish, just revert to relaxed easy breathing. Deep, strong arc breaths. [After finishing the arc breaths] Breathe easy now and keep your arcs working.

Now I'm going to describe something to you that I want you to do next. Just for the moment, breathe in a relaxed way. What I want you to do, though, is to recognize your perpetual relationship with the flows of frequency incoming from above Chakra 14. I want you to acknowledge and remember the perpetual flow of frequency flowing into your fields from above Chakra 14 and you're going to do something with those in a moment. These frequencies are characterized by the colors pale blue, pale yellow, pale pink, aqua—which is aqua-marine, and silver/white.

When I tell you to breathe, to breathe an idea and an expression, you will pull those frequencies—the pale blue, pale yellow, pale pink, aqua and silver/white from above Chakra 14 into the pineal. You will hold the breath in the pineal and as you do that you will formulate the expression and intention: I am at peace now in the heart of Shalon-7. My Relationship With Source Comes First.

You will create a bubble, a crystal bubble in the pineal while holding the breath and framing the intention. When I tell you to exhale you will push the crystal containing your statement and intention out through Chakra 12 all the way down through Urtha core, all the way out through the other side, through the Universe, as in a huge arc. And then on the next inhale, you will draw it back in to your pineal and you will push it into the mentor space where you will find yourself as you are now in your RaShaLIAe form.

So the first step will be, when I ask you to inhale, you'll pull just from above Chakra 14 anyway you see it—bands, cords, fused clusters of pale blue, pale yellow, pale pink, aqua, and silver/white and when it arrives in the pineal you will form an intention within the crystal in the pineal: I'm at peace now in the heart of Shalon-7. My Relationship With Source Comes First.

So, breathe in and pull the frequency from above Chakra 14 into the pineal. Bring it in and hold your breath. Build charge. Allow the crystal to emerge in the pineal and enter into the crystal, I'm at peace now in the heart of Shalon-7. My Relationship With Source Comes First.

Encapsulate it in the crystal and a strong, deep exhale all the way down now through Urtha core, all the way up through the Universe, in a huge loop coming back in above Chakra 14.

So exhale, push it out, watch it flow all the way to Urtha core, all the way to through the Universe and as the arc appears to be above Chakra 14, inhale it once more and pull it into the pineal, hold the breath there.

And a short, sharp exhale into the mentor space where your RaShALae body will be waiting to receive the full connection. Let it go. Short and sharp, that is all you need to do.

Now, whilst we work with the RaShALae vehicle for the next stages, you and your RaShALae will work together for a moment. In fact for the next 15 minutes or more, I guess. And what we're going to do now is to remind you of a short use of the Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-Lo Prayer and Invocation where, if you need to build protection as it were in your own space or on the run or any other situation like it, you are urged to do that. But, we want you to understand also that this is a perfect mantra for putting yourself into any meditative state you want to. Whether before working with a client in a healing situation or whether before you enter any form of meditative practice or whether before you go on a journey until we are instructed otherwise.

So, we want now for you and your respective RaShALae bodies to begin to work now in a collective awareness as well as the individual one you share with your RaShALae. And for a few minutes we want you just to recite two lines of Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-lo with one line of DE-va' en-TUr'-A E'-sta-en-taO. [mentally]

So we go into the quiet of your mind:

Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-Lo
Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-Lo
DE-va' en-TUr'-A E'-sta-en-taO

Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-Lo
Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-Lo
DE-va' en-TUr'-A E'-sta-en-taO

Now try to maintain your relationship with the mantra. Don't let my voice interrupt you, continue with it. Whilst you continue with that, when you feel ready, we want you to take just one deep breath. And through the vehicle of your RaShALae move your consciousness in this room all the way to Urtha core. And when you arrive at Urtha core, you will find yourself in a meadow by a huge aqua-marine lake. Beautiful, warm sunshine will be available to all in a pale golden form. The sky will be bright blue and white.

And what will be a little different is that when you arrive in this location, you will find yourselves at the center of a starburst circle just like this one, but containing 96 bodies. The 24 that you are, the 24 that 12 Tribes 1 represents and

the Aquareion counterparts for each of you will also be present forming a 96 part circle by this beautiful aqua-marine lake.

So continue with the mantra [mentally]:

Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-Lo
Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-Lo
DE-va' en-TUr'-A E'-sta-en-taO

Take a deep breath and with that, push your consciousness contained within your RaShaLAe vehicle all the way down to the location at Urtha core that we described.

[Everyone breathes]

Continue with:

Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-Lo
Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-Lo
DE-va' en-TUr'-A E'-sta-en-taO

And just feel your individual and collective presence just for a few moments, sensing whatever way you can, your small collective connection. And even though it's a small collective connection, feel for the greater, expanded sense of your connection with Source at the same moment. Feel the warmth of the sun on your skin. Allow yourself and your senses to notice a sense of a somehow lighter, brighter, more optimistic, freer.

You may notice that the grass under your body is tickling you in a way, aware of your presence, aware of your purpose. You may notice the plant kingdom in its own way, celebrating your presence. To appreciate the wave, the gentle caress that the Eternal Wind Song plays with the water—the tinkling that you really never stopped to notice back home in 3-D.

Just as you are in this place, everything including yourselves, is more alive, vibrant, more powerful in the gentlest of ways you can imagine. And here you are, gathered together to work with such lightness of spirit and heart, with purity of intention and innocence in the power that you represent.

Allow yourself a couple of more minutes to feel some of these things if you can. And continue with your mantra, don't let it go.

Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-Lo
Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-Lo
DE-va' en-TUr'-A E'-sta-en-taO

Now we're going to shift our mantra focus just briefly. And what we're going to do, is we're going to appeal to the Eternal Wind-Song.

We will simply use as a mantra:

Sha-A' Da a-moor, I AM open to your Cleansing Breath.
Sha-A' Da a-moor, I AM open to your Cleansing Breath.
Sha-A' Da a-moor, I AM open to your Cleansing Breath.
Sha-A' Da a-moor, I AM open to your Cleansing Breath.
Sha-A' Da a-moor, I AM open to your Cleansing Breath.

[repeat mentally for several minutes]

Now revert to the Rei-ha-VA'-ah mantra and perform the complete round 6 times:

Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-Lo
Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-Lo
DE-va' en-TUr'-A E'-sta-en-taO

And now we invite the Eternal Flame of Divine Fire. And what we will do for a few minutes is, use as a mantra:

Jha-et'-A Dur-a, Jha-et'-A Dur-a, I AM open now to your Blessed Healing.
Jha-et'-A Dur-a, Jha-et'-A Dur-a, I AM open now to your Blessed Healing.
Jha-et'-A Dur-a...

[repeat mentally for several minutes]

Now gently switch the mantra to Rei-ha-VA'-ah and do 6 full rounds of Rei-ha-VA'-ah, you're your awareness including DE-va' en-TUr'-A.

And now we will bring our attention to the relationship with the Eternal Fire Elementals representing Radiation. And we will mantra to that Elemental:

E-Ta-Ur' Sha-LA,' E-Ta-Ur' Sha-LA,' E-Ta-Ur' Sha-LA' Fortify and Strengthen my fields and shields
E-Ta-Ur' Sha-LA' Fortify and Strengthen my fields and shields
E-Ta-Ur' Sha-LA' Fortify and Strengthen my fields and shields

[repeat mentally for several minutes]

Then once more, switch mantras and come back to the Rei-ha-VA'-ah. Again, 6 complete rounds.

And now the 4th and final appeal—an invitation to the Elemental Kingdoms—we will invite a relationship with the Eternal Water Flow.

The mantra will be: Aah-QuA'-el And with it you will add, Carry me Home as I carry you with me in peace and reverence for all life everywhere. So the mantra will go:

Aah-QuA'-el, carry me Home as I carry you with me in peace and reverence for all life everywhere.
Aah-QuA'-el, carry me Home as I carry you with me in peace and reverence for all life everywhere.
Aah-QuA'-el, carry me Home as I carry you with me in peace and reverence for all life everywhere.
Aah-QuA'-el, carry me Home as I carry you with me in peace and reverence for all life everywhere.

[repeat mentally for several minutes]

Now just revert to the Rei-ha-VA'-ah mantra now just for a few moments and continue to utilize that until you begin your journey.

Ring-1 Journey - A'sha

[MP3 audio file 8 0:32:41]

Greetings everyone. I will now join you at Urtha core by the aqua-marine lake in D-1 Shala-13 area. And from this place we will unfold the road map. It is a road map that will bring us through safely, through the various fields of hibernation zones in order that we may make our first journey and encounter with the Adashi Temples in the physical D-2 level of the middle mantle of Urtha. It will be the first time the Shala-13 Adashi Chamber of Spanner-7 has been opened and made passable. You and the Tribe 1 people who are joining you at the core, will be the first to pass to return home.

So from this place where you are resting by the aqua lake at Urtha core, we would like you to, while your body's here while you are remaining here in a lying down position and relaxed, we're going to move into a sadhi state where your sadhi body—the body that is down there with you in Urtha core will now stand up. Stand up and stretch your sadhi body while your physical body rests. Imagine you are standing now by the aqua lake. We're going to move together as a group when we are moving down there, but in no particular configuration.

So all you need to do as individuals is focus on the instructions of the journey, for there are quite a few. There are basically 22 steps and several leaps and bypasses that will get you through to the Adashi Temples. We have many Eieyani working with us here, looking out for us so that if there are any stragglers that didn't hear a step of directions for one step or another, they will insure that you keep up with the group and don't get lost any place in the chambers.

If you feel any strange or unpleasant current as we move through various phases of this, know that we will be moving past through something called safe zones. We'll be moving past the reversed current, hibernation zones that are running the threshold spiral. So if you feel those currents, just move away from them and that will put you more fully into the frequencies of the Aurora Safe Zones. There will be 4 platforms of perception of Aurora Safe Zones that we will at various points, emerge upon in order to catch our breath. And also to bypass very specific currents that are dangerous, that are running from the threshold hibernation zones. So you will be very safe and protected in this journey and you'll not have to worry about getting lost.

Step 1

Now, with all of us laying down in our physical bodies, but standing up in our sadhi bodies—which are our RaShALae bodies—down in Urtha core, we're going to move a bit to the right of where you are perceiving the aqua lake. This will put us into a shift of the starting place that we must start from as our bodies are on physical Earth. We must start from the Earth D-1, Shala 13 point at Earth's D-1 core. So in that shift to the right, we are now moving into the frequency space of D-1 Shala-13 Earth.

Step 2

Now remember, here you can move or float or whatever. You don't have to climb things physically. If it says to go up, you can simply float up by the intention. So when we say "move up to" simply float your RaShALae body up.

Next, from the D-1 Earth Shala-13 core, we will float up to Earth D-1 Etheric-Atomic Nada Crystal bed. So as you're floating upward, leaving behind you the aqua lake, you will come into a very darkly lit area with just a little bit of light glowing from these crystals. There are beautiful—there's a bed of crystals that you will be moving up through them, into the crystal bed and coming up with your RaShALae bodies, standing on the crystal bed as if you are standing on the crystal points. You are now in Earth's D-1 Nada Crystal bed.

Step 3

From here we will step up again, floating up again. We will float up to Earth D-1, Etheric-Atomic Adama Flame Inner Light Field. Imagine now as we are standing on the crystal bed, the Nada Crystal bed, we are now moving up into an

etheric light field and it is cool. It is a cool flame and a bit more bright than the crystal area where we have just floated up from.

Step 4

We are going to do what is called a Crossover. From Earth's D-1 Etheric-Atomic Adama Flame field, we are going to move horizontally to the left of where you are perceiving your RaShaLae body to be. And we will cross over to Earth D-2 Shala-13 at Earth's D-2 Core via the Shalon-7/Shala-13 D-2 Arizona Atrium. So there is a physical location that is not far from the Doubletree hotel that there is a small atrium which is a little place within inside of a building that has an outside spot with no roof on it. And that little spot is the interface by which you will cross over into—there's a place you will cross over into from Earth's D-1 Etheric-Atomic level into Earth's D-2 Shala-13. The Shala-13 levels on each level are inside of the Diamond Door Drystal. They are the E-ta-Urs or the prana center inside of the Na-Da-OR Core Crystals. So when we move through any of the Shala-13 sites, you are literally inside of the spherical crystal bed that corresponds to that particular dimension. So in moving into the crossover, which was horizontal movement to the left, you are now in the atrium area. It looks like a small inside space, except there's no roof on it and it's open to the light coming in from above that corresponds to a place that is physically near here. And this is your interface with Shala-13—the D-2 physical Shala-13 Core Gate. Now we will do Step 5.

Now there will be time later for the violins and roses to be added to this passage where it can go more slowly and we can look around at each level and perceive what is there and see what is there. There are a few plants in this little atrium. It is an atrium that has been neglected for a very long time and is only now going to be coming to life. So there will be at certain points, more plants and waters brought into it to make it a beautiful place. But right now, as you move through the D-2 Shala-13 Atrium, simply imagine that you can see a single small tree growing off into the corner of a rectangular space. It is a weeping fig tree—a very small tree. But it has been holding life force there for quite some time. Let that be the image that you use to find the atrium which is the Shalon-7 Shala-13 Link Point that allows you to continue on the journey to the Adashi Temples.

Step 5

We will now float upward from the atrium. The atrium works as an elevator. We will float upward and up to Earth's D-2 Physical Nada Crystal bed. So all of a sudden now you are floating up from this atrium area that is still deep down in Earth's core and you are moving up to the crystal bed level of Earth's D-2.

Step 6

From here we will continue to float upward more. We will float upward to Earth D-2 physical Adama Flame light field that is surrounding Earth's D-2 Solid Core Matter Crystal. So we're still way down at Earth's core, but we are moving into the physical Adama Flame Light Field that surrounds the solid core, the iron core crystal of Earth.

Step 7

And now we are going to do another crossover. We are going to move horizontally to the left and cross over to Earth D-3 Shala-13 Core Doorway—the atmospheric atrium. Which is a bit more etheric in appearance, even though it is not made of etheric matter. It is a bit more ghost-like—a bit thinner matter. But again, it is a replica of the atrium you just saw, but this atrium may have some different characteristics and different plant life in it. This area is in actuality surrounding Earth's D-2 Solid Core Matter Crystal bed. So we are still down in the solid core area of Earth.

Step 8

From here we will again float upward to Earth's D-3 atmospheric Nada crystal bed. We will float upward into a crystal bed that appears to be made of etheric crystals. In this place you can hear the crystals sing. Every crystal—the lattice of radiation in consciousness within it has a vibration, an encryption, a signature, which makes the crystals sing. It has its own particular set of tones—its own song. Stay here for a moment and just hang there floating and imagine these etheric crystals and float a little above them now as if they are down below your feet, beautiful crystal matrices, crystals sticking

up in all directions. And imagine that you can hear them sing. Hear their song. You may not be able to hear it with your ears or even your inner hearing right away but there is a feel-hearing that happens at a deeper, more core level. See if you can feel/hear the crystal song from Earth's D-3 Nada Crystal bed.

Step 9

Now we will be moving again. For step 9 again we will do a crossover—a horizontal crossover to the left. Here, we will go through a veil which feels like a vertically hanging membrane, as if a living curtain of light. We will cross through the veil to the Urtha D-1 Etheric-Atomic Shala-13 Core Door at Earth's D-2 Inner Void Jha-fa space, that in D-2 is surrounding Earth's D-2 Adama Flame around the solid core. So we're still down in relation to Earth's core, but we have made a shift and pass through the veil to cross over into Urtha's D-1 Etheric-Atomic Shala-13 Core Doorway.

Breathe here for a moment and just see if you can feel a little bit of the difference of the shift in energy as you move into the Urtha space, the D-1 Urtha space. It is an Etheric-Atomic space of D-1 frequency corresponding to the Urtha body.

Step 10

We are going to float up again from the Urtha D-1 Shala-13 space. We're going to go upward to Urtha D-1 Atomic-Etheric Nada Crystal bed. So we're going to float upward through until we are standing on top of another etheric-atomic crystal bed. And as we do this, we're going to pass through Seal 1 at D-2 Earth's Solid Core.

As we pass through each seal—and this is the first of 8 we will pass through—there will be a little feeling of fibrillation, a little vibrational shiver that some of you may feel. There may be a little popping sound or similar that you may hear or hear/feel as we move through the seals. Some of the seals will release brilliant light. We will let you know when we are passing through such seals.

But for this particular seal, which is Seal 1, you will simply feel a bit of vibrational fibrillation, a little bit of oscillation move through. Or you may hear—feel/hear—a little bit of sound or shrieking sound, actually.

Step 11

We will move up from here, float up from here now that we've opened and cleared Seal One. We will move upward to Urtha D-1 Etheric-Etomic Adama Flame Light Field in Urtha's D-2 Eda-5 lower Aquifer. So we're entering Earth D-2's lower aquifers which correspond to Urtha D-1 Adama Flame light field. As we move into this space, imagine that you can feel around your RaShALae body, a bit of fluid movement. Or at least the sound, as if a little bit of—not quite a river—is running nearby, but almost like a thick flow—similar to lava, but it isn't lava. It is a crystal gel, a silica crystal gel that is running in the aquifers at this level.

Step 12

We will move up from here again. And every time we move up, we step up in frequency. We will move up now to Urtha D-1 Etheric-Atomic Jha-fa Void Field and through Seal 2. Seal 2 is at Earth's D-2 Ta-Jhada upper aquifer gates. So, we are going to move upward and enter what feels like a void space where there is a bit of light and now it is getting a bit dark and we are passing through ,like a hollow, as if a cave level within the deep core of the Earth-Urtha connection. We're going to move through another seal. This will have no sound. Seal 2 will have more a feeling of momentary compression or resistance as you move up with your RaShALae body through it. Kind of like you squeeze up through the center of it and pop out the other side. So a little bit of compression feeling that you may even feel physically around the area of your head as you're moving through that seal.

And that will take us through into the void field of Urtha D-1 which corresponds with Earth's upper aquifer gates. So we are moving through Earth's D-2 physical upper aquifer gates. In D-2, what these spaces look like are caves with water flowing partially through them and part of them sticking out into a subterranean air space.

Step 13

Now we are going to do for step 13, another crossover. Again, horizontally to the left, we're going to cross over to the Aurora 1 Safe Zone. That is in D-2 Earth's Lower Mantle. As we cross over and step to the left, imagine you feel, you can sense the feeling of warmth and relaxation, a feeling of [sigh] safety—safeness—a feeling that here you are safe and nothing can harm you. No one can harm you. As we move through some of the journeys, some of you may see images of growly things and monster type things that have to do with unofficially appointed guardians of the negative gates on the sides that we are passing by. They cannot harm you, once you move through these spaces. The Aurora Safe Zones are not able to be penetrated by races that are not running the Krystal River currents, the Kristiac races. So, you are safe and if anything is looking at you, or you sense that it is just as if it were looking at you through a crystal sheath, like a glass that surrounds you that they can't touch. It's like an energy, bullet-proof glass. So you are safe as you move through into the Aurora 1 Safe Zone.

From the Aurora 1 Safe Zone we are going to then move up again, float up again and through a veil at Earth D-2 Middle Mantle to the sub-cities—subterranean cities of Earth D-2. These are physical, D-2 physical Earth subterranean cities. We're going to move through them and to Urtha D-2 physical Shala-13 Core Gate. So, through the physical D-2 Earth physical subterranean cities, in the middle mantle of Earth, so we're now making it up to the middle mantle area of D-2 Earth. We will pass through the veil. And through that veil we will come through in a crossover into Urtha's D-2 physical, Shala-13 Core Gate. And that is in Earth's D-2 Middle Mantle.

Let's stop here for a moment and just breathe and relax. We'll do a little bit of breathing and relaxing at each of the Aurora Safe Zone platforms. If you feel tired or weary or fatigued, try to let that go here. Imagine yourself just stretching and relaxing your RaShaLae body and that will transfer up to your physical body as well.

Step 14

We're on step 14 now out of 22 so we don't want to stay too long because these are all places that we can come back to at another time and start investigating what they're like. We can meet people there of the Guardian crews and they can show us many, many things. We can meet some of our incarnational selves on each of these platforms as well, when the time comes. This exercise is complete enough in its written form, that you can take it home with you, if we can get copies made fast enough, so you can begin these journeys and go investigate these platforms on your own. So, the 4 platforms of perception, the one that we have just moved through—the Aurora Safe Zone 1—they are the 4 places that are safe for you to go into using the technique that we've used to get there and you can go from there and ask for guidance. And you will receive a Kristiac Guide that corresponds to that Aurora field.

So now we're going to move on from the Aurora 1 Safe Zone and going from Step 14 and we're going to float up again to Urtha D-2 physical Nada Crystal bed. And these are the physical Selenite Caverns that exist physically in Earth's D-2 mid to upper mantle. These are the massive Selenite crystals that stick up in all sorts of directions that are bigger than skyscrapers, some of them. And they're just beginning to physically find them, our science here. So, we are moving now up into the D-2 Nada crystal bed—Urtha's D-2 Nada crystal bed—which manifests here physically as the Selenite Caverns in Earth's mid to upper mantle. And as we do this, we will pass through as we keep ascending upward, floating upward, we'll pass through Seal 3, that is at the top of the Selenite Caverns.

So, as we move upwards through the Selenite Caverns, imagine we start at the base of these massive Selenite crystal structures, big crystal rods sticking out. Imagine we are floating up, as if we were floating up the side of skyscrapers, as we move to the top, up the mantle to the upper mantle of D-2 Earth. As we get to the top, again there will be a feeling of a bit of heat this time, and resistance as we pass through Seal 3. As we pass through seal 3, we're going to enter step 15.

Step 15

15 has two parts to it, A and B. 15 encompasses a leap to bypass certain hibernation zones, reversed current hibernation zones that are in these specific areas of Earth's atmosphere.

Step 15A

So the first thing we will do is we will go from Earth's D-2 upper mantle Selenite Caverns, we will move to Urtha D-2 physical Adama Flame Light Field. So, you're going from the crystal caverns into a light field that is Urtha's D-2 physical light field. We'll go through D-2 Earth's Upper Mantle at this point and keep rising up through Earth's upper mantle and through Seal 4, which is in Earth's D-2 surface crust, just beneath Earth's oceans. So imagine that as you are moving upward through the Urtha D-2 Adama Flame, you're also at the same time you're moving through D-2 Earth's Upper Mantle and you're coming up into Earth's crust and you're moving through Seal 4 and there will be a bit of a light burst moving through Seal 4. And you are moving through Seal 4 up through the crust and now you're beginning to come up through the floor of the ocean on physical Earth. So, you're beginning to move up through the physical waters of Earth. Try to feel your RaShALae body as it floats vertically from way down at the crust of Earth that is beneath the sea beds up through all the levels of the deep of the oceans here. And as we float upward, we will continue into step 15B.

Step 15B

From the ocean in Earth's crust, under the oceans, we will now begin a leap up. And we will leap from here. As you start to move up from the very deep waters of the oceans, imagine holding your breath now for a second, inhale and hold the arc breath. [breathe] Hold to build charge. And in a second, you're going to release very quickly a current of energy downward through your feet of your RaShALae body. And it's going to be like a jet that pushes you off the ocean floor and makes you fly up through the oceans, out of the ocean water and all the way up through the ozone layer. [they breathe] And release.

Now watch your RaShALae bodies go upward and out of the oceans into the air and up to the ozone layer, which is the outer stratosphere of D-2 Earth. And we're going to keep going to Aurora 2 Safe Zone, which is the D-3 Subterranean Cloud Cities that are located on the maps at Seal 5, which is in Earth's lower thermosphere approximately 60 miles up from the sea level. So, we've now entered another safe zone—Aurora Safe Zone 2. Here we can stop again and relax. [breathe] Let our RaShALae bodies get their bearings after flying 60 miles up, off the sea bed. From this place of the Aurora 2 Safe Zone, subterranean cloud city, we'll be in a location in a subterranean cloud city. If someone out here standing on surface Earth looking up—some people would be able to see they would actually be able to see past the nets—the frequency blocks involved. They would be able to see these subterranean cloud cities—the cities in the clouds.

There are lower ones. These would be ones moving upward toward the thermosphere. The cloud cities actually start as low as the troposphere, which is where our weather occurs, the lowest level of our atmosphere. But most of them at this point are compromised. We have, I believe, Shamballah up there, Olympus up there—these are hibernation zone reality fields. So we just catapulted through all those and to the Aurora Safe Zone that exists above them, which corresponds with the D-3 atmospheric level subterranean cloud cities, but at the location of where Seal 5 is located—which is about 60 miles up.

Step 16

From the Aurora 2 Subterranean Cloud City that is up in the atmosphere at the lower thermosphere, we will pass through Seal 5 in the lower thermosphere and as we do this just inhale and that inhale will bring you up through Seal 5. And then continue floating up to Urtha D-1 Etheric-Atomic Aquifer Gates at Seal 6. So we're floating up from Seal 5 in the lower thermosphere to Seal 6. We're not going through Seal 6 yet. Nor are we going through the Urtha D-1 Aqua Gates yet. We're just coming up to where they will be in front of us. And this is positioning us at the start of the Van Allen radiation gap. This is the gap between the inner Van Allen radiation belt and where the outer Van Allen radiation belt starts in our atmosphere. This is the end of the inner Van Allen belt. The gap is something we need to leap over because of what exists there in hibernation.

So, we're coming up in front of the Van Allen gap in front of Seal 6, in front of the D-1 Urtha Aquifer Gates.

Step 17

We're going to pass through the Urtha D-1 Etheric-Atomic Aqua Gates. So imagine you are moving through a set of etheric-looking or not quite dense matter-looking gate doorways and we are going to move through Seal 6. And as you move through Seal 6, we will inhale and then the exhale is when you will move through Seal 6 and there will be a burst of pink light. [exhale] You may or may not see it, but the burst is there. And that is at the start of the Van Allen gap. And now we are going into a leap up to bypass, it's a bypass of the D-3 Earth mist cities that are reversed hibernation zones in the Van Allen gap. And we are going to go directly through Seal 6 to Aurora 3 Safe Zone. The Aurora 3 Safe Zone is located at Urtha D-2 physical. It is an underwater subterranean city that is referred to as Aquafereion. This is a physical place in Urtha. It is a physical place on Urtha that is accessible through the leap up to Aurora 3 Safe Zone. And it is literally some place that is accessible in our clouds that would leap us across the Van Allen gap and we would come in just below Seal 7.

Now, what we will do next, we are at Aurora Safe Zone 3. Now we can take a breath. And here is lovely place to look around because what you will find is you are standing in a location that appears to be in a very pretty building. It is a building that has many what appears to be glass but is actually thin sheets of Selenite crystal windows all around it and the windows come to a very high dome above your head. These Selenite domes of the underwater subterranean cities of Aquafereion are places of learning. There are massive educational centers in these places. And outside of the domes, it is water. You are looking at the deep waters, the subterranean water beds of D-2 physical Urtha, when you are here.

There are many things, that if we had time, we could hang out here for a while and see many different things swim by or float by, but at this time we are just wanting to get through to the Adashi Temples where there is someone waiting to meet all of you. Someone's, plural, waiting to meet all of you. So we will leave now the Aurora 3 Safe Zone Urtha underwater city of Aquafereion. And that is at the end of the Van Allen gap where the outer belt just starts.

Step 18

And from there we will float upward to and move through Seal 7 at the start of the outer Van Allen belt. And continue to float to Urtha D-2 Physical Upper Aquifer Lava Beds. So imagine now that you are floating through the physical lava beds of the upper aquifers of the Jha-da-6 level of the aquifers of Urtha D-2, which is in the middle of the Van Allen outer belt. So we are floating into the Van Allen outer belt and then through Seal 7 and then into the middle of the Van Allen outer belt. When Seal 7 releases, there is not much sensation at this time. There will be in other journeys. But in this beginning ring 1 journey, there will not be much sensation felt during that.

Step 19

Now, from the middle of the Van Allen outer belt, we'll go into Step 19. We are at the Urtha D-2 lava beds in the middle of the outer belt and we will move up now—float up to Urtha D-2 Physical Ta-Jhada Upper Aquifer Water Bed Cave-Gates. We're moving from the lava beds to the water bed cave gates. This is where you are moving up from the lava up through from the bottom of the water aquifer up to the top of the water and here you will see again, caves. This time they are physical, they are D-2 physical caves that are gates that exist at Seal 8, between D-2 Urtha's Upper Aquifer and D-2 Urtha's Lower Mantle which is at the end of the outer Van Allen belt.

Step 20

We will now pass through the Urtha D-2 Water Bed Cave Gates. So we've moved up through the lava, through the water, coming out of the water and up to the caves. The caves are about half way full with water. So when you come up out of the water into air again, you still have the part of the doorway at the caves over your head. And we are moving through Seal 8, as we leave the outer Van Allen belt. And now we are going to do another bypass. We're going to bypass the ice plate fields reversed hibernation zones that are at the top of the D-2 Epi-Net in Earth's Outer atmosphere. This is another leap up. We are going to now inhale....and hold....and at the exhale, push down over the exhale and let it propel your RaShaLae body upward in a leap up through the Aurora 4 Winterland Safe Zone. This area looks like a

beautiful area of mountains with white snowcaps everywhere, yet has beautiful bright sun and it is a lovely safe zone space.

It exists directly above the reversed ice plate fields of the hibernation zone and just beneath the Urtha D-2 Middle Mantle Adashi Temple Sub-Cities, which is where we are aiming in this journey. It is located at the Urtha D-2 Alon Field and we get there when we move through into this Winterland, we have actually passed through, we have gone via Earth's D-2 Alon-7/Spanner-7 link that is in Northwestern Colorado Rocky Mountains. And this is one of the sites that we have secured, just like the atrium site is one of the physical sites we have been asked to secure. So it is because those two sites in the physical and have been secured and are under protection now that we have been able to take this journey.

So we are now in the Winterland zones of Aurora 4 Safe Zone. Stand there for a moment and look around the first place you'll pop up is actually at the base of what looks like a large mountain that is completely covered with snow and you'll be standing with your RaShaLAe body on snow, but the snow does not feel cold. The air doesn't feel cold, it just feels crisp. And there is a bit of singing buzz to the air. A crispness that is very pleasant to experience. If you turned around, which we don't want you to right now, and looked down, you would see all sorts of things. You would see that you are actually not at the base of the mountain, but you are at a point where you've climbed certain mountains, you've ended up at point as if you have climbed certain mountains and ended up above their cloud levels and you are now looking from one shelf of the mountain up to its peak.

So this is the visual that is connected to entering the Aurora 4 Winterland Safe Zone. There are many places you can go from here. There are many places you can go into the mountains, like literally into mountains themselves, into the stone and into the inner caverns in these places. In Peru, I do believe, we will be visiting the Winterland mountains when we do that trip. But for now just stand there in your RaShaLAe body for a minute and try to see what it is seeing. Try to look up and see the beautiful white peak that is not too far up from you, but everything is covered in snow so nothing looks like jagged. There's no rock showing through. It's as if it is entirely made of beautiful soft snow. And there is a blue sky that you can see behind it. And there's beautiful sunlight, though you can't see the sun directly. It is as if the area is filled with the lovely pale golden/silver sunlight.

Now from this Aurora 4 Winterland Safe Zone, we have two more steps.

Step 21

We will move from the Aurora 4 Winterland again floating upward. Imagine you are passing by the peak of that mountain now as you float upward and into the sky area and you're going to go upward to the outside area of what is called the "Arch of Adashi Gate-Way" It is a Selenite Krystal River Arch. It's made out of beautiful glass, but it's actually Selenite crystal. It's located at Urtha's D-2 Physical Middle Mantle Adashi-Sub-cities level. It is the entrance doorway to the Adashi Temples, which are the middle mantle level, subterranean temples of Urtha's physical D-2 body.

These will be the first meeting places, places you can now get to using this map. You can get to these places in projection in order to interact directly with the races from Urtha that have invited us home and that are assisting us in our spanner training. So now that we have come up to and we're standing looking at, floating in front of this beautiful Arch of Adashi Gate-Way, Selenite Crystal Gateway.

Step 22

Now we are going to move forward and pass through the Arch of Adashi Crystal Gate. And as we do, feel the wave, it's like a wave of joy and light that comes from behind us and moves through, passes through our RaShaLAe bodies and with us, but goes on in front of us. It is the wave of the joyful, freed frozen ones that were stuck in the frozen field hibernation zones, the ring-2 level of them, from 9562 BC. They are going to pass with you now as a wave of consciousness, through the crystal gate. Once we move with the wave, through the crystal gate, we are next going to move horizontally, but this time to the right, to the Ring-1 Pink Sapphire Tunnel Chamber.

Now imagine you are standing in front of the pink sapphire tunnel. At this point you have moved through the gate and suddenly you have moved to the right and now there is a pink sapphire tunnel in front of your RaShaLAe bodies and you're going to take your RaShaLAe bodies and walk or float forward through the tunnel. Follow the pink sapphire tunnel forward to the inner doorway of the Adashi-7 Selenite Crystal Temple which is located in Urtha D-2 Middle Mantle physical sub-cities.

This is where the physical Aquafereion (Urtha Aquari-Earth-Indigo living on Urtha hybrids) will greet you. And they here, in a minute we will have a greeting. And they will lead, they will join us first, and then they will bring each of you who desires to go off to meet with your Urtha Bhendi-Aquion Spanner-Gate Trainer. Because it's the Bhendi races of Urtha that are going to train us, the Bhendi-Aquari races of Urtha that are going to train us in our spanner gate training. And there are many of us who know them or have selves that are in those domains. So, when we are greeted by the Aquafereion races of Urtha ... and these Aquafereion races look quite human. They look like human with a little bit more elongated heads because they were the races that were first combined—the Aquari races. They are the first generations of the Aquari races that were first combined with our seeding 3 Cloisters from Earth when the Aquari bio-regeneses was done. And so they have many similarities to us and we to them, even still, even now.

So they will meet us. They have a great fondness for us, they have worked with many of us in the past and they will assist us in remembering too... our incarnational memory from the times when we have worked with them. And bring back to ourselves personally the knowledge that we had in those times. So for now, we have followed the pink sapphire tunnel forward, floating with our RaShaLAes.

And now we will stop in front of the inner doorway of the Adashi-7 Selenite Crystal Temple. We will stop there for a moment as a group. Imagine that we are all kind of catching up with each other and are standing, not in any particular formation. Within this quite large and wide pink sapphire tunnel. And there is a door, the door is not pink. The door at the end of the tunnel is simply white, whitish clear Selenite crystal. And it is the Adashi-7 temple.

From this temple, you will see a bit of pale violet light emerging, because it is the 7 temple set. You will also see a bit of pink light mixing with the violet because we are entering through the Ring-1 sapphire tunnel. We are going to prepare in a moment at this inner door into the Adashi Temple, Adashi-7 Temple. We're going to prepare now. Inhale Get yourself ready and focused because we are going to meet our greeters from Urtha. They are also going to bring their presence into the physical room with us here to assist us in making the link. And the Eieyani races are helping this time with this link as well.

First, as we look through this doorway. Not moving through it yet, seeing a bit of the pinky/purple light coming from it. First, imagine that you can hear some sounds. A little bit of sounds that are at first hard to place. And then they start to become a little clear, a little louder, mostly a bit of a swishing—a soft swishing sound.

Now, as you're looking in through this doorway over to the left inside—you can't see too far over there because the purple light, the violet light is not very bright. But in the dimness of the periphery of the violet light that is inside of the temple, you'll see some white things moving towards you. As they get closer you will notice that they are indeed hominid form people. They are people and you will hear the swishing sound get louder. The swishing sound is actually the soft dragging of garment of the robes that they are wearing. The robes are not white. They are heliotalic, pale rainbow colors. They are actually robes of light that form a type of fabric like nothing that exists on Earth. But that holds similar to the holographic effect of pastel rainbow colors that oscillate through the fabric. And as these floor-length robes, as the Aquafereion move toward us to meet us, their robes are gently swishing on the floor. The floor is a Selenite Crystal floor, which is quite beautiful. When we get into this temple we will see that it is a clear Selenite that has a bit of a milky quality to it. That gives it a diffused, pale violet light that we stand upon, as if standing upon a milked-glass floor with life underneath it.

So as they are coming toward us, one of the first things we will notice is there is a feeling of joy and love and welcome and quiet humble confidence and knowing that they carry with them. They are joyful but not bouncing around and giggly joyful about meeting us. They are very, very proud of us down here... that finally we have been able to finish what we came to do to open the chambers. The chamber that we have opened through this process of this journey is the Shala-13 Chamber that runs through Spanner-7 and we've opened the Ring-1 level of this.

So the Ring-1 elevator is now functional. It is an elevator literally between Earth and Urtha. So, they are very proud of us and happy for us because they know how much, eventually this will mean to us once we actually realize what we have done. And once we start to be able to use this elevator on our own, personally, to come and go—to learn, to work with them, to learn more things. It is a freedom we have long waited for and it is a freedom we can begin to learn how to share with others on this planet.

So, they are standing in a group. It is a large group, but it appears much larger than it actually is. There are a group of 24 of them. And there are three standing off to the side, other than that. Of the group of 24, and right now we won't get into hair color, do they have hair, what color is their skin, or this kind of thing. Right now, they are simply shrouded in beautiful golden/silver light with a little bit of pink running through it picking up from the pink sapphire tunnel. For now you will simply perceive them as if they are shining so brightly that it is hard to see all of the detail as if an overexposed photograph.

As you get more familiar with coming to these places, you will be able to see them more clearly and more clearly as your inner vision, your RaShALae vision, your eyes of RaShALae, get more accustomed to that frequency of light. But right now, you can simply tell they are hominid forms, taller than you are with a bit of elongated head. It's hard to tell if they have hair on their heads or if they have fins on their heads, or feathers, because the light is so bright that shines from them. But you can see their smiles. I won't get into teeth either. No, they don't have teeth because they don't eat in the way that we eat here. They don't need to do that—they breathe.

So, they are lovely toothless wonders and they don't mind us calling them that. They have a great sense of humor. They are extremely loving. They are always patient. If, in any of your journeys, when you use these techniques, that you find someone trying to pretend they are one of them, if they are ever sharp with you, if they ever yell at you or growl at you or in any way throwing nasty energy at you, or just out of control energy at you, realize you are dealing with an imposter. Because this particular group of 24 Aquafereion have resolved all of those types of issues within themselves. They carry a very strong field that is meant to assist those who need stabilizing of fields because as we begin this process of activation, our bodies and our RaShALae bodies are coming alive and awake and we will need as much stabilizing of field—calmness—everything's fine. If there are any problems, there's a solution to, people don't have to get worried so their emotional bodies don't jump all over the place.

So, they are very, very calm and kind and loving and patient, more than saints, as they say. And expect that from them. Also understand they have a certain protocol. That, yes, they will begin a process of engaging contact with you, should you ask for that contact. You can go there to meet them—to the Adashi Temple. And they will come when you ask, as long as you ask politely, because they expect polite in return. They are polite to you, they expect it in return. Don't demand from them. Don't throw energy at them because they will just look at you as if a small child that has a behavior problem. And they will probably not respond to the tantrum. They will instead wait until you have burned yourself out of your tantrums and then came to... ok I'll ask nicely. Because they are very good parent figures, in regard to us having to re-train our very damaged emotional bodies from being down on this planet.

One of the things they will do is teach you many things and they will soon hand you over to your private teachers that have to do with the spanner training directly. Any of these teacher groups—just so you know—they will teach you things. There are times when you will write things down, they will give you Psonns—the whole bit. But it is under an agreement. That agreement is, these things are for your personal use for now.

There will be a time later that as you work with the journeys, and I mean several years later, that the produce that you have brought through yourselves from communications, from learnings, from all those things—there will be an opportunity to ask us for validation. And this is the process these people, the Aquafereion, the only process they will follow. Why? To protect you from being hijacked by the others. Because when you are down here and focused, as soon as you have an image in your mind, there are certain of those in the threshold fields that can pick your mind and create themselves in that image in order to get at you, to get your trust.

So there will not be anything that is published or anything. There will not be books out yet from them given to you or any of the other 12 Tribe people. But, there may be private ones, private commissions that you have together. There will be a time—and if you have the guts—you will ask whether the ones who speak to us are the same ones you are speaking to so we can either validate or say, “well, that’s not coming from here, that’s coming from wherever.”

We don’t have the ability to do that at this time. It will be several years before anyone is prepared for that anyway. It is not a Speaker’s contract. There will not be Speakers for the Aquafereion because the Speakers, the 3, are the ones that they will focus through. This is again to protect the integrity of the work, but more so to protect you from being misled.

So, now, there is one more thing that we are going to do because I know there are people that must fly as well as float. Of the 24 Aquafereion that stand before you, imagine that they back up a bit from the doorway to allow the group of us to float in. And we float into the Adashi-7 Selenite Temple with its pale violet glow. And now it is a large circular shaped room with a very, very high—like being in a tower—very, very high ceilings and its walls are made all of Selenite Crystal and you can’t even see the top of the inside of this it’s so high. And you are down on the floor level standing with your RaShaLAe body.

Now, there is a large circular room that you are actually standing in, a large circular base to this room that is a large tower on top of it. What you will have next is, the Aquafereion will line up in a row, straight across in front of our group. And then, we will line up in no particular order, but in a straight line in front of them. It doesn’t matter who gets which greeter. The greeters are simply there right now to bring you to those who know you in the Bhendi races that you have a connection to from other lifetimes. So, your greeter will simply escort you quickly to meet your spanner, personal spanner trainer. And that trainer will know you and have worked with you in at least 3 or 4 other lifetimes besides this one.

So, now imagine that we are all as a whole group, like a wave, we are stepping toward the line of the Aquafereion people and they are stepping toward us. And we meet in the middle space between us. And imagine now, and try to feel this with your physical hand as well. Your left hand will outstretch, you will outstretch your left hand and the Aquafereion that is your greeter will take you by the hand gently. We will all bow to each other in a line together before we break the two lines, the greeting lines. And then we will each go off. And the left hand will now be linked left elbow to left elbow. And you may find you have to go up a little bit because they’re taller than you are. So it’s a bit like draping your wrist through their elbow. And they will escort you in this way which is very formal but loving protocol as far as the gesture that is being used.

And they will simply take you and we will all go off in different directions at this point, you will notice suddenly that you might not have noticed before, but in this circular room—all surrounding it, there are doorways—simple, nothing but doors on them, just simple crystal doorways. And each have different types of light emerging from them. Some have different types of sound. And you will watch everyone scatter right now. And they will all go through different doorways. There are more than 24 doorways. There are many, many doorways. That’s how big this room is.

So, we will each be taken to a different doorway. And simply, we will not be taken through the doorway into what lays beyond, but we will be brought to the doorway. And there, we will meet our Bhendi trainer—our Bhendi-Aquari trainer.

The Bhendi-Aquari trainer—you will not see them yet—they will reveal themselves because they all look different. They are all of different Bhendi lines. They will reveal themselves to you in a way that you will most remember them, in your cellular memory first. So who they were in whatever incarnation you knew them most fully. First you will see them there and then they will let that move so you can see the fullness of who they are in their life, in the Urtha realms.

But we will not have that yet. Some might be flashing it at you right now but what they will give you instead is a small crystal sphere and you can at this point notice that your greeter has left you now and they have turned around and suddenly they seem as if they have just disappeared because they are not here anymore. And we are all standing, facing a doorway. And in that doorway stands a lovely light field. It looks like hominid form. It looks like a bipedal person but it is so bright in light that all you can sense is its smile where the face would be and a very loving radiance coming from eyes. But again it is so bright in the pale silver/gold light that you can't see features yet. But notice that there will be a loving hand stretched out quickly and it will put in your right hand—so hold out your right hand—a small crystal sphere that will be the beginning of, it will hold your contact encryption codes for your trainer, for your Bhendi trainer. So they can train you in what it means to work with the Spanner Gates and begin the process of your personal, direct, one on one contact so that you can begin to accelerate at your own levels as well as in group participation.

It is time that we take our crystal gifts—our crystal sphere gifts. There is a gesture of a simple, small bowing to each other. Each bow to each other then we bow to them. And now it is time for us to come back. Now, to come back from this place, it is very interesting. Because once you've got there, once you have got yourself through all of the roadmap that it takes to get there, the way home is easy.

We've opened the Shala-13 Ring-1 Adashi Chamber through the Spanner-7 set through the Adashi-7 Temple. So simply, we are going to stand in the middle of the circular room now that we are still in and we're going to move away from our doorways and back to the center of the room and we'll hear a bit of sound—a buzzing, almost a chirping sound. Now notice the room starts to vibrate and suddenly it feels as if the floor is moving beneath your RaShaLae body feet and as a group they are going to bring us down the elevator, the Ring-1 elevator of the Shala-13 Chamber. And we are going to land as a group, literally, on top of the candle that your heads are pointed at.

And when we come home, we will simply slide right in through our crown chakras into our physical bodies. And we are home. But we will have with us the memory and we will have with us the direct connection, considered it like a new version of a telephone—the little crystal sphere that you were given. It will change state where it was physical, where it was given to you, it will change state as it goes down the elevator, but it will stay with you and you will be able to play with it. It will stay with you in the form of an etheric crystal sphere.

You can hang it in your field anywhere you like, literally in your energy field anywhere around your body and just kind of stick it there. Or you can stick it in a drawer at home or whatever you feel like doing, but it is a communicator device that will assist you if you are in distress or anything like that. You can immediately call it to mind, get it into an etheric form in your right hand to activate it with your electricals. Rub it a bit and then send whatever it is, the message or the cry for help or whatever it is you need to communicate. It will take you directly to the Bhendi-Aquari person that was selected. And actually more than selected, they requested ones of us that they have known because they have great love for us still. So, you will contact directly your personal one.

You can begin working with them immediately. You can begin journeying with them with this particular technique. We haven't stopped to smell the roses alongside on the roads, but there are many journeys to take using this particular tunnel. Each tribe will do another ring. This ring, went with 12 Tribes 1, their activation that was anchored during their class, consummated this evening. And now, and that is why the Ring-1 Pink Sapphire Ring of the Shala-13 Chamber Elevator can open.

Yours will consummate, and your Ring-2, which is a pale, peachy color—a very pretty, not icky peach color. It is not one of those. It's a lovely, light pale peach with a bit of silver to it. That ring, which is Ring-2, will be opening during 12 Tribes 3. So, you are part of a large process here of contact and the magic that will begin from this point on.

Thank you all for your participation in the 12 Tribes project. They would like to say, "Thank you on behalf of all Kristics (they're calling us)." Just like you have mystics, well we are Kristics. "On behalf of all Kristics everywhere, we say, you have successfully opened and activated Ring-1 of the Spanner-7 Shala-13 Adashi Chamber Accelerator Seat and Earth to Urtha Elevator. Welcome home, our long-missed ones. From here on out, we are with you. Just a call away."

So now imagine the elevator is coming down from the center and our RaShALae bodies, all together are coming in, as a group. They're floating above our heads now—above the candle. And from that point, so we don't end up with the elevator sitting on top of our heads, we will simply slide our RaShALae bodies down and face up, into our crown chakra and align them with our physical bodies.

[A'sha giggles] They're applauding. Good job. Oh, neat! It sounds like a massive crowd, like when you hear in an auditorium or something, like waves of applause. It is not the syncopated, not like patterned applause. It is just like almost hoots and hollers. Cool!

12 Tribes Class Two

Transcript

February 17 & 18, 2007

Phoenix, AZ

12 Tribes Class Two

Introduction and Amplification Session – A'zah

[MP3 Audio File 1 0:00:00]

Good afternoon everybody. Just in case you don't know. My name is Az and Ash is upstairs. The "late" Mr. and Mrs. Deane. The "late," yes. Ok, there's an extraordinary degree of tightness around the information that is being brought through at 12 Tribes. Tighter than anything we've ever known before. And, although that isn't affecting our schedule greatly, it is going to affect our schedule to some degree.

And so what is happening right now is that we were going to do an orientation for about an hour and half just to share with you some of the things that we have discovered since last evening and this morning in terms of what this particular group of 12 Feathers representatives are all about and what your task will be for this weekend, to help you understand as we have become more aware of the finer, the fine interlinking between each of the 12 Tribes groups and the ultimate creation of the 12 Feathers Shield which will climax at the final celebration. Given that we are successful in Hetharo '09 I think? Yes. That's right.

When the shield is being formed for the task that we are going to be engaged in...finally matures. This thing, as many of the things do, work on multiple levels, but one of the things that is becoming clear is that out of the 864 Spanner representatives, with their counterparts—the Aquari counterparts, out of that, those who stay the course so to speak, who practice diligently the techniques that develop through each 12 Tribe gathering, because there will be a group of techniques that will be specifically generated by each group, but they interlink like a chain, like creating a chain in a way. But through that process, there is likelihood that some people will actually find themselves undertaking training on Urtha for periods of time and returning as an EVAC group—special, like a—it sounds aggressive and I don't want it to be, but like a SWAT team. I mean, some of the roles that we know that may be played will express in that way but there's tons of stuff between here and there to understand to come to terms with.

And we are really just beginning to discover a little more detail about what that is. I hope that further data will be given that we refer to, rather tongue-and-cheek as, "the map." At the tail end of the first group meeting, there was what you call a skeleton outline of the planes of existence and expression all the way from Earth core/Urtha core, all the way up to Urtha surface. And speaking personally as one who has been around, like all you have been, metaphysical material for a long time and grown aware of planes of existence, dimensions, levels of expression. This thing is the most detailed, amazing piece of insight that we've ever seen. Because not only does it tell you where you'd most like to go, it also shows you where you'd most least like to go.

And of course along side of that, will eventually emerge the tools and techniques that enable you to target specific locations. What I'm saying is I'm hoping that we get more detail and flesh that out some more before we are done this weekend.

Returning to the sequencing today. More complications arose in the last hour which is why I'm a little bit late. And we just had to quickly figure how we would better re-jig the sequence of what we were gonna do initially. Because we are now being told that there is a major activation and involvement that we all have to deal with around—shortly after midnight tonight. Today's meeting will close by 1PM. Pretty much close to that.

We'll be working in, I think about 3 or 4 sessions of about 2 hours each during the course of today. So there will be a break for dinner for sure, so it's not too late, at about 9 o'clock. We'll reconvene at 11 and go on until 1 then we'll be finished today. So there will be two more sessions at least this afternoon. So, what we've done now is to flip the sequence where—just because of the difference in charge—the electricals that, relative to Ash, that I can muster at

times. We decided instead that what we'd do is we'd actually activate your personal and collective 12 Tribe 2 Shield first rather than do the orientation then do that. So we're gonna do that first and then I will go and bring her down and she'll do the orientation for you on how we're getting to understand what this gathering has to do with apart from some of the other generalized things that I've already touched on. Because there is a specific briefing for you, which I'm not aware of what it is completely and Ash is trying to finish it as quickly as she can right now. Ok?

So, what we're gonna do now is to, in a colloquial way of speaking, pump you up I hope. If this gathering is anything like the first one was, and I'm not a salesman in this respect at all, but it was just blimey.....whoa! So, then. This is only the size of the book for the first three classes by the way. And what we're looking at too, I don't whether it's been shared on any of the egroups or not but there is a kind of way in which there is a gift from the group that...from 1 which is a foundation for Group 2, Group 2 creates a foundation for Group 3 and so on. And we're still trying to work out a way in which we can share the material so that the group that has gone before, gets what the next group are generating. So that all the way through the period of 2 years there is an accumulation of shared information so everyone is kept up to speed all the time.

There was a little flurry of negativity I think where somewhere, someone didn't really understand that this is truly a catenation workshop, a chain workshop, right? Where each of you participate in a complete way for the time you share together—the weekend. But what you're doing is you're generating something that exists for those behind for yourself right now for those that follow you. And you are all generating stuff for the benefit of each other. So the full proof, if you like, will only be expressed at the end of the two year term. And we have yet, as I say, to settle on a way in which we can actually achieve that. And right now, we're inclined to favor the idea of issuing free CDs to all the 12 Tribes people which from an administrative point of view is a bit of a logistic nightmare.

The costs are irrelevant, it's just the management of that, bearing in mind that we operate with a small number of very committed volunteers. A way has to be found, but that way right now seems to be the most plausible. I don't know whether we'll do it. There we are.

All right, so, I'm afraid that this is going to have to be a bit of a repeat after the purposes of 12 Feathers meeting, anyway. I prefer to be referred to as TU-pah, which is my nickname in short form. So you're gonna have to, instead of singing along with Az, you're gonna have to read along with TU-pah today. We'll get there guys, we'll get there. We always do...with one of those lovely kind of grins that sit deep behind the eyes, I love it. All right, so.

I've lost my schedule already, so....promising start isn't it? No, I'm kidding you cause I'm just getting absent minded. Right now Ash and I are a bit, we're kind of spinning on an overdose of paint fumes and chlorine. Cause when we finally got to Shalon-7, and we didn't appreciate just how neglected it had been, almost 20 years and you start to notice that you touch the surface somewhere and you kind of go, "EEEUW!" And Ash was freaking out cause the noise of some of the bacteria in one or two of the corners, the unused corners—a bachelor guy lived in it for the last period and he just didn't do. I know, I mean it makes me ashamed to, you know, to associate with that part of the whole...cause like you read things and you hear stories and you don't really appreciate just how bad people can allow things to become. So, I tell you....just don't spend any time in a closed bathroom with chlorine for more than an hour. It does you. Right, then.

We're going to begin. We're going to open the session, the activation session with something that I dare say you've all enjoyed using a few times within the last few weeks, which is the Krystal River Prayer and Invocation....it is just, isn't it? It rocks! It really does. I'll ask the obvious question but don't anybody say yes, but has anybody completely memorized it yet? Oy! Oy! Well done! I mean, really, well done. Hangs head in shame up front.

All right, if you're ready to go, so repeat after me and I'll try and avoid enunciation issues as far as I possibly can. Just one time all the way through:

The Aquareion Krystal River Prayer and Invocation

for Krystal River Activation and Amplification

PART- 1: Um-sa'-TA Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO

The Krystal River Prayer (Sanctification)

(Rei-haVA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO means –RE-ha-VA'-ah = Flowing River UN-Krys-ta'-LO = made of Kristiac Eternal Living Crystal of the ONE Source; together = “River of Flowing Krystal” or the “Krystal River”)

DE-va' en-TUr'-A E'-Sta-en-taO

Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO

E-Rha'-HO e-Te-na Ha'-VA

e-TU- TO'-RA en-cha'-hA NU'-vO-et-TA en-Ta-rO

SE'-va blen'-A OOUr-tU- en-Ka'LA

DA-hE-NE'-va A-sa-Lah'-sO en-DU-e'thra Don Aquari

DA-hE-U'r-tO tra-DE'-Lha Ur-en-Ta'-RO de'-Ha'ah-TUr

Cum-sa A'-HO DUr-e-TA'-ta en-ta-HU'm UN-KrystaLA (UN-Kris-ta-LA')

Cum-sa A'-HO DUr-e-TA'-ta Aquious (Ah-QWE'-us)

Cum-sa A'-HO DUr-e-TA'-ta AquaFarE (Ah-QWa-Fah-rE')

Cum-sa A'-HO DUr-e-TA'-ta Aquari (Ah-Qair-E')

Cum-sa A'-HO DUr-e-TA'-ta Ha'ah-TUr

Cum-sa A'-HO DUr-e-TA'-ta AdonA'

Cum-sa A'-HO DUr-e-TA'-ta EyanA'

Cum-sa A'-HO DUr-e TA'-ta Eieyani Ma'a Hoo-et-A

Cum-sa A'-HO DUr-e TA'-ta oo-Sha' LA'-zun dU Rho-szet'-TA (Kristiac Councils of the Rosettas)

Cum-sa A'-HO DUr-e TA'-ta Ute-Aurora' (OOt- ah-RO'-rA') (Kristiac Councils of the Aurora-Guardians of the Spanner Gates)

Bhendi-Dur'O -ah-MA'-Jha Ute-Aurora Aqueion (OOt- ah-RO'-rA') Aqueion (Ah-QE-on)
(Urtha-AquafarE “Blue Dragons” –Aquatic-bird-blue-humanid)

Bhendi-Ha'-LA E-Sha-NU'-a Ute Aurora Aqueion (OOt- ah-RO'-rA') Aqueion (Ah-QE-on)
(Urtha-AquafarE “Gold Dragons” – Winged-lion-biped-humanid)

Bhendi-Ra-MA' Ra-tha-jhen-tU Ute Aurora Aqueion
(Urtha-AquafarE “Purple Dragons” – Breatherian-white-humanid)

Breathe

Bring forth now the Krystal River of Eternal 1st Creation

Bring forth now the Healing Waters of the Edons Umshaddhi

Bring forth now the Gentle Wind-song of the Sacred Yunasun (Central Sun of the Yunasai Inner Domain Seed-Atom)

Bring forth here the Radiant Starlight of the Eternally StarBorn

Let the Krystal River flow unto my doorstep

Let the Krystal River cleanse and heal my Soul

May the Krystal River Love-song All-embracing

Emerge now from my Krysted Krystal Core

to softly call me HOME!

Breathe

(Repeat 3xs)

DE-va' en-TUr'-A E'-Sta-en-taO Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO

(Repeat 3xs)

Ashalum-Ta-Eckasha DUr

Breathe

PART- 2: Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO EL-em-en-tl en-E-vo-Kl

The Krystal River Elemental Command Invocation

Kristiac Sanctification and Salvage-Rite of Reclamation

(Rei-haVA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO means –RE-ha-VA'-ah = Flowing River UN-Krys-ta'-LO = made of Kristiac Eternal Living Crystal of the ONE Source; together = “River of Flowing Krystal” or the “Krystal River”)

In the name of the Melchizedek Cloister, Emerald Order,
Holy Order of the Yunasai, Sacred House of ONE

In the name of the Councils of KrystalA' (Core Domain Councils)

In the name of the Councils of Krystal River (Eckasha Radonic-Edonic-Adonic Tri-Matrix Co-operative)

In the name of the Councils of Aurora (Tri-Matrix Races of Aquareion)

We call upon the Kristiac Powers of the Sha-A' Da a-moor (Eternal Wing-Song –jah-sas/gasses/air)

We call upon the Kristiac Powers of the Jha-et'-A Dur-a (Eternal Flame of Divine Fire –vapours/fire)

We call upon the Kristiac Powers of the Aah-QuA'-el (Eternal Water Flow –fluids/liquids/waters)

We call upon the Kristiac Powers of the et-a-LA'a KrystalA' (Eternal Foundation Stone –en-tara-ferma/solids)

We call upon the Kristiac Powers of the E-Ta-Ur' Sha-LA' (Eternal Fire-Ice –Ethers 1st Radiation)

Breathe

(*Note: “Command” means co-creatively direct with God-Source)

We now Command* with the entrusted Powers of Aurora Light,

We now Invoke the Eternal Krysted Sun...

to Co-create, Release and Renew this PLACE (can be a location, being or circumstance in space-time manifestation)

We now Declare in Eternal Sanctification...

This PLACE, this LAND (or “body” or “circumstance” in healing applications), and All within...

Into the Kristiac Protection here-in set...

...that the Spirit of Urtha-Sala Rise, the Power of Urtha-Sala Heal, and the Wisdom of Urtha-Sala here within Preside, in the name of the Eternal Krist of 1st Creation and by the Divine Vehicle of the Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO (Krystal River).

In Co-creative Krist Embrace, with Absolute Humility, Absolute Love and Absolute Fore-giving,
And ONLY in Absolute Service to the Eternal Krist and ITs Ever-Loving Healing Devotion to ALL-LIFE EVERYWHERE,
We BANNISH NOW from this Sacred PLACE...

all that is unwilling to receive the Absolute Cleansing of the KrystalA,'

within the Covenants of Divine Right Order and Divine Right Timing, as ONLY Eternal God-Source can know.

In Loving Kristiac Service we offer Release and Host Arrangement to All those present whom are in need and seek to HEAL within the Sacred Cleansing Field of Urtha-Sala and the Eternal Divine Flows of the Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO.

In Kristiac Reverence, Joy and Gratitude for the Unceasing Love and Mercy of the ONE-SOURCE Most-Divine, we END NOW and COMPLETE this Kristiac Sanctification and Salvage Rite of Reclamation...

In the name of the ONE-TRUE-SOURCE-GOD-ETERNAL (“God-Source”)

In the name of the KRIST-DIVINE (“the Eternal Krist”)

In the name of the Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO (Krystal River).....

In the name of the Councils of KrystalA' (Core Domain Councils)

In the name of the Councils of Krystal River (Eckasha Radonic-Edonic-Adonic Tri-Matrix Co-operative)

In the name of the Councils of Aurora (Tri-Matrix Races of Aquareion)

In the name of the Melchizedek Cloister, Emerald Order,

Holy Order of the Yunasai, Sacred House of ONE

And in the name of _____(your common or spiritual name spoken)- the Eternally Kristiac 'I AM THIS I AM.'

(Repeat 3 times)

Ta A'jha-in'ta DO'-A

Close with 3 rounds of the Psonn of Aurora.

Some of you may have done this before, but this is the technique for entering the Flame of RaShalAe, which we're going to do next.

So just bring your attention to your breathing speed just for a moment please. And spend a few moments allowing yourself to slow your breathing rate to about half from normal. To begin this technique we tone the Hub core tones. When originally given, the number of rounds of this were optional: 12, 24, 48 and we're suggesting that we run the full round of 48. Don't worry if you feel confident you did 48, 46 or 47 because I've never once encountered a situation where we all counted to 48 with the same count. It's a mystery to me. But it happens over and over again, so just relax. I will use my fingers to try and keep up with you.

We're just going to do 48 of Um-Aah-UN. Just like that. So'll we'll try to do it in a synchronized kind of way so just on 3, just begin the first and build the speed up again. We'll do it at a reasonable tempo but then as you move through, really start to quicken it up. All right, on 3 we will begin the first one then.

Um-Aah-UN (Repeat 48 times)

Just a few gentle breaths before we do the 7 Primordial Creation tones.

Ok, we'll do 12 rounds of the Primordial Tones. On 3 then, this is the Ka-Ra-Ya-Sa-Ta-Ha-La.

Ka-Ra-Ya-Sa-Ta-Ha-La.....a-DUr um-et a-DUr (Repeat 12 times)

Now next step is to work with the shields activation command and we just do this one time. And we go on to the RA-Sha-EL Activation right away after that so, just repeat after me, line by line. Once out loud, or mentally if you prefer. But I'd prefer you to do it out loud to articulate these:

Shields Activation Command

Esh – wa – en'
Ta – Aah – Ka'
UN – Esta – A ta – jhen – Ador – A

Ra – Sha- Ka' – VA
DUN – A – Ha' – VA
Khem Ta ShWE at – UR Ka – LA'

Jhe' – Na UN – Aah' – Sa
Ka – Rys' – Taah – LA'

Just breathe gently for a minute or two. And then begin to focus your eyes gently on the Ka-Sha Key on the screen here. Everybody see it ok?

Veca RA-Sha-EL Activation #1

[Needs Ka-Sha Key Code for induction. See Phoenix Workshop, October 2005]

Now the Merkaba Command follows. And again it is a command that we use only one time out loud.

Ek – Ta' A – Un' Ma Ra' Ka Ba' – Ha – yUN'

Good. Again just relax and breathe easy for a moment before we move on to opening the Veca Density Hub RA-Sha-EL Body. This final step involves the use of the Haah-TUr Command just one time, followed by a Ka-Sha Key release breath. We use the Haah-TUr Command 3 times out loud, which is as follows:

VhA – yahN'
Khum – Na'

Aahu – jhwen
Haah – Tur'

(Repeat 3 times)

Now take a long, slow, deep breath, Arcs up....hold the breath for a moment. Just hold and what you're going to do on the exhale is to push the Ka-Sha key from the Eye of Kanatareiah, at the tip of the sternum, down to the E-Umbi, 1" below your navel.

And then just relax as the key moves into the E-Umbi. Observe, sense or feel that the Ka-Sha key begins to spin within your E-Umbi. And this key, being conscious and aware of what you're doing together, will spin in its own direction according to the content of your personal shields activating their natural Hub encryption which is already carried within your own personal shields.

We're pausing briefly for a management break.

Now then, something that we co-created in Morocco that was just a wonderful moment for those of you there. We went to the cemetery, the local cemetery, remember? So, it was really....it touched me so much. I remember it.

So, we're gonna do The Prayer for Safe Passage to Heaven. Read in parens, "Urtha Surface if we can just get there."

What I'm gonna do first, I'm just moved to do, I'm going to read the English translation instead of the Anuhazi for those of you who weren't there because I think better than half of you weren't. This is what the prayer says, the first line, second line and so on:

[Az reads English translation of The Prayer for Safe Passage]

Respectful appeal to the inner & outer 1st expressions of the UN/ ONE

Request to fill with the Eternal Spirit & Sound/ Light/ Seed of the God Source/ One

The many Passages of the Lower Worlds of Density Matter Manifestation

Opening the Vacuums/ Voids/ Veils (spaces between) of the Bodies of the manifest

To receive the Eternal Living-Light of the Highest Heavens expressed

Giving as Gift to Ah-aL-aah (the inner 1st Flame) the opening of the Doorway to the high Inner-Ecka Core ("Core of Creaton")

Parting the Veil of the Ethra Doorway

For the entry of the 1st Expression of the UN/ ONE

[Groups recites The Prayer for Safe Passage in Anuhazi.]

The Prayer for Safe Passage to Heaven

[The Kan – Tar - RiE'ah Um - Shaddh - Eie Gate Command]

Ah – aL - aah / Aah - LAEA' ("aLay")

Jshwa - E' La - Khem'

Dah - aah' Na' – SA

UN veir' - tum AB – Da – La - Sha' — NA

UT' Ra - VA' - TA

(Tah A'sha Inta DorA - 3 times)

["Ench-allah"] ha' - DA - ECK' - Va

Neu – a DU - E'thra Sh - e' - sa

aLE' - A

(Um ah A trA E'na A Eckasha - 3 times)

Then finally the Adama Song before we do flame code induction....That will complete this particular activation sequence.

A-Da'-Ma E-TUr-Na Psonn ("Song of the Adama Eternal-Flame") Commandment

(Repeat entire sequence 3 times)

E-Na'-ka'.....Ma'-jha.....Ta-UR'.....E-YU'-Ka.....Ke-'tha
Jha-Da'.....E'-Da.....Ta-OR'.....E-YU'-Ka....e'-tha
Jha-Fa'....A-Da-Ma'..Na-Da-OR'....E-Ta-UR'-na....At'-ma

(Repeat entire sequence 3 times)

E-YU'-Ka...E-Ta-UR'-na
A-Da'-Ma'...Na'-Da-Or'

And now the flame....This is free-form induction. There is no specific method of undertaking the induction of the flame codes. All of you are pretty experienced with the work, so this is just suggested. I'll put the codes up, leave you a reasonable amount of time and you just play with the codes on an inductive basis. Move them into your body wherever you feel inclined to do.

I think the point I was moved to make at the, at 12 T 1 was that hitherto, we've tended to specify a part of the anatomy. And the reason for free-form here is for the first time to enable you to interact more intimately with the codes and to do the induction in a way where you are moved energetically to move the code. If you want the code in your E-Umbi, well it needs to be there. It needs to be in the AzurA, try and....I'll give you time enough to feel it now, but try and feel where it needs to go. Ok? Any part of the anatomy that you've been taught about are appropriate. And just feel where the code needs to go specifically. All right?

It's worth giving a try I think because a number of people did comment afterwards that it never occurred to them that they might actually play in that way. And it was just a suggestion on the hoof, I mean it was just like a.....don't give instruction, but point out to the people in the group that they should be thinking about a more intimate relationship where they can bring the codes into various parts, as much as you can move the codes into, with permissions, to the parts of others that you work with in the healing context. And there is a dynamic there which has not really been pointed out. I'm remembering again to tell you this.

So we'll work with the group of flame codes and I will give you a minute or so with each one so you can just explore. I mean, what I suggest is you just run from the 14th Chakra down through the central vertical...you don't need to go to Earth Core or Urtha Core to check that out, but just go quickly down your central vertical and just close your eyes and the way you do a stand in Kathara, right and you feel a sweet spot or a warmth, or some sense, some cognitive moment where you feel a resonance between the two locations, so just pause there for a second. Do the induction, drawing into that particular area and then move on. When you go all the way down the column, do a scan and note the places where you feel that resonance. And then do the induction sequence. Whichever feels right for you, ok?

So we'll use, to begin with, one of my favorites,

The Yunasai with Inner RaShaLAe Flame

The [RaShaLAe] Sacred Heart Encryption

The [RaShaLAe] Wind Song Encryption, Core Flame

The Rosetta

Inner Elemental Reuta Root Cell, The Reuzhetta

Ok, I think we should be all done now. Please don't go far away. I should be back within 10 minutes or so with "herself" to do the Orientation.

Orientation - A'sha

[MP3 Audio File 2 0:00:00]

Welcome everyone! I think everyone's here. We would all like to welcome you to 12 Tribes, Set 1, Class 2. Now, this evening I will get into more of what exactly is a 12 Tribes class, because we are just learning about what they are also. Each of the 12 Tribes Classes in the first block of 12 are creating a very, very large shield which is called the Aquafereion Shield. This shield has to do with running very specific gate sets that run between Earth and Urtha. And in 12 Tribes 1, we learned a little bit about something called the Aquifers. And these are tables of both water and, let's say, fluids that run at different stages of Earth's mantle going down to the liquid core, going down through into the solid core of the planet.

We will get, the way they're going to run these 12 Tribes classes is, each of the 12 Tribes classes—such as what occurred in 12 Tribes 1, will have what is called an initiation set, which is either a stand or something similar to a group stand that anchors a set of activations that go with a very specific set of these Aquafereion Passages—or the gates that run through the aquifers between Earth and Urtha. 12 Tribes Class 1 went through a particular kind of stand called an Elemental Command Master Stand which is a very specific traditional stand format. We will be doing something different in this class.

We are doing what's called a Sa'dhi stand, which is a lay down stand. Now the interesting thing about them is, we just—we are learning this as we go also. When a class, such as 12 Tribes 1, that was last month, when that occurred, they anchored through their stand the set of activations that go with their specific set of the Aquafereion Seals or the seals on the Aquafereion Passages. Now, just like in DNA activations, where you first have an initiation, where the frequencies come in to the core, then they fill up in the core. And then they start, they activate as they fill up in the core and activate the core. Then they start running in the axi-a-tonal lines in the DNA or in the body. And then when they fully run in the axi-a-tonal lines, you hit consummation. Well, these classes are working in this way too, but in relation to not only the DNA template and your RashaLAe bodies, but also in relation to the Earth and Urtha grids through the aquifers.

What that means is the stand that was done in 12 Tribes 1, for example, that was their initiation point. After they left here, they and the shields—the planetary shields and the Urtha shields—went through the activation cycle. So they had initiation during the class, then they went through activation between their class and your class, 12 Tribes 2. Their class and the things that were opened and anchored then are getting consummation tomorrow when we are doing our initiation stand. So there is this syncopation that will go all the way through.

They haven't received their Sa'dhi technique yet because it couldn't be used until a consummation of what they had anchored. So we will be working with and we are going to give it out to them also on the internet, the ones from 12 Tribes 1 class, tomorrow we will be working, and it is between 3 and 6, so if anybody has like...they're just moving the schedule around where they need to, to anchor the activations as they are coming through the grids. So, 3-6PM will be the time when we do our big stand, which is a lay down stand as opposed to standing and spinning and drumming and all sorts of things that we did in 12 Tribes 1 class, which was quite wild.

But, we will be synchronizing those who can from 12 Tribes 1 through the internet. They will get their Sa'dhi Journey number 1 and you will get their Sa'dhi Journey number 1. We will be going on their journey, following your activation. Then you will have an activation that will happen, you will go through your initiation during this class. You will go through your activation cycle between this class and the 12 Tribes 3 class in March and then in March when they do their initiation, yours will consummate so you will get your Sa'dhi Journey 2.

So this is how they are syncopating each of them, so the only ones that didn't get to do a lay down so far were the 12 Tribes 1. They did the initial anchoring stand that allowed for opening of the first ring, what they call the first ring or the core ring of the Aquafereion Seals of the Aquafereion Passages.

So, 12 Tribes I, Class 2 will be opening the second ring. So if you think of the Aquafereion Shield as a bull's eye with many rings going out from the center, each of the classes incrementally serves as one of those rings. So, your group of 24 people are running Ring-2. Where the first 12 Tribes class ran Ring-1. And by the end of the first 12, 12 Tribes classes, you will have the group of 12 rings on the shield and then there will be a massive activation that takes place.

There will also be a set of Sa'dhi journeys that go with each one of them. And there will be an event after the whole set of 12 Tribes classes, the first 12, that will allow for the final Sa'dhi journey where everybody can—we'll know what that is by then—where everybody will be able to ride the final number 12 consummation. It will almost be like the 13th class, but I think that's going to be put in with one of the workshops in probably Hetharo, next year.

So this is big program that they have in mind that has security clearance more than anything I've ever seen. What we're going to do for this...they're going to try and schedule the time—I say try because Guardian time is enough to drive you crazy, enough to drive me crazy anyway. What we're going to do is just have a brief orientation to what we can expect for this period while we're together today and tomorrow. Then, I'm going to go back up because they've actually got a line on hold. It just started to come in when I had to come down but they wanted me to say hello and let you know basically what we're going to be moving through.

Whenever I stop talking on this, this is just the orientation and the hello, have a clue as to what we are doing. We will break then and I will be back in between 6 and 8 to do the next block which would be the lecture/presentation level.

In this particular block, we'll catch you up with the information that was released—the most important aspects of the information that was released in the Tribes 1 Class because there was all sorts of new information released about the Aquafereion races, about the 12 Feathers bio-regenesis attempt that was done on the Angelic Human races between 11,000 BC and 9,562 BC—an event that happened in 9,562 BC, this was before the 9,558 BC final flood of the Atlantian things, there is a whole bunch of history, more recent history from that Atlantian period that was given during the first 12 Tribes.

We will catch you up on that because it is from here that you can begin to understand what we're doing with these things called the Aquifers. We'll also show you some of the information that showed the embedded geleziac layers of the planetary body. And when you are dealing with a hosting planetary body, like Earth, it's hosting inside of the light body structure of Urtha.

What that looks like with the embedded and interwoven fields—what the big information that was released in 12 Tribes 1 covered, were what I like to refer to as the “vertical maps.” Where we've had maps of star gates, we've had maps of the Ecka maps of the God world gates, we've had maps of Hubs and everything at this point, all over the cosmos. This is bringing it very, very close to home. It's not just saying here's where certain star gates are, here are certain trinity gates, these gates, that gates.

What this is doing is showing you from running from the core of Earth—now the core of Earth and the core of Urtha are in the same place, they are linked. Earth is a smaller body or set of fields that exist within the larger set of fields or body of Urtha. This means these fields pass through each other. So, if you are on Earth and let's say you are on the surface Earth and you go up into the atmosphere, somewhere as you go up into the atmosphere, you are going to be interfacing with different fields that are part of the Urtha body. There are gate systems that run not only upward, but also downward into the mantle levels and the core levels of Earth, but also upward through the Van Allen radiation belts and through our atmosphere that connect directly, the body of Earth and the body of Urtha.

So they kind of refer to them as the vertical maps right now. They are also the maps of the 5 planes because in a host situation there are very specific planes of perception or platforms of perception that are created by this set of embedded fields. We will see a bit of how that works, how it follows the structure of the PartikE in relation to Takeyon cycles and the PartikE and the geleziac layers of a PartikE unit. How literally, the planet has the same type of geleziac layers and so does Urtha.

When we see these we start to find, and once we analyze all this data, the data analysis on this has been brutal. We took it from there and we have a new piece of this information. So first what I need to do, when I first come back, is catch you up with a bit on what was released during 12 Tribes 1 so you understand where these locations are, how they came to be and where the basic structure of the locations of the planes exist. The next thing will be finding out how those layers form, literally, planes of perception. If we're gonna start projecting and learning how to move our consciousness in our RashaLAe body, out of the focus of the physical body here and to elsewhere, it helps to know where the immediate elsewhere is because we also learned something about the NET fields in 12 Tribes 1.

There are 3 specific layers to the frequency fence nets that affect different layers of the Earth body and if you don't know how to move through those and run specific activations that we are progressively running, you know, anchoring these activations, you will actually get caught in those fields of perception and get hijacked into what are called Hibernation Zones.

We'll learn a bit about the history of Hibernation Zones because these are places that are controlled by the dark side that literally exist right here with us on planet—some of them on surface, some of them subterranean. So, these particular places are in the same place, they used to be a part of the natural Earth body structure, but they were locations whose immediate local shields were put on reverse spin to create, literally, an invisibility cloak.

But there are certain races that have been controlling the game here, not from off-planet, but from on-planet. And we don't want to get snagged in those Hibernation Zones as we are learning to project and go out. So we're going to learn a little bit about how those Hibernation Zones occurred and basically how to side-step them as we begin to project.

What the projection exercise is going to look like tomorrow, I have no idea. We've not done these in this lifetime anyway. But I have a feeling a long time ago we did and there are bunches of us, probably the people who were interested in 12 Tribes that were very, very good at these journeys.

The first part of ever getting your body to Urtha is first getting your consciousness there and then you progressively build up the ability in the DNA to move through the gates. I do know there were times, even in this lifetime where I was taken on projections through these underground, where you go deep down in these passages, you know, down into Earth and there would be underground water systems and you would have to go down and swim under water. And I used to be terrified of, you know, like drowning. And they used to say, don't worry you can breathe this as if it were air. And you're like, yeah right! No way, I'm not gonna breathe, not gonna inhale and then you get to a certain point where you start to see a light like you are under water and everything is cloudy but you can see like these archways of light as if there are two like arch-shaped flash lights. And they go, you need to go through those. How can I go through those? I'm going to drown, I'm holding my breath. And they say, just breathe. You can breathe this water, of the aquifers, which I didn't know what were called at the time but now I do. You can breathe this water as if it were air.

So it's like there is this terror moment where it's like, I'm gonna die! And then, oh neat, I'm not drowning! And you find that you can breathe as you are swimming. And you swim through these passages and you pop up in other places. Now there are various other places to pop up. I'm still not sure where they had directly taken me in some of the earlier experiences where they were just training me and my walk-out, Katie, on how to get into our contract here. But we did have a bit of experience with these Aquaferion doors because you swim through them and you pop up elsewhere on you're literally on what appears to be a completely different planet, but like you pop up in lagoon where, as if you have been swimming in a lagoon.

So, they're like very, very deep water going down into the mantle—fluids and it's not just water, some of them—there's a layer of what they call silica gel, that if you go down, down, down deep into and there's like, at some point we'll have enough of the data to go looking through science books to plug in, literally, how many miles down what is. So we'll know how many miles down we are going toward the core. But at this point we don't even have enough research on this end to go plug it into the science books yet, but they are literally showing us now the very local gate sets. How these gate sets to Urtha are structured and we're going to do our first journey tomorrow between 3 and 6 on how to get there.

They're using a group format because it takes a certain minimum amount of frequency to hold the activation that will allow these passage gates to open or to stay open. I mean they will open—your Ring-2 seals will open here but they will not fully consummate until 12 Tribes 3 class goes. So, you will be working with the 12 Tribes 1, what they opened, you will be able to access and they will also. I have a feeling it's going to be a written technique because they are going to give it on the internet to the 12 Tribes 1 people.

So, it's a very large picture that we're a part of. And the first part will be getting you caught up with a little bit of the graphology that was given during 12 Tribes 1 so you can have a little bit of an idea of what I mean about the interwoven layers, or geleziac layers of Earth and then of Urtha and how they interface with each other. At the end of this we will get, and this will probably be between 6 and 8PM, that's when we'll do a quick review of the history that was given in 12

[Tribes] 1 that talks about the 9,562 BC period and bringing it up to the structure of the geleziac layers of Earth and Urtha. And then we'll break for dinner so you can have a civilized dinner between 8 and 10PM to get everybody through the restaurant that wants to eat there.

Then at 10PM we'll come back and then we'll go into new information on the Aquafereion Shield which is what we are—all these 12 Tribes Classes are forming—the people in them are forming this shield. And also something called the Ring Masters Master Elemental Command Groups. And I have no idea what they are, but they have to do with the rings of the shield. So these are all considered Ring Masters Groups and they were joking with me to call you all the “Lords of the Rings.” [laughter] But not the gold rings, the rings of the shield.

We'll learn more about what they mean, but we'll also learn some new information. For Az and I, the workshop didn't stop. The weekend didn't stop till about a week after we got home because the transmission kept coming and they kept refining what they call the vertical maps between Earth and Urtha. And showing different layers, where we could see—there are certain layers that are made of crystal—there are certain layers that are etheric, certain layers that are ketheric. We will be able to begin to see where the physical planes are in relation to the mental body planes, in relation to the physical planes of Urtha. Because when we go up into our atmosphere, we run into our mental body planes. There are things that when you are there and focused there, are just as physical as they are here.

A lot of the things we experience in what we call dream time actually occur in those planes. But there are beings that are actually focused all the time in those planes that don't fully have an anchored body down here. So there are these different planes—or stations or platforms of perception—that we need to become familiar with as we begin the process of learning to project outward, to literally get our consciousness to a specific destination. It helps to know where those destinations are in relation to each other.

So, we'll be introducing the...showing you how this vertical map structure occurs out of the structure of understanding of the geleziac radiation levels. Where diagrams that start as circles if you take a cross sections of those you end up, literally with a vertical rung from core all the way up to the surface of Urtha. And you can start to see what layers are what. And we're going to begin projecting. I think we are going to, tomorrow when we do the 12 Tribes Class 2 Activation and the consummation of 12 [Tribes] 1, we are going to go through one of the set of subterranean gates that are way down in the liquid level of Earth's core. And that will take us out to a place, probably some place in the Urtha level.

This is the information they just gave me the week after we got back from 12 Tribes 1. They gave us the next level of breaking out and these diagrams are brutal, like little tiny lines that you had to—this connects to this, connects to this. So I will show you those so you can see where the information comes from that gets the vertical maps and they will show us which gates we are going to begin projecting to. And that projection will have to do with going downward, this time into the core gates in order to pop up higher into the Urtha levels.

So if you think of it, when you go way up into our atmosphere, at a different angular rotation of particle spin, we actually have Urtha. We don't see it specifically because the matter is composed of, is at a different angle of particle spin, but it is there and this Earth is inside of it. And there is a point where our magnetosphere around our Earth, on our outer atmosphere, actually interfaces with layers of, I believe the mantle, of physical Urtha, which is the D-2 level of Urtha. This is the D-2 level that we see as solid here of Earth because our consciousness is 3 dimensional consciousness stationed in D-3 perceives D-2 as solid. So, if we want to perceive Urtha as solid, we need to get our consciousness to the station of D-3, but in the Urtha frequencies so we can see solid, D-2 Urtha. And we are going to begin that process.

This is a very large program that they have here and it's on such tight security clearance because of the interference of the race called the Bourgha. The Bourgha control something called the E-Umbic Time Rip. This is connected, it was revealed in 12 Tribes 1 that it is, if you think of the structure of a Kathara grid and you think of our Universal 12 Gate

System and our gate 1, 2, and 3 and then you have the E-Umbi level of our Universal Gate System—there is a time rip there that has to do with the matrix that fell, called the Bourgha Matrix—we'll cover that briefly.

This time rip has been activated and plugged into the Threshold System—the Threshold Fall System—because this particular group are trying to hijack the whole thing that is falling, including the Wesedrak Matrix, into their black hole system. So we've basically been, you can say we've been rescued by the Aquari races getting involved directly and communicating with us directly because the frequencies of, this is where we get the Tri-Matrix Krystal River Cooperative where you have three Eckasha matrices—Kristiac races of three Eckasha matrices—joining the frequencies of their matrices in order to prevent this one fallen matrix in our parallel Eckasha from being able to take out the other Eckasha's Veca systems around them and we are one of them.

So it is going into a whole new level—a level of the game, the drama here. RashaLae body training at this point means first being able to run the Krystal River stream and run it well. Secondly, it will mean being able to, if some of us will be able to directly become Spanners—a Spanner's path is a path where you will be...you will first make a connection with the races of Urtha who are overseeing this whole, the Aquareion Passages with the Kristiac Guardian races of Urtha, the Aquari race lines there. They will, in their way, contact you. Once initial contact is made and during this class you will make your initial contact. And it will also be the point where the ones from 12 Tribes 1 can make their initial contact with these Urtha races. So there will be a contact point tomorrow between 3 and 6 when we do our Sa'dhi exercise. And that is why we are also going to put it out for the 12 Tribes 1 people and those who can run it with us at the same time, good, if they can't, they can run it any time it is convenient for them and hit that contact point.

Once contact is made, and if you say, yes I would like to undergo spanner training with you, with the ones who have contacted you, then we are just kind of like helpful Speakers here and there that will provide more information and anchor it for you. But you will be on your own personal journey with the Urtha races at that point where it may start in dream state, it may start consciously. You may start having time leaps and jumps where you are driving on the interstate and all of sudden you know only 2 minutes went by and somehow you just did 20 exits.

There are interesting things that are a part of this training. You start to first realize, you get a lot of waking dream communication, like you might see three trucks drive in front of you while you sat at a red light and each one of them has something written on the side that when you string them together, it answers something that you have been asking yourself mentally. You may find a set of three songs that comes on the radio as if they were talking to you. You will notice what we call waking dream contact more and more often. You will also notice that you may have instances of direct intervention like we did a couple of times. Because the Bourgha races and those who are working the Threshold and Wesedrak and Bourgha agenda are not happy with us at all at this point because the Aquari are on board which means that they're not going to be able to take this entire matrix into fall. The Bourgha are not going to be able to do that. They are not happy with us at all because they figured if they could just shut us up, they might have had a chance.

So, we've been getting harassed whenever possible from the Bourgha lines. Weird stuff like, my daughter was driving with us down the interstate and all of a sudden it was like as if it leaped right out of a Stephen King movie where all of a sudden this group of 18-wheeler trucks starts to like close in on us, but not in a normal way where you are just driving and sometimes you get a bunch of them, where there's not this tension feel. There was this malice feel built between them and they actually boxed us in and you could just feel it. It was just building as if something had come in to the fields of the people driving those trucks in order to take control of the machines. You could feel it and she was like, "do you feel this?" "Yeah, I feel it." That was when we got one of our time leaps where all of a sudden we were like, it wasn't 20 exits, I think it was 5 or 6 exits up ahead of where we should have been and all of a sudden they were gone. And she looked at me, "Did you see that?" I don't know what I saw, but you could feel a rise in the base pulse rhythm. And it was funny because we had the radio on and all of a sudden a song, not that we liked or anything, came on but it had a particular base pulse rhythm and you could feel it accelerate in your body's BPR.

So there's really strange things that start to happen. Not bad things, but things that are a little different than your average platform of perception that will start coming more and more but in a personal way to you. Each person has their own history and has their own relationships with the Aquari races and with the Kristiac races. So, your relationship with one of the Urtha races you will contact will be personal in that regard. It's almost like it's the first time that they are saying, "We can connect 'em and cut 'em loose."

Which is gonna be all sorts of chaos at some point I'm sure because we had enough problems with everybody talking to Ma'a when they weren't. [group laughter] Just because something calls itself Ma'a or Az or Ash in those states, does not mean it necessarily is. We all have to own the fact that we have the potential of what we call the green line or the red line. We all have overlays that can be Anunnaki or Drak and that's how we can communicate with Anunnaki or Drak people. Indigos have part of that in them. If we don't own the fact that we can get dual lines and put it all in File 13 at first, until you get more Kristiac confirmation until eventually you can kinda go, oh ok, that was a real one.

We will assist you in making the connection. At that point we can't protect you from your own connection. If you get involved with something that says, "here, drink this, here let us do this body work on you, here, let's have a romantic interlude in the astral" and you engage that. Well, it might be a good thing, but chances are—particularly if it is sexual—it's not going to be because that's one thing that the Kristiac races will not engage because it's so dangerous at this point. Not that there is anything wrong with sexuality. But when you engage in the exchange like that on the astral, it downloads right into your DNA template and it's as if you did it physically. And if you are working with something that is pretending it's one thing but is actually compromised, it can compromise your codes that way. So the sexuality interludes will not be something that Kristiac races will use as a form of contact.

But other things, it can be something as small as, "here, have this lovely light therapy or here, go to the healing waters." Some of them will do that with you. But because it is known that they will, some of the other side will also try to do those things. So it becomes, we've talked about in other workshops about encryption which is that vibrational radiation signature underneath everything. It's before the light, before the sound, you have the encryption. That is a way to tell whether something is legit or not. Become more sensitized to the encryption or the feel of something. Because regardless of what it looks like, regardless of what it is talking to you about, or even what it sounds like, it's the encryption that will help you differentiate whether this is something that is Kristiac indeed or something pretending that it is.

And when you go into an experience of, "Wow, we're being invited for direct contact," it becomes a personal responsibility 'cause there's nobody between you and that contact besides you to make sure the contact is staying clear. On their side, the Urtha Kristiac races will do everything in their power to protect you. Sometimes you will go through periods where they won't contact you at all. And if you had initial contact and you felt 'em there then all of sudden three weeks went by and you didn't feel them at all, and it's like, oh no I lost my contact, it may not be safe at that time. There may be something in the fields on a planetary level, there may be something personally in the fields that has to do with your karmic stuff that would make you vulnerable, so they won't even contact you directly in a way that you would open yourself to communicate with them and potentially get yourself snagged by one of the others pretending.

So it becomes very personal at that point. And keeping journals is a good thing to do so you can keep track of them because sometimes you will be taken on journeys. You will have a journey here and each of the 12 Tribes classes will get a journey and at the end of it there's going to be a full set of the Aquareion, Aquafereion journeys that are Sa'dhi journeys—RaShaLAe body journeys.

They will be given to the public in that form, but they will be a slower way of...anybody at that point will be able to contact. But the 12 Tribes classes themselves are the ones who are opening up the potentiality for that contact to even occur. So you will each have a series of progressive journeys, but within that, once you have personal contact initiated, and that's what happens with 12 Tribes 2 as the first time. Because with 12 Tribes 1 we linked but they weren't able, the

12 Tribes 1 group weren't able to do Sa'dhi yet and go out and meet them because they hadn't consummated the activation. They did initiation, they just finished their activation level and were going into consummation. So now we can make that contact.

You may be taken on journeys all the time—different kinds of journeys. You may want to write them down and that kind of thing because there are all sorts of different lifetimes that each person participates in simultaneously in the different space/time locations. You each have a unique set of specialties in your training of, let's say, gate codes or portions of gate codes. You've each worked with different groups of people in these different lifetimes. So you will be taken, once you have initial contact with the Aquareion races, you will be taken into what is your next step for your evolutionary awakening. And it will be different perhaps from what the person next to you is. Some of you will find the whole group again. Some of you will find people from 12 Tribes 1 or from 12 Tribes 12, or any of those other classes that form groups within groups. So, it will become very individualized and personal.

So, what we'll basically do is we're going to cover some of the things I've talked about, probably a whole bunch of things that I don't even know yet that will be coming through and they are coming through piece by piece. The line has been very, very difficult this time. We've been waking up for the last several days feeling as if our brains are swollen and our eye balls are swollen, it's a really, really strange feeling, like my eyes are too big for my sockets kind of feeling. You get the like really vague head. You feel like you're hung over but you didn't have anything to drink the night before—that kind of thing.

This is part of the activations that are running, it's also transmuting part of the Threshold activations that progressively run as well because Threshold is continuing its one third activation. But at least 2/3 of it is still on what is called the bend-back. So it is running in the Kristiac run. So the 2/3 of power of the falling Threshold grids have been turned back around and are being used in the service of the Kristiac agenda. So if you are feeling funny lately it's part of what's flying in the grids lately. [laughs] I feel like I'm in a coma. I feel like I'm in a walking coma.

But there will be also times where you get the energy rush, like really clear and crisp. It may be at 4 in the morning. If it's there, you're lucky if it will be at normal waking hours. If you're having sleep difficulties, some people out there call it insomnia, we call it, oh, night activations, no problem. If you are doing the heat flash thing, that is normal, it's part of it. That can happen to men or women—menopause, man-opause—it doesn't matter, it's the same type of chemical changes that are affiliated with the hormonal changes, that are affiliated with menopause in females except there are hormone fluxes—both men and women have hormones—and with the DNA activations that are going with the RaShaLAe body activation levels, these are triggering certain hormone changes that do trigger the hot flashes. Sometimes you'll get cold flashes and you'll feel like you're going unconscious, you'll feel like you're narcoleptic, where if I don't lay down, I will fall down now...that kind of thing.

You may get where you're really crisp and focused and manic and then just really kind of melancholy and sad and spacey, and that usually goes before a cold and that usually goes before a Sa'dhi and then you come back again. So there is this whole series of bio-changes that are beginning to be more pronounced. The swollen eye syndrome is a new one. That's like...frog eyes. I feel like I'm walking around like this.

So if you get any of those... there's also been little bursts of either throat and or sinus clearing where you have irritation or you lose your voice for no apparent reason or it gets all scratchy and you feel like you have a cold. Or you're sneezing or you get allergy symptoms all of a sudden. These are part of the purging of some of the receivers in our own body patterns that have been receiving the Threshold signals. As we run more of the Krystal River frequencies, they'll progressively purge them. Thankfully not all at once because we probably couldn't stand what that might feel like. So we get cycles of purging in little ways. Sometimes it effects the lower system—the digestive track and that kind of thing.

Even though they feel yucky when they're happening, they are still a sign of positive change. Now if you ever get anything that's really severe and you're worried about your health, do seek medical advice too. We always say take care of it on the 3-D level as well. Just to see to make sure things are all right in 3-D. We're not saying whatever symptom crops up don't worry about it and don't go to a doctor. We're saying be reasonable about it but realize doctors don't know some of the things that are happening with DNA activations and DNA template activations and the Epigenetic-Overlay activations that control the DNA template.

So, you have to take each with a grain of salt. We know some information here that the doctors don't. The doctors know a lot of information here that we don't know, as far as Az and I don't know because we are not trained doctors. The Beloveds know, but there's no time to write those books. So, we're saying, be balanced and reasonable about it and take care of yourself on a 3-D level. But also realize that if the answers aren't where your doctor says it's this and this...hot flashes are not necessarily a chemical problem. They can pass. A series of them seem to be something common as far as the progressive activations go.

Insomnia, that's a funny word...it's like, no, it just means I'm awake at night. Why do they have to make it a disease? We call it "insomnia." "You need to take a pill to change it. It's bad." Well, it's only bad if you are forcing yourself into a situation where you have to function at a job or whatever, 9 to 5, which a lot of people have to. And this society is heaped with that. Insomnia is actually being awake during the night time cycles, where the planetary grids are doing the cycling at night. And that is not necessarily a bad thing. It only becomes a problem when you have to get up and you do need a certain amount of sleep, right? Or you're not going to be able to purge the frequencies, some of the disharmonic frequencies you pick up during the day. You purge them and you clear them at night. And chemically that translates into the body has time to rest and to heal itself. And all that kind of thing.

If you don't have time to do that, you can go nuts after a few days with no sleeping. You get weirder and weirder and your astral perception starts to turn on all the time. Where, yes you are seeing things, really. If you ever did a 3 day stay awake period, I don't recommend it. It's not good for your liver and all sorts of other things. It really builds up toxins in the body. But it also forces the astral vision to come on and you'll start seeing stuff. And it's like, yes, you are seeing things that are there in the astral. But it's a strain on the body and it's not good for the body.

But the things that you experience from not having enough sleep, which often happens at these workshops briefly, is your consciousness here is forced to open more to the higher layers of your field because you are not allowing your consciousness to shift out of the body to those higher layers to do the transmutation.

Wait a minute, we've got incoming. Ok, we just got a heads up.
Krystal River Protection Technique, Quick Version - A'sha
[MP3 Audio File 2 00:40:48]

There's a real quick heads up thing that they taught me. You know the Rei-ah-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO, if you say that three times and then Rei-ah-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO, Rei-ha-VA'-ah flow to me. Or flow through me. That is a real quick, if there is something coming that you need to clear or to protect your field against. They're saying there is a pulse of some sort coming in. Not directly at us but into the grids from the Threshold cycling with a little help from the E-Umbic races, ok? [laughs] So, it is personal.

So if we can together say:

Rei-ah-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO
Rei-ah-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO
Rei-ah-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO

Rei-ah-VA'-ah flow through me

Inhale and imagine 3 currents of the Krystal Spiral from the 3 Eckashas coming through as a beautiful Krystal River flow.

Exhale all the way down to Urtha Core. Leave your lungs empty down there for a minute.

And in a minute we're going to inhale up really fast and bring it up as an Eckasha-shaped bubble around us.

And then blow the tip up to Chakra 14. And then just relax.

[End of Technique]

That was a new one. They didn't tell me that part of it. They just gave me the words to say before. The Eckasha bubble bit is new. That's neat. I can see it in the astral field. Actually it's the upper mental body field, brought in lower than the astral field, the Eckasha Krystal River bubble, that's neat. That's a protection field so you can use that technique if you don't have your whole thing memorized, which we certainly don't. We haven't had time. We're still bringing in the next level of data. But if you don't have the Krystal River Prayer or anything memorized, you can use that one really fast. It's not too hard.

Repeat the one thing three times: Rei-ah-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO, Rei-ah-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO, Rei-ah-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO. Rei-ah-VA'-ah flow through me. And then just imagine the bubble around you. [A'sha exhales, inhales] All in one movement, bang, there you go, got my bubble. And I have a feeling this is part of something of one of the techniques we are going to have to do because we are also going to have to do another...we've got the technique that we ran live before their activation in Tribe 1. We're gonna do that tomorrow early, during the day time. I don't know the times yet for tomorrow, but I do know between 3 and 6 is the last one. There will be an earlier block as well but I'm not sure what time it's falling in. We're also going to get a technique that goes with this particular class, then the stand that goes with this class, which is Sa'dhi, which is a lay down as opposed to a stand.

So, we will learn this together. And I'm very glad you've joined us. There is one person from the 12 Tribes 1 class that said, "that was nice but I was hoping there'd be RaShaLAe body training." It is RaShaLAe body training. But in a sense I got the feeling that the person had incarnational memory of doing this before. They knew there was a part of the lay down, project out bit, but what they hadn't given us yet is how the syncopation was working. Where it had to go through the initiation that you are anchoring then the activation cycle then when the next ones initiate, you consummate and that's when you can go, right?

So we're just letting 12 Tribes 1 people know this too, that just came out as we were getting ready for your class. So, there will be...you'll get caught up on the technique that they had that's called the Logos Run, I believe. It's a way of clearing, at least temporarily your field very strongly. So it bounces any attachments that you might have, off your field where they can't hold on at that moment so it allows a clear anchor of the Krystal River. And then there's going to be another one that we don't know what it is yet, that goes with this class. And then we will do the large Sa'dhi-SA'ta Voyage 1 tomorrow between 3 and 6PM.

Tonight anyway, we will be back for 6 to 8 for the next block and that will be a period of the lecture bit where I catch you up with the most important, what they feel are the most important parts of what was given in 12 [Tribes] 1. One of the things we have been talking about too is because—they're doing it the usual way which is every workshop is a continuation of the last one—they told us originally, oh you'll be teaching the same stuff, each one and just doing a different journey. Yeah, right. How many times do you teach the same stuff differently? Twelve. I got nudged last night and I don't know if it was me, but I think it was them. I have to find out, that we're going to try to get it, organize it in a way where each tribe class will end up, at the end of the whole thing, with a copy on audio tape of the 12 classes, so we're working on organizing that one.

Because even though there will be some of the same information, there are probably going to be different aspects of the information given in each class and highlighted in each class. And it's all together that tells the whole story. So we're going to work on that too, so you're not just getting a weekend and you're not just gonna get the updated techniques as they come. You will also get the updated lectures that go with it.

By the end we all oughta have some idea of what 12 Tribes and the Aquareion Shield are doing, my goodness, the Aquafereion Shield, pardon me. So, this is a journey, this has not been an easy one, but we just got through, we just moved because they had us go on a mad dash of, you have to get the Shalon-7 site. It's going to be now or never and if you don't get it now, we're never gonna open the Spanner-7 Gate and if we don't open Spanner-7, none of the others are gonna open and nobody gets out physically at all.

This was right before FOL, wasn't it, that they did the push? Because they told me they were going to do it after FOL, then the Threshold side decided to make a play. And they were going to get enough amplification in the grids to actually knock us out of the game. And they had us run around like maniacs. Found us the spot that they needed us located on, it's in a residential neighborhood, in this area, and then if anything could mess with us, to try to mess with things...when we were asked to get the Alon-7 site which is up in Colorado, we were amazed. I mean within like a week we had a mortgage....no problem here's your mortgage. I didn't know mortgages were so easy to get, especially when you have a job like ours. It went through really, really easy, though. There was no resistance. Everybody wanted to give us a mortgage. We saved up whatever money and we always considered the Guardian money that we make from the workshops, and that's where it went. It went for the down payment on the Alon-7 site.

And so then we had the Alon-7 site that we don't live at because we're supposed to be down here. All of a sudden we had to get the Shalon-7 site. And it's like, wait a minute. We don't have any money left. It's all up there.

They said, you have to get it or you might as well just consider that like a transition house where people can pass through and just leave their astral imprint and when they die they can pass through there on the way out because it's only the upper half of the Spanner-7 tunnel and without the other half you can't connect them and make a Spanner Gate, right?

So, it's like well great. We have no down payment at this point. We're still renting in Gilpit. We call it Gilpit cause it's part of Gilbert that is right under the E-Umbic Time Rip connection. It's horrible, horrible energy in the grids there. [laughing] Satan's mountain they used to call it for short. But, how are we going to do this and like they said, I figured well, by after FOL, maybe by Spring or something they'll guide us to it. No, it had to be done NOW. And that was before FOL.

So, we finally found the location—the general area. And tried to get one house. He got a pre-approval mortgage amount [talking about mortgage] And then within two days, we were just getting ready to sign and all of a sudden the guy who was selling the house, who happened to have Thothian connections, decided from California, his mother was the agent representing selling the house, decided that he didn't want to sell after all. And they were like, go and find the next one! In that neighborhood, right? If they take one out from under you, go for the next one. If they take one out from under you, go for the next one.

Well what's really funny is that in the particular area they had us looking, they ended up with—talk about perfect harmonics—if they're going to play games with us? We got lot number 55. [laughing] It's a metatronic number, right? So we are like a block right in the middle of their Threshold spiral running the grids, but we got it, but if every little bit of resistance that could come up, where the other one went through so easy and everybody was just glad to deal with us.

They gave us a pre-approved mortgage this time and all of a sudden they decide it wasn't pre-approved after all. "We don't want to pay for it." "You told us a week ago it was." This is like a day before, two days before closing or whatever. They just drove us absolutely crazy. And that was like after, we had 12 Tribes 1 in between there and right before that

we had what I call the Pet Cemetery instance where the E-Umbic races tried to do a re-animation on our dead cat body—another one. It's just been crazy in our life for the last couple of months, but we do have a victory, we finally do on the first, actually the second, February 2nd, we finally closed on the Shalon-7 site. So, we do have Shalon-7 and we found out in 12 Tribes 1 it's not just for us. We're not getting these for us, we're getting these places to hold them.

Eventually once we disappear, pass on, whichever way we leave this place, they will be put in some form of Trust because they are sacred grid spots. And they are being activated and opened for that purpose, so they are on behalf of the entire shield.

But we also learned that Shalon-7 is not just Shalon-7, it is something called Shala-13. And Shala-13 is why it is triply important. Shala has to do with a set of Core Gates that go with D-13, 14, and 15. 13 being the strongest one. 15 being the weakest. 15 was called Ruta and 14 was called Urta. Ruta was in the North Atlantic during the Atlantian period. And Urta was in the area of the South Atlantic anomaly which I think is down near Brazil, some place close to Brazil, when they talk about there's an anomaly in the magnetic fields down in that area.

Az: You mean Argentina?

Ash: Argentina?

Az: We thought that we were a bit too quick to name Brazil but that Argentina is a bit more likely.

Ash: It's in that area of Brazil or Argentina, off the coast though, in the water. These two areas were part of an event called "The Encasement" that took place in 9,562BC. And that's when Hibernation Zones were created because there was a raid by a race called the Beli-Kudyem that joined with some of the E-Umbic Time Rip races and raided these three gates.

They raided Ruta first, then Urta, and then went for Shala. They got part of Shala but not all of it. And the Aquari from Urtha were able to shut them down. The three Core Gates are the ones that control the opening and closing of Earth to Urtha core, which is control for all of the other gate systems that run through the mantle and through the atmosphere between Earth and Urtha. So, the fact that we were able, in this lifetime, in this drama, to sit on Shalon-7 which is the Shala-13 site, it means we are holding that gate which means we can open and keep open the aquifers which means they can't take that into using the Time Rip technologies. They still can't amplify Threshold enough to take the rest of it down into full fall.

So, we are basically in the middle of an invisible war still, but it's getting more 3-D. It's getting more, um, in your face, as far as.....I mean right down to little dumb harassment layers that you might deal with in life, to something as big as somebody like whacking your cat and literally killing it, I mean astrally. It caused the cat to have a heart something or other that almost killed her.

Az: An aneurysm

A'sha: Yeah, well, no that was before. That was after the heart thing. First they did something that caused her to almost go into, what do they call it, congenital heart failure? She almost went into heart failure, congenital heart failure. They got that fixed. They put the cat on heart medication—human heart medication—which I think from a feline cardiac specialist, which I didn't even know existed. But, they did that, put her on that medication and drained her lungs because her lungs had filled up with fluid. She seemed fine. She seemed fine for a week, she was getting stronger. And then they hit her with frequency that was coming in on a particular burst of frequency that, when they opened the E-Umbic Time Rips again and they caused an aneurysm in her heart and it was a blood clot that went down to the veins where they split,

where the back legs come in and paralyzed her almost instantly. I mean it was just....some of the stuff, anyway, that they can do.

Az: From her E-Umbic area down, isn't it?

A'sha: Yeah, from her E-Umbic area down. There was a whole set of things we learned through that process about things that, well they are on tape 1. And I hope I don't even have to talk about them again because we learned about how bad, can bad be during that time right before the 12 Tribes 1 and we were nudged that they wanted us to talk about it. Not only about the power of the frequencies that these Threshold grids—now that they are connecting into the E-Umbic Time Rips—not only how strong these frequencies are, but what those who are controlling them also do.

There is a process of...they call it the "Walking Dead" process where they can initiate a similar type of shut down on Chakras 3, 2, and 1 by hitting in the astral field—hitting a group of people or an individual in the astral field. It creates a block that releases the seals and splits the seals on Chakras 3, 2, and 1, going down and that initiates Bardoah. If three chakras in 1 density level in the body split, or release their seals, that means a Bardoah or the separation, the consciousness in the body is happening, there is a body snatch technique that the E-Umbic races have used to do this. They attempted to do this with the cat. And it was...just to get at us because they couldn't get at our fields but if they could have taken the cat and got in to the body fully and say scratched or attacked us and broken the skin enough, they could do a skin to skin 3-D assault in order to implant enough of their.....yeah, yeah.

They tried to...once the cat body...we had to put the cat to sleep. Yeah, during that particular thing we had to put our kitty, Lea, to sleep because the chances of her surviving that were slim to none anyway. We had to do a soul-retrieval on her, which we learned the process of how to do a soul-retrieval—a big one—when this type of technique is being used by the E-Umbic races to go after somebody. It can be used for humans too—this type of soul-retrieval. Eventually we will teach our ministers that, but not right now it's too dangerous because they can go after you too.

So, anyway, we learned some of how dark, dark can be, because we needed to know what we are dealing with. We're going to move past that at this point because we were successful in the activations that were done in 12 Tribes 1. We were successful in, opening the Ring-1 of each of the 7 Aquafereion Passage Seals which you'll see a bit about in the graphology when we come back. And that means the game is on. The Kristiac currents can still run, the Krystal River can run. We'll get to a certain point that all of these grids on the aquifers are connected into the Gyrodome in Peru. And once that is put online—it is a big project—it will create a major protection field running through what can still run hosted Krist in the Earth's grid.

So, it means the ascension passages to Urtha will still be open, because most of you probably know that we've talked about that Starfire is now going to occur. It begins its cycle 2047 and Earth can't Starfire, but to be able to participate in a Starfire re-birth cycle, we go to Urtha. So, this is the beginning of the process of learning what that means, of learning to open, literally getting the Urtha gates open from Earth to Urtha, so those who can, can ride out and ride Starfire from 2047 through 2051 Starfire period.

So, it's a really, really big project that we are a part of. And I will stop now because I can just go on and on with little bits that are coming in forever, but I need to, yeah. Because we need to come back for 6, so I will see you guys at 6. We'll do about 2 hours, then...on the lecture part, then we'll break for dinner so you have a chance to do dinner at the restaurant. If you come in at nine I'm afraid they're going to say, forget it you can't order because there are too many people at one shot or something like that. Because I think they stop at nine.

Az: It gets tricky after 9.

A'sha: Yeah, it gets tricky after 9 so you have 8-10, time for dinner, time to get in and out, you know time to get back. At 10 o'clock we'll come back and we'll get the next part of the lecture information that goes with this and then we'll go into one of the first techniques which has to do with Ring 2—the Initiation. All right, so we'll begin our initiation cycle this evening. So, the work that you did today when Az came down first—that introductory activations techniques set. They are the activations set that are needed to pick up the next level which will be your ring level initiation, so, to be able to bring in and anchor the frequencies of the Ring-2.

Now the, tomorrow evening, or not evening but 3-6PM when we do the Sa'dhi voyage, that will be the fulfillment. So it's like this technique, the Ring-2 technique is part A and part B. Part A will be tonight which is preparing your system to be able to run what we will be doing tomorrow between 3 and 6. There will also be more information on what we are doing before 3 and 6 tomorrow cause there is something there too. And we'll keep you posted on that.

So I appreciate your compassion, hopefully, for Guardian Time because it's a bit frustrating for us. But I hope it's not frustrating for you guys at this point. I'm glad you're here. I hope you have an enjoyable time with your 12 Tribes Level 1, Class 2. And we'll see you at 6.

Participant Question: Ash, do you recommend we stay in the hotel vicinity? Should we go to the shopping mall, or Chinese place? What is recommended?

A'sha: Let me ask. They just said they should be all right at the moment but just remember the bubble—the Eckasha bubble. In case you feel funny, you know the Rei-ha-VA'-ah Un-Krys-ta'-LO three times and Rei-ha-VA'-ah flow through me, then Eckasha bubble with the Krystal River, if you're going off grids. It's safer because they've progressively for a couple of years now built up a strong anchoring base on the grids here at Doubletree. It's connected into the Shala-13 network, that they've been able to do that. But you don't have to be afraid of going off the grids.

But there's a.....ships are flying, as they say, but they have been for a while so it's no more dangerous right now than it was, like a week ago, that kind of thing. So just remember the bubble—the Eckasha bubble of Krystal River.

Saturday Lecture and Graphology, Part I - A'sha [MP3 Audio File 3 0:00:00]

Hello everybody. They tell me I need to use the mic in order for the recordings to come out. Even though it's a small group and I can probably speak loud enough for you to hear me, we're trying to get recordings of the....We did find out that it's basically a logistic impossibility of getting tapes for everyone. We were hoping to be able to do it. We'll try for transcripts so you'll each at least have transcripts of the other ones. But it's probably going to be toward the end because we have to get them all transcribed and put together coherently. Not to mention logistically impossible, financially as well, it costs about \$25,000 to do it—just like, to have them all ready because there are so many people with this round and also the 12 Tribes II groups that are going through next year. So, we'll try transcripts.

Anyway, thank you for waiting and what I would like to do—what we did find out was—oh yes, we are doing a stand up round as well as the things we are doing tomorrow. Which, I knew we were doing an activation tonight, well not an activation, an initiation, the anchoring of the Ring-2 set, which is what your Tribe group is connected to.

And they've told me now that every Tribe class will indeed do a stand-up anchoring round to bring in and open those frequencies and the corresponding levels of the Aquareion Seals in the aquifers. And this is funny because this is what we did, this was the big Finale of Tribe 1, was the second day. They did that on their second day because they had to do the initial activation, the initiation. We're not doing the drumming part this time, so we don't have to go, like...that got really wild. I think Azara knows how to use a drum because I certainly don't, I was actually drumming and oh my gosh...very, very interesting. That was to keep BPR, base pulse rhythm. And to move the BPR in the grids, so we had a

rather interesting, large round in Tribe 1. We're going to do that with Tribe 1, Class 2 group as well, for Ring-2. That's going to be tonight and talk about crash course in doing a Master Stand, because it's a very particular stand that we'll go over in the end of the graph sequence.

We'll show you what was done in the last one and then Az will take it from there. We won't get through to that part probably until the after-dinner period. So, what we will do is we will take you up to dinner with as much of these charts as I can get through on the lecture part. And then we will let you go for dinner between 8 and 8:30 and then come back for 10. From like 10-11 I'll finish up the graphs which will end up with understanding the Master Stand. They call it the Cloud-Walkers Elemental Master Command Stand.

We'll be doing a Cloud-Walkers Command Stand tonight, hopefully between 12 and 1. But possibly between 1 and 2, it depends on how fast it takes to get organized because they had a whole day to get organized to do this, in the first ones. But this one, we're doing this tonight because we have the other things coming in on the planes and on the Sa'dhi projection, the first Sa'dhi projection tomorrow. So we have to get this done tonight.

Basically the round that we will be doing tonight will be for the Ring-2 in the Aquareion Shield. It will be anchoring and opening the frequencies of that particular level of the Aquareion Shield and Seals into the Earth template from Urtha. And bringing in the next level of the Krystal River flow and also within the DNA, of those that participate, so we'll be doing for Ring-2 what Tribe 1 Class did for Ring-1, which is the core. So, they did Ring-1. We're doing Ring-2. And it's quite fun. It's one of the stand up, very particular configuration, do the spins and tones and all of that thing. Plus, it will show you the format of an Elemental Master Command Anchoring Rite. And you can do this. You can do it in small ways, if you think of instead of a big room with lots of people, you can lay out a sacred spot in your house, say like a little altar or whatever. You can do these configurations to call in the specific elements of literally elemental groups.

We'll get into what the elemental groups are when we get through the diagrams. But it is a technique that we don't have formalized yet as to how you can do this on a micro where you can bring it in for yourself and use it individually—use the particular format of this stand. And you can arrange a small altar using various witnesses, they call them—which are objects that are keyed to hold frequency of that particular Elemental Command group. And you can use them for things like manifesting or for amplifying healing and those kinds of things to hold place in space. And you can use that for various things of a Kristiac nature.

So, we will learn that configuration. We'll probably give to you guys, just like we did with the last ones, the scribbled paper work of what that stand looks like. So you will at least have something to refer to when, if you want to play with them yourselves—setting them up in there. And they are used through the Krystal River Prayer and Invocation Set. They are used to activate the stand.

So that's what the evening will culminate in—participating in that and I have a feeling there is a little piece that they didn't give me yet because they have it running where I'll come back, we'll both come back between 10 and 11 to finish the graphology and that will get you up to the point where things kind of make sense to you and you know what the stand is about. Then I'm supposed to go away from like 11-12 or whenever I finish the graph pack, and Az needs about an hour to get you into the stand because it's very specific stand positions you know, for the anchoring, you know like South oriented and the whole bit so it's one of those where it takes a Stand Master to do that.

I can do it on paper but when I'm looking at all these bodies and going—I get very dyslexic, going “uh-oh.” So it's a very good thing we work as a team because he's very good at that so he will take you through, you know, how to run the stand because with these stands, it's important that we have at least some idea of what we are doing so we're not like, you know, bouncing off each other, bumping into each other, falling over each other as we're trying to do merkaba spins—those kind of things. Because it is on-the-job training. You are participating actively. There will be groups on the

AdorA side as well. We're on the EtorA side of this matrix. The AdorA side will also have a group doing a stand with us and so will the Urtha groups.

So you'll be a part of the three-way stand when you do these stands. And that's why a little bit of before-hand practice and having an idea of what you are doing, it's not just the practice round. It is live action. And, the stronger the stand is and the more stable what you're making in that stand, are a set of 24 Seur Pillars, that I think they call them the Sa'dhi-SA-ta Seur Stand. And you're making massive pillars running tri-river current, or the Krystal River current—the Tri-Matrix Eckasha Currents. And the strength of those and how well they hold, will determine whether or not A) the corresponding ring of seals will activate enough to begin its initiation cycle and whether it will be a strong enough initiation that it will actually hold and flip into full activation.

So, each group that does one of these stands is making a huge contribution to the, keeping open the ascension potential for this planet. It is the Aquareion Shield—the first 12 rungs of the Aquareion Shield that, if it is activated and its corresponding levels of the Aquifer Seals, if they successfully activate, that means that Spanner-7 will be able to open. And if Spanner-7 opens, that means there will still be the potentiality of biological passage to Urtha for Starfire. If Spanner-7 is not able to stay open—we've got it open—but stay stable and open and progressively build, there won't be anybody getting out in a physical body. That would be just your natural transition time, there would be ways. We would go into Bardoah training at that point. How, whenever your death time came, your natural, on your seed atom, your own personal time. There would be a rite that you could do and know how to do before hand that, when that time came, you would be able to catch the Krystal Spiral host and get out, still, to Urtha, but without the body.

But still, we have the potential of some bodies getting out physically to become Spanners where they can span the distance between Earth and Urtha physically. And those who get to do that when the time comes, will be trained as a team to go over and then to come back to assist others in coming back over if we can.

So, that is still a potential, and everybody that participates in one of these rounds, these Master Rounds, is assisting in holding that space and holding that potentiality open for us and holding the potential of Spanner-7 working so we can keep the ascension potential, biologically on planet.

So, that said, uh-oh here comes the heat. I've been getting the hot and cold flashes all day and all night for like 3 or 4 days now....it's like yep, almost time for a workshop. They're rough in the middle of the night when they come because you'll be sleeping peacefully and all of a sudden it's like lava skin. Everything turns hot and you can't stand the feel of the hot bed underneath you because your chakras made it so hot. You're like, AAAH! So, if you're getting any of those, that is part of the activation process that we're going through right now.

Now, what I would like to do to start this out, is just a literally, quick re-cap on the history flow. We started this with the FOL presentation—"A Brief History of the Universes"—that started 950 billion years ago. So, we're not gonna go through every step of the journey, but just to show that it's there and to highlight a couple of points where we remember who we are dealing with at this point in the drama. Because we are dealing with one of the fallen races called the Bourgha. And the history shows where they came from. And in that it also shows at what point, what became of the Buddhara which were working as adversaries to us until the fall of the Thothian Shield when the Bourgha came online.

The Bourgha and the Buddhara are enemies because the Bourgha were responsible for the fall of the Buddhara. The Buddhara tried to stop, they were a Kristiac race that tried to stop, on the AdorA side of our matrix. They tried to stop the Bourgha from creating a time rip into the AdorA side of our matrix and in that process of attempting to stop the Bourgha, they were taken down. They fell. And first they fell Kristiac status, and then when the Bourgha went, during another period of history, to create the E-Umbic time rip, that would go through the AdorA side into the EtorA side, which is over here, the Buddhara lost their Kristiac Fall status as well.

So there is great animosity between the Buddhara races and the Bourgha. In fact, the Buddhara have at the core of their commitment, a...really a death wish that they will not allow themselves to be destroyed until they insure that the others are as well. They are one of the few groups that will fight fire with fire. They were a Kristiac group attempting to stop an anti-Kristiac group that was the product of a fall—a fall that was caused in the Bourgha matrix by its own choices and an experiment in the victim/victimizer consciousness that went terribly wrong, terribly quickly.

We talked about that stuff in FOL so I'm not gonna go heavily into that, but just so we have an idea of who the people are and where they came from, and just the timeline that is involved, because it will take you really quick—through the 4 pages of that timeline, just to show how the major important bits in this evolution from 950 BYA up to the time when our races were seeded here. And then we've plugged in the bits from Voyagers Volume II, second edition which gives you, from the period where this timeline leaves off, it gives you the history here on Earth that has happened since then in a concise format so we can show where the new bits of history that were just revealed, pertaining to the Aquareion, from Urtha, races assisting in a bio-regenesis of the Angelic Human cloisters and 12 Tribes from seeding 3 here.

Because it's that particular period of time where the information that has to do with the Hibernation Zones and let's say the invisible controllers on the planet that are working the anti-Kristiac agenda who are now working with the Bourgha—what period they came in on. So you have an idea of where these pieces of information fit together.

Once we get there we can simply show you—in relation to the Ecka maps of the God World Gates—who's located where. So, you have an idea of where the tri-matrix—which is 3 Eckashas—Krystal River Cooperative is coming from...who they are and where each of these positions are. And from there, we go into part 2, the Tauren. And understanding again, really quick review of the geleziac layers, of how they happen, what they have to do with keys and Alons, KAlons and ShAlons and how they form the nine inner and six outer geleziac layers within a PartikE.

Because that structure then goes through a process, through the Starborn process where it becomes an out-picture as well. And it is the out-picture of these geleziac states that gives us the structure of the fields for the dark matter Par-TE'-KEi template fields that govern how particle matter forms on the levels of matter that are perceivable in the outer domains.

These Par-TE'-KEi dark matter templates form in the image of the PartikE, which is that center point of the Tauren—the center unit of the Tauren, so these geleziac layers, if you have a planet it implies, from that planet's creation point core, all the way out through its solid core, its liquid core, its mantle layers, then its crust, then its atmospheric layers, all of these correspond to the geleziac layers—to the structure of the geleziac layers—the nine inner and then the six outer.

When you, on each dimensional level, which makes it very interesting. So on Density 1, say for Earth—Earth or Urtha—both of them would have a D-1 15 layer, with those nine inner geleziac and six outer geleziac layers, 15 layer geleziac at D-1 layers of spheres within spheres. Then you have the D-2 level 15 layers, then you have the D-3 level 15 layers, then you have the Density layer.

Now, we are dealing with the host system, so it's just about doubled because not only do we have Earth's D-1, D-2, and D-3 and then Density level 15 layers systems. We also have those for Density 1 for Urtha, which would be the D-1, the D-2, the D-3 and the Density level for Urtha.

Now Urtha's Density level, where you have its D-1, D-2, and D-3, Urtha's Density level would correspond to the D-1, or atomic level of Density 2 Tara and that would actually be the astral, what would be considered the astral field. So these are fields that are before you get to, the even, what we call the astral field, you know, in common speak. So, we're gonna learn about how that structure forms so we can begin to see, first of all, what are the aquifers, in simple terms when you take one set of geleziac layers, where it has 15 geleziac layers?

The aquifers correspond to the set of geleziac layers that correspond to what would be the liquid core. All right? So, in a planetary structure or a star structure you would have actually a door at the center. Then you would have a crystal, most often metallic, core—crystal metal solid core. Then you would have a liquid or fluid outer core around that. Then you would go into the lower mantle layers, then middle mantle, and outer mantle, and then crust, and then surface where we are and that kind of thing.

So when we see where these correspond, each level, each D-1, D-2, D-3 level, and then going up into the Urtha levels as well, has its liquid core area of three—it's a set of three of the geleziac layers. They are considered the aquifers. When you see the embedded D-1, D-2, D-3 and then the Density level of Earth, the Density level of Earth's grid is the D-1 level—same place, same space—as the D-1 level of Urtha. So you begin to see where the Aquifers, or these liquid core connections for each dimensional level up connect from Earth all the way up through into Urtha.

And there are sets of seals that run between them that keep one set of frequencies separate from another. These are the seals that we are progressively opening in opening the Aquaferion seals. They are the seals that exist between the inner core, or the solid core of a planet or star and the liquid outer core that is around it, that is beneath the mantle layer. So when we think about our planet, science knows that you go down, they know, well they're not too sure but they think they know that after you go down all the way through the mantles you get to a liquid area—the liquid outer core. And then there would be a solid inner core.

So this is showing that structure and there are sets of maps that are vertical maps, that once you know the spheres within spheres structure, you can actually take a cross section and you get a vertical map going upwards that will show you the different interface levels or different bands that these spheres within spheres form. And what we'll go into tomorrow are the things that they gave us after we got back from the last 12 Tribes class, which were a more fine-tuned version of those that, they took them into the 5 planes that exist between here and Urtha surface. So like between Earth and Urtha surface.

And we will see where kingdoms, like higher elemental kingdom and lower elemental kingdom—we'll see where the invisible cities exist. And we'll see different types of matter or platforms of perception that do have reality fields in them where sometimes you will see in the clouds, the cities in the clouds and think you are just seeing a mirage. They're not really mirages, you're seeing a particular aspect of existence that is connected to one of these planes. So there are also cities going down under.

Some of them are D-2, are physical—actually in mantle layers, others are etheric in nature, made of a different type of substance and all of these things are determined by analyzing these structures of the spheres within spheres—the geleziac layers of each dimensional layer of the Earth body and then the Urtha body.

So, by tomorrow we will have a better idea of being able to project precisely to a certain point or a set of gates. And we have gates and doorways and all sorts of interesting things. Some of them are in the water layers, some of them are in the aquifers, others of them are in the clouds. Others of them are in different layers of the mantle. And we're going to be taught a way to, once we know our maps, to be able to go through a particular set of doors to come out in another set, [then] to come out in another set to begin the process of moving up to where we can access, first in RaShaLAe consciousness, through the sa'dhi state—we can access contact with those of the Aquareion races from Urtha so we can begin to get direct instruction and assistance.

So, it's fascinating material. I'm still learning it as well. This stuff—I don't think they've ever given this stuff on this planet fully before. But they've never had to do quite this before as far as direct intervention on a tri-Eckasha matrix, three Eckasha matrix level.

But it is worth it to them. This has been a very long—because it started 450 BYA—yeah, that’s when the Bourgha fell. That long ago they could have done this, the Aquareion Matrix could have intervened then. What it would have done however is because the Bourgha Matrix which is our parallel—in our parallel Eckasha—had already compromised our Eckasha matrix through the Ecka core and if they had put quarantine on the Bourgha matrix back then to stop them from going further, it would have created—they would have gone back into a space dust return spiral, but so would have our matrix way back then before any—none of us would be here in other words.

The Aquareion matrix chose, and they are not just the outer domain Aquareion matrix, they are going into the AquafarE races that are in their Edon/middle domains and also back deeper into their HUB domains and I think that’s where the Aquareion are. We have Aquareious, Aquareion, and all sorts of Aquari words and race names that they are all connected to this one matrix and you will see where that is on the Ecka maps and these guys are finally, directly intervening.

They have intervened before. They have set the potentiality of the Krystal River Run, here in this matrix and that has been progressively built into this system for a very long time. And this is the first time it has been fully activated with activation of the Gyrodome. We’ll talk more about the Gyrodome as we get closer to the Peru trip because that’s when it’s going to be activated. But basically it’s a gyrating dome protection field that harnesses the Threshold currents—turns 2/3 of them back into bend-back to create a protection field around Earth so the parts of Earth that can still—at least the elemental field—that can still pull through into Urtha for Starfire, will be prevented from being taken down.

The Earth body itself cannot Starfire at this point, there’s too much damage. But it can go into what’s called Lone Star Fall. A Lone Star Fall means that it will go black hole status, but within its own system. And because the sun is also in the same situation, our sun called Sol is hosted into Sala, which is the name of USG 4. So we have Earth hosted into Urtha, and Sol hosted into Sala of the Universal Star Gates of this system. Because our sun and Earth are both in this situation where they can run the tri-river matrix, the Krystal River Matrix, they can go into a Lone Star Fall, which means they can, even though they can’t Starfire anymore and eventually will go back as space dust, you can get everybody off the planet at that point. So it will be like they have 3 billion years left on the spin of their own seed atom. They would become their own black hole system in other words and that’s what our solar system is moving into.

And I have a feeling there is another part, something to do with the Sirius system—Sirius B and those parts will also go into that and I think a part of the fallen Andromeda System. So there is a black hole potential that will allow for still sovereignty—self-sovereignty where this a potentiality of not being eaten by first the Wesedrak black hole and that being eaten by the Bourgha black hole.

This is a mess. We’re in the middle of the end of an Atlantian drama that began way before Atlantis on this planet and we’re in a good position at this point, considering how “not good” a position the drama itself is in. We have managed to get Spanner-7 open. We are now opening the rings of the seals in—the Aquareion Seals. And that will progressively allow for the potential of ascension through Urtha, when Urtha is capable of Starfire.

Urtha and Sala will Starfire together. And when that occurs, Earth and Sol, our sun, will stay in the same place basically but they will not be able to go through Starfire rebirth. They will stay in the same place and enter their fall cycle at that point. That is the point that if, what we are doing now isn’t successful, they would end up falling in a rather dramatic, climactic experience as far as Earth changes going into the Wesedrak and then into the Bourgha black hole system.

As long as the Aquareion intervention is successful, when the portions of the kingdoms here—be they people or animals or elements—get out to Urtha, that can do Starfire, when they will get out between 2047 and 2051, that starts. When they go through into Starfire, this system will stay stable in Lone Star Fall. Which means it won’t self destruct. Which means it won’t get ripped apart as it gets pulled down into Wesedrak.

And for most of the people and life forms on this planet, even if they are no longer ascension-able, everybody goes back eventually. You either go back full with your memory matrix or you go back as space dust. Space dust is blessed too. Now there are people and things on this planet that will go back some day as space dust, however this planetary system and this sun system, has about 3 billion years left of evolution.

That is a long time to still be able to cycle and re-birth. Because they will still be able to cycle and re-birth. Eventually, that will get smaller and smaller—the rebirthing potential and there will be problems with genetics where eventually the race will become sterile, the other races will become sterile and unable to procreate and that kind of thing. But they are going to be developing the technology as they are going to try cloning and a whole bunch of other things, so there is a whole evolutionary path that will still have free will—the people who aren't able to Starfire and the races that are left on this planet, they will at least have a stable system that's not going to be ripped out from under them, which is the other scenario that if the Aquari had not intervened would occur.

They might have got the Indigo Shield out through one of the Spanner Gates fast, but if Lone Star Fall didn't happen for this system, it would have been fast fall into Wesedrak and then down into Bourgha Matrix which would have been just annihilation as far as planetary structure goes and it would have been kind of like the fire and brimstone scenario.

So, that is being avoided by this, which is a blessing and also having 3 billion years or so of making peace with your creations on a planetary level—are also available for those who cannot Starfire and go through the re-birth cycle through Urtha. So it is a much better scenario than it had been once the Thothian Shield had fallen. Because at that point, that's when the Aquari decided they were getting involved directly because with the fall of the Thothian Shield, it almost guaranteed that the Bourgha would be able to take and activate Threshold and plug it into their time rip technology and take the entire thing down with us with it. It would take most of the outer rings of the Indigo Shield out as well, into black hole fall.

And that's when they said, all right. Enough is enough. The line is drawn there. Because it would have taken out Urtha as well. It would have taken out Urtha and at least part of Sala and there has to be a line somewhere, with the Kristiac races. How many cheeks do you turn? You turn the other cheek and turn the other cheek and that's fine. It doesn't mean you go in for attack, but if you can protect yourself and a system and you're trying to honor the free will of others, you're trying to not intervene directly, because you don't want to give an unfair advantage to the Kristiac side even though—it's a learning experience for all of us. At this point, there is such an unfair advantage with the Bourgha becoming involved here from their matrix, that the Kristiac side in our matrix does not stand a chance. And that's where the line was drawn where the Aquari said, yes, they would activate the Gyrodome technologies and they would pull the Earth's system and Sol—what parts of the Sol system that could go into host through Urtha and Sala—they would create that so the Lone Star Fall probability could exist, could happen.

What it would also create is the more energy the Bourgha throw into trying to take a hold of Threshold and use it to absorb this matrix, that 2/3 of whatever they throw will be bent back on them and create a protection field around us that will create a stronger and stronger deflection field...that the more energy they throw, the more bounces back and hits 'em. So if they don't stop throwing energy, which at this point, because they have plugged in the way they have into the BeaST network here, they can't stop throwing energy. What they can do is modulate how much and how fast they throw.

If they keep wanting to fight and keep pumping the energy and throwing more and accelerating the drama, they will create an acceleration in the bounce back that they get, which means they are progressively burning off whatever they have left on their own black hole seed atom and progressively transmuting because they are going to get hit with a reverse of their own current.

And what it's gonna do is transmute whatever portions of the matrix that goes back so they are sending themselves back as space dust as we go through this. This is one of the reasons why the Aquari didn't want to get involved 450 BYA.

They didn't want to directly cause that to occur unless there was due cause. They were hoping that the Bourgha could work this out, they were hoping that the races from our Ecka that had been compromised through a black hole set up—time rip actually—not even a black hole, a time rip set up the Bourgha had made from a parallel Eckasha into our Ecka level of our Eckasha.

They were hoping our Ecka races would be able to fix this—would be able to do what was necessary to stop that time rip from spreading, to stop the Bourgha from invading this matrix. But there were a lot of moves in the drama that were not anticipated. Our Ecka races weren't able to stop it and it did spread. It spread to the AdorA side. It spread into the WEsaLA matrix first and caused the partial fall of some of the Wesa races. And that was, I think, the trump card that wasn't anticipated when the Bourgha had first tapped into our Eckasha which is parallel to theirs, so they are our parallel Eckasha/Veca system. They hadn't, I don't think, because I don't think it's described exactly in the history—they hadn't infiltrated the WEsaLA matrix yet. So they kind of got through and infiltrated our matrix through the back door by going through the WEsaLA matrix.

And this whole history is about that so at some point, anyway, we are going to give you the history lines, once we've got them finalized, we're trying to take you from 950 BYA when the Ecka Eieyani were seeded into our Ecka EtorA domains in our Ecka levels and what happened from that point all the way up to where we are now. So there is a history that shows this. The important thing to understand is we are at the end of a very, very long drama at this point. And it is the end times drama—the Big End Times drama—which is a good thing in one way because there is still a potentiality of Starfire re-birth. And that, the first stage of that, is getting through where we can access Urtha. And we are being invited back by the Aquari races of Urtha to do that.

And we will learn more of our own history because the Angelic human and Indigo race lines of Seeding 3 Earth and also in Seeding 2, they did this in Seeding 2, but it didn't work in Seeding 2. The Seeding 2 Angelic Human and Indigo races were destroyed through the Thousand Years War. That's why Seeding 3 had to occur. But in Seeding 3, they also intervened and created a hybrid line between the Urtha Aquari line races and the Angelic, first Angelic Human Cloister races, that's what they called the 5 Elemental Command races, which are part Aquari, from Urtha and part of one of the Cloisters from Seeding 3 Angelic Human Tribes here—one of the 5 Cloisters.

Then from there they created, the first line of them were raised on Earth. There was actually Cloister races that were here from Seeding 3. Groups of them were invited to come through the Earth/Urtha gates up into Urtha and to re-settle on Urtha and to inter-marry through what were called 3-way conceptions. They don't have sexual parts in the same way up there like we do, so there were conceptions between a man and a woman Cloister couple from here and then there was an energetic exchange that allowed for a, I think, three way fetal pattern to be created. It was done through the hands—through energy transmission through the hands and just energy through the abdomen, but it allowed the Aquari signature encryption to be brought back in to a fetus that was between a male and a female Cloister race from Earth.

And this is how they got the first Aquari line humans in its bio-regenesis of the 12 Tribes here. And they were the first line of them. The first set of babies that were born with that were raised on Urtha. And then their line was used to come...they came back into Earth and they created another Earth level Cloister race line where those babies would bring the gene pool into the Earth gene pool and then from there the 5 Aquari Cloister race groups of Earth created what were called the 12 Feathers of Aquari.

And the 12 Feathers were each of the 12 Angelic Human Tribes that were failing genetically at this point because of the level of infiltrator, Leviathan race forced hybridization that had been going on, the 12 Feathers were brought in. It was bringing in the Aquari gene line into the Angelic Human race lines. So, each of the Angelic Human races had a chance to bio-regenerate their Kristiac potential back.

Through this process the Angelic Human and the Cloister races first, received the codes—the portions of the gate codes that would go with the Aquareion Gates of the Aquifers that go between Earth and Urtha. So, they are putting out the Aquareion Call at this point where they are waking up those of us particularly who hold the Cloister coding that can open the shields, because this will allow for a rapid regeneration at whatever's left in a person's template, the Tri-Matrix Currents, the Tri-River Currents and the coding that is coming through the Cloister race or Indigo and Angelic Human lines from that bio-regeneration assistance that was given and this was given not too long ago.

It started in 11,000 BC, so this was a recent bio-regeneration experiment that was meant to assist us in getting our codes back, hopefully for this time. And the Kristiac races were hoping things would go better than they have in this drama. They were hoping it would not reach the state of escalation that has been reached in this particular Stellar Activation Cycle because more people...there could have been more changes that worked toward the Kristiac agenda if we'd had more time.

But the sense, like if we'd gone through to the next Stellar Activation Cycle, or even half way through to the next one, but at this point they seeded the races here with the Aquareion lineage in order to have the over-ride potential of the mutations in case Threshold was activated, which would rapidly cause, even Angelic Humans and Indigo race lines to go through code reversal very, very quickly.

It would counteract that, prevent that from occurring and allow the activation codes to the Urtha gates to progressively open, so the people who still carried enough of those codes—which happen to be the people who got interested in 12 Tribes, and those kind of things, they would be the first lot of waking up Aquari-coded people, that means you guys too. Together as a collective on the planet, even though many of you may never meet each other, because there are others that are out there that we may never see, or they may never see us or even know that the call is coming out that way, but it is a waking up in the DNA of the encryption—the Aquari encryption that has lied dormant in the Angelic Human and Indigo race lines.

Together as a collective we hold the keys to the Earth side of the Aquareion Passages where we have counterparts that, on Urtha hold the Urtha side. So if you look at the gate sets as having a side that is open from Earth and then a side that is open from Urtha, the ones here could get together and even if they became corrupted they could try to open the Earth sides.

But they couldn't open the Urtha sides without the ones who live on Urtha opening their side. So as we work here to open the Earth side, they are working with us to open the Urtha side which means we're invited. We're not intruding. We're not raiding them. There were attempts made to literally raid these gate sets. This is when, I had mentioned briefly before, that they called it the Beli-Kudyem invasion and "The Encasement." Because this is a period of time we will get into a little bit that there was an attempt made to take out the Ruta-15, Urta-14, and Shala -13 core light gates that run through the core of the spanner systems.

So they're not exactly spanner gates, they work a little different. But the Spanners actually run off those three gate connections because they run the frequencies of D-13, 14, and 15 from Urtha into Earth's core. And two of the Earth sides of those gates were actually taken out. Ruta-15, and Urta-14 were taken out. But the strongest one, part of it still held and that's what we're sitting on in this area here which is Shala-13.

And Shala-13 is connected to Shalon-7 and that's why we're all in the Phoenix area and that kind of thing. So, anyway, I'm going to whip through these really fast.

This is just a quick recap just to show you the timeline from—this is the Brief History of the Universes, not just one Universe, but the Universes, where we show 950 BYA where our Ecka Eieyani races were seeded into the Ecka domains of our EtorA Ecka/Veca system. Also the Density 5 Breneau and Density 4 Elohei, Seraphei and Braharama

Founders races were seeded into this Veca by the EtorA Ecka races. So, in that period, that's where the recent history of our Veca system started—our Ecka Veca system started.

And 480 BYA the Borenthasala races...now this one...I'm not going to read the whole thing because it will take me to next week to go through all these, but I did go through them at FOL. So, the Borenthasala races, they, out of a brief reaction to watching a portion of their own matrix go black hole status, and fall where they lost some of their loved ones, they were an Ecka race. They were an Ecka level, not just a Veca level race. They decided to find out the cause of fall. They wanted to do one better than the Krist and make it so fall potential could no longer ever exist again because it was such a horrible thing. And there were certain things that they didn't understand spiritually or they lost touch with spiritually about action and consequence and its relationship to free will.

If you want to have free will, action and consequence are the only way you can be counter balanced within the laws of energy. And that is why Source, because that's figured into the Krist code, that is why Source is a perpetual motion living entity where it has its immune system really that is based on—where there is action there is consequence. Where there is a build up of severe action, there will be a severe consequence in return and the most severe consequence is black hole fall and eventual space dust return.

But it isn't that severe from the perspective of Source because nothing is ever lost because it all takes place within the body of Source where it all comes back to Source so nothing is ever lost—only the memory of the experience. Source knows that but when you are out here in the domains, and in the individuated states, it can be easy to forget that particularly when you watch some of your loved ones face consequences to their actions in a way that really upsets you because you saw the pain they put themselves through because they made choices repeatedly that caused a fall situation.

And that is what happened with the Borenthasala's races. They decided on an experiment where they broke themselves up. They decided they were going to go into the Veca and they were going to solve this problem about falls and how did it happen. They realized that competition was at the core of the problem. Competition instead of cooperation and they wanted to understand what could make this happen. How could races de-evolve so badly that the fall option would ever even come up?

And they broke themselves into two groups with one control group. And they entered into the density system—the Veca densities from the Ecka systems and they had a good intention. They wanted to solve the problem of fall. They wanted to find out how extreme polarity consciousness could get so extreme that it created complete competition for power instead of cooperation. And they entered into this experiment. They set it up that it was supposed to go for the four 6-cycles. They got to cycle—the third of the 4 and that's when the experiment went very, very wrong.

And the way this experiment worked was, they had two highly polarized groups that, for each themselves, they incarnated as these groups, they broke themselves into three and one of them would incarnate with their natural coding into Veca density the other two would incarnate on what's called a bi-veca code where they didn't have the third unifying element. So they are actually a biological form built on a bi-veca as opposed to a natural tri-veca light configuration.

Because they wanted to explore polarity extremes and the extremes in polarity—one would play the passive while the other played the aggressive. And the idea was for one 6-cycle, one would be the aggressor, the other would be the target, then they would flip. What was the target the last time would be the aggressor. And the third cycle they would flip again so who's the aggressor in number 1 would be the aggressor in number 3. By the time they got to the end of the 3rd cycle, the ones that had been the aggressors in number 1 became the targets in number 2 and experienced such horror to their own perception that by the time it was time for them to be the aggressors again in 3, they weren't going to go back through being the targets again and they literally broke out of quarantine. They lost connection with the experiment itself. They got lost in the drama.

And they developed a time rip technology. They destroyed the other part of themselves—the other group of themselves and most of the control group as well. And then you had this group called—they got shortened to the Bourgha, but they were the Bourgha-MUsala-AhLama is what their full name encryption was. They were a group of the Borenthasala races of the parallel Eckasha Ecka-Veca systems. And they began the victim/victimizer drama. That's where it began as literally an experiment in studying extreme polarity consciousness and the experiment got away from the ones who created it.

And it's from that, that all of the falls that we have heard about since we began the history. They all came from that drama, so 480 BYA was, I believe, when they broke out of quarantine. Yeah, they broke out of quarantine. This was supposed to be the great experiment in polarity extreme study, but it was supposed to be quarantined. At that point they broke out of the quarantine and they raided their matrix.

By 450 BYA, the fallen Bourgha-MUsala-AhLama, they continued to develop the time rip technology and it created black hole fall of the parallel Eckasha's entire Ecka-Veca system. So it took out the entire Ecka-Veca system in our parallel Eckasha. And at this point the Aquari and neighboring Eckashas were not turning a blind eye to this, they were watching this and hoping that it wouldn't go to the degree that, you know as far and as fast as it did.

One of the things that I think they've said is surprised various of the Kristiac races was just how fast this occurred. Once the quarantine was broken they just spread like wildfire and used the time rip technology to just literally wipe out the whole Ecka-Veca system and cause it to fall into black hole status that they controlled.

They became known as the assimilators, where they're kind of like, one of the sci-fi things, they had the Borg. That character set, race set, were built on the race memory of the Bourgha. Az was pointing out that the Langoliers movie, where time was getting eaten up behind itself, was kind of connected to that too.

So anyway, this 450 BYA point is when they developed the time rip technology enough where they created an unstable, unnatural time rip between the fallen Ecka of parallel Eckasha (so, their Ecka) and the Kristiac Ecka of the AdorA side of our Eckasha. So that's when they interfaced with us here where they ripped—they used time rip technology. Time rips are different than worm holes. They are much more unstable. They are almost like blasting a rip through and keeping a current flowing through the rip where you never know quite what it's gonna do. Sometimes they close, sometimes they open. They have erratic cycles, where wormholes are stable constructs comparatively, so time rips are very, very volatile and those who use them often, lose control of them also. Where you can control a little bit of what it does and point it where you want it and hopefully it will go there and do what you want it to do. You can harness part of it but there's always a chaos factor involved with the time rips.

So they made a time rip. This is when they moved out of their own matrix, they took out their own Ecka-Veca system. They didn't make their Eckasha fall, but they made their Ecka-Veca within their Eckasha fall, and that's our parallel Eckasha. From there they ripped through into their AdorA side of our Ecka. So we have our Ecka AdorA and Ecka EtorA in our Eckasha that is the core of our Ecka-Veca system, they ripped through into our side then. At that point, 450 BYA, this is when the tri-matrix Krystal River Cooperative Intervention Team was established by the Kristiac races in neighboring Eckasha, Ecka-Veca systems for the purpose of re-establishing the quarantine on the Bourgha Ecka-Veca system—the parallel Eckasha—to prevent the Bourgha from using their time rip technology to fulfill their anti-Kristiac objective of assimilating all other living time matrices in their vicinity.

So they wanted to assimilate everything around them in order to guarantee themselves eternal life by eating everything around them. That was the focus of their particular consciousness.

Now, the Aquareion Parallel Adjacent Eckasha, which I'll show you where they are on the maps in a minute, and the WEsaLA Adjacent Eckasha. So you have the WEsaLA Adjacent Eckasha and the Aquareion Parallel Adjacent Eckasha

which means it's the parallel Eckasha of the adjacent Eckasha to ours, right? So I'll show you where they are on the maps so you'll know who's where. It's not that hard when you see it on the maps. And the AdonA and EyanA founders races of our Eckasha system developed the Kristiac Gyrodome technology to re-establish the fallen Bourgha matrix quarantine, but this solution could not be applied while the unnatural Bourgha time rip continued to connect the Parallel Eckasha fallen Ecka-Veca to our Ecka. Our Ecka would go into space dust fall if the Gyrodome technology were applied 450 BYA.

So they decided to let this problem grow in order to hopefully contain it in a more gentle way at a certain point in the future. The Tri-Matrix Krystal River Team voted instead to initiate a very long-term evolutionary option called the "Aqualene Transmission" by which the Ecka-Veca races of our Eckasha would have time to evolve sufficiently to seal our Ecka Time-Rip "from within" or would at least have sufficient time to naturally evolve the Life-Field of our Ecka-Veca out of density before our Ecka-Veca fell, if fall could not be avoided.

So the "Aqualene Transmission" was a very long-term evolutionary option that would hopefully either allow us from within to evolve enough so that we could fix the time rip and stop the fall of this matrix. Because the fall looked pretty imminent once they had pierced our Ecka—the center of our Eckasha system in the Ecka. But if we couldn't prevent fall, at least we could evolve the life field out into the Ecka levels and then through, to another Ecka, from like an Ecka to Ecka transfer for a host out. So they were hoping for that.

I'm gonna read this one because this is where we get some of the interesting different race line names. The Aqualene Transmission referred to a specific collective of Edonic-Middle-Domain Kristiac races called—now these are Edonic, the Middle Domain Kristiac races. They're like the bigger guys than the Outer Domain ones...called the AquafarE from the Parallel-Adjacent -Eckasha and their corresponding Inner-Hub-Domain collectives called the Aquious. All right, so they are Hub races just like ours in our system are called the Ha'ah-TUr—are, in our matrix of the Hub level Inner Domains, The Aquious are their level, same level as the Ha'ah-TUrS, they are their Inner Domain Hub collectives.

The AquafarE—which were their Middle Domain ones—incarnated out into the Outer-Domains of their Parallel-Adjacent-Eckasha Ecka-Veca system, seeding a Tri-Matrix Kristiac Ecka-Veca race line called the Aquari, which would be capable of running the Tri-Matrix Krystal River Currents of the Gyrodome within the Tri-Matrix system when the time for completing the fallen Bourgha-Matrix quarantine finally arrived. The Aquari race lines were expanded from their Aquareion home matrix in the Parallel-Adjacent-Eckasha into the WEsalA Matrix of the Adjacent-Eckasha and into the AdorA and EtorA Ecka-Veca systems of our Eckasha, creating the "Hub-Passage-Capable"—which means they can pass through the gates that are not only from the Outer Domains and the Middle Domains, they could also pass through the gates of the Inner Hub Domains. So they can pass Hub to Hub, not just Outer Domain to Outer Domain or Middle to Middle Domain. They can actually go through all the way into the Hub gates if necessary...creating the Hub-Passage-Capable Kristiac Krystal River Aquareion lineage within the organic Kristiac race lines of the Outer Domains of the 3 systems. So the Aquari lines that carried this capacity were seeded into the three matrices, the Ecka-Veca systems of the three matrices.

This is where the Aquareion line began and eventually they got down to where they were seeded into the Urtha Domains and this is where, they were the groups that did a bio-regenesis experiment with our Seeding 3 Angelic Human lineage and Indigo Cloister lineage to give us the potential of the Aquareion Codes, which means we have abilities to run some of the gates, not only to Urtha, but we also have potentials of some Hub Gate access and Edon Gate access.

So that is where it started and that's why I wanted to read that particular part because it kind of gave you some names, we have Aquious Hub levels, and I was like who is on first because there are so many A-ones I can't remember. Then 300 BYA....I'm gonna, you know, again, this is history worth reading. You know, maybe we will. If I give this to you as a hand-out...I don't think we did at FOL did we? You see, it hasn't been corrected for spelling or typos or any of that and it's a mess. And I don't mind giving it to you guys and we'll send those guys a copy too so, you know Tribe 1, so at least you get this much of it. What we're trying to do is assimilate the whole timeline so you can see the whole thing

straight through, but that's a lot of work actually. Between that and what's in Voyagers Book and all of that. But this will give you, at least, where you know where the Tri-Matrix came from—who's on first, that kind of thing.

We will, even though it's not corrected for typos, and this kind of thing. At least they are marked. We'll run you off a copy of these, we'll get a copy of it to the Tribes 1 so I don't have to read all of this. Cause this will show you where a lot of different ones came in and I won't have to read through every bit of this. You can read it all yourselves, but it will take you from the beginning of this to where the first Victim/Victimizer great experiment went wrong with the Bourgha Matrix happened, to tracing it all the way down 300 BYA to 250 BYA where we had the Lyran Wars and the "Original Sin" fall drama that we've talked about.

All of this started with the Bourgha Fall. The Bourgha Fall was behind all of the falls that happened from that point. We had the 150 BYA Fall of Metatron. We have the 137 BYA Fall of the Equari. We had the 130-120 BYA White Dragon Lines being formed. I mean this takes you all the way through who's on first where did these guys come from who fell and why. It all comes back to the Fall of the Bourgha Matrix and the exploring extreme polarity consciousness through an experiment that was intended well to try to end the potential of fall. To re-think the Krist, in other words.

1 BYA you have the Blue Dragon lines or AquafarE lines were created—it shows you where the Dragon Lines came in and that kind of thing. And it brings us all the way up to 250 MYA to 25MYA. And 550MYA was the Density 2 Taran-Sirian Wars, Fall of Tara drama and the Amenti Rescue Mission started. That's when all of this started down here, when the host was made in this system. And—the Amenti host—where you had the fragments of Tara being set into the natural gates, Sala-4 and Urtha-3 being set in to form a small hosting solar system that we know as our solar system where each one of our planets were a part of the larger star that was Tara before Tara was almost disintegrated.

So we are born of the fall, everyone that is down here, this system was born of the fall but it was meant as a host matrix that tried to host itself back to where it came from.

So this will take us all the way up to the seeding of the Angelic Human lineage through the Amenti Rescue Mission that was started 550MYA where finally we were seeded—the Angelic Humans, which was the Turaneusiam-2 race. The Turaneusiam-1 race was the Angelic Human race of Tara in Density 2. We were the Turaneusiam-2 races seeded down here 250MYA on Parallel Earth system and 25MYA on our Earth system. And that's where our Seeding-1 history started.

So, once we've got that down, then there are these that I'm just going to go through quickly again because I want to get to more important things. Now these bits of history data that they provided for us in the Voyagers book—these just show you the run down from that time period—250MYA, that's where the Parallel Earth Angelic Humans Seeding-1 were seeded. Then 25MYA, here's where our PCM Earth lineage were seeded.

Then you have 5.5MYA—the Human Seeding-1 was destroyed by the Electric Wars. And you have 3,700,000 YA Human Seeding-2 was set in motion. Then 848,800YA, Human Seeding-2 was destroyed via the Thousand Years War. Now, in this period, in the Seeding-2 period, there was also an Aquari line from Urtha, a bio-regenesis attempt made for the Seeding-2 races that failed. It did not work. They were destroyed before they could be activated basically.

So, that brought us up to the contemporary lineage of our Angelic Human Seeding-3, 798,000 BC—five Palaida-Urtite-Cloister Angelic Human Seeding-3 races. That was Round-1. So this takes you all the way up through our most recent history where we have this period, the Rama & Temple Wars—all of this is in the Voyagers book.

246,000 BC – the Maharaji bring the Emerald Covenant Restatement peace treaty back to Earth races. Angelic Humans enter. The Thoth-Enki Anunnaki enter for DNA bio-regenesis. This is where Leviathans started. Where the Angelic Humans were trying to assist in the bio-regenesis of the Thoth-Enki Anunnaki lines and that created a weakness there

that became the Anu-raider races here. A portion of those race lines that failed in their bio-regenesis on Earth ended up being a Leviathan, the core of their Leviathan race lines here.

Then you had 208,216 BC – the Drac Invasion here, the Fall of Breneau—the Dragon races were involved directly in this so there's a lot more to that period than has been given in the history, but that's where we progressively started moving toward "Fall-ville."

208,100 BC – the Urtite-Cloister Humans Round-2 subterranean resettlements were brought in because we had partial pole shift on this one in the Fall of Breneau drama. At this same time also, "Breneau" was the name of a place here on Earth, but it was also the name of our Ecka level SG-1, I believe was Breneau. So that is the point too where there were wars taking place up at the Ecka levels of this matrix that involved the Drac Invasion and probably the Dragon races, and I wouldn't doubt the Wesedraks were involved in that one too at that point. Or some of them.

In the Fall of Breneau, part of it fell, the Ecka, part of SG-1, the part that fell became what is called Telos. And Telos is a station that has been used by the fallen groups here. And a lot of them that were running the New Age Movement were actually taking people on projections to Telos, which was the Bourgha-controlled, at this point it's Bourgha-controlled and it has been at various points in the past. It was the Bourgha-controlled piece of what used to be the natural Breneau USG-1 of our Ecka level, so it is a place where people have been taken, not just through projections but also taken on spaceship visitations or merkaba visitations too where certain New Age Movement people have been—not knowingly—but misguided into taking people on journeys and involved with people who reside in these places, places like Telos.

And they were literally being taken into fallen territories which will progressively assist their DNA to reverse, so there's been, when you hear about Telos, it is the same Telos that some of them brag about taking you to and, "oh, we can visit Telos and a few other places like Shamballah" and those kind of places. All of these places are connected to what are called the Hibernation Zones, which are the reverse-matrix grids that are running through the Earth body itself that we'll talk about in a little bit.

And they connect off-planet into places like the piece of Fallen Breneau, which is called Telos. It is the star called Telos. I don't think they've identified exactly where that is, did they? It might be connected to Bellatrix, I don't know why but I feel a Bellatrix connection. Anyway, so that's when that occurred with the Fall of Breneau, here and up there. Now this is where the Urtite-Cloister-Humans did underground, subterranean settlements, they re-settled there after the chaos of what took place here that wiped out almost all of them on surface because of pole shift. This gives you the progression of the Leviathan races and the bio-regenesis program—this is where we find out our "caveman" history. It wasn't the Angelic Humans that were the caveman people. It was the ones that were coming from the Anunnaki bio-regenesis programs. The Anunnaki had created certain hybrid races that gave us the early Cro-Magnon form and they were progressively spliced into Angelic Human code in order to build up their gene code to get back the ability to just do ascension from here to Tara. They were only meant to go from here to Tara and take their evolution from there and fix it further from there.

But these experiments went wrong. They weren't experiments like laboratory, they were Kristiac interventions trying to upgrade a falling gene code. The Anunnaki's gene code here were falling completely and there were attempts to get back their Kristiac coding so they could still re-generate the ability to do natural ascension. So, when the Leviathan races were created, those attempted bio-regenesis attempts...a lot of them failed and they became what were called the Leviathan force, which means they had part Angelic Human coding. That led up to the creation of the Homo-Sapien mess that we are walking around in now. That is not the Angelic Human form. It's partially Angelic Human. It's partially Anu. It's partially Drac. It's partially Dragon Lines and thankfully, it's partially Aquari lines from the hybridization attempts to regenerate the Angelic Human code here.

So, this is where that history began, that's all in Voyagers, Volume 2, second edition. This gives you the progression of the names of which ones and which ones were in relation to what the Darwinian theory is.

This takes us all the way from when we were seeded on Earth, all the way up through...I'm not gonna go through every one of these...we'll be here forever. But they are there to read in V, V2, second edition pages 328 and 329. I want to get to a point here. This is where I have all my scribbles that aren't in the book yet. But they're going to be in the line. Now this showed from that point on, from 50,000 BC we had the Lumerian Holocaust and these are detailed a bit in Voyagers where you find out exactly what is that, what exactly what is that....so these are in the Voyagers books, all of these that are listed [page 330]....but right in this period here, there is a series of events—1, 2, and 3 took place between these two.

We had 20,000 BC – the Vicherus-Sacheon Invasions and this is where you have the Vikings and the Saxons actually is what they came down to be. And what that was about is in the Voyagers book. Then here it jumped to 10,500 BC, the Luciferian Conquest. This is where you have groups like, even these days, that used to be Knights Templar that upgraded or downgraded to become say, Masons—I'll just say it that way...so I don't get myself killed real fast. [laughs] These guys started these movements and were directly involved with protecting the secret knowledge of these times.

But in here, between 20,000 BC and 10,500 BC there were a series of things that took place. One, you had the 13,400 BC what was called the "Great Netting." Now that was something that I have to dig out the history. It was in, I think, 2003 Paxos where it explained what was done to the planetary merkaba fields and that's where we had the memory wipe. That's where there were certain things done to the planetary EM fields that was the next upgrade in preparing the BeaST machine for activation and it caused a wiping of the race memory through the Epigenetic Overlays. Now, the Epigenetic Overlays are a sheathe of chemicals that science is just now getting excited about that appear to control the chemical activation or de-activation of the genes themselves. So, it's not just the genes, the DNA, that are controlling things because the DNA is actually being directly influenced by a chemical overlay called the Epigenetic Overlay. And that Epigenetic Overlay does indeed tell what parts of the genes to turn on or what parts to turn off, as science here is just discovering this exists.

These guys knew this a long time ago, both the good sides and the sides working the anti-Kristiac agenda. In 13,400 BC the electro-magnetic field disruptions that were created in Earth's planetary grids themselves and in the atmosphere were directly programmed in a specific block into the Epigenetic-Overlays through something called, one layer of the NET. We'll talk about the NET in a little bit, probably after dinner when we get into the Van Allen Radiation Belts and what they are and what they have connected to them.

So in this period of 13,400 BC we had a memory wipe and whatever was on planet got its memory wiped through something that affected directly the Epigenetic-Overlay that shut off portions and fragmented other portions of the DNA. So, this is where the mutation starts to become even worse than it was from the bio-regenesis and the failed bio-regenesis and hybridization that was taking place during the Atlantian periods.

Now, after that period, this is where the Aquari lines from Urtha realized this was going nowhere fast. At that point, the Angelic Human and Indigo races on this planet, the Kristiac races were in trouble and they needed help or they were just going to become lost in the game and never remember who they were, never be able to overcome that Epigenetic imprint again. Because it can take several generations of ...if there is something done to the Epigenetic-Overlay in the DNA, even if it is done in just one generation, that will repeat itself in several generations of children born, even if that same influence is no longer there.

And in certain times it can be made to compound itself where it actually not only repeats, but amplifies. So it began in that period of 13,400 BC. They knew it was going to get bad, you know generation to generation, it was going to get worse and worse to the point where we wouldn't have any Kristiac anything left.

What was hoped at that point, by certain of the raider races that were already fallen groups, was that they would be able to harness the Indigo and Angelic Human lines of Earth and use them as “Gate Raiders” because we had, you know, the gate codes to the planetary templar and to other things.

There were also certain lines, only a very few at that point, that from Seeding-2 because there had been Aquari line intervention during Seeding-2 there have been a small cluster of races of the...I think only the Cloister races that had been brought in with just a bit of the Seeding-2 lineage, which means they had an Aquari line connection before the Aquari even got directly involved in 11,000 BC to do a Seeding-3 level bio-regenesis of the Angelic Human lineage. And what certain Raider Races wanted to do was harness all of us and find the ones that had the codes to Urtha because they had pieces of the gate codes to the Aquifers. And it was always a big thrill thought for the fallen races to take out the host planet as well as the hosting planet—or the host star.

They've been wanting to take out Urtha for a long time, and Sala as well. And we were seen, our races on this planet were seen as a potential to do that, so in that period, 13,400 BC, the Aquari knew they had to get directly involved again and the time was now—before they got control of...you know everybody had their memory wiped through the Epigenetic-Overlays in the DNA, affecting the DNA and creating “junk” DNA from it.

At that point, if the Raider Races could find, and they could, they could hunt them down. There are certain ways of scanning DNA, they could find the ones that carried the pieces of the Aquari-line codes from Seeding-2 and they could then use them to build a master race. And this was a master race that was intended to be able to raid through and break through the gates to Urtha and take it from there—take the raiding from there.

So the Aquari lines of...I think they were the Aquafereion races of Urtha, which were the ones that assisted our lines in Seeding-2 again got involved and offered the opportunity to some of the Angelic Human—first the 5 Cloister Races that were on planet—they offered them the opportunity to do the three-way conceptions, which means a male and female couple of the Cloister Race would be invited to Urtha and then do the energetic exchange of creating the three-way conception to receive the Aquari imprint in the fetus and birth their first line of children there on Urtha. That was started 11,000 BC, so the first line, they called them the 5 Aurora Elemental Command Races of Cloister-Indigo-Human. And later they became the 12 Feather Races when they brought it down to the Angelic Human level.

But 11,000 BC was the next thing after the 13,400 wipe out, then we had 11,000 BC the Aquari of Urtha intervened and they create the Urtha race of the Angelic-Human Cloister plus Aquari hybrid and they were raised on Urtha.

Then the next one is 10,500 BC, the 5 Elemental Command lines, they call them the Elemental Command lines so they were the Urtha Elemental Command lines that were seeded on Urtha and that was 11,000 BC, then 10,500 BC the 5 Elemental Command lines—which were the Cloister lines—were seeded...the next generation...were seeded into the Earth lines so they were brought to Earth basically and brought in among the Angelic Human Cloisters and Angelic Human 12 Tribes lines, but first the Cloisters. So, at the same time in 10,500 BC, this is where the Luciferian Conquest drama was being run by the Leviathan races and that's described in the Voyagers book.

Then we have, #4, was 10,000 BC so after this bit, but before the 9,560 BC Luciferian Covenant. In here we had events, 4 and 5 I think, yeah—which was 10,000BC—this is where the 12 Feathers Tribe, the 12 Feathers of Aquareion were created, this is where the race that they had started in 11,000 BC on Urtha—the hybrid Aquari race—was then brought to Earth in 10,500 BC and then that race line was brought into each of the 12 Tribes, Angelic Human Tribes for their bio-regenesis, in 10,000 BC.

So it was progressively building back the Kristiac coding through the Aquari host within the Angelic Human lines—the 12 Tribes lines. And then Item #5 occurred in 9,562 BC right before the Luciferian Covenant. In fact, it was because it was

so successful that the Luciferian Agenda continued forward. Now this event that occurred right in there, as Item 5, see these are listed down at the bottom. So, I'll give you a copy of this mess too, but just...these are the 5 Items that are listed up here. Cause they're just showing me where certain items plug in and it takes a huge amount of time to assimilate this data as well as the other stuff has diagrams all over the place that are enough to make you go cross-eyed.

So, this was referred to as the "Encasement." This is the period where the Beli-Kudyem, which were a fallen race from Tara originally, raid Ruta-15, Urta-14, and Shala-13. That's where they went after the Core Gates that connect Earth and Urtha. And they were successful in reversing...if you look at each of these gates as shields that have one part of the shield corresponds to the Earth and the other corresponds to Urtha in the same place—they managed to put on reverse spin the Earth level of Ruta-15, and the Earth level of Urta-14 and part of Shala-13, but not all of it.

Now, what that allowed them to do was there were literally land areas connected to, if you took it from the core and moved out, there were literally land areas connected to these gates. If you go down into the Aquifers, each of these gate sets were actually a set of underground islands in what appeared as underground seas. And some of them had connections directly above ground as well, as islands in water or as land areas.

Now this one, Ruta, used to be a part of, I believe, Nohasa or Lohas Atlantis before the continent of Atlantis split up. By the time 50,000 BC it was already going...that's when the continent split up, but the flooding hadn't happened, but Atlantis was islands up until the 9,558 BC period. Now, Ruta was one of the islands in the North Atlantic that was connected to basically what used to be the Atlantian main land. And Urta was in the vicinity of, off the coast of Brazil down into Argentina area. That has to do with the area that science now calls the South American anomaly that is connected with the Van Allen radiation belts and that kind of thing. So I haven't researched that part too much but that's in the area of that.

Now, both of these had their shields put on reverse spin which means that...they disappeared from view. But they did not disappear, sink, or go elsewhere. They went into cloaking. They went into what is called Hibernation Zones. You know how your computer can hibernate but it's still really awake? It's really there and it's really paying attention and you can very easily bring it out of hibernation. They have compared it to that. It looks like it's off. It looks like it's shut down, like it's not there.

These places are here now. We just don't see them because they have been put on reverse spin and it literally makes their matter base invisible to us here. From these areas that are now controlled by—well they're not even controlled by the race who started them, the Beli-Kudyem, which were one of the fall races that are listed somewhere in the Voyagers material, the fall race from Tara, they, during this raid period—when they took out Ruta and Urtha, one of the race lines of the original Elemental Command from Urtha races, came in through the gates to stop them. They got trapped in Hibernation Zones.

So it was like an away team from Urtha coming in to Earth to stop this from occurring and they got trapped in that fall and went through what was called the "Encasement" where their bodies...they did successfully block the raider Beli-Kudyem races from reversing the shields all the way through—cause if they got enough critical mass on the Earth side they could have poked a hole in the Urtha side as well. They stopped them from doing that, but they lost themselves in the process and they got dragged into and hijacked into these Hibernation Zones.

There, they were used to create a hybrid race line between Beli-Kudyem and the Aurora race lines from Urtha so they would have the Urtha gate codes. These races were the beginning of the Beli-Mahatma, the Beli-Mahatma races that we dealt with from Shasta and those guys. So, the Beli-Mahatma nurseries were started in the Hibernation Zones and they were created by raping the gene code of the Urtha group of Angelic-Human-Cloister-hybrid-Aquari from Urtha that had come in to stop these raids.

So, this is a whole process where at some point, we won't get into it in this one. We talked a little about it at 12 Tribes 1 about certain ways that certain fallen race groups have of doing body snatch. And I talked about how some of the E-Umbic Raider Races from the E-Umbi time rip zones have this way of whacking the astral and then using the astral field infiltration to split the chakra seed seals all the way down to force Bardoah.

The other part of that is they force Bardoah, which means the shut down the body and the separation of the consciousness from the body, but as the consciousness tries to pull up and out of the body where naturally it come go up and go out through the crown chakra, it gets trapped and the raider comes in and takes over the lower and becomes like the walking dead because they actually take over the body and they keep the consciousness trapped in the higher chakras for food. They feed off it and assimilate it progressively. It's a horrible...it's a horrible process. It's disgusting...and anyway these particular races, the Beli-Mahatma were first created between the Beli-Kudyem and the Kristiac Aurora races that were coming in from Urtha.

Then they were combined with the E-Umbic races that when you read this history line, the longer one, it shows you where the E-Umbi race lines came in as the Bourgha were invading on the AdorA side. And they created the E-Umbic Time Rip from the AdorA side of our Ecka-Veca system into our EtorA side. There are race lines created there.

This assimilation process of the "walking dead" is a signature of the Bourgha E-Umbi race lines and they were combined in with our guys. Now, our guys that had come in from Urtha to stop this back in 9,562 BC, they know how.....if that occurs, there is a certain point in an attempted snatch, because they can snatch a body or they can snatch a race this way. Yeah, you can throw a frequency onto a planet that can cause splitting of the Chakra-4 seed seal and then initiate it all the way down in the planet.

Anything that didn't have enough frequency in itself to hold that and to stop that split, it would do the same all the way down. Which means they could create fleets of body-snatches of "walking dead" body snatches. Where the dead...it would have been a dead person that got to get out of the body and leave, but they get trapped so they can be assimilated and they still use their personality, they still use the whole thing but you can't even tell unless you can feel the encryption really strongly and really sense the difference. It is a very sinister method.

But anyway they created these race lines from this period, from this invasion and our guys know how to stop it. They experienced the split of Chakra-4 seed seal, which would be like a split of the heart charka, the duality or polarization of Chakra-4 of the heart, and they were able to pull themselves up into balls very quickly. There's a way of Bardoah-ing. They used to "Conscious Bardoah." If they were going to drop a body, they knew how to do that where you just do it naturally, you shut down the seals progressively, get yourself up into the pineal and then you go out.

Well, they couldn't get out because of what was done to the fields, but they pulled themselves into a little tiny ball of consciousness at the pineal area and they ended up in what were called the "Frozen Zones" where they could not be used. They could not be walked around as walking dead and used to do harm, but they were trapped there and they are now, only now beginning to be released where their consciousness is still held. And when you see them, it's funny, they're in a particular place and it shows on the maps, when we get to the vertical maps, it shows what plane they're stuck in as far as...they still hold their body form. They look like they're made of ice, like crystal ice or...not even snow, it's more like crystal ice.

And there's a little bit of glow inside like where the pineal area would be and that's where the being still exists. They got trapped there, but they've stayed there all of this time in order to be able to escape from the Hibernation Zones when all of this came down, when the gates finally opened, when the Aquifer gates finally opened.

So with each layer of the shield, they had, like our Tribes have now, the capacity to open each ring of the Aquafereion Shields. So, as Tribe 1 did their activations, the ones who had that same coding from the race line that got captured in 9562 BC, from the Urtha race line, the Ring-1 of their groups were able to go off and it was interesting, you could see them. They were almost like mist that moved up and out into Urtha and there was this really neat scenario where you could see....I remember getting this really clear inner vision of their consciousness moving like and forming of wave of beautiful mist, moving upward into the connections to Urtha and then the groups up in Urtha reaching down and actually catching them. And the mist kind of like took form where the mist was like hominid shapes of mist and they were like hugging each other and everything.

So every ring-activation of every ring will create one of those releases of the corresponding ring from these Aquareion Cloister races that were originally from Urtha that came in to rescue us in the first place.

What they are doing as they leave is also creating a wave for us to follow. They are opening, they are using their more full coding to open the full spectrum of each ring of the shield as they go, so as we open a little bit of it and because of the coding that we have now, but is not as large as the coding that they carried. We open a little bit of it...it's enough to trigger their awakening so they can ride our current out and up and then they can fully use their codes to create a wave of ascension for each of the rings.

So, we're assisting each other. They're finally getting out so they can go back to Urtha and they are making it so we are getting back the codes—the full spectrum codes that we will need to get back to Urtha as well.

So when we do the activation later tonight, that was the beginning...you know when you're anchoring the Ring-2 Activation Cycle so you will go through initiation of Ring-2 and that will start the Activation for Ring-2 between now and 12 Tribes 3. Tonight will be when the Ring-2 groups go up and off. So just know that we are releasing progressively, that rescue team that came in and got snared. And this is not making the guys that are running the Hibernation Zones happy at all because they have been using these and they were hoping to be able to use and reverse those currents.

Because that consciousness that they have held all these years, is energy—it's quantum and there's quite a lot of them. And they have the highest coding on planet because they came from Urtha and there are certain ones that would have loved to have used those frozen bodies with a little bit of consciousness left in them to actually access on reverse, the codes that would open the Urtha gates. And now that is not happening because we're still here and there are people still here that are assisting in this process. So, what we're doing tonight is a big one.

So that was the big fun stuff that took place in 9562 BC and after that we had 9560 BC, the Luciferian Covenant and then they used the Hibernation Zones to do the Atlantian Flood scenario. This was orchestrated. What's interesting about all of this is the Atlantian Islands didn't exactly sink. They went into hibernation. They are still here. Atlantis is still here...contemporary Atlantis...and it's not a real nice place to visit because it's run by some really nasty people at this point. So they have a lot more to the Atlantis Story than a lot of people realize.

It isn't just that once upon a time there was a place called Atlantis. Once upon a time is now. There is a place called Atlantis. We share the same planet with it. It is in a Hibernation Zone and it is controlling the grids in our manifest reality fields that we see as our matter base here. So, when we begin to look at...once we see through these vertical maps that I've been talking about—between Earth Core and all the way up to Urtha Surface where—where is what? Because we're stuck in there somewhere, so is Atlantis and those domains connected to it.

They're all connected through Telos which was that Fall of Brenau piece of—I think it's connected to Belletrix, I think there is a direct connection anyway. So, there is this whole network that these guys, working with the Beli-Mahatma. Now the Beli-Mahatma kind of went off on their own and decided to, while they're playing with the Time Rip guys they have genetic connections to the E-Umbic races who were born out of the Bourgha raiding lines, but they hadn't really sided with the Bourgha.

They have recently in the drama which means the Bourgha have access to controlling the Hibernation Zones now and this is why they have been getting so much power in being able to go directly after Threshold.

We went through a major thing right before 12 Tribes 1 Class of....it was like a week and a half of combat. We were positioned down in Gilbert, which...Gilbert's a nice place but they happened to position us right under one of the links of...the Time Rip Links. Now remember that when we moved there we thought, "oh, we hate it here. What is wrong with this place? And what is THAT?" Because I kept seeing up in the sky like up, not directly over the house, but at an angle across the roads..."what is that? It looks like a gash in the sky." They said, "That's a time rip." "Oh...time rip....is that like a wormhole?" "It's different." [A'sha laughs] That's all they'd tell me when we rented the house. Oh boy! This place had grids that....in the daytime, it was just dead feeling, even though it was a very nice house. I was just very glad we didn't own it or have to stay there forever because it just felt dead.

At night.....oh it came ALIVE. And the later it got, the scarier it got. It was just weird. There was stuff moving around and sinister...I mean it's just fine if there are nice things moving around or at least benign ones. You could feel this sinister thing build and this gash that was hanging up in the atmosphere would actually open. Sometimes you could even see a little bit of it where it looked a little darker than the sky around it, like with your 3-D eyes, but usually it was just you could see it with the astral, but it looked like a slice in the sky.

And stuff would blow through it on occasion and there were fleets of these things that looked like, I think it was in the Wizard of Oz movie where they have those flying monkey things, whatever they are. Fleets of these things would fly through them sometimes and it was just really, really an awful place to be. But, that was our first clue about Time Rips and that kind of thing. So the one down in Gilbert is connected to larger ones.

The one from the E-Umbi level that, of the Universal E-Umbi in this Veca system, anchors into Earth through a place that is rather interesting and it connects from that place to Ruta and Urta which are the two—Ruta-15 and Urta-14—which are the two Core Gates to Urtha that were taken over in 9562 BC. The place that is the interface, get this, the place that was the interface between the E-Umbic Time Rip and the Urta and Ruta smaller time rips...is Mecca. It's where the black cube is located and that's where they're bringing all sorts of people to come in order to actually get connected into the E-Umbic races that do that "walking dead" procedure.

All right, now we have...we told this to 12 Tribes 1 that...I would appreciate it if you don't talk too much out there, like on the internet and the whole bit about that. We have nothing against Muslim people, in fact we are very worried for them because of what is happening there. Their religion is being hijacked and used to cause harm to them but much more harm than they realize with this.

This is how one of the ways that...this planet is under invasion but most people don't realize it yet because everybody thinks everybody's human and, at least pretty much, we are all ETs on this planet anyway, but at least we pretty much belong here at this point in the drama. But right now you've got incoming. You've got invasions but they're not using spaceships. What they're doing are using very sophisticated body snatch technologies that aren't just on one or two or a handful. They're going after race lines. Full line race lines. What they hope to do is get themselves, the E-Umbic races on behalf of the Bourgha, into the bodies of the people are already being "keyed" since the Atlantian Days to that particular site where the E-Umbic Time Rip anchors.

So they can just push them out of the way, stick them up there and use them as food and run around in their bodies and make war. And go after directly. So, the Muslim people are in danger here by what is being done by the ET forces that are around. So we're not saying anything that is anti-Muslim at all. We're concerned for them. There's genetic connections to some of the other race lines that the people that tend to be drawn to, whether they are born in countries that are Muslim or not, people that tend to be drawn to the Muslim religion cause there are many fine things that the

Muslim religion actually teaches. There are distortions in it just like there is in Christianity, but originally parts of it were part of the Maharata Texts. And the Allah stuff we've talked about Allah and where those words come from—those kinds of things. And they are sacred too.

But, anyway....wait, I just got incoming....hold on. Ok, I just got—"get off that subject now." Ok, that means we've got ears. All right....more than two that each person has here....more than the 48 plus us that are present....Ok...just so I live long enough to finish 12 Tribes Classes. [laughs] So there is...personal things I'm not talking too much about this out there—particularly on the internet as well because it can be taken wrong. It can be taken out of context. You know, we would assist...we're hoping that the Aquari can assist people of all of the religions, you know, not just Christians and those kinds of things. But I better shut up before I end up like a few journalists out in such....

Well I wouldn't doubt it at this point. They know where we're going to show up. They probably have things bugged. They've had our houses bugged forever. It's interesting. We have been under observation since before the book was published. When we went to...not even an Expo, it was Robert...the guy from Harvard that does the UFO abductee research—John Mack—and the artist guy from NYC. What was the other guy's name? Anyway, those two had teamed up and did a little thing in, I think it was Boston. And we went to that and we asked a question on the open mic and they gave me two questions to ask. Little did I know they were key questions to put you on a hit list. On a list that says, yes, that is a contactee. Because the regular people there were like, oh yeah I think I'm being contacted.

Well, there is a "red list" that lets 'em know that, yes those two questions put me on that list. Ever since that conference, within three days of being back from it, we had phone taps. It's been weird and they've gotten progressively worse and they follow me everywhere. So that was just from going to...you know as just a spectator. No books published or anything yet. Just going to a public forum thing between a Harvard professor who was studying the phenomena of UFO abductees and I ended up asking the wrong questions.

So, anyway, we won't talk about the Time Rip right now in relation to its anchoring point or anything connected to that anchoring point. But, from that anchoring point, on planet Earth, it connects into Ruta and Urta and partially into Shala-13, but they didn't get the shield on Shala-13's Earth side reversed. They tried to finish that job recently. This is why we went through the mad dash of "Get That House Now!" "What house?" "Any one in that vicinity." "How, we don't have a downpayment? We just did it for Alon-7"...that whole scenario. We somehow have managed to—and it was very hard fought, it really was, where the other mortgage went through easy, everything went through simple. This one, every little thing they could drive us crazy with, like interference levels, from computers crashing to things not...trying to send files and things not going through—all sorts of stuff.

We finally got the site. We are sitting on it on behalf of the Aquari lines, we are sitting on now, the Shala-13/Shalon-7 site. So, game is still on. We can still get gates open. But, what we've been through down in Gilbert, which you know is a 30 minute drive—about 30 miles Southeast of Phoenix—that area connects in...that is where they used to...that rip that was over there...the Time Rip there was connected to interface into this area. That was where they had made the rip in order to go after Shala-13 which is up in this vicinity.

I was going to do Threshold map later. Yeah, we could put that up now and then we could come back to that later. What we've been dealing with locally, since around Christmas time...[looking for mylars].
[Showing maps of Phoenix with overlay charts]

This is the Arc Hub Gate—ours, the Kristiac Arc Hub Gate for Arc 7, is running here. This is this one. So Arc 7 would be at the center of this. Now I wanted you to see that in relation to two things, first of all later we will get into this line that connects down to Machu Picchu area and the Gyrodome, all right? So it connects through the Arc 7 Set, but there is a cluster of Threshold Towers that were intended to get control of this cluster that were being run from the Hibernation

Zones and Ruta and Urta and that connecting into the E-Umbic Time Rips and that connecting into the Wesedrak and Bourgha matrices.

So that this whole time rip thing...this has to do—these guys were directly involved with the Phi-Ex Philadelphia Experiment stuff with all of those things that we began the introduction of in the Voyagers books where we talked about the Phi-Ex matrix on the East Coast and the wormholes. They were all connected into feeding off some of the energy of these time rips. So, this was the natural Arc Hub-7 cluster and that's the Mesa actually, location, that's right there....Mesa Arizona, which is very close to here.

[Next map]

We'll bring that in a little closer to begin to show...we are where? Where's our little dot? I've got to make these clearer because from here I can't even see them. It looks like all the other dots. That dot here, that would represent where the Doubletree is, where we are right now, this location.

This set is a set of Threshold Glass Towers, all right, that run a set of 6 outer ones and a core 7-Tower—the central tower. These were part of the Threshold run, the reversed matrix run tower set that were meant to get control of the Arc-7 cluster. So, there has been a progressive activation of several ones of these. We live down here in the Gilbert area. And they've activated this tower. This tower was supposed to run the Time Rip from there and drag it in, literally, into the center so it could compromise out from the center on all of those lines, it would take out Arc-7 Center, which is...somewhere over in here...we have the Mesa Grande ruins, which is an interface point, and the Arc-7 Mesa site in through here.

If they got these sites activated...we've been in a grid war over not getting these towers activated on Threshold so they couldn't take the whole thing connected into the Time Rip and literally drag it all in so they can use this set to go after what's up in...where are we...here...this area right here, which is an interface point that connects in with these points in a triangulation to Shala-13/Shalon-7, all right?

So this is where they had us get grid space. That is the house we just finally closed on and painted from one end to the other inside, to seal it, to frequency seal it, because they are re-coding and activating the grids now.

They were after this point. This point is the final piece in the triangulation of Core Urtha Gates that would be the Ruta-15, the Urta-14, and the Shala-13. That is the Shala-13 link point. It is also where the Shalon aspect of the Alon/ShAlon/KAlon set for the 7 gate, the Arc-7 gate interfaces through. So, we just finally got this site but there's been literally a grid war going on over these. We stopped the activation of that one and we finally got control I believe it was during FOL, wasn't it that? Our guys, not us ourselves, but the Aquari races, the Kristiac races were finally able to get control of this, 2/3 of it.

So, 2/3 of all of these now are spinning on 2/3 bend back current which means they're creating...they're taking the Threshold reverse currents, reversing them back and turning into them a not full strength, but still powerful Kristiac service—Krsitiac service creating a buffer field in the areas around here. There's still 1/3 Threshold reversed current running from the Bourgha matrix through the Time Rips at this point, still running through these sets, but you also have the 2/3 over-ride that is still holding.

And as long as we can hold the 2/3 over-ride on this Threshold grid configuration, that is the life or death of Shala-13 which is the last of the three main core gates to Urtha. As long as we can keep this running at 2/3 where we have 2/3 control of it, we will still have Spanner-7 potential, we will still have the ascension passage, the potential of biological movement to Urtha is still a potential as long as that set's connected.

This is connected...let's say it's a six-pointed crystal here if you look at the whole set of them. Each one is one of those glass tower things that are huge and they look like glass plates that slide and they grind back and forth and they make really strange noises and screeches at different times and they cycle at different times of night and day. The one connected down in Gilbert was definitely a night cycle. You could hear this astral screeching and grinding, like mechanical sound. It was really enough to make your astral hair stand on end.

But anyway, this set of six is connected to...welcome to Arizona...see what you're sitting in the middle of! This area here for those inner 6...now each of these I believe...each of these lines goes out and it creates another set of six towers...hey, there's Gilbert. We're down here in this area...actually we're right down...we're down further in Gilbert. Riggs and Higgley, yeah, we're right down here and that was interfaced, that was the other time rip that was meant to go after that spot that is up here someplace. The Shalon-7/Shala-13 site—that time rip was meant to control it, in fact I wouldn't doubt if it ended up down in this area during that period of 9562 BC. I think they were aiming for there, but something our guys did bumped it or something where it made a rip, but not in the right place.

So they've been trying to interface through this Threshold Matrix in order to connect the rip up into, you know to take out Shala-13. Shala-13, just like Ruta and Urta are not...Shala-13 is not in a hibernation zone. Well part of it is and part of it is not. It's literally the land mass that falls between like I think a bit of it is Mesa...a bit of it is in Tempe, a bit of it is Southern Scottsdale and...in that area. So, part of it is literally the ground area that you will see there, but beneath it, beneath every one of these, when you go down into the Aquifers there are these...at certain frequency bands, there are these underground caverns and cities...the subterranean cities—they're like underground islands where, if you take the aquifers that are below mantle level liquid core aspects of Earth's body, in the Aquifers there are certain island points or land points that would look like islands in the middle of water. Each of these three points has an island underneath it. So, there is an island area. A large island area—I think it's not just a little tiny island area, it's a decent size...they didn't give me miles or anything, but a decent size...that is down beneath the grids here in the aquifers.

And we're going to begin...I believe one of our first projection journeys is we'll be going through there. We'll be learning to access a certain of the gates, once we see the vertical maps...and that will be tomorrow. But we will be taking a journey into Shala-13 where we start to be able to make access because from Shala-13 you can go and start jumping the gates up—the gate bands—up into Urtha and that's where we'll be able to make contact. We can meet them half way and they can meet us half way.

So, it's an exciting body of material. It's very complex, but it's also very 3-D, I mean they're having us use road maps at this point to show where certain things are located. These are literally maps of the greater Phoenix area showing where we are. And it is because of this whole set that we are in this area. This is the only viable Spanner Gate potential at this point. And again the Spanner Gates...there are 12 of them that would normally connect Earth's body to its host star of Urtha around it, but the only viable one left is Spanner-7.

We'll see a little bit more when we come back with the graphs after dinner, why 7. Because there is a specific link that Spanner-7 connects into Urtha's natural Planetary Star Gate 7, which is one that runs the Urtha rod and that gives a stability point. So that is one point that we still have that's stable and linked, as long as we hold Shalon-7/Shala-13 site. As long as we hold that site and Spanner-7 can open and link, it will keep the passages open and from there, there can be hosts from all of the other Hub gates can link in to Hub-7, that can link in.

So, it won't be just the one place on Earth you can get out. If this continues to be successful and we get the full shield open—the Aquafereion Shield open—that each group is doing a ring on...if we get that open successfully and it holds, all of the 12 Arc Hub Gates will open. But they will open and all plug into Arc-7 which will plug into Shalon and Alon-7, the Spanner-7 Gate. All right, so we will still have all those places across the planet which means everybody doesn't have to run for Phoenix...know what I mean? “Head for Phoenix airport!!!” [laughs]

It is a big mission that will give the ascension potential, even the biological ascension potential to people all over the planet still that are in the locations of the Arc Hub Gates...which we have the Arc Hub Gate maps that I believe were put out last year.

So, anyway, we better let you go for dinner. We'll be back for 10 o'clock and I will do probably from 10-11 I'll do the graphs that show structure of the geleziac fields and the vertical map bit and then I'll hand you over to my Beloved Az who will take you through what is it we're doing with that wonderful Cloud-Walkers Master Stand.

Saturday Night Lecture, Part II - A'sha
[MP3 Audio File 5 0:00:00]

It's taking a while for data analysis once the graphs are written. We're using the same graph sequence we used in the first class, but they're doing it as usual adding different bits so they'll be information in those transcripts that you didn't get and they'll be information that comes through here in the same graphs that they won't have either. But by the end of this graphology sequence you, will have an understanding of the Aquifers of the geleziac layers of Earth and Urtha's body and how they connect with each other and of something called the "7 Seals" There's actually 7 for the Earth set and 7 for the Urtha set and it's actually 15 Seals but some of them are merged together, you know, in the same frequency bands so they, like, form composite seals so they call it the 7 Aquareion Seals or Aquifer Seals.

We are in the process of the...in building—the 12 Tribes Shield—each one of the rings of the shield begins a process of opening of the seal that's directly connected to the number of the 12 Tribe group but also each of the seals has 12 sub-harmonic rings, so 12 Tribe 1 Class set in motion the opening and activation of Seal-1 and you will see where that is in the maps. But they also began the opening of the sub-harmonic one of each of the 7 Seals going all the way up.

These seals are the seals on the Aquifers that literally block out, through shifting angular rotation of particle spin, the reality fields of the geleziac layers between Earth, from its core to its mantle to its atmosphere and Urtha, from Urtha's core to its mantle, to its atmosphere. So as we begin the process of opening these seals, we are beginning to re-open the aquifer connections that exist, which are again...the aquifers refer to the three geleziac layers of the liquid cores. When you think of a planet structure or a star structure as science here tells us, they tell us we have the solid core—the inner core—then there's the liquid outer core and then it goes into the levels of the mantle before you get to the surface of the planet.

So the aquifers do refer to the liquid level of the outer core. Now there are three different layers to that liquid level and the waters are the outer most layers. So if you are going down, it would be the water levels that you hit first. But the reason you can, as you progressively go deeper, you can begin to breathe that water, is because the water turns into liquid, turns into fluid which becomes like a liquid silica and it changes state as you go deeper. And it is a state that resembles the quality of what we call air here so we can breathe it as we go down through when we do journeys and those kind of things.

That would, at some point, there have been different times when certain small groups of people were taken through the aquifers when all of the seals weren't open, but like one of them they would open from the other side just to pull groups through just to rescue them. And we would literally, and I remember one time, I think it was during the Fall of Brenau period that some of us got out because I remember being with a group of people. I wasn't leading them, but we were being taken down into the caverns, very deep down in through the Earth's mantle and it was really scary because it was really dark at certain points and there were massive crystals, like selenite crystals the size of buildings that were everywhere and it was really, really hot and then there were these water pools.

And you would think with the heat they would be boiling, but they weren't. And they were actually cool to the touch and it was really scary because they looked very dark cause there wasn't a lot of light in these particular areas and we had to

jump in the waters. And we were told to jump in and dive down...just keep going down and everyone was like, “oh, no we’re going to drown.” That kind of thing...but that’s what...we didn’t drown, in fact the water became like air and we were able to swim through the air because you could still swim through it like water. And we popped out on the other side and the other side of where we were was some place on Urtha.

And I have a distant memory of that period and I think it’s from the 208,216 BC Fall of Brenau period, but they can be very physical, as well as journeys that you first learn to take in RaShalAe body where you learn to project there and get your consciousness through.

So, anyway we’re going to go through a series of graphs that will bring you first to a remembrance of the geleziac layers—the nine inner geleziac layers and 6 outer geleziac layers that form within a PartikE, because even though a PartikE is, when we’ve talked about them in relation to harmonic key cycles and the first Partiki and its little triad cycle and then it splits and the second Partiki comes through with its sets in motion the process of quantum building in the Starborn cycle. Even though we are talking about small things here that eventually grow through the Starborn Process to form the Rosetta and the Yunasai to begin the process of building the light body structure from the one point of the first Partiki out. There is a point after the set of 6 Takeyon Cycles, plus 2 Amplification Cycles, that occur in the Starborn Process where you get up to nine layers of the Rosetta then the formation of the Yunasai, then there are a set of things that happen after that point.

There are, they call it 6 “pops” and a “bang.” And they’re replication cycles and it’s at the bang—the Big Bang point—that the structure of the PartikE that is inside of the Tauren, the little PartikE unit, is actually amplified outward and becomes the core dark matter Par-TE’-KEi template of the manifest light body on the outside. So, what was small, and we learned it in relation to the tiny little light seed in the Tauren light seed, becomes the actual massive structure that is the light body structure of something that emerges from first creation—be it Universes or be it an individual.

And when we understand those geleziac structures of—geleziac radiation forms—when we understand those, we can begin to understand the fields as they pertain to Earth and also as they pertain to Urtha and then how they interface. And it is from there that you can begin to understand the vertical maps that go—if we’re going up or if we’re going down in relation to our planet and where we’re standing. Where are what gates and where do they get you to? We’ll also begin to understand where things like the Cloud Cities exist—why they actually are there and what they are....why the Subterranean Cities exist because there are both physical and etheric or atomic-etheric subterranean cities that are down, if we were traveling downward toward the Earth’s core.

And then there are also the ones up in the atmosphere that would appear to us as Cloud Cities but when you’re walking around in them, they’re just as physical as they are here. And that’s before you get to Urtha. These have to do with just Earth’s D-1, 2, and 3 bodies. They interface with the D-1, 2, and 3 bodies of the larger Urtha light body structure that our planet is stationed within. And from that we can see where we are—and our gates are—in relation to Urtha. And that’s when we begin to have the vertical projection maps. We began playing with vertical projection maps with the first Voyager code series. Some of you may have seen that, some of you may not. But literally there will be one here and you start here at a certain point in the image and then you move your way up to the next one, then you move your way up to the next one. And it creates these successive activations within your DNA template.

Well, these journeys will work in the same way, but we don’t even have full drawings of any of them yet. We’re still at the analysis stage and I’ll show you what that means and where it’s going. Eventually we will have paintings of these areas where they will be codes, but they will look like locations. They will look like facsimiles—decent facsimiles cause I’m not too bad of an artist in terms of free-hand painting and that kind of thing. They’re gonna have me do the locations once we get the “roughs” out, which we’re trying to do now, getting the structurally correct “roughs” as far as these vertical maps go, then we’ll be able to pull and make in 3-D full color, the images—the imagery that goes with these places. And what that does is hold the encryption of those particular places so when you use those images for projection, you

activate, at a much higher level in the DNA, those particular frequency sets in your own encryption that go with those locations.

So, this is process that we're building through here and we've just been given, after 12 Tribes 1 Class, we were given the next stage in analyzing the rough line up of the vertical map that we were given there...taking it into more detail because as you'll see when we go into these maps and what they're drawn from, they end up as a vertical set of lines that show you different gates and such and their interfaces. That vertical is drawn from what was actually a set of circular drawings first, where you had spheres within spheres within spheres, that show the geleziac layers of Earth D-1, 2, and 3 in relation to itself and the Urtha D-1, 2, and 3 and how those spheres interface.

So, if you took a slice of those from the core, being the center, which would be the bottom point of the vertical, going upward, it shows you the progression through those fields and the states that exist within them. Now, some of the lines are so tiny at the center, like at the center of those circular diagrams, that when you pull them off to the side into linear increments, there's so little space in between the lines you can't...you can hardly even draw the lines—forget trying to put any imagery within them to indicate what is there. So, once we got them pulled and separated from each other, then we had to enlarge certain portions of them so we could show what was in each layer.

So, this is a long process that we're involved in and these drawings are not easy to do because they are not just "roughs," they are literally pulled from diagrams that are accurate in terms of proportions and those kind of things. So, I will start with. I'll put this one up.

[Graph]

I will start with just reminding you of encryption that has to do with the 12 code, you know. We know that one, the Kathara grid and the 12 code. I don't have to go any further than that with this group. If you haven't heard of it, it's in all of the Kathara stuff. So, when we started with the....when we began the teachings on the geleziac radiation layers, it started with simply understanding...let me see if I can find the top...and the front. [laughs]

[graph]

Yeah, this one was introduced in Tenerife, it was simply showing from Partiki one—there was a Partiki which was there, right? Number 1...how it progressed with Partiki 2 coming through, it split Partiki 1, that whole process by which the triad forms and the process of Partiki phasing begins. And that is the process by which the first three sparks are formed for the first three phases and with every spark that is formed, the back flow spark to Source, goes back through Creation Point door and a backflow return spark is let back loose. And the first three sparks create the first three backflow return sparks that form the Tauren light seed.

[graph]

All right, the Tauren Living Light seed was this. Now there's the first three sparks, backflow return sparks, you have 1, 2, and 3. You have an atmic, you have an etheric and you have another atmic. Ok? We won't get into analyzing all these. What I just wanted to show was where the geleziac states came from to remind you where this information had started. It started with the beginning of Partiki phasing with the first Partiki which led to understanding the Tauren which led to understanding the process of Harmonic Key Formation, which—geleziac key formation...The geleziac layers that we're gonna talk about have to do first with, and start first within the central unit.

You have three Partiki backflow return sparks in the Tauren and the center unit that forms through the interaction of those three is called the PartikE and that is known as the photo-generator cell in the Tauren light cell. And it is the process of the Tauren, of the three Partiki around it, pulling into, pulsing into the Partiki partially and sparking—making

sparks and then expanding back out—that sparks are formed, Keylona Sparks form. And the process of self-generated quantum building is set in motion. And with those quantum building, at certain points, there are backflow sparks sent back into Source and more backflow return sparks out. And that is the difference between a living and a non-living light system.

A Living Light system has the ability to circulate energy between the manifest body of Source and the full consciousness field of Source because the first Creation Point doorway that was formed by the first Partiki is always open. It opens and closes so it allows transfer of energy, or consciousness, back and forth. So it will be in this area that the nine inner geleziac layers of the Partiki form and outside of those you have the six outer, what are called photo-geleziac layers form and they form from the first interactions that take place between the first three Partiki backflow return sparks of the Tauren.

So, the nine inner and six outer geleziac layers are characteristic of the birth of the Tauren Living Light seed. That is the pattern that later becomes the core dark matter template—Par-TE'-KEi template—at a much larger scale with way down at its center you would have the Tauren light seed and then the Rosetta that builds up through the Starborn process, then the Yunasai, then outside of that you would have this larger structure that is a replica template of the nine inner geleziac and six outer geleziac layers of the PartikE structure. So I wanted to start with the PartikE information just to remind you of where those geleziac layers came from in the first place.

[graph]

When the Tauren pulses, it pulls in. When it's in its expanded state, it's shaped like that and when those units come together and pull in and pulse and that's when they spark and then they go into this configuration down here. They pull in and it shrinks...the whole Tauren unit shrinks and then it pulses back out and it releases a burst of sparks that were formed when it pulled in and they rubbed together when those Partiki units rubbed together through the natural geleziac layers that are inside of the PartikE.

So, that was the information. We introduced this in Tenerife, whenever that was...February of some year. [laughs] It's all going by so fast from one block of data to the next to the next. There's not even time to assimilate or even make a chart pack of the things that were before. We've learned a huge amount since Tenerife even. But one of these days we'll catch up with ourselves, I hope, before we get to Urtha...would be helpful.

All right, this is just showing you, in relation to the Tauren light seed and its three Partiki units and its PartikE, where the nine layers form. Now these are so tiny at the center you can hardly see them with all the other parts of the diagram. So in a minute we're gonna pull out just the PartikE and its geleziac layers so you see its structure again. All right, but this is the PartikE and its geleziac layers in relation to the Tauren, that it is at the center of.

[graph]

Next one please. And that will show you without the Partiki, that this is the nine inner geleziac layers of the PartikE. And you have 10, 11, and 12 and then 13, 14, to 15 would be out here as the six outer layers. So, this is the beginning of understanding the structure and the proportional relationships, because these circles were all proportioned on building increments of the Kathara grid and it turning 45 degrees, so there's a specific expansion rate of those circles, so the sizes of the circles hold the core mathematics. And that's why when we use these diagrams, we're actually picking up the mathematical signature as well of the proportions and all of the many, many things you could translate into math and geometry that are actually held within the images themselves because of the proportional relationships.

So they are all built on literally, if you took a little Kathara grid right at the center and that would represent the zero axis and then it does one increment...I won't go into how they did that. That was...I believe we started that in Tenerife and then progressed from there showing the difference between what becomes the Krystal Spiral of the Krist, the natural

Krystal Spiral that forms the spiral of expansion of currents as they come out, and the un-natural spiral that is formed by the metatronic code.

So, all of that, the Krystal Spiral information and the proportions of the Kathara grid, the specific proportions of a Kathara grid and how it spins and increases its size proportionally—all of these circular structures are built upon that expansion rate. When we get into the macrocosmic version of the microcosmic Tauren Living Light seed and its PartikE, it is the same type of proportional relationships that you would have with the geleziac layers. So that is the core structure that also becomes the dark matter template structure of the entire light body.

[graph]

Next one please. This is looking at it a little larger so you can actually see the center. And this is the summary of the 15 crystalline geleziac radiation states of the Tauren light seed. We have the 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4 and 3, 2 and 1....these are the nine inner layers and they correspond to this—the Ka. So you have the Ka, the Ma, the Ta...Ka-Ma-Ta, then you have Jha-Da,' E'-Da, the Ta-O, and then the Jha-Fa,' the A-Da-Ma,' and the Na'-Da. Now, these geleziac states of matter become important because in the macrocosmic expansion of this, after a full Starborn Cycle, when this structure becomes a dark matter template on a large scale, each of these form a specific type of thing.

Now, if our Earth structure is built on these, some of these, such as the Na-Da-OR, it is the state that it is, is called a Carbo-geleziac field of compressed, cold frozen dense solid E-Ta-OR vapors—compressed carbon crystal, Diamond, the Na-Da-OR, the inner core, the “Door of Adama” or the “Diamond Door” or the “Atomic Door.” So, each of these has a description of the geleziac radiation state and its qualities that are in the PartikE, but when these translate into the larger Par-TE'-KEi structures of the larger templates that are built on them, these become, this would become a form of silica crystal.

All right, so if we were going to go and explore the Na-Da-OR, for example, which is layer 1, which would be down here at the Core. If we were going to, say if we were out here some place on wherever the surface might be of your planet and you were going to go down into your planet and down into its core, you would find a crystal layer that represents the Na-Da-OR. And that crystal layer inside of it actually has a void space that is the core of the E-Ta-URs. And that is the “Diamond Door” inside of the Diamond Crystal or the crystal layer, crystal sphere, you would find a hollow. And that hollow is a doorway, a doorway to other places.

Our Earth has one and Urtha has one too and they are in the same place. Because Earth's core and Urtha core are embedded in the same place because Earth is embedded into the fields of Urtha. So, these, when these translate into the larger structures of the fields around us as well as the small, tiny structures of radiation layers within the PartikE unit of our tiny Tauren light seeds, these become physically manifest conditions, or parts of reality—planes of reality, if you will.

There are a level of these for D-1, D-2, and D-3 and a full Density level of Earth. There are the same for Urtha. So when you put the two together, you have quite a set of interfacing reality fields. A planetary system or a star system that was not a hosting system, where it just had its own D-1, D-2, D-3 and then Density level one would have only one set of each 15 layers for each of those, but we have two sets because we have Earth's and Urtha's to deal with. And it forms a unique type of environment that you don't find just everywhere in the Cosmos. Only hosting systems would have them. It creates different planes of existence that normally would not be there because of the interface of these geleziac radiation layers.

So, when we break them down they refer to these three, the Na-Da-OR,' the A-Da'-Ma' and the Jha-Fa' layers which would be 1, 2, and 3. These, they refer to as the At'-ma. The e'-tha would be the 4, 5, and 6 and the 7, 8, and 9 are referred to as the Ke'-tha. And this is the outer “yoke,” this is the middle “yoke” of the PartikE, and this is the inner “yoke”

of the PartikE and three of them together represent the “Yoke” of the Living Light, the “Egg” of Living Light that the Tauren forms.

There are also the six outer layers that are outside of the PartikE unit that spread into the Tauren. Now this is speaking just in terms of the microcosmic Tauren Light Seed. When these go into the larger structures, each of these corresponds to a layer. For instance, these three—the Na-Da-OR, the A-Da'-Ma' and the Jha-Fa'—correspond to the solid core. The Ta-O, the E'-Da, and the Jha-da'—these correspond to the liquid outer core. So this would be the solid inner core of a planet or a star. These would be the Aquifers. This would be the Aquifer level where you had the liquid outer cores.

This would go into the mantles—the lower, middle and outer mantles. And then you would end up with the crust, or the surface, such as the part of the planet that we are walking around on. And then from there you would go up into the atmospheric layers that would have to do with the six outer layers of the geleziac states.

So, this translates from the microcosmic template into the macrocosmic, dark matter, template. The dark matter templates are called the Par-TE'-KEi templates and...first you have the Partiki templates and then they form the Par-TE'-KEi templates and the Par-TE'-KEi templates, after a thing called the “Big Bang”...Par-TE'-KEi templates form after what they call the six “pops” that are after the nine phases that form the Reuzhetta, but after the nine phases, then the six pops, then there is the big bang. And that's where particle reality comes in.

So you go from Partiki, to Par-TE'-KEi to Particle. And particles arrange themselves in relation to the “unseen” dark matter templates behind them which are the Par-TE'-KEi templates, which correspond to the outer layers, first, of the actual replication of the nine inner and six outer layers of the Par-TE'-KEi grids...of the geleziac states, they correspond to the PartikE inside of the Tauren that is composed of Partiki units.

So, this is all part of the progression of the Starborn Living Light Cycle. And there's about, probably about three books worth that they haven't had time to give us. We had to jump to this information to keep up with what is happening in the planetary grids. But we kind of left off at: “and the Yunasai was born!” We started with one Partiki and we went through the Tauren, we went through key phasing and all of that to the point where we had six Takeyon Cycles, then Cycle-7 to get to Axis-7 and birth of the Edon and we're aiming for going to what would be the Axis-9 or return to Axis-1, which is the straight up and down axis of the Tauren—that the Tauren is on.

And it's at that point in the Starborn Cycle that there's the six “pops” that happen. Now this is interesting because we are coming up on...we have been working since Tenerife on our first level of...the Indigo Shield is activating with Urtha on its first set of six Takeyon Cycles, which is its first Starborn Cycle. And we're moving toward birth of the Yunasai. We just birthed the Edon in FOL, I believe that was, the 1728 Edon. Next, is the 20,736 Partiki units of the Ra-Sha-La unit. And that is going to occur during Easter and then during the Peru trip, in May, we are going to the 9 Axis, which is really the 1 Axis on the second round, alignment.

And that's the point where you get the six “pops” and the “bang.” So, I am not sure what they are going to translate into—they haven't talked about that yet as far as Peru and...Do all the six pops happen really quickly? Or is there months in between each pop? What does this look like? I don't know, but it's through that, that the Tauren Light Seed gives birth to the Par-TE'-KEi dark matter template and it means we are getting in the Indigo Shield, the Indigo Shield is activating its dark matter template with Urtha in preparation for the Starfire Cycle of 2047-2051.

So, we start here with remembering the nine geleziac layers. Each of these has a different characteristic when we are talking about the ones inside of the Tauren Living Light Seed and they have a similar characteristic of—quality—of substance in their outer manifest Par-TE'-KEi state as well. I just wanted to show you before we get into the planetary level stuff, where it came from and what it's a larger replica of.

[graph]

Next one please. I wanna go fast through these so we can get to the interesting stuff. If we remember from these...I'm not going through every one of these, this is just to remember, remind you that there is the Takeyon Cycle of quantum building and replication that the Tauren Light Seed goes through where it goes through pulsing to form sparks and the sparks form the Harmonic Keys. There's Harmonic Key Assembly, there's, let's see 3, number 4, is where sets of Harmonic Keys form Takeyons and sets of Harmonic Takeyons go through several phases. They hit a flash point where the entire set of them pulls in to Source and replicates and then back out again.

Takeyon Cycles, at some point we will probably deal with more detail on, in the big workshops, where the information is there for everybody so the technicals on Takeyon Cycles are there. But basically we end up with one Takeyon Cycle goes through a set of manufacturing 144 Harmonic Keys, I believe. It has to do with how many pulses of the Tauren create how many sparks. Those sparks align together to form Harmonic Key set, then keys go through what are called Key Resolution, where they re-distribute their quantum.

From that process, through a lot of other graphs, we get to where we have things called ShAlon Base Tone Crystals, Alon Joule Crystals—which are the Prana crystals—and the KAlon Mana Crystals form—the overtone differential crystals. So, when we talk about Alons, KAlons, and ShAlons, it all goes back to what happens inside of a PartikE. What's interesting is that this whole key generation process that takes place inside of the PartikE of a Tauren Light Unit—that's in the microcosm—when we take the macrocosmic version of the Par-TE'-KEi templates and think of those nine geleziac layers of the dark matter templates...they're also structured in the same way.

They have 12 key lines and they have Alon, KAlon, and ShAlon crystals that form through this process. So, it is as if around us we have—in our bodies and our planet and our Universe, etc.—each have a large version of the PartikE around us and undergoes the set of phasing with aspects of the Light Body. There's a whole block of Light Body Structure that stands between the dark matter templates and the parts of the Light Body Structure on the outer domains that we have learned, if we ever have time to take those books down. They'll give them to us eventually.

But, this process not only happens inside of your Light Seed, it also happens in the larger dark matter templates of your Light Body and the geleziac layers of your Light Body and of the planet's Light Body. So, we are moving into a situation where Urtha is...has entered, has begun since the Tenerife workshop, has begun its Takeyon Cycling—in key generation—cycling in order to prepare for Starfire, that the Indigo Shield is keyed, not to Earth Shield directly, but to Urtha's Shield because of the Aquareion imprint, we are able to activate our Light Body structure along with Urtha's—the Indigos are—and that is why there is still hope on this planet, because Earth itself cannot go through a Takeyon Cycle, a natural Takeyon Cycle at this point. It's lost the capacity through the reversal of its Tauren and the activation of the Threshold grids—the Threshold Metatronic Grids on this planet. That has made it so the Earth's Tauren Light Seed, at its core, cannot activate, but Urtha's can.

And because Urtha's core and Earth's core are linked together, we can, because we carry the coding that connects to the Aquareions of the Urtha Field...we can, as Indigos, activate our Light Body structure. So we're not just activating the little part inside. We're also now activating the Par-TE'-KEi grid geometric Light Body structures, the dark matter template structures that literally are the accretion templates for the particle matter layers of which our physical manifest forms and the other aspects of it are created.

We are going through key cycles, so we have these key cycles of Harmonic Key Generation and the Harmonic Keys going through their resolution and re-distributing quantum. And then we have our Harmonic Keys coming together in sets of 12 to form Takeyons and Takeyons coming together, over time, this is building—we are quantum building. We are doing this in our large Light Body structure as well as from the inside out, is also happening. We are walking around

inside of it. And so our Urtha and Earth can't go through that anymore but we still have the connection to the Urtha grids that are going through this.

So, if you can think of this in terms of little—inside of your Tauren Light Seed, but also large, in terms of your entire Light Body structure around you with the 12 Key Lines coming in. And it's through the 12 Key Lines that form each Harmonic Key Set, at certain points will end up with KAlons, ShAlons, and Alons—one set for each of the 12 Key Lines. There's certain points where they come together and the KAlons drop down to the ShAlon and the Alon rises up into the ShAlon and they all come together. And when they all come together, that is what allows for the activation of all the geleziac layers to allow for a Flash Point.

And a full Flash Point is when all the keys activate together and you're able to go through a Starfire which means full Adashi Cycles—return cycles back into Source—and then for re-birth, back out again. That is the capacity the Earth itself has lost through this fall process, but Urtha still has and that's why there will be a time when it is as if Urtha actually “blinks off” as it goes into Starfire. And then comes back, re-birthed. And at that point there'll be a separation in the fields because Earth, as long as it doesn't get taken in to Threshold and down into Wesedrak and Bourgha Fall, it will not be able to Starfire, but it will remain stable because of the Aquareion host that are being sent now.

It will remain stable with our sun in a Lone Star Fall situation. And that process begins 2047-2051. And what that's going to look like, I have no idea. If we get that far we'll be in good shape I think, because it's getting very strange in the world at this point.

[graph]

So, anyway. Next one. I'm not gonna go through the detail on each of these. This is just some of the series that once you have harmonic key generation, this is inside the PartikE at the Tauren, there's all these phases that the keys then go through and eventually probably in the larger workshops they're gonna give us more information on these phases on what stages we are at because there are certain points....there is a certain point when all this actually comes into understanding what happens at conception as well, when a baby is conceived....and what is a natural conception vs. a metatronically induced conception that occurs on this planet because of the distortion in the grids.

So, what this progression of what the keys do once they are formed, once you go through Takeyon Cycles to generate keys and the keys come together and form Takeyons, they go through this whole series of transformations and eventually become the manifest substance in the outer dark matter templates. And at the end of certain sets of cycles you have the Big Bang re-birth cycles where the entire template is replicated and its particles are set loose as a particle burst. This is where the “Cosmic Soup” comes from—the “Big Bang Cosmic Soup” starts there.

Before that, science is just starting to really take seriously the idea that there is something called vacuum energy before that...or dark energy before that. They call it dark because you can't see it and they can't exactly analyze it, but they can tell, by what's there, that there's an influence of something else that is unseen behind it so they refer to it as “dark matter.” It's not that it is dark, but from our science's position it is dark, so they refer to it as “vacuum energy” that came before the Big Bang thing where the Cosmic Soup came to be and from there accretion occurs and Universes form and that kind of thing.

But before that Big Bang point, there is the whole Starborn Cycle and then the formation of the dark matter Par-TE'-KEi templates that are built on the geleziac radiation structures. So, all of these are the things that the keys go through in a PartikE. This would also correspond to, what in the Par-TE'-KEi grids the key structures would also be going through the same sets of things, so eventually we will get more detail. God help us! [laughs]

This stuff is hard. It's hard because it is so detailed and it is very, very precise. So we'll get the transmissions down, then it takes quite a while to analyze them and make sure we've got the numbers right and the descriptions right. There hasn't been time to get any of it in clean form since Tenerife. We're lucky we have some of the diagrams we do. And a lot of them don't even have words. Forget typesetting....that went out the window like a year and a half ago...where there's time to even get anything typeset. If we can get it drawn enough to point and show you, you know...verbally, on the thing...at least to get the idea across, that'll be enough to get you to the next level of information. But eventually we'd like to put this all in the books.

[graph]

Anyway, next one please. In relation to the Starborn Cycle are the Tauren. If we look over here on this end, this is where we get the axes rotations and the expansion rates from the 1st Partiki which would be on this axis as the triad—Partiki 1 and Partiki 2—that's where Partiki phasing begins forming a triad. This, what they refer to as the “Days of Creation,” this would be Axis-1. That little dot with the line?...The dot shows you where up is on the axis...where its North point would be, or its 12-point in its Kathara grid on that level. So this one is this little guy in here and it's a little vertical Kathara grid and the circle around that is structured like this. That is the Tauren's axis.

The next one, now what happens is, first the Tauren is born, then the Tauren starts its contracting, which means it sparks. And then expanding...and it releases sparks. And this is how it builds spark quantum that form keys. So it starts its key generation cycle and when it finishes a key generation cycle it will do a Takeyon Cycle, hit a flash point, the whole Tauren will flash off, go return into Source, replicate in Source and then re-birth back out again.

Now, it will re-birth back out as itself, the original. It will also have a “times 2,” in this regard, replica that re-births out as the next layer of expansion. And in terms of that where you have....here you had the Tauren had three Partiki, this one has six Partiki with the three as the Tauren in the center. So, the three is the Divine Constant that's always in the center. So these are the numbers that go with the Partiki numbers are on each side and if you put them together you get the full number of Partiki in that cluster. This is the Starborn process. So it builds from the 1st Partiki one and two to the Tauren, to Tauren's Flash Point after its Takeyon Cycle. Each one of these represents a Takeyon Cycle which means 12 sets of Harmonic Key Cycles that form spark building to a point where critical mass quantum is reached, flash point is reached, it goes in to Source, Creation Point Door opens and expands back out and creates its “times 2” replica. It returns itself and as this progresses, you will also have things called Aurora Fire Crystals forming from some of the replicas and also Orta Clouds forming from some of the replicas which is a new bit of information they were starting to give us.

So, if for instance the Tauren, which has three Partiki units and its PartikE in the center...that goes through its Takeyon Cycle of pulsing, builds its sparks, finishes its 12th Harmonic Key Cycle, hits its Flash Point, goes in to Source, replicates in Source and comes back out. Its self comes back out as its 3 Partiki plus its PartikE...its “times 2” replica comes out as what is called the Diad, which has two sets. It's like two Taurens hooked together. There are two at the center and it's configured like this...two at the center and then you have the 1, 2, 3 and then 1, 2, 3, so it's like two of those put together.

Now, when there is another replica of the Harmonic Keys that were made by this where itself came back out and took its original position. The Harmonic Keys that were generated during that period were also replicated. When this births out, as the “times 2” replica, this comes back out as the original and the Harmonic Key extra quantum that was generated by this, come back out inside of this as 12 Aurora Fire Crystals.

Now, when we get to this transition where we have the second, the Diad Cycle, this is another Takeyon Cycle where the Diad phases and expands and contracts and creates more sparks, builds more quantum, hits its Flash Point and then again it does a...it goes into Source, does “times 2” replica, comes back out where the three and the three on the outside—the Partiki numbers—become...three doubles becomes six...the other three doubles become six. The middle

one stays the same as the Divine Constant of the Tauren stays the same. So now you have the 6-3-6, which is called the Starseed Unit, or the Miad.

Something interesting happens. The reason I'm going through this isn't to go through this whole process again. It's because I wanted to just let you know where the Aurora Fire Crystals and the Orta Clouds begin to form. I will just show you by example. I'm not going to go through the analysis of every one of them. But, where we had Aurora Fire Crystals for One, formed at the "birth" of Two. There's no Orta Clouds yet. Now, when Two hits its Flash Point, it goes back into Source and so does One. So again a replication of both of them occurs.

Now, when Three births out...in fact, I think that might be where the Aurora Fire Crystals come from....yeah, there's a...we're just learning this stuff so I don't have it all, but when we get to...this is the point I wanted to go to because we are going to talk, I think, at some point somebody up there wants to talk about Orta Clouds and what they do.

When Two hits its Flash Point, goes through Source, comes back with its "times 2" replica and its original, this one also gets replicated again. And it already has its Aurora Fire Crystals for Number One so it doesn't need another set of those. So that replicated quantum goes into little units of energy and forms a cloud of quantum around One. So, because One is the first one, by the time you get into that process, and every time one is birthed, the birthed one is the "times 2" replica of the one before it, but all the ones before it also get replicated. Each time one goes in through a Flash Point and re-births out. So every birthing point means you've got Orta Clouds forming from the, anything more than the first replica of the one before it.

So there's these sets of Orta clouds that form. By the time we get up to, I believe it's here, yeah when it births out on Axis-7, when we get to the Edon, 1728 Partiki units birth out. At that point there is a 15-layer Orta Cloud that forms within this whole thing, as well as a set of Aurora Fire Crystals for each of the layers. So they wanted me to explain that to you also.

So, through this whole process, what you're looking at are a series of Takeyon Cycles. You have...the original cycle is not a Takeyon Cycle, that's the SE'da Cycle and it starts at this axis and when it finishes its seeding cycle, that's the Triad Cycle with the two Partiki that split and form the first three backflow sparks that then go through into Source and come back out as the Tauren with the 45 degree shift in axis going clockwise, which means coming outward.

So, when this Tauren then does its Takeyon Cycle, Takeyon Cycle One, which are 12 Harmonic Key cycles...does its Flash Point...births back out as the Diad on Axis-2. This is its top axis. It's pointed this way. And it's a little bit bigger. It's the next rung of expansion outward on the spiraling incremental expansion rates of the Kathara grids and then Number Three, it's top point would be over here, its North is pointed here. So this is actually its top point. Number 4, its top point is actually down here. So what you end up with, basically is, an expanding set of clusters of Partiki, these are before you get to the Par-TE'-KEi and before to you get to the Particles.

Through the Starborn process you've got Takeyon Cycle One, Two, Three, Four, Five, Takeyon Cycle Six...all right when Takeyon Cycle Six completes, now the Takeyon Cycle Six...there's an incremental increase also in how many times the replica is. We have times 2, times 2, times 2, times 2, or whatever and then we go to a times 3 where you had 48 Partiki times 3 equals 144. That's the number of Partiki units in the Adon, which is on Axis-6. When that completes its Takeyon Cycle, when this is what we just got done with during FOL, it rebirths the Edon level, that's the "times 12"...the first "times 12" replication of quantum. So you had 144 Partiki times 12, you get 1728 Partiki. So you have 1728 Partiki here and that's where you also end up with the 15 layers of the Orta Clouds.

This is where we go into...from here, these are all Takeyon Cycles: 1-6. When we get to birth of the Edon, this goes into what's called the ReucheTA Cycle which is a Takeyon Cycle but it's different. It's a more amplification of building of keys and then there's also a return cycle of picking up the keys from the AdorA side. We have the EtorA side over here and

going on the opposite angular rotation of particle spin to our Light Seed is the other part of our Living Light structure which is called the AdorA side. So we have EtorA and AdorA. The AdorA spirals go counterclockwise, they expand counterclockwise, while we expand out clockwise.

So, we pick up the keys that are simultaneously being created from the AdorA side during this phase here. When we get to the Easter workshop, this is the stage we're going to be at and this is where the Edon goes through its picking up its keys from the AdorA side cycle and then will hit its Flash Point during that workshop as the period of time when we're gonna hit that Flash Point and the 1728 goes through another "times 12" replication and forms what's called the RaShala Unit. And that has a 20,736 Partiki unit—it's called the Starshine Unit.

So, this is the stage we're in as far as our first Starborn Cycle that pertains to the Core Light Body Structure. And we're still inside the Tauren at this point. The Urtha is going through this at this point as well. At a certain point, these activations begin the process of going into the Par-TE'-KEi grids, the larger replicas of them that exist around the Tauren and the Yunasai. Now, from here, this occurs...this was Axis-7 over here following the rotations.

Axis-8, that was birth of the Edon—1728. Axis-8 is here. It's the zero axis, so you're back to where zero point was...zero started. This enters the Flame Cycle—the RaShalAe Flame Cycle. And back to Axis-9, which is actually the same as Axis-1, you're going back into the second rotation. It's at Axis-9 that the 20,736 unit, the RaShala Unit, phases, reaches its Flash Point, pulls into Source and comes back out and it forms what is called the Yunasai. It is the Inner Domain Seed atom. It is a 30-cell seed atom.

So, once that is formed, it is after this point in a series of six Takeyon Cycles plus the Axis-7-8 ReucheTA Cycle plus the RaShala Cycle, which is the 8-9 or Zero Point back to One cycle, that the Yunasai is formed. And every one of these layers, clusters of Partiki Light Cells in the Light Structure, form what is called the Reuzhetta. Now, I think we have a picture of that here.

[graph]

Next one please. And if you can try to imagine these both as small things that occur within the little light seed, that starts with your Tauren, but also remember that the little tiny bit of photo-generator cell that was the geleziac layers of the PartikE inside the Tauren...imagine there is this massive one of those that you are actually inside of and all these bigger structures go on beyond that just like they go beyond in the Tauren. So these are outer structures for Urtha, as well as they are for us personally.

Now this is when you put the Yunasai—it was the culmination of the six Takeyon Cycles plus the 7th Edon Cycle, plus the 8th RaShala Cycle, and then finally the birth of the Yunasai Seed Atom with its flames from the RaShala Cycle, its inner core flames, its outer flames and this, these set of clusters, Partiki Clusters, are the Reuzhetta. All right, so you have the Reuzhetta and the Yunasai.

Now there's a whole series that eventually we're gonna get to, I hope, that from this point we have formed the nine...there are nine layers all together if you count those. You have the six that correspond to the six Takeyon Cycles. Then actually you have 7 corresponding to those cause you have the Triad Cycle first, which is the SE'da Cycle, the zero....coming all the way out that would give you 7 layers. Then you have the Axis-7 to 8 layer of the Edon. That would give you I believe the 8th and the 9th. You end up with nine layers of this. I'd have to look at them side by side to analyze that directly.

But you get nine layers of the Reuzhetta. They correspond to the nine inner...eventually when the Big Bang thing occurs—when the six pops and the Big Bang occur—they correspond to the nine inner geleziac layers that will form in the Par-TE'-KEi template. And at this point in the Starborn Cycle, the Seed Atom and the entire Reuzhetta Cluster within

it goes through six contraction/expansion pulses and replications and it creates...and I'm not sure of the structure of these, but I think they go back to those interesting diagrams that never got finished for the Kathara 2/3 Program, where they were the Core of the Light Body Structure that I think are structured on those. They correspond as far as each layer that they form, the six outer layers, they correspond to the six outer layers. And these, once they replicate in the macrocosm, form the nine inner layers of the Geleziac Fields.

I'm sure there are fancy names for each of these, once we get into the whole text translations, but once you get to the Yunasai, imagine at that point you got six more expansion levels and then a Big Bang where the entire thing replicates and that's where you get the entire dark matter template of this but on a macrocosmic size. And you also get the particle field that then accretes upon the invisible dark matter template, the Par-TE'-KEi template that is behind it that is configured on these in a geleziac radiation levels, actually governs the movement and the structure upon which those Particle Units will accrete and form from Core Elements.

So, this is just to show you the connection again between the Starborn Cycle and the larger fields that we are going to be talking about soon, in a planetary level.

[graph]

Ok, next one. Oh, funzies....Here we go....yes, back to the geleziac layers. If we go back to the Tauren and the PartikE at the center of the Tauren and the nine inner and six outer geleziac layers of the PartikE inside of the Tauren, and at the same time think about the same structure macrocosmically as the planetary fields or your body's fields. You end up with the 1-9 inner layers and then the 10-15 outer layers. Now, in between each of these geleziac radiation layers, there forms what is called a Orba-ta Crystallization band. There are 15 Orba-ta Crystallization bands of the 15 States of Matter.

In between each of these, so in between the Nada, number one, and the Adama, there forms the Adama-Nada. If this is Number 1, this would be considered 1.5 then you have Number 2, the Adama, then 2.5 is the Jhafa-Adama. So it's showing you the combination of the one before it and the one after it. There is a frequency band of crystallized, they call them the Orba-tas or the Orbitals, crystallization bands that begin forming the basis of the 15 different States of Matter.

These are all the names of each of those. Again you have the ones corresponding to the Core, which are the Atma, inner yoke. Then you have the next set, which are the Etha, middle yoke, the Etha middle yoke is 4, 5, and 6, and again this corresponds to the solid core, this corresponds to the outer liquid core. Then you have the Ketha, outer yoke, which is the Ta, the Ma, and the Ka layers, they correspond to the mantle and then right in here somewhere you'd end up with the surface.

When you take these out further, you've got the Rha, Sha, and Lla going out this way. Here, you have a crystallization band called the Rha-Ka at 9.5. The Rha-Ka, the "Rock"—represents the surface layer when we get into planetary structures. I mean some of the words are very similar. Not always, but sometimes. But this layer at 9.5 is what we would know on any one-dimensional level of a planetary body that would represent the surface. Like the surface that we are standing on here that we perceive as solid, here—the Rock. So, if you had your little buildings on here, this would be the inner atmosphere layer. That band, that crystallization band there would be the surface rock of the crust. Then going down in here you'd go into the outer mantle, middle mantle, and lower mantle. And then down here, remember there's little geleziac bands in between each...this is where we end up with KAlons, Alons, and ShAlons as crystalline fields.

Then we go down into here where we have the...you know 9, 8, 7 are the mantles going down, then 6, 5, and 4 would represent the Aquifers. These are the liquid layers that we are talking about. And it is in these layers that on each of the dimensional levels there are seals that connect between...that actually there would be an open flow of frequency between the 4, 5, 6 layers of Earth and Urtha on each of the dimensional levels but these seals block those.

The seals are partially natural density seals that form in the crystallization bands between the layers and partially reinforced by the Urtha side, to prevent Urtha being raided by the Raider Races that have progressively taken over this planet here, as its hosting planet. So, these diagrams that correspond to what takes place inside of a PartikE, inside of your Tauren, also correspond directly to what takes place inside of a planet.

So you've got your liquid outer core, 4, 5, and 6; solid inner core, 1, 2, and 3; you've got your mantle up to nine; you've got your crust where your houses are built, etc. You've got your inner atmosphere. And this goes out into layers of the atmosphere. Now, if there were more than...if there were just one dimension, you could label it inner atmosphere, middle atmosphere, outer atmosphere...but there are embedded layers.

So, we'll see in a little bit, diagrams that show where Earth's inner atmosphere is; where the thermosphere is; where the ozone layer is...going out further...where the Van Allen radiation belts are...what they have to do with the interface between Earth's D-1, 2, and 3 geleziac fields and Urtha's D-1, 2, and 3 geleziac fields.

So, for this one, I'm gonna bring it back to the geleziac states inside of a PartikE, as it also applies to out there, but if you look at these, there's also...each of these bands...remember the 15 Crystallization bands that form between the 15 layers? Geleziac layers? We have these bands are the Elemental Bands. You have at the Core, in 1, 2, and 3...first of all, I'm gonna go here....if we have...these are the Crystallization bands that form between these, so you have number 1, 2 and 3. You have 1.5, 2.5, and 3.5. The .5 represents the crystallization bands. And a set of 3 of those forms what is referred to as an Elemental Command.

The Elemental Commands are literally fields of consciousness in the form of crystallized geleziac radiation. They are both on the microcosm inside of us, but also on the macrocosm in the larger body structure. They are not just "thingys," they are conscious. They are beings; they are states of identity that are alive. When we work with Elemental Command we are learning to work consciously with these particular fields. Say for instance one aspect of Elemental Command could be every hydrogen molecule, or element, everywhere in the universe could speak to each other. And if you could speak to hydrogen and have it understand you, you could actually work to co-create consciously with it and it would be not just local hydrogen, you wouldn't need a laboratory to play. You would be able to consciously understand what hydrogen understands and co-creatively in a Kristiac imprint work to assist it.

When we look at these 3, the geleziac crystallized Orba-ta bands in-between form the 5 Elemental Commands. Each Elemental Command has a group of 3 crystallization bands. We have the solids—the Urth—that correspond to these bands—3...and that would be these bands. Then we'd have the liquids – now before this there is inside the core, there is something called the Ether Commands or the Etha, E-Ta-Ur's and then you have the Urth Commands which are the solids, you have the Liquid Commands, the Waters or the flows. You have the gases, the Air Command or on a larger level the Wind Command. Wind controls the Air. These are the Master Commands they are actually in the layer above and they control the whole set of the one below so where you see these little diamonds. Alright these little diamonds correspond to these spots here, these are the Master Commands.

You have this command here that corresponds to the D-1.5, D-2.5 and D-3.5 crystallization bands which would be, I believe, these guys...1, 2, 3...our to here. These would be the ones that correspond to 4, 5 and 6 – the 4, 5 and 6 correspond to the Urth Command as far as the elemental command goes, however they are still corresponding when you take it into the planetary structure to the Aquifers. This is related to the Urth Command. This little diamond here that is positioned in geleziac radiation level 4, which is here, controls all of these 3. So this one from here controls the core set here.

There is another one that controls the next set out—the 4, 5, and 6 set or the 4.5, 5.5, 6.5—this set, the Urth's solid Commands, would be controlled by this one and that is in the Ta level which is the Ta-7 layer, so that controls this command.

You have the liquids, the Water Commands that are controlled by the 7.5, 8.5 and 9.5... they are controlled by the one that is stationed in 10. That is considered the Flow Command. So the Flow Command controls the Waters. The Krystal Command controls the solids or the Urths and the Cloud Command, which is in 4, controls the inner ones—the Ethers.

This is where we get the descriptions of the Elemental Commands and the branches of Elemental Command and when we are working with Elemental Commands Stands, what we are doing is calling into co-creation with us the specific field of consciousness and identity that express in the form of radiation corresponding to each of these layers. Not just in our own bodies, but also with the ones in our own bodies connecting to the ones of Urtha's bodies.

What we are first doing is calling in the Elemental Command fields from Urtha and Urtha will call them in from Sala and Sala will call them in from the Hubs so it is a progression of co-creation that when we do these stands—that we are working on the Elemental Commands Stands—we are not just doing the smaller ones that are controlling the small crystallized geleziac bands in-between, we are using these Master Commands. So we don't just have Ether, Urth, Water, Air and Fire, we have got the commands that are the larger ones.

To start from the top, we have Ur-Ta Dark Light Command which is actually beyond 15.5, the next one is the Wind Command, that is Wind Command 4 that controls those. So, Flame Command here controls the Fires down here. The Wind Command controls the Airs down here. The Flow Command controls the Water elementals down here. The Krystal Command controls the Urth Solid Commands down here and the Cloud Command controls the Ethers.

This is how they have broken it out for us so far. There is still a lot we are learning about the Elemental Commands. They did want us to understand the difference between the simple Elemental Commands and the Master Command positions, because when we are running the Master Stands we are calling on the – these are the Cloud, the Krystal, the Flow, the Wind and the Flame Commands that are the directors of the Ethers, the Urth, the Water, the Air and the Fire. So, these are the larger Commands that we are working with and they all correspond to the geleziac Orba-ta, the 15 geleziac Orba-ta crystallization bands that form the 15 states of matter that are formed between the 15 geleziac layers within a PartikE but also within the Par-TE'-KEi larger templates that emerge from the PartikE and the Starborn cell structure.

[graph]

This is some of the information we are just being given in the last workshop, the last 12 Tribes class. This is showing how the 15 states of matter that are created by the 5 Elemental Command. So the 5 Elemental Command, 1 Cloud, 2 Krystal, 3 the Flows, 4 the Wind, 5 the Flames which are - Cloud was Ether, Krystal equals Urth/solids, Flow equals Waters or liquids, Wind equals Air/gases, Flame equals Fire equals vapours.

Combined with each other, these 5 form 4 more. Those 4 combine with each other and form 3 more. Those 3 combine with each other and form 2 more and those 2 combine with each other and form 1 more and when you count them all up it gives you 15. And each of these are Density levels. We got hydroplasm for Density-4, ectoplasm for Density-3, endoplasm in Density-2 and plasma in Density-1. So these are the basic structures, we will have more on this once we get the charts fully filled up but they wanted to show us how those create the Density step-down structures that form the templates upon which particle matter is created in the densities, but also the particles create on these. These are all created out of the Elemental Commands that come from the geleziac radiation states and the crystallization bands between them and they all form that literal elemental base.

From this base we get, eventually there will be, a periodic table of elements that are created specifically by these. You will be able to plug in which element came from which combination of which set of bands and corresponds to which density. From there we will be able to tell which elements on our periodic table are actually mutated and shouldn't be there.

I know Element-3 has been an issue for quite a while and they kept telling me Element-3 is always what they referred to as if you are having an issue with somebody and it's like something comes in and you find yourself in an argument and you don't really want to argue and you really think it is their fault and they think it's your fault, all of a sudden you are in a V-V game and you can't figure out why. They would always just say, "Element-3." It is not you it is not me. There is a 3rd element coming in here to do something, right? After a while they explained Element-3. They said, "Look it up, Element-3, look it up on the periodic table." Oh, ok and I did it was Lithium which is interesting. We are still learning about what that might have to do, there is a mutation in what we call Element-3, Lithium here, and how it works in the bodies that allows an in for some of the body-snatch crew to actually ride in and plug you into the V-V game and get you involved. So there is a lot, all of this corresponds to many, many things that we deal with on a regular basis. We've been tripping ourselves accidentally into the V-V game postures with people and we are not trying to. So anyway to the next, I just wanted to show you that this is here, how this is connected to the geleziac radiation layers.

[graph]

Eventually this will show you – these are more of the elemental commands. We began this, I think we started to get this stuff in Shasta, but I don't think we had the charts done yet. It just shows you the Fire Command, the Air Command, the Water Command, the Urth Command and the Ether Command. These are the regular commands that go with the Knights of Aurora Elemental Commands. The larger ones that correspond to those larger ones that control whole sets of 3 bands where you have the Flame Command, the Wind Command, the Flows Command, the Krystal Command and the Cloud Command...where you have those Master Commands, they are plugging those in now to show you where they fit.

So we have the Knights of Aurora that we began interacting with, with the Urtha people through Shasta in whatever May that was. Was that last May when we went to Shasta? Yeah, I'm getting dyslexic on year dates at this point there is too many of them. We are upgrading now into what are called the Knights of Aquareion and these are the ones who carry the Aquareion codes that connect with the Master Commands, which means the Aquareion lines here, that were set as the bio-regenesis attempt here on Earth, the Aquareion line people have within them not only the coding that will allow them to run the Aurora Elemental Command, they have the coding that will allow them to run, particularly amplified as a collective shield, the Master Commands.

That is why we can do Cloud-Walkers stands and things like that where people that are – I know Wicca got little bits of this, the "Earth-Air-Fire-Water-Earth-Air-Fire-Water" stuff when they are doing their chants and try to bring in God knows what, they don't know what as long as it brings in power and they really don't think about it too much usually. What they are doing is playing with the twisted version of playing elemental command training and they don't have the 5th element actually added in, in the way it needs to be—the Ethers.

On a good day, even if they are running full Angelic Human imprint, on their own they would not be able to bring in the Master Commands. These are the commands that will allow you to run the Master Commands not only of the Earth level but of the Urtha level and than of the Sala level. So you will literally be able to run massive amounts of frequency, you will be able to run through those the Krystal River—the 3 Eckaska Matrix—only the descendant lines of the Aquari hybrid temps to bio-regenerate the Angelic Human Cloister Races, which means this is only something that Indigo's have the potential to run fully. Because only the Cloister Races ended up with that much of the coding where it was stepped down to the smaller DNA templates of the Angelic Humans where they can run Urtha Elemental Command, but they can't run Urtha Elemental Master Commands.

But the Earth Indigo's of descent from Aquari can. And that is why we are assembling 12 Tribes Shield because we are bringing in, not just to awaken up the Knights of Aurora, yes but then also the Knights of Aquareion. And at this point we are part of the Knights of Aquareion teams as we are running these 12 Tribes shields. It means at some point we will be – do you ever see those pictures of people where they are standing with their orbs because they have called in whatever they are? They don't know what they are, they just called them orbs. And they look like, sometimes like hundreds and hundreds of little balls and they are conscious and they know they are conscious and some people can actually invoke them and call them in. Now they don't know which side those particular orbs are working on or whatever.

Well, when you are working with Elemental Command, particularly Master Command, you could call in at some point once you got really on-line and knew what you were doing and decided to co-create with them, you could ask some of the ones from Urtha to come in and you would have spheres of light. And sometimes just one would come and visit you and communicate with you and talk to you, sometimes hundreds of them would come in. It is literally giving you an ability, eventually, to be able to interface with everything like weather, atoms, things here that matter is made of, things here that are seemingly out of our control—elemental influences on the planet.

Come a time when Earth has to go through its separation from Urtha during the Starfire cycle, the groups who have stayed with this and evolved with the training from contact with the Beloveds, will serve a huge role in assisting and holding a field so Earth can stay stable during that process and not go into roll or anything more dramatic like getting caught in Threshold.

It is a very sacred process and it is an honour and a privilege to still somehow, despite our mutation down here, be recognized enough for who we are...who we used to be, to be invited back Home and we are being asked to assist in the process. As long as we assist in this and we can get Spanner-7 open, hold it open and progressively release the Aquareion seals and we will be able to get Home – but so will others as well. Not just us, so in helping others we are also helping our self to not get stuck in Threshold.

[graph]

We have shown a bit about Elemental Command. We have shown a bit about how all of that has come from the structure of the PartikE inside of the Tauren and the geleziac layers, the 9 inner geleziac layers and the 6 outer geleziac layers and how they become the larger Par-TE'-KEi templates of the light body—the dark matter templates—upon which the matter body, or the physically elemental body, forms.

Now if you were going to look at those 9 layers we start with 1, 2, 3 – 4, 5, 6 – 7, 8, 9 – the 9 inner ones. Then you have 10, 11, 12 - 13, 14, 15 there is your full 15 geleziac layers, but in terms of 1 dimension, say D-1 level of Earth, this would create – you would have at the center, you would have the inner solid core would correspond with D-1, D-2 and D-3 with the Na-Da crystal. That would be a crystal layer down here. Then you would have the Adama vapour flame layer. Then you would have the Jha-Fa, which is called the neuro-gel void...it actually appears as a void space, but it is a substance that is known as neuro-geleziac radiation field. So it is a radiation field, but it is almost like a field that is not there, but it is. And it forms a void space.

These are the layers, now 3.5 that would be at one of the crystalline layers at the crystalline Orba-ta bands. Here we start to come into where we have seals between each of the layers. So, if this is the inner solid core of Earth, the next thing is the liquid outer core of Earth – and we are talking about just D-1. You have 4, 5 and 6 layer and these correspond to the Aquifers, the outer liquid cores. There is actually like liquids, fluids and something else and it gives you the different states. You might have the wa-ta-urs here, then it progressively de-densifies to where water becomes like air by the time you passed out through.

So that is why if you were up here, you went down through caves, got in, found the water, dove into the water, swam down and didn't panic because you think you are gonna drown, you would be able to access doorways and things that occur down here which you will see when we show the embedded maps.

This is the beginning of understanding the vertical map. It is taking those spheres and just taking a strike from the core up, let's say. So you have from the core running up to the outside of it and these would all be spheres within spheres within spheres, so you can get a vertical pull on those layers as they go out from the core. You could bring it down that way too because it goes at the same place. But to show, if this was the core, Earth's core let's say or the core of that diagram, and you would go up from there showing the D-1, 2, 3 level...that is the Ether Density level, the 4, 5, 6 level that corresponds with the... I'm not going to try to plug them in because I don't have them written down here...I'll drive myself crazy. But 4, 5 and 6—they do correspond with the Aquifers in terms of physical manifestation in the planetary body.

Now, at 6.5 you have what they call the Aquafereion gates. So there are gate passes at the 6.5 level—which is between the Jha-Da layer at 6 and the Ta layer at 7—so at the 6.5 layer you have a set of gates. Down here, between the Na-Da inside of the Na-Da crystal this is crystal layer, there is a void space and that is the Diamond Door. That is the Diamond Door point where the D-1, 2 and 3 levels connect with each other on one planet. But in a host situation this is where the host planet and the hosting planet connect together. So we would be able to access, through the Diamond Door there, some level of Urtha. This becomes more complex when you see the D-1, the D-2 and the D-3 grids just of Earth put together and then plug those into the D-1, D-2 and D-3 grids of Urtha to show what overlaps where so you have some clue as to where is what door and...you know, if I want to go on projection.

This begins the vertical maps where you have from the core coming outward, this is the inner solid core, outer liquid core. These are the layers of the mantle, the lower mantle, the middle mantle and the outer mantle. On the middle mantle layer there are something called the subterranean biomes. They are always in the middle mantle layers where the Ma-8 layer of each. So it would be D-1 that have these, the D-2 would have them. D-2 they would be physically solid, they would physical in terms of our physicality here. The D-1 ones would be atomic-etheric—would be considered the lower elemental kingdoms there. So that's where you get Fairy Folk and all sorts of things—that particular genre. Little fairies tend to be from there, but you also get them from the Edons which I won't even get into – that is a whole different discussion.

But anyway, I just wanted to show you these layers. Where the mantle, when we come up to the surface, 9.5 the Rha-Ka between the 10-Rha and 9-Ka, 9.5 Rha-Ka that is the surface—the crust—that also corresponds when we get into Alons, KAlons and ShAlons to your skin in relation to your body. So these would be things inside of your body if you were talking about just your physical body. This is the physical body of Earth, this is the Earth's crust, this is where we are now and these are some of the places we are going to learn to go.

When we get up here right at this layer, at 10.5, where it transitions from Rha to the Sha field—this is where the atmosphere layers begin. This is the inner atmosphere here, about half way up through the Rha field on the D-2 level is where we have our ozone layer or the upper stratosphere starts. So we will see more of these. Now, up above that we've got the, at 10.5 we've got the thermosphere. This is what they call the thermosphere starts. So the different layers of the atmosphere can be plugged in to this.

In a little bit you will see where the Van Allen radiation Belts plug into this, but first we will have to see how the D-1, 2 and 3 levels, or at least the D-2 physical level and the D-3 levels of Earth and then Urtha plug into each other so you can see 'who' lines up with 'where.' So, when we get to the crust level, then we go into the inner atmosphere, and different layers of the atmosphere and then we go into what is supposed to be the Coronosphere. Now, this would be the vapor flame or the gas, liquid, fire=vapor flame field. If you think of a sun body, this would be the field that was the radiant fire that you see on the outside. So when you see a star or a planet, if it is in a natural Kristiac state just because it has these

flame fields on the outside that are detectable on the D-2 level, does not mean that there are not life fields or biome fields that exist down underneath it.

So there is a lot that science has to learn here about...just because it looks like – because it looks a certain way from this perspective, does not mean that there are not other fields and planes that exist underneath that fire that actually have life fields within them. Because there are life fields on the sun as well and we won't get into those at this time, this is just trying to understand ours in relation to Urtha.

But, Earth's natural coronosphere is not working. It is shut off. So we don't have the natural D-13, D-14 and D-15 layers activated in the way they should be because of something called the NET-layers, which are part of the BeaST machine, part of the Threshold machine mess. These layers would normally give...this is why you don't have to worry about the ozone layer keeping the sun from burning you out there because there is already a layer of transmutative coronosphere on a natural living star that protects the layers below it so those life fields aren't directly being fried or burned by the sun, by its proximity to its central sun. There are whole things that would be different if our planet wasn't in the state of dis-repair that it is or dying that it is in. But 3 billions years left of evolution is a long time before it dies, so it is not anything to fixate on it at this point.

Getting Earth and Urtha through this transition of Starfire is what is most important. I just wanted to show you the basic structure. This is just in because what came in first, were these. And I'll show you these briefly just to...because we will cover them again more tomorrow, but I wanted to show you these structures we are dealing with when we do these stands so we understand some of the gate things that we are opening.

As usual the complicated ones came in first where there is so much information on one diagram, you could pull 12 diagrams out of one. And this set corresponds to this. Now what this is showing you basically...this is a cross-section. You take a piece of pie-shape out of a half of a sphere, if this was the Earth, right? This was a science diagram that basically broke out the layers of the solid inner core, the liquid outer core, the mantle – they call it the upper mantle, our guys break it into the lower mantle, the middle mantle and the upper mantle. This is showing where there are seals that exist within the crystallization bands that exist between the layers—the geleziac radiation layers—this would be going up from the surface level, up into the atmosphere.

But what this is, this is actually spheres within spheres, so this is just a piece of one showing the vertical line up. But this would show the spheres within spheres within spheres. If this here..this one, I believe, is the D-2 Kathara grid let's say, this will show you the Rha-Ka layer which is the surface layer of Earth on the D-2 grid, right? So we would have our surface, we have our upper mantle, the Ka-9 field; the middle mantle, the Ma-8 field; and the lower mantle, the Ta-7 field. And it is in that middle mantle that we would have the D-2, which means what we would perceive as physical, subterranean biomes which are like cave cities, actually, but they are very sophisticated cave cities.

When you are able to pass through – there are layers of veils between them at this point. They are not natural veils, they are veils that are caused by something called the NET's that are running in-between them. Naturally you wouldn't have all this choppy looking stuff on this diagram. If I were going to pull this apart, first I'd show you the natural structure where you'd have the surface level of Earth—Earth's crust on the Rha-Ka layer—you would have the upper mantle, the middle mantle with its subterranean biomes and the lower mantle, then you'd go into the outer core liquid Aquifers regions and then you'd go into the Sala core. These would be the physically tangible ones as we know physicality on the D-2 level.

What you are seeing here are something called the NET's. Now, these NET's are caused by the metatronic beastly technologies that have been progressively used and plugged into this planet. There are 3 levels that the NET's affect. The NET's come in, I believe, between – I have it analysed some place else – between, half way through the 12 fields...

so let's say half way through 12 to 13. There are NET fields that form – if you were just going to take that basic structure that I showed you on the vertical chart before – the NET's form on each layer between 12 and 13.

Now, if we think about Crystal Body structure for a second, 13.5 layer in the Crystal Body is the TiL-E'a sphere on each dimensional level. That is the memory matrix on each dimensional level. So on each dimensional level, if there is a block between a NET field that doesn't belong there, a field of reversed frequency being run by Threshold and the BeaST machines that is literally creating a harness...it's blocking out and changing the imprint of the TiL-E'a sphere because it is coming in around the 12.5 level/13.5 is where the TiL-E'a sphere memory matrix would be.

Now what you are seeing on this one, this is the D-2 grid, this area in here is showing the first part of the NET. That comes from what is called the Derma-NET and that comes from the D-1 grid that is inside of here. The D-1 Kathara grid inside of the D-2 Kathara grid would be like this. And if I had it right you wouldn't be able to see this as clearly...but this NET would correspond to this level in the D-1 gezeziac layers.

The Derma-NET is the inner net. It controls the inner sheath of the DNA which is called the DNA template. When we talk about the DNA template there is an inner etheric-atomic sheath of etheric-atomic chemical elemental components upon which the D-2 level chemical DNA manifests and then there is an outer sheath that is called the Epigenetic Overlay. When we talk about DNA template overlays, we are talking about the epigenetic overlays or the outer sheath of the epigenetic chemical structure that is controlling the DNA chemical structure.

So we have a Derma-NET that is controlling the inner sheath, the D-1 etheric-atomic. We have what is called the Intra-NET that is controlling the D-2 level of the grid. This is the bio-chemical harness. This is controlling the chemical DNA and there is the Ego-NET or the Epigenetic Overlay NET that is the mental body NET. So there are 3 levels of netting that we are being controlled with on this prison planet at this point.

This configuration – let's see if I have them all listed, I have them on the other ones where I show exactly where each of them are, and I believe this one is from the D-1 one...the Derma-NET. The Derma-NET one is coming from the D-1 etheric-atomic grid so it is manifesting itself in the D-2 grid running through part of the way down into our upper mantle and part of the way up into our inner atmosphere up to the ozone layer. We got a hole in our ozone layer... we got a hole in our NET...in the upper portions of our NET.

When we get into these diagrams a little bit more we'll – first of all I wanted too to point on this one, these are seals, a composite list of the seals that emerged through the embedded levels of the D-1, D-2 and D-3 Earth Kathara grids and D-1, D-2 and D-3 Urtha Kathara grids or radiation structure. So these seals control the flow of the Aquifers, the opening of the Aquifers, and the gate systems that exist through the Aquifers between the subterranean cities on Earth and the ones that exist on Urtha.

There are also, when we get out into this region where here we have our physical structures. In a little bit you will see where we put this shrink it down inside of a bigger one that looks this size, but this time the big one around it is going to be the D-3 level grid and you'll see where the Cloud Cities occur in relation to our physicality here.

[graph]

I don't have the Kathara grid drawn in here because it makes it so complex you don't know what you are looking at, but before when you saw this size grid and you saw on this layer, the Rha-Ka layer, these drawings—the little silhouette ones—that was the D-2 level Kathara grid with its D-2 level Rha-Ka radiation layer surface. That is here now, right? That implies there is another Kathara grid here. That is the D-2 grid in there. All you are seeing is the radiation layer that corresponds with – this is our physical layer.

When we take the D-3 layer, which is the atmospheric geleziac radiation body, this is where we have these structures that appear as the Cloud Mirage Cities for some people who can see them. Because you can actually see them...we'd all be able to see them if it weren't for the NET coming in, the Derma-NET, on D-2 coming in from D-1 blocking the frequencies in D-2 at the ozone layer. Because if this was where our D-2 surface is, that means that is D-2 Rha-Ka, which means from here up to here is the D-2 Rha field.

Now, remember about half way up was the ozone layer and that is where part of the NET is running, the Derma-NET that runs partially down here and partially up here. So that NET actually has us in a frequency fence field where, very rarely can we even perceive the Cloud Cities, but they look like they are in the air. They look like they are in the clouds.

They are a different type of matter base and on a slightly different ARPS, but they are still there and normally, in normal circumstances, they would be accessible. These would be a normal part of the structure of a star system or a planet system if we didn't have the NET trapping stuff up where we couldn't see beyond it and those kind of things. So you would have the D-2—what appears to be physical; you would have the D-3 mental body existence layers; and then there would also a smaller D-1 layer in here. Inside of the D-2 grid there would be a smaller D-1 grid that would have the 15 layers. So that is just showing you the D-2 layers on our surface Earth and the D-1 and where the surface of the Cloud Cities outer domain would be.

Now that implies that the Cloud Cities outer domains are here, all right? That is their Rha-Ka layer. This would be their Ka-9; this would be their Ma-8; this would be their Ta-7, so right in here, interestingly...right down in our layer—here, we would actually have the subterranean middle mantle corresponding biomes. So right down at our surface level there would be—literally made of a bit different matter substance, but perceivable and walk-through-able—gate-sets and buildings that were the subterranean layer that corresponded with this surface layer of the atmospheric bodies. So it is a fascinating structure. This would be without all the mess in it; it is even more bizarre when you see the mess as we'll see.

Here on this one I do want to show you in this layer when you see the D-2 grid and the D-3 grid and its radiation layers together. Here is where the Van Allen radiation Belts fit, all right? In the D-3 grid we've got the inner Van Allen radiation Belt that is running here and I believe from the science book it said 500 km to 6,437 km...about...is that area. So this...we can start judging how far up in our atmosphere we are talking about when we see this and that tells you where the outer mantle of the D-3 Cloud Cities should be. Except the Van Allen Belt is blocking here.

Now, here is the gap between the inner Van Allen Belt and the outer Van Allen Belt which is running out through these frequency fields here which would be the Sha-11 and the Lha-12 fields. So we have the inner Van Allen, the gap between them, and the outer Van Allen Belts.

These are things that are known in our atmosphere, the outer Van Allen Belts, I think, goes out to 13,000 km or something like that. There is a point where we will take it out too, to the magnetosphere—literally out to the outer magnetosphere where the magneto tail is and all that—and show where that is in relation to the Earth-Urtha system. There is a lot more on these, but I just want to get you to the point where you see where Urtha is in relation to this and you will see a little bit of a pull problem we have happening.

[graph]

This is, again, showing the D-2 Kathara grid and the D-3 grids—the mental planes—that should be the Cloud Cities, our surface level cities and the seals that are going up through our atmosphere. We don't have Urtha plugged in yet but we will soon. This area here corresponds to surface Earth. This would be our inner atmosphere here and our middle atmosphere would be out to this layer. That is supposed to be out to layer that would be the end of the gap in the Van

Allen Belts and our outer atmosphere would be out here. Which means somewhere out here would be our magnetosphere. So this is giving the basic structure there.

[graph]

This corresponds to the seals. Just so you know there are seals at each of these levels. Seal-1 at D-2 3.5, right? I had to plug all this in, but these are the seals I've talked about. With Tribe-1 set, their signature corresponds to Seal-1 but also the 1st sub-harmonic on all those seals. We will be doing the 2nd set of seals—these are the D-2 6.5 Ma-Ta seals. They are between the D-2 outer core Aquifers and the D-2 lower mantle. They are also known as the D-1 ShAlon seals, these are the ones that your Tribe ring is corresponding to.

This shows the seals that apply to those maps. The seals aren't just round spots. On the diagrams they are, but they are actually spheres. They are spheres that form at those layers within the spheres of those layers. If that makes sense, right? So, it's not just a little spot here, then you can step over here and you are not on there anymore. It is literally a sphere, like an underlay or an overlay, to the layer of the geleziac radiation layer that it is corresponding to on, like the 3.5 or the 6.5.

So we have got one D-2 3.5; another one is D-2 6.5; another one is D-2 8.5; and remember the .5 refer to the crystallization bands that are between the layers—8.5 would be between 8 and 9 geleziac layers, right? 6.5 would be between 6 and 7. So it is showing you the spaces between the geleziac layers that these correspond to. Four is the 9.5—is Rha-Ka crust, right? That means this one is literally running through the Earth's crust that we are walking on...D-2 Earth 9.5.

We have one at 10.5; one at 12.5; one at 15.5 D-2; then we get into...there is actually two more that correspond to the D-3 seals set. This is the outer end of the outer Van Allen Belt about 13,000 km out...something like that. And the D-3 number 7 seal, which would be the 9th if you start from there and count, is between Earth's magnetosphere and Urtha's D-2 crust about 60,000 km plus out between Urtha D-2 crust—that is physical Urtha. That is where, ideally, we are aiming to go at some point. We've got to start at some place and some place is the vertical map.

[graph]

That is just showing more again of the Van Allen radiation Belt—the inner one and the outer one—also these are where the NET's are running. You have the Derma-NET, which is the D-1 NET, is running here, running through our surface down into our upper mantle and up to our ozone layer. That is the Derma-NET that is controlling what is called the etheric-atomic memory matrix.

The D-2 NET is running with the inner Van Allen radiation Belt, I believe, and that is called the Intra-NET. That is the one—it's also the emotional NET that is controlling the chemical DNA. And the outer one is running in the outer Van Allen Belt. This is the Ego-NET, or the Epigenetic Overlay NET, that is controlling the epigenetic chemicals that are directing what the DNA does on a chemical level.

So the Van Allen radiation Belts are directly connected to the NET which is directly connected to the BeaST and the Threshold machine. So, this is part of the mutation on this planet. I just wanted you to see where the Van Allens fits in relation to the NET's in relation to the D-2 layer of Earth and that would be the Cloud Cities layer of Earth. Now, I think I have it on here where we start to see where Urtha interfaces.

[graph]

There's just one adjustment on these diagrams I have to make from these because there wasn't enough room to do it. I have to actually expand this out to another full proportional Kathara grid to get exactly where, proportionately, Urtha D-2 surface is. But here is our Earth D-2 surface. Here is our D-3 atmospheric level surface. When we go out here we are – and this is the D-3 grid, next would be our Density level Kathara grid and its radiation level which is in the same place as the D-1 Kathara grid for Urtha. So we are literally positioned, and our fields are literally positioned and moving through, the inner fields of Urtha.

If we continue to go up vertically, we went from our core through our levels of our core—our liquid core, our mantles to our surface Earth up into our inner atmosphere and then into our middle atmosphere to the cloud cities and kept going up – we're still past Van Allen 1, past Van Allen 2. Right around here somewhere, I believe it runs with surface Earth, we have Earth's magnetosphere...actually runs with the same layer of Urtha's D-2 crust.

So you've got a D-1 Kathara grid for the etheric-atomic level of Urtha, then you have a D-2 Kathara grid which would be another level of expansion that would show you the surface Urtha layer. So you would also have, just like there are subterranean layers on the Ma-8 level of each one of these states, the Urtha D-2 level on its Ma-8 band would have subterranean cities or temples. This is where what are called the Adashi Temples physically exist. And what they are teaching us to do is eventually get to the point where we could physically go to the Adashi Temples in the middle mantle of Urtha D-2 which would put you at physical Urtha in the subterranean temple cities there.

That is the first step if you want to get to surface. It is going to take a while before we get there. We have to go down before we can go up because of the way the gates link. There's a lot more to talk about. I'll probably pick-up from here tomorrow but I do want to go through really quick just the pictures from here on.

[graph]

This is to remind you that if this, let's say, is Urtha and this is Earth being hosted inside Urtha. If Urtha's North is up here, we know we have a 23.5° tilt of our natural North axis so our North is actually pointing over this way except it is worse than that as we will see. We are also upside down. I had suspicions of this for a while as far as is it just 23.5° shift or is it 180° and then 23.5°. Our North used to be our South etc. So Urtha's North is down off our South Pole basically. That is where "up" is in relation to our Universal Kathara grid. I just wanted to show you all of those things that show the fields.

This is just simply showing Earth and Urtha and around that between them you have the Aurora field. These are bands of frequency that plug in directly into the Urtha body and that run the Urtha frequencies that serve as an intermediary set of frequencies between Earth and Urtha. It is because the Aurora field will hold the difference and will hold the original template frequencies of Earth's encryption that we can still run frequency from Urtha through the Aurora fields, pick-up what is missing at this point from Earth's encryption and bring enough of it back in where you can still open into the core and into the Aquifers. The currents of the Tri-Matrix Krystal River that Urtha can anchor, we can run it through the Aurora field and into Earth to reach the Indigo Shield that is here.

[graph]

On a bigger scale, looking at that little planet inside, this is the mess that we've talked about before as far as the poison apple and the trumpets and the whole mess of our magnetic fields and everything—the tilted merkaba, the tilted Kathara grid. This is the un-natural structure that Earth's body is trapped within at this point and it is within the natural structure of the larger Urtha body.

[graph]

I wanted to show you those guys cause basically if we plug in our Earth Kathara grids – here is the inner Van Allen radiation Belt, somewhere in here we've got our surface layer. This is D-2 Earth surface. This is South...that is North...Earth North, Earth South. We've got Earth East, Earth West. Here is the natural structure that goes with the natural gate system of our Universal Veca Quadrant. And Urtha is still holding that. And North is coming off our South Pole basically, natural South is down here. East and West are also reversed because of this. And this is where we are getting a lot of the problems with dyslexia and dysfraxia and I tell you, the more frequencies I pull in from up there, the more backwards I get here.

It is very interesting, sometimes it will start coming out backwards...my language will come out backwards. This is part of the body trying to override the mutation. We are trying to bring in the frequencies from Urtha around us through a body template that is holding this imprint and if it weren't for the Aurora frequencies from the Aurora fields that run 3 or 4 different layers in-between some of these, we wouldn't even be able to make the translation at this point.

But a lot of the problems that are showing up more and more like with kids and stuff in school, they are coming from the fact that they are getting two sets of signals coming in and the brain doesn't know what to do with which ones. And it is almost like the more dyslexic you are, the more Indigo you probably are and the more you are pulling in from this system, but you haven't activated what is needed in the DNA templates to begin the process of translating it out.

I've noticed with myself at certain stages I get really bad...it's like—where is my left? I feel for my vaccination 'cause I know once upon a time I got one at my left arm. Other times it is no problem and it is fine.

There is also things that affect the motor skills where I'll wake up some days and I feel like, honestly, like I'm slightly, mildly retarded...where there is a bit of motor skill weirdness where my hands aren't doing what I want them to do, where I'm bumping into stuff by accident, what is my problem today? Oh I'm having one of those "slow learner" days and that's ok. [laughs] This is part of healing.

When we look at other people, you know, that have been labelled with all sorts of labels in society...kids that are stuck in different classes and that kind of thing. Everything from ADD to OCD to all these disease labels, what you are actually seeing are symptoms of bodies trying to process this condition that is an unnatural condition on this planet and the more Indigo coding in the body the more you will be pulling in the dual set of frequencies.

If you are fully metatronized, you will be perfectly happy running the frequencies of Earth and you will be really good at what you do and you will probably be very advanced because you are not dealing with 2 dual sets of currents. But when you are dealing with the 2 sets, they fight for each other in the axi-a-tonals and your brain kind of gets caught in between. So does your vision sometimes and your motor skills and your speech and various other things. So it is all connected to this mess.

I just wanted to show you what this is because when you see diagrams like this one down here, normally you'll see them in science books that show the Van Allen radiation Belts, the inner Belt and the outer Belt...but actually when you put them in relation to Urtha and the natural grid structure, they are upside down because Earth is upside down. So our North is South and our East is West basically.

So, when we are aligning gates – this also shows you something interesting. We have the 180° plus we have the 23.5° shift that gives us the ecliptic. Now with this interface we are still able to run frequencies to plug into natural planetary SG-7 of Urtha and this is what Spanner-7 connects into through 13 which would be at the core. Remember the 13, 14 and 15 gates? Well, out of those 3, only 13 Shala-13 is left. Shala-13 can connect the 7-gates into the 7 of Urtha and that is why Arc-7 has been the one spot that would be the last out if it got to the point where things were going to Starfire and Earth was going to fall and things like that, this was the one remaining.

We were going to try to do 6 and 7 at one point but then they put all the resources into 7 because they were going to lose both of them if they didn't just focus on bringing in enough frequency into Earth and into the Indigo Shield to hold this link. So when we are working with Arc-7 here in Arizona, we are dealing with the sets that run here and they bring support in directly from what is Urtha's rod – remember we have the staff currents and the rod currents. So 7 is one of the gates of the rod currents on Urtha so we are literally...everything is being run through the Krystal River...can run through this series and we can open up a loop, a Spanner-gate loop through that. And it is only the 7 because they have the same 7-codings that the Urtha gate-7 has and that is why we are focusing on the 7.

But we are literally tilted upside down and tilted inside of this larger planet star called Urtha. And our Sun is in a similar position, but the tilt is different. It's not the same tilt because if we look at our Sun, we are tilted in relation to our Sun so that is a whole other tilt story. But it is not sitting natural inside of its host either. So this is the condition we're in at this point and as we work with the stands that we are now going to go into, each Tribe will initiate and anchor and bring in the activation for 1 ring of 12 that go with the Aquareion seals.

The seal layers that seal the Aquifers and keep the doorways between the areas separate from each other. It is the process of opening the doorways so eventually physical passage between Earth and Urtha can take place at least for people who can hold Spanner activations in their DNA. For people who can't and will just have their natural lifetime in physical body on this planet and then leave, it also gives them an out where they can get out in spirit after their natural bardoah whenever that will be, they can also follow the same pathway of host-out through Urtha.

So there is a lot of people that are still, let's say, in ghost form that are stuck because of these Van Allen radiation Belts and the NET belts that they are actually stuck in the various layers as spirit because they weren't able to get out of the Earth field and they have been waiting – some of them for many, many centuries, some of them since 9562BC to get out from this NET field. I won't talk about the hibernation zones yet but they have to do with portions of the field that were reversed from the NET layers and they literally create a piece of the field that should be spinning in one direction but that spins in the opposite to it, which creates a polarized light field and a whole other set of realities that is taking place there. Those who are controlling things here that actually live in them and some people actually get to visit them through abductions and those kind of things. That is something we can talk a bit about tomorrow but I wanted you to see this structure here.

[graph]

Remember again the seals that we were talking about, see these get more and more complicated the more words you put on them. But these are the seal structures that we are beginning the opening of. We are opening the 2 sets here, but also the 2 sub-harmonics of each one of them which means when the 1's did their thing, last Tribe group, they opened not only the 1-seal, but the core of all of them going up. So, they opened a beam between here and Urtha directly. We are going to widen that beam now and each level will widen the beam.

Something happens after each 3 and I don't know what it is, but I know that somehow with the random picks we ended up with like 6 main Minister people showing up at the next 12 Tribes. I don't know why, but somebody is up to something for that arrangement to show up. And I think there is something that happens because once you've got 3 you got a density set. I don't know what it means yet, but something is up for that one and it is also when your guys activation consummates. Just like tomorrow we are going to get the consummation – between now and tomorrow we are going to get the consummation of the 12 Tribes 1 activation where they set in motion, right? So anyway just wanted to remind you of this and bring it in to this.

[graph]

This is where we left off with the last 12 Tribes. When you take and break it out, it shows you the seals and this is where you get the beginnings of the vertical maps. This shows you where the seals are and gives you a rough idea of things like what are called the Aurora field layers. You can plug all of that into here, where are the NET layers, here you got the Van Allen inner and the Van Allen outer.

This shows you the polarized layers which give you what should be a natural part of one layer of that structure where they have it polarized because of the NET field. And that polarization creates an aspect of it that is like a false version. Like the D-2 Agartha is a hibernation zone. Agartha is not a natural Inner Earth, it is a hibernation zone on reversed spin. There are people who are being taken to visitations to Agartha and those kind of things; there are people who are channelling beings from Agartha. What they are doing are they are talking to people in the hibernation zones which are the fallen ones who reversed the shields in some of these seals in order to create these hiding spaces. These are the ones who are hiding among us, who are controlling stuff from these spaces that we can't see. And that goes 'we' meaning the planet. It doesn't realize they are there.

So we have hibernations zones, we've got the D-2 Agartha hibernation zone that is connected to the D-2 natural physical subterranean cities layer. We've got hibernation zone—the D-3 one would be connected to the cloud cities. This one is called – I have to work on which "D's" these are connected to. This was the beginning of the vertical break-out, but we have one of the false ones in the hibernation zones. The 1st one down is Agartha, the next one—they call it Shamballah. And it is not the real Shamballah. That was the name connected to the Ecka level D-2 gate, so this is another one of the reversed zones where you see the dark pencilled-in areas, they are the reversed zones.

These light ones in-between—our Aurora fields—which means these are bands that there are still gate links through that we can access the gates back going down in order to go up into the natural Urtha gate structure so we don't get entangled in the false gate structures that they have—the reversed gate parts that are connected into these hibernation zones.

This one is what they call the false Telos. Telos is actually a star out there and I think it is connected to Belletrix, I think...but it's also what they refer to, if you get abducted from here and they take you into visit there, they'll call this place Telos but it is actually a reversed part of the cloud cities I believe. When you get up in here where when we look at the Aurora layers, they create – first of all we have the Aurora-1 layer creates I think it's a D-2 Subterranean City, so down there we have an Aurora City some place. D-2 Aurora-2 are the Cloud Cities. We have a layer of the Aurora field running as one of the Cloud Cities. These are places that would be accessible to Kristiac races once they learn how to skip through and not get caught in the hibernation zones.

The Aurora-3 would be the D-3 layer. They call them the Ocean Cities because this connects with some of the Aquifers on the higher layers, on the Urtha layers. So the Ocean Cities are up, not down. Then we would have Aurora-4 layers and these connect to the Adashi Temples which are the subterranean middle mantle temples of Urtha D-2.

So, this is the beginning of being able to get to Urtha surface. This is the vertical map, we are down here, we are here on our surface Earth and this is going up into our atmosphere up Van Allen-1, Van Allen-2, magnetosphere. These places actually exist right here with us and we exist within them, literally. And then if we take it from here and go downward, these are these areas. Where this is going and I'll have some more of this done, analyzed tomorrow but not all of it. That map, after we left the workshop last time, is becoming this. If you take that circle map before... let's see...

[graph]

If you take one of these and line up that corner and draw a line up that way, it corresponds with each one of these layers. Going up there, there is a graph where I have the circles done right where they do plug into these lines, and then break them out first on each layer D-1, D-2, D-3 Earth, Density Earth which equals D-1 Urtha and then D-2 Urtha which

is where we are trying to get to eventually. These also form – they are not just the D-1, D-2, D-3 Earth, D-1 Urtha, D-2 Urtha, they are also showing planes.

What they call the different planes of existence, there are 5 planes that form because of the interface of these where you have - on the D-2 level, we have our subterranean, we have our Aquiferean gates, we have our Aquifers, we have our Adama flame, we have our crystal core and we have our door on D-2. If you trace these lines over it will show you the line-ups of them. What is fascinating is when you see the Adama flame layer here...if you take this over, this is the same place as – see this big flame? This is the Adama flame layer for Urtha D-2 physical plane, right?. The Adama flame, which is only the Adama number 2 - going up from the geleziac layers you have number 1 Na-Da number 2 Adama, - when you take it into the larger structure of D-2 Urtha, if you bring this all the way over the same set of bands you follow these lines over to Earth D-2, we exist within it.

Our light field here is taking place within the D-2 Adama light field which is the core light field of Urtha. So this is the beginning of showing the direct correspondences. The lines get so tiny down here, it is like what does exist down there going to Earth core? So, what they also having me doing is not only take them all, then put them all together and show each layer of those where they have their subterranean, they have their doorways, they have their Aquifers, they have their core doors, they have their flames... showing all those layers together that gives you the vertical map. They're also then having me enlarge them so we can see more of what is actually going on here. Where this is going and how far I'll get by tomorrow I'm not sure...are into what eventually they will become is projection maps and projection paintings, the vertical maps. Where we take that little bit...

[graph]

This is just showing you that little part at the bottom. It's taking us up to... that was the original size, these are the Adashi Temples going up to middle mantle of Urtha-2. This is just taking a small version of this up to here. So this enlargement here corresponds up to here which would be the layers of the Cloud Cities would be taking place in here. Here is our surface. It's also showing where Alon, KAlon and ShAlon fields are for D-1, 2 and 3 and those things.

It is showing were gates are, what gates correspond to where and by tomorrow we're gonna know how to project down in order to get up. Where we are going to aim, I believe, for this area here. I think this is the one, this is what we were just working on, where the D-2 Urtha level core door which is...you have your crystal bed of the Na-Da and inside of that you have the E-Ta-UR door—that bottom doorway—falls somewhere into the vicinity of these door sets. So by going through these door sets, you can go into Urtha core. And they're gonna have us do a journey. What I have to do is analyze exactly who is on first and where, what seal we are going through and what doors we are projecting through and we are going to do a projection Sadhi tomorrow. I am not going to go further on this because we've got to get to that round and it doesn't have to take a long time.

These are areas, each one of these corresponds to a part of the bodies of one of them, if you put them all together it creates these planes and these layers are Cloud Cities that would be right above our surface level here. Going down below our surface levels we have waters. Some of them are surface waters correspond to Aquifers of some of the higher levels of Urtha.

It is really fascinating, but these are the vertical maps and the planes of perception and we are going to be taught progressively how to go through them. These are beautiful down here by the way, these are I believe the Urtha D-2 level 1 Na-Da crystal core and they look like towering Selenite crystal clusters here and they are finding them. I remember we have – there was a lady that was with the group for a little while, I don't know what happened to her actually but she had gone with a friend of hers who is an archaeologist or something to Mexico, to Chihuahua, Mexico I believe it was, where they had recently just found these massive crystal caverns with massive Selenite crystal rods that look like skyscrapers.

And they showed pictures, you know, official scientific pictures with guys in hardhats. In fact, she was one of the guys in hardhats. She had gone down, they let her go down to do pictures on them and they have them on the net and stuff.

So they are beginning to find the outer layers of these and inside of those down at the lower layers of these there are the D-2 subterranean lands or biome fields. So these are the areas we are going to be aiming for, these are the civilizations down under, the good ones, the ones that aren't twisted up into the hibernation zones.

So that is the beginning of the vertical maps, it is the beginning of the new information on what it means to get to Urtha and that all leads back to the rounds that will progressively open the seals where we were putting the seals in and where the seals are. Seal-1 is here, seal-2 comes in here, I believe, so this is the layer that when we do the round tonight we are going to be anchoring the frequencies that set in motion - initiating which means anchoring the frequencies that set in motion – the opening of the seal-2 plus all of the sub-harmonic 2 rings in all the seals going up from there.

So each Tribe will be opening one of those and then something else happens after we get past 7. There is actually 14 seals there is 2 sets of 7 so that is 14, so I wouldn't doubt the first 12 Tribes each do that and then perhaps we all get together we end up doing the other 2 or something like that. And then there is one big one—15 and I wouldn't doubt if that comes after 12 Tribe II set does their whole thing. This is a big project we are involved in but it is really exciting.

Eventually we will have projection maps. I know they're gonna have me do Resonance Alignment Imagery where certain ones that I have seen I will paint pictures of and we'll take it from there and see if we can get them on a computer and then Sue can make them even more fancy and that kind of thing. This is the beginning of the vertical maps, the projection maps and they are accurate maps as you can see where this was drawn from. It is not just something like oh I think I see this, I see this. It is literally drawn from the proportioned diagrams and maps and pulled directly out of there. Once we get these layers, once that we have the time to research it, we can actually tell about how many miles down and how many miles up what gates actually are. At some point hopefully we'll have time to do that part of the research cause that means plugging this information into science books as far as what they tell us about atmosphere and going down to Earth core.

I will stop now so you guys can start. I hope you enjoyed that as the beginning of, this is what 12 Tribes is about. Tomorrow we'll have a bit more.

Aurora Key Runners Elemental Master Command – A'zah

Aquareion Cloud-Walkers Stand: Aquareion Cloud-Walkers

SĒda Psonn Circle Part-1

[MP3 Audio file 6 0:02:12]

Can we put the witnesses in position please and wait until they sit down and then go into your circles. You got your witnesses in position? Sit in the tiniest circle you can.

So, good afternoon Aurora Key Runners Aquareion Cloud-Walkers. As you begin the SĒda Psonn Circle Part-1 of the Aquareion Cloud-Walkers Stand, we begin by repeating The Aquareion Krystal River Prayer and Invocation for Krystal River Activation and Amplification.

The Aquareion Krystal River Prayer and Invocation

for Krystal River Activation and Amplification

PART- 1: Um-sa'-TA Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO

The Krystal River Prayer (Sanctification)

(Rei-haVA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO means –RE-ha-VA'-ah = Flowing River UN-Krys-ta'-LO = made of Kristiac Eternal Living Crystal of the ONE Source; together = “River of Flowing Krystal” or the “Krystal River”)

DE-va' en-TUr'-A E'-Sta-en-taO

Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO

E-Rha'-HO e-Te-na Ha'-VA

e-TU- TO'-RA en-cha'-hA NU'-vO-et-TA en-Ta-rO

SE'-va blen'-A OOUr-tU- en-Ka'LA

DA-hE-NE'-va A-sa-Lah'-sO en-DU-e'thra Don Aquari

DA-hE-U'r-tO tra-DE'-Lha Ur-en-Ta'-RO de'-Ha'ah-TUr

Cum-sa A'-HO DUr-e-TA'-ta en-ta-HU'm UN-KrystaLA (UN-Kris-ta-LA')

Cum-sa A'-HO DUr-e-TA'-ta Aquious (Ah-QWE'-us)

Cum-sa A'-HO DUr-e-TA'-ta AquaFarE (Ah-QWa-Fah-rE')

Cum-sa A'-HO DUr-e-TA'-ta Aquari (Ah-Qair-E')

Cum-sa A'-HO DUr-e-TA'-ta Ha'ah-TUr

Cum-sa A'-HO DUr-e-TA'-ta AdonA'

Cum-sa A'-HO DUr-e-TA'-ta EyanA'

Cum-sa A'-HO DUr-e TA'-ta Eieyani Ma'a Hoo-et-A

Cum-sa A'-HO DUr-e TA'-ta oo-Sha' LA'-zun dU Rho-szet'-TA (Kristiac Councils of the Rosettas)

Cum-sa A'-HO DUr-e TA'-ta Ute-Aurora' (OOt- ah-RO'-rA') (Kristiac Councils of the Aurora-Guardians of the Spanner Gates)

Bhendi-Dur'O -ah-MA'-Jha Ute-Aurora Aqueion (OOt- ah-RO'-rA') Aqueion (Ah-QE-on)
(Urtha-AquafarE “Blue Dragons” –Aquatic-bird-blue-humanid)

Bhendi-Ha'-LA E-Sha-NU'-a Ute Aurora Aqueion (OOt- ah-RO'-rA') Aqueion (Ah-QE-on)
(Urtha-AquafarE “Gold Dragons” – Winged-lion-biped-humanid)

Bhendi-Ra-MA' Ra-tha-jhen-tU Ute Aurora Aqueion
(Urtha-AquafarE “Purple Dragons” – Breatherian-white-humanid)

Breathe

Bring forth now the Krystal River of Eternal 1st Creation

Bring forth now the Healing Waters of the Edons Umshaddhi

Bring forth now the Gentle Wind-song of the Sacred Yunasun (Central Sun of the Yunasai Inner Domain Seed-Atom)

Bring forth here the Radiant Starlight of the Eternally StarBorn

Let the Krystal River flow unto my doorstep

Let the Krystal River cleanse and heal my Soul

May the Krystal River Love-song All-embracing

Emerge now from my Krysted Krystal Core

to softly call me HOME!

Breathe

(Repeat 3xs)

DE-va' en-TUr'-A E'-Sta-en-taO Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO

(Repeat 3xs)

Ashalum-Ta-Eckasha DUr

Breathe

PART- 2: Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO EL-em-en-tl en-E-vo-Kl

The Krystal River Elemental Command Invocation

Kristiac Sanctification and Salvage-Rite of Reclamation

(Rei-haVA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO means –RE-ha-VA'-ah = Flowing River UN-Krys-ta'-LO = made of Kristiac Eternal Living Crystal of the ONE Source; together = “River of Flowing Krystal” or the “Krystal River”)

In the name of the Melchizedek Cloister, Emerald Order,

Holy Order of the Yunasai, Sacred House of ONE

In the name of the Councils of KrystalA' (Core Domain Councils)

In the name of the Councils of Krystal River (Eckasha Radonic-Edonic-Adonic Tri-Matrix Co-operative)

In the name of the Councils of Aurora (Tri-Matrix Races of Aquareion)

We call upon the Kristiac Powers of the Sha-A' Da a-moor (Eternal Wing-Song –jah-sas/gasses/air)

We call upon the Kristiac Powers of the Jha-et'-A Dur-a (Eternal Flame of Divine Fire –vapours/fire)

We call upon the Kristiac Powers of the Aah-QuA'-el (Eternal Water Flow –fluids/liquids/waters)

We call upon the Kristiac Powers of the et-a-LA'a KrystalA' (Eternal Foundation Stone –en-tara-ferma/solids)

We call upon the Kristiac Powers of the E-Ta-Ur' Sha-LA' (Eternal Fire-Ice –Ethers 1st Radiation)

Breathe

(*Note: “Command” means co-creatively direct with God-Source)

We now Command* with the entrusted Powers of Aurora Light,

We now Invoke the Eternal Krysted Sun...

to Co-create, Release and Renew this PLACE (can be a location, being or circumstance in space-time manifestation)

We now Declare in Eternal Sanctification...

This PLACE, this LAND (or “body” or “circumstance” in healing applications), and All within...

Into the Kristiac Protection here-in set...

...that the Spirit of Urtha-Sala Rise, the Power of Urtha-Sala Heal, and the Wisdom of Urtha-Sala here within Preside, in the name of the Eternal Krist of 1st Creation and by the Divine Vehicle of the Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO (Krystal River).

In Co-creative Krist Embrace, with Absolute Humility, Absolute Love and Absolute Fore-giving,
And ONLY in Absolute Service to the Eternal Krist and ITs Ever-Loving Healing Devotion to ALL-LIFE EVERYWHERE,
We BANNISH NOW from this Sacred PLACE...

all that is unwilling to receive the Absolute Cleansing of the KrystalA,'
within the Covenants of Divine Right Order and Divine Right Timing, as ONLY Eternal God-Source can know.

In Loving Kristiac Service we offer Release and Host Arrangement to All those present whom are in need and seek to HEAL within the Sacred Cleansing Field of Urtha-Sala and the Eternal Divine Flows of the Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO.

In Kristiac Reverence, Joy and Gratitude for the Unceasing Love and Mercy of the ONE-SOURCE Most-Divine, we END NOW and COMPLETE this Kristiac Sanctification and Salvage Rite of Reclamation...

In the name of the ONE-TRUE-SOURCE-GOD-ETERNAL ("God-Source")

In the name of the KRIST-DIVINE ("the Eternal Krist")

In the name of the Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO (Krystal River).....

In the name of the Councils of KrystalA' (Core Domain Councils)

In the name of the Councils of Krystal River (Eckasha Radonic-Edonic-Adonic Tri-Matrix Co-operative)

In the name of the Councils of Aurora (Tri-Matrix Races of Aquareion)

In the name of the Melchizedek Cloister, Emerald Order,

Holy Order of the Yunasai, Sacred House of ONE

And in the name of _____(your common or spiritual name spoken)- the Eternally Kristiac 'I AM THIS I AM.'

(Repeat 3 times)

Ta A'jha-in'ta DO'-A

Az: Now 12 rounds of the Psonn of Aurora, at each round of 3 increase the tempo on the next 3 until on the final 3 we are going real quick.

Ash: And try to feel the frequency build as we build these in, 'cause we are bringing the waves in with this as we sing it, the Krystal River waves.

Psonn of Aurora (12 rounds)

BĒ.....TŪ ě – Te – Ta ét – A

Jha – Na – TĀ OO – et' Tá A

BĒ.....TŪ ě – Te – Ta ét – A

E – Sha – Neú en – Aah Sha LA

Ish – ma – tá eL' – eN TĀ – DUR eTh' – A

DĒ Sa – Lá èn – 'tesh A – DUR Ā

Să – Neu – eñ LĀ – Ta – Lus...Jhá...en DĀ OOT ah LĀ HĒ
MĒ Ta Blen DĀ SŪ NŪ ah KĀe

[slow, contemplative breaths]

Command Tones (3 rounds)

Command #1 – Cloud/Ether: Ē – ta – en – Sha' – A
Command #2 – Krystal/Urth: Da – TA – NŪ' – Ra – A
Command #3 – Flows/Water: Ah – Beh – DĒ' – TĒ – ah
Command #4 – Wind/Air: Ē – Da – SĀ' ŪM – Ka'
Command #5 – Flame/Fire: E – shaw – TA' – TUM – Na

Um-ah-UN (12 rounds)

Az: Just breathe and briefly go into your individual Soul Psonns for a short time while you pick-up the pre-binary programme. Now go to your signature Soul Psonn.

Soul Psonns

Um Sha'-DI UR'-A ah Khum' TUn (3 rounds)

Now if you'd like please, to just gracefully stand up and gracefully move to your positions for the Sa'dhi-SA'ta SE-Ur Circle. Remember you take the tone of the Command Tone you just used to the position you are going to occupy now. For the people who are working with the witnesses just slide them gently out to what would seem to be the outer edge of the circle so that when we do the rotation people don't bump into them on the floor but don't hide them under the tables please.

A'sha: Ma'a just came in. We've got company. It's neat, it's these white-ish silver streaks coming in around the perimeter...these are our guys coming in. We've got the Eieyani in first. This is interesting. Last time it was the Aquari that came in first. We got the Eieyani on-line... EyanA actually, sorry.

Az: Before we do it I'll just run you through it very quickly and briefly, the steps that we are going to follow. There are only four.

The 1st step is the male and female representatives will spin in place. Well, everyone will spin in place, without moving around the room, while performing 12 rounds of the Psonn of Aurora. The ladies will spin CCW, the gentleman representatives will spin CW and those who are occupying an androgynous ManU role today can spin in any direction they are moved to. They can change direction if they wish, if they are moved to do that, it's ok.

So we are going to spin in place accordingly while performing 12 rounds of the Psonn of Aurora. Then at the end of the 12 rounds we'll stop spinning. We'll stand in place using Arc Pillar breathing; take a moment to stabilize the Pillars and when we come to the end of that point I will just call "Cloud-Walkers to Cloud-Walk." And starting from the Southerly position which is where Crozzie is standing right now, the rotation begins.

The outer circle, that is the people on the outside edge, begin walking CW around the room in that direction while simultaneously the inner two magnetic rings begin walking CCW. Then all repeat steps 2 and 3 which are the Command Tones and the 12 rounds of Um-ah-UN while you are rotating.

Just to be clear, the outer circle goes around that way, the circle next to the outer circle rotates in the same way. That circle there rotates CCW and this circle as it were here rotates CCW. So the 2 outer circles go CW, the 2 inner circles go CCW while we do the rounds of the Command Tones and then the 12 rounds of the Um-ah-UN.

Remember I was mentioning about timing where you are when you are completing the rounds, not to worry about it. But you will know if you will come towards the end of the round that you need to return to the position you are in. Don't worry about it, but come back to the position in as structured a way as you can. And even if you finished toning at some point like this and you come back in silence that is fine, but just hold that in a very sort of reverent kind of way because the Pillar we are erecting here, we just don't want to disturb that.

When we all return to the original start position, we go into Soul Psonns for a brief time until it comes to its own natural end. That is the point at which the Aquafereion seals and passages open. When we reach that point, we will bring our palms to the floor in whatever way is comfortable and perform our Pillar breathing briefly to complete the Aurora Aquareion Key download into Shala-13 and then we'll end with 3 rounds of Um-Shaddi-Ur-Aah-Kum-TUN.

Az to A'sha: Is that growing?

A'sha: It is. I don't know why he gave me a ball. They didn't do this in the first one...

Az: I prefer expansion to contraction...

A'sha: ... and they want me to hold it and it is making my hands numb which is interesting....three little tiny metal things at the center.

Az: Ok Cloud-Walkers I suggest you don't worry about Ash's ball at the moment.

A'sha: This is new. They didn't warn me...

Az: We guys in the middle stand still while you guys do your appropriate rotations. So you'll begin to rotate and perform the Psonn of Aurora 12 times and I will do my best to keep proper count for you. I'll let you know where you are so you can just relax and concentrate on building the frequency.

Psonn of Aurora (12 rounds)

BĒ.....TŪ ě – Te – Ta ét – A
Jha – Na – TĀ OO – et' Tá A

BĒ.....TŪ ě – Te – Ta ét – A
E – Sha – Neú en – Aah Sha LA

Ish – ma – tá eL' – eN TĀ – DUR eTh' – A
DĒ Sa – Lá èn – 'tesh A – DUR Ā

Să – Neu – eń LĀ – Ta – Lus...Jhá...en DĀ OOT ah LĀ HĒ
MĒ Ta Blen DĀ SŪ NŪ ah KĀe

Arc breathing

Just breathe easy, check your standing positions. There is a small variation in instructions in that we are going to do 7 Command Tones today. Not 3 not 6 not 24. The 2 outer rings will rotate CW; the 2 inner rings will rotate CCW. You begin by performing 7 rounds of your Command Tones. And then I suggest you just pause very briefly so that everyone comes to silence at the same time. And just for a second or 2 and then all of you pick up together with the Um-ah-UN and then you continue to perform your rotation. Do your best to keep the spatial relationships between the person next to you as you move around so you are holding the structure as well as you can.

Command Tones (7 rounds)

Command #1 – Cloud/Ether: Ē – ta – en – Sha' – A
Command #2 – Krystal/Urth: Da – TA – NŪ' – Ra – A
Command #3 – Flows/Water: Ah – Beh – DĒ' – TĒ – ah
Command #4 – Wind/Air: Ē – Da – SĀ' ŪM – Ka'
Command #5 – Flame/Fire: E – shaw – TA' – TUM – Na

Um-ah-UN (12 rounds)

Soul Psonns

Pay attention to your arcs. Breathe arc pillar and continue to breathe Arc Pillar, breathing while you hold your palms on the floor.

Will the Knights of Aquareion please rise?

Stay on your spot for a second there is something extra coming.

Delivery of the Pink-Sapphire Ring-1 Pass Keys - A'sha

[MP3 Audio File 6 0:46:09]

They didn't do this in the first one because it wasn't time. This one started with a large...well it started with a small ball that they literally ran through my field...came out my hands and started to grow in my hands. They said, "Hold on to it and keep holding." So some of you might have seen me doing weird things with this ball thing that was being created. "What is this?" They said, "You'll find out later." We are going to find out now.

At a certain point they had me plant it...went down into Urtha core, came back out, shot like a cannon and they had me touch it, anchor it on the floor and then expand it out around the entire stand. Then they had me pay no attention to it and just breath that and go on with things. Now what they are asking us to do, I'm finding out what the ball was about.

This is the delivery, they're saying it is the Delivery of the Pink-Sapphire Ring-1 Pass Keys. This ball, in a few minutes, is going to basically explode and turn into a set of 24 little balls and each one of you are being asked to catch yours. You will get it, but you also will pick-up the keys for the Tribe-1 set from that and then imagine that you are passing it to another person who was in your position in the last round and they will get theirs remote. They will pass the little Pink-Sapphire balls to them as if they are standing, say, just in front of you and they turn to face you and you just hand it to them after you kind of get it, hold of it, and go [A'sha inhales] take the pass keys and then pass the ball to them. This is the way we are actually anchoring and bringing in for them the pass keys that will allow them and us to participate in the 1st journey which is using the inner, the Tribe-1 Ring of the Aquareion Shield that the Tribe-1 anchored is now consummating so that passage can be opened and that is the passage we are going to be using in the journey later this afternoon.

They are also asking us to transfer the keys to them remote and they would be in the positions that we were in except a little bit back in time when they were running the round. So simply just imagine you are passing to whoever the person was that was holding the position that you are in this one. They will get theirs...

Az: They would be standing in the same spot you are on.

A'sha: So they are going to let us know...ooh...my head feels like it is going to explode, oh wow...pressure in the head, it feels like my pineal is about coming out my eyes. They will let us know, on cue, when to expect... Ma'a is in. He is saying when it is getting ready to do its... it is going to vibrate for a bit so you might actually feel a vibrating field around the stand and in the room a little bit. When you feel that, it is going to hit a critical mass vibration and that is when it is going to go (claps hands) "pop" and then make a spray of little balls...of 24 little balls and there will be lots of little spark balls too that are like little balls that go flying everywhere but little larger ones that are about this size, smaller than a basketball, smaller than a soccer ball but not as small as a baseball.

They are the ones that, one room is going to aim to you cause of the position you are in right, and when they say ok now imagine just hold your hands out and it will come to you to the position that you are in and at that point they'll let us know when to inhale. When we get the ball in our hands, then you inhale arcs up and just let it run its codes. The ball itself won't come into you, but the codes will run up your main vertical currents and into your own seed atom so you've got the pass codes and then they'll say "ok now transfer" or something to that effect like pass ball. That is when you imagine that there is a person who was in your position in front of you facing you and you are just going to (exhale) let your arcs down and push out. So it is just (inhale) bringing the codes in with the arcs up and then pass the ball and exhale. And that will be it, but that is how we are getting our pass codes and we are transferring them back in time to the people who don't realize they are going to participate in this journey this afternoon.

I bet they'll be happy to know they are finally getting their Sa'dhi Journey.

They said 3 rounds of Um Sha'-DI, then get ready for... POP.

Um Sha'-DI UR'-A ah Khum' TUn (3 rounds)

1, 2 and 3 POP INHALE and catch, hold your breath and let it run up your arms and in, the coding, you are getting your pass keys, keep holding until it finishes emptying and get ready to exhale and pass the ball and arcs down...
1, 2 and 3 and pass the ball. [on EXHALE]

And just do a little bit of gentle arc breathing while you feel the frequencies run into the field. They will begin progressively turning on your own. They are just the stimulating frequencies that will turn on your own Aquareion codes inside in your DNA templates that will open the 1st Ring for you in your DNA and that is the Pink-Sapphire Ring.

We will be doing something similar in the Tribe-3 class where they will be getting your Ring-2 codes and they will be back-passing them to you. So then there will be a journey that goes with what we anchored in class-2. That journey will be done in class-3 just like you are doing the one from 1 so it is syncopated, so you know it is like 'pass the ball back,' grab and pass it back all the way through. I got heat on that one.

I think we are done.

Az: I think we're done, yeah. Well done everybody.

A'sha: He [Ma'a?] just went...[makes a gesture and laughs] He's using our slang down here.

Az: Are we re-convening at 4 o'clock?

A'sha: Yeah we were going to do it from 3 to 6 but I'm going to go at 4 because I'm never going to get the journey in word form where it can be read to you so you can do it the way it is supposed to be done. I've got the technical bits that... "now you are at this, at this point" ... and it is all the technicals and what you need to do is ride the flow with those technicals that translate it into direct imagery and words that you will be walked through, very pretty visualizations but they actually have their technical translations.

I'm down to the technical translation point but now I've got to plug in the word flow of each one and hopefully we will have both of them side by side where they are legible. If not, most important thing is I need that extra hour to get the translation down so we can come in and literally read the flow to you because we are going to do another type of, we are going to do the Sa'dhi lay-down configuration with the 2 sets of 12 with heads pointed inward. It is a Sadhi Shield that we are creating when we do that type of Stand so literally the power of everybody here assists...you assist each other with the power that each of you bring. And the group collective has much more power to bring in enough frequency—The Krystal River frequency—to begin... it is like creating your own accelerator seat where you can accelerate everybody's DNA through the Shield we are creating. That will allow us to have the frequency to start moving into these spaces.

If some people fall asleep that is just like you fall asleep when you first start with the tapes, whoops...transfer to the astral, the body can't hold it but I'm still here, that kind of stuff. So don't worry about that but the most important thing is getting that part done. That is the part that, if I can get it in, I don't know about typeset but at least in long hand where it can be read, that is the part that needs to go to the Tribe-1 people as well...that they will probably participate with this evening because we didn't get it...like they will do it after we do it. But that is all right we'll all meet up there anyway.

Az: They have linking instructions anyway.

A'sha: This is where we are going to be brought to the Adashi Temples, they are the Subterranean Crystal Temples in Urtha's D-2 physical middle mantle. So there is a whole set that is a roadmap that you have to go down and then up then over then up and over then up... that is a whole set and it is incrementally through those maps that you saw where you had the break-up on the D-1, D-2, D-3 of Earth than the D-1 of Urtha, the D-2 Urtha...it is all synchronized there.

I don't know if I have those graphs done to actually show you the path we took but it is very specific and it is a way to safely move through without getting trapped in the hibernation zones that are in the reversed currents. So it is fascinating but I need to get that translation done and hopefully some of the graphs around it so you can see what you are doing. That will be exciting but the most important thing is to get to do it and that is something that you can do once you get home too. It is creating a contact-platform where we will meet our contact guy from Urtha there and that is where you can go to that place. And once you are through it with the group shield....I think if we get it in writing, I don't know if we will have time to make copies or not tonight before you leave but we will get that to everybody, put it out on the net or whatever for this group and the one before.

Then you can use that and I think there is a period where you need to use the whole thing to get the encryption running fully in your own system but then there will be a shorthand where you can just get there by a couple of simple steps and that will be your contact-platform where you can go to the Adashi Temples yourself to meet your host there, the person who is assisting you in crossing into the Urtha fields. So it goes on personal...from that point, but there will be other journeys too where you can go all over the place. But this is the first one to get us to the Adashi Temples of Urtha where we will be able to begin getting our more advanced training personally so we can participate in the other missions that are part of the Kristiac Mission that is down here with the Aquareion. So anyway I'm going to go back up.

Question: When do the frozen people get....

A'sha: They will start as of this anchoring—what we just anchored during this stand will begin the process of the Ring-2 “frozen people”—that were the ones from Urtha that came down and got stuck in the hibernation zones. But they will release in a wave, literally a wave of consciousness and they could start immediately but they are actually waiting and they are going to join us and actually give us a carrier wave to give us a bit more frequency to go out with. So we are going to meet with them I don't know at what point but we are going to meet with them... They are going to wait a bit so they can ride out with us and it will give us a frequency boost to do that so.

Thank you. That was the initiation of Ring-2!

Technique Introduction

Ring-1 Journey to the Urtha Aquafereion Adashi Temples: Opening the Ring-1 Pink Sapphire
Shala-13 Adashi Chamber - A'zah
[MP3 Audio File 7 0:00:00]

I've never really spoken this way before ever, but...I live with this person that we all love so much. And I've never seen anyone as dedicated and committed to bringing in the most phenomenal material forward. I mean when the person says, “My relationship to Source comes first” it's expressed for her through the work. As it is for all of us. But I've never ever seen a person with such utter dedication and commitment to doing the right thing, even under circumstances that are awkward and difficult and embarrassing when Guardian Time hits and everything else. The love that radiates from that woman in terms of commitment is just phenomenal. It's like nothing I could ever imagine when I came into this body. Nothing I ever really remembered in a direct kind of way. But certainly I observe it every day. And it's a privilege that I enjoy that I wish that you could see more closely. You get these little windows where you do, but the expanse of it is just utterly phenomenal. Utterly. And the love that she carries for all of you is just beyond words really.

Now, what is to happen now is...I'm a few minutes late already on our schedule. I'm going to put you under...as it were. I'm going to prepare you and I don't know what exactly they're going to tell me to do but I'm here trusting I'll know what to do. It's kind of a strange feeling actually when your head sort of feels empty in a manner of speaking. You're trusting that it won't be in a minute from now which is her experience when she first got in the elevator in New York. But, Ma'a looks after me. He always used to. We used to argue about who was going to be sent forward and who would be sent back...but anyway, we worked it out. [laughter] Really we do. We do have conversations about some of you actually.

Anyway, where are we...I'm going to do this and you will not change state when A'sha comes in the room, you will just hear her voice begin and she'll pick up from wherever it is I've brought you to. I know that you're going to be in Urtha core and if it's convenient, and you can find a pad and a pencil, I have a feeling that there may be moments when they'll be kind of a pause in the meditative state where anything that you want to record or make a note of right now as it will be the beginning of your journal.

Your journal as Cloud-Walkers begins now. Tonight. And the things that you remember, the information you do or do not receive, the impressions that you obtain while you're in that state are things you should write down. And my recommendation, as with A'sha, is that periodically—once a week or whatever—is that you go back to your notes and look at them and they will talk to you. There are things that you won't understand the minute you leave tomorrow and look at your notes. You won't understand them but they will actually expand. There are triggers, there are key signatures in the notes you do make that will come alive on the page. It may not happen for all of you just immediately. But just do trust that because that process will be at work, all right? So if you want to pick up a pen and pad before you lie down, you don't need me to tell you it's ok to sit up and make a note of anything. Whenever you're moved to, just sit up very quietly. Don't disturb anybody else. Make a quick note of what it is you want to remember and go back to the state and pick up where you were before.

The entire process, as it were: the two parts, this part and...oh, TU-pa [laughs]. This part including the journey, we should be through by 8:30 all together and then we'll follow with technical explanation with just exactly what we've done and where we are and what we've been doing which will run about an hour or hour and a half. That should bring us around to about 10 o'clock. The people that have to leave for a flight will get their journey and as we've already explained to them and assured them that once the transcripts have been produced and approved by us, they will be distributed to you by email as much as they will be distributed to group 1. And then when Group 3 comes and generates what they come and generate, and their transcript has been created, you will receive a copy of their transcript as will Group 1. So you will be kept up to date as it moves through, roughly running a month behind the schedules...around about 4 weeks.

All right then. If you'd like to take up your positions.

Ring-1 Journey to the Urtha Aquafereion Adashi Temples:

Opening the Ring-1 Pink Sapphire Shala-13 Adashi Chamber

Journey Preparation

[MP3 audio file 8 0:00:00] A'zah

Settle down now and take some deep relaxing breaths. All breathing from this moment forward needs to be arc style breathing. Take some deep breaths.

In a moment I'm going to ask you to perform what seems like, feels like or counts like 48 very rapid arc breaths just lying as you are. So when you feel ready, begin a cycle of something that approximates 48 rapid arc breaths. And then when you finish, just revert to relaxed easy breathing. Deep, strong arc breaths. [After finishing the arc breaths] Breathe easy now and keep your arcs working.

Now I'm going to describe something to you that I want you to do next. Just for the moment, breathe in a relaxed way. What I want you to do, though, is to recognize your perpetual relationship with the flows of frequency incoming from above Chakra 14. I want you to acknowledge and remember the perpetual flow of frequency flowing into your fields from above Chakra 14 and you're going to do something with those in a moment. These frequencies are characterized by the colors pale blue, pale yellow, pale pink, aqua—which is aqua-marine, and silver/white.

When I tell you to breathe, to breathe an idea and an expression, you will pull those frequencies—the pale blue, pale yellow, pale pink, aqua and silver/white from above Chakra 14 into the pineal. You will hold the breath in the pineal and as you do that you will formulate the expression and intention: I am at peace now in the Heart of Shalon-7. My Relationship With Source Comes First.

You will create a bubble, a crystal bubble in the pineal while holding the breath and framing the intention. When I tell you to exhale you will push the crystal containing your statement and intention out through Chakra 12 all the way down through Urtha Core, all the way out through the other side, through the Universe, as in a huge arc. And then on the next inhale, you will draw it back in to your pineal and you will push it into the mentor space where you will find yourself as you are now in your RaShaLAe form.

So the first step will be, when I ask you to inhale, you'll pull just from above Chakra 14 anyway you see it—bands, cords, fused clusters of pale blue, pale yellow, pale pink, aqua, and silver/white and when it arrives in the pineal you will form

an intention within the crystal in the pineal... I'm at peace now in the Heart of Shalon-7. My Relationship With Source Comes First.

So, breathe in and pull the frequency from above Chakra 14 into the pineal. Bring it in and hold your breath. Build charge. Allow the crystal to emerge in the pineal and enter into the crystal... I'm at peace now in the Heart of Shalon-7. My Relationship With Source Comes First.

Encapsulate it in the crystal and a strong, deep exhale all the way down now through Urtha core, all the way up through the Universe, in a huge loop coming back in above Chakra 14.

So exhale, push it out, watch it flow all the way to Urtha core, all the way to through the Universe and as the arc appears to be above Chakra 14, inhale it once more and pull it into the pineal, hold the breath there.

And a short, sharp exhale into the mentor space where your RaShaLAe body will be waiting to receive the full connection. Let it go. Short and sharp, that is all you need to do.

Now, whilst we work with the RaShaLAe vehicle for the next stages, you and your RaShaLAe will work together for a moment. In fact for the next 15 minutes or more, I guess. And what we're going to do now is to remind you of a short use of the Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO Prayer and Invocation where, if you need to build protection as it were in your own space or on the run or any other situation like it, you are urged to do that. But, we want you to understand also that this is a perfect mantra for putting yourself into any meditative state you want to. Whether before working with a client in a healing situation or whether before you enter any form of meditative practice or whether before you go on a journey until we are instructed otherwise.

So, we want now for you and your respective RaShaLAe bodies to begin to work now in a collective awareness as well as the individual one you share with your RaShaLAe. And for a few minutes we want you just to recite two lines of Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO with one line of DE-va' en-TUR'-A E'-sta-en-taO. [mentally]

So we go into the quiet of your mind:

Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO
Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO
DE-va' en-TUR'-A E'-sta-en-taO

Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO
Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO
DE-va' en-TUR'-A E'-sta-en-taO

Now try to maintain your relationship with the mantra. Don't let my voice interrupt you, continue with it. Whilst you continue with that, when you feel ready, we want you to take just one deep breath. And through the vehicle of your RaShaLAe move your consciousness in this room all the way to Urtha core. And when you arrive at Urtha core, you will find yourself in a meadow by a huge aqua-marine lake. Beautiful, warm sunshine will be available to all in a pale golden form. The sky will be bright blue and white.

And what will be a little different is that when you arrive in this location, you will find yourselves at the center of a starburst circle just like this one, but containing 96 bodies. The 24 that you are, the 24 that 12 Tribes 1 represents and the Aquareion counterparts for each of you will also be present forming a 96 part circle by this beautiful aqua-marine lake.

So continue with the mantra [mentally]:

Rei-ha-VA¹-ah UN-Krys-ta¹-LO
Rei-ha-VA¹-ah UN-Krys-ta¹-LO
DE-va¹ en-TUr¹-A E¹-sta-en-taO

Take a deep breath and with that, push your consciousness contained within your RaShaLAe vehicle all the way down to the location at Urtha core that we described.

[Everyone breathes]

Continue with:

Rei-ha-VA¹-ah UN-Krys-ta¹-LO
Rei-ha-VA¹-ah UN-Krys-ta¹-LO
DE-va¹ en-TUr¹-A E¹-sta-en-taO

And just feel your individual and collective presence just for a few moments, sensing whatever way you can, your small collective connection. And even though it's a small collective connection, feel for the greater, expanded sense of your connection with Source at the same moment. Feel the warmth of the sun on your skin. Allow yourself and your senses to notice a sense of a somehow lighter, brighter, more optimistic, freer.

You may notice that the grass under your body is tickling you in a way, aware of your presence, aware of your purpose. You may notice the plant kingdom in its own way, celebrating your presence. To appreciate the wave, the gentle caress that the Eternal Wind Song plays with the water—the tinkling that you really never stopped to notice back home in 3-D.

Just as you are in this place, everything including yourselves, is more alive, vibrant, more powerful in the gentlest of ways you can imagine. And here you are, gathered together to work with such lightness of spirit and heart, with purity of intention and innocence in the power that you represent.

Allow yourself a couple of more minutes to feel some of these things if you can. And continue with your mantra, don't let it go.

Rei-ha-VA¹-ah UN-Krys-ta¹-LO
Rei-ha-VA¹-ah UN-Krys-ta¹-LO
DE-va¹ en-TUr¹-A E¹-sta-en-taO

Now we're going to shift our mantra focus just briefly. And what we're going to do, is we're going to appeal to the Eternal Wind-Song.

We will simply use as a mantra:

Sha-A¹ Da a-moor, I AM open to your Cleansing Breath.
Sha-A¹ Da a-moor, I AM open to your Cleansing Breath.
Sha-A¹ Da a-moor, I AM open to your Cleansing Breath.
Sha-A¹ Da a-moor, I AM open to your Cleansing Breath.
Sha-A¹ Da a-moor, I AM open to your Cleansing Breath.

[repeat mentally for several minutes]

Now revert to the Rei-ha-VA'-ah mantra and perform the complete round 6 times:

Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO
Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO
DE-va' en-TUr'-A E'-sta-en-taO

And now we invite the Eternal Flame of Divine Fire. And what we will do for a few minutes is, use as a mantra:

Jha-et'-A Dur-a, Jha-et'-A Dur-a, I AM open now to your Blessed Healing.
Jha-et'-A Dur-a, Jha-et'-A Dur-a, I AM open now to your Blessed Healing.
Jha-et'-A Dur-a...

[repeat mentally for several minutes]

Now gently switch the mantra to Rei-ha-VA'-ah and do 6 full rounds of Rei-ha-VA'-ah, your awareness including DE-va' en-TUr'-A.

And now we will bring our attention to the relationship with the Eternal Fire Elementals representing Radiation. And we will mantra to that Elemental:

E-Ta-Ur' Sha-LA,' E-Ta-Ur' Sha-LA,' E-Ta-Ur' Sha-LA' Fortify and Strengthen my fields and shields
E-Ta-Ur' Sha-LA' Fortify and Strengthen my fields and shields
E-Ta-Ur' Sha-LA' Fortify and Strengthen my fields and shields

[repeat mentally for several minutes]

Then once more, switch mantras and come back to the Rei-ha-VA'-ah. Again, 6 complete rounds.

And now the 4th and final appeal—an invitation to the Elemental Kingdoms—we will invite a relationship with the Eternal Water Flow.

The mantra will be: Aah-QuA'-el And with it you will add, Carry me Home as I carry you with me in peace and reverence for all life everywhere. So the mantra will go:

Aah-QuA'-el, carry me Home as I carry you with me in peace and reverence for all life everywhere.
Aah-QuA'-el, carry me Home as I carry you with me in peace and reverence for all life everywhere.
Aah-QuA'-el, carry me Home as I carry you with me in peace and reverence for all life everywhere.
Aah-QuA'-el, carry me Home as I carry you with me in peace and reverence for all life everywhere.

[repeat mentally for several minutes]

Now just revert to the Rei-ha-VA'-ah mantra now just for a few moments and continue to utilize that until you begin your journey.

Ring-1 Journey - A'sha

[MP3 audio file 8 0:32:41]

Greetings everyone. I will now join you at Urtha Core by the aqua-marine lake in D-1 Shala-13 area. And from this place we will unfold the road map. It is a road map that will bring us through safely, through the various fields of hibernation zones in order that we may make our first journey and encounter with the Adashi Temples in the physical D-2 level of the middle mantle of Urtha. It will be the first time the Shala-13 Adashi Chamber of Spanner-7 has been opened and made passable. You and the Tribe 1 people who are joining you at the core, will be the first to pass to return home.

So from this place where you are resting by the aqua lake at Urtha Core, we would like you to, while your body's here while you are remaining here in a lying down position and relaxed, we're going to move into a sadhi state where your sadhi body—the body that is down there with you in Urtha Core will now stand up. Stand up and stretch your sadhi body while your physical body rests. Imagine you are standing now by the aqua lake. We're going to move together as a group when we are moving down there, but in no particular configuration.

So all you need to do as individuals is focus on the instructions of the journey, for there are quite a few. There are basically 22 steps and several leaps and bypasses that will get you through to the Adashi Temples. We have many Eieyani working with us here, looking out for us so that if there are any stragglers that didn't hear a step of directions for one step or another, they will insure that you keep up with the group and don't get lost any place in the chambers.

If you feel any strange or unpleasant current as we move through various phases of this, know that we will be moving past through something called safe zones. We'll be moving past the reversed current, hibernation zones that are running the threshold spiral. So if you feel those currents, just move away from them and that will put you more fully into the frequencies of the Aurora Safe Zones. There will be 4 platforms of perception of Aurora Safe Zones that we will at various points, emerge upon in order to catch our breath. And also to bypass very specific currents that are dangerous, that are running from the threshold hibernation zones. So you will be very safe and protected in this journey and you'll not have to worry about getting lost.

Step 1

Now, with all of us laying down in our physical bodies, but standing up in our sadhi bodies—which are our RaShaLAe bodies—down in Urtha Core, we're going to move a bit to the right of where you are perceiving the aqua lake. This will put us into a shift of the starting place that we must start from as our bodies are on physical Earth. We must start from the Earth D-1, Shala 13 Point at Earth's D-1 Core. So in that shift to the right, we are now moving into the frequency space of D-1 Shala-13 Earth.

Step 2

Now remember, here you can move or float or whatever. You don't have to climb things physically. If it says to go up, you can simply float up by the intention. So when we say "move up to" simply float your RaShaLAe body up.

Next, from the D-1 Earth Shala-13 Core, we will float up to Earth D-1 Etheric-Atomic Nada Crystal Bed. So as you're floating upward, leaving behind you the aqua lake, you will come into a very darkly lit area with just a little bit of light glowing from these crystals. There are beautiful—there's a bed of crystals that you will be moving up through them, into the crystal bed and coming up with your RaShaLAe bodies, standing on the crystal bed as if you are standing on the crystal points. You are now in Earth's D-1 Nada Crystal Bed.

Step 3

From here we will step up again, floating up again. We will float up to Earth D-1, Etheric-Atomic Adama Flame Inner Light Field. Imagine now as we are standing on the crystal bed, the Nada Crystal Bed, we are now moving up into an etheric light field and it is cool. It is a cool flame and a bit more bright than the crystal area where we have just floated up from.

Step 4

We are going to do what is called a Crossover. From Earth's D-1 Etheric-Atomic Adama Flame Field, we are going to move horizontally to the left of where you are perceiving your RaShaLAe body to be. And we will cross over to Earth D-2 Shala-13 at Earth's D-2 Core via the Shalon-7/Shala-13 D-2 Arizona Atrium. So there is a physical location that is not far from the Doubletree hotel that there is a small atrium which is a little place within inside of a building that has an outside spot with no roof on it. And that little spot is the interface by which you will cross over into—there's a place you will cross over into from Earth's D-1 Etheric-Atomic level into Earth's D-2 Shala-13. The Shala-13 levels on each level are inside of the Diamond Door Crystal. They are the E-ta-Urs or the prana center inside of the Na-Da-OR Core Crystals. So when we move through any of the Shala-13 sites, you are literally inside of the spherical crystal bed that corresponds to that particular dimension. So in moving into the crossover, which was horizontal movement to the left, you are now in the atrium area. It looks like a small inside space, except there's no roof on it and it's open to the light coming in from above that corresponds to a place that is physically near here. And this is your interface with Shala-13—the D-2 Physical Shala-13 Core Gate. Now we will do Step 5.

Now there will be time later for the violins and roses to be added to this passage where it can go more slowly and we can look around at each level and perceive what is there and see what is there. There are a few plants in this little atrium. It is an atrium that has been neglected for a very long time and is only now going to be coming to life. So there will be at certain points, more plants and waters brought into it to make it a beautiful place. But right now, as you move through the D-2 Shala-13 Atrium, simply imagine that you can see a single small tree growing off into the corner of a rectangular space. It is a weeping fig tree—a very small tree. But it has been holding life force there for quite some time. Let that be the image that you use to find the atrium which is the Shalon-7 Shala-13 Link Point that allows you to continue on the journey to the Adashi Temples.

Step 5

We will now float upward from the atrium. The atrium works as an elevator. We will float upward and up to Earth's D-2 Physical Nada Crystal Bed. So all of a sudden now you are floating up from this atrium area that is still deep down in Earth's Core and you are moving up to the crystal bed level of Earth's D-2.

Step 6

From here we will continue to float upward more. We will float upward to Earth D-2 Physical Adama Flame Light Field that is surrounding Earth's D-2 Solid Core Matter Crystal. So we're still way down at Earth's Core, but we are moving into the physical Adama Flame Light Field that surrounds the solid core, the iron core crystal of Earth.

Step 7

And now we are going to do another crossover. We are going to move horizontally to the left and cross over to Earth D-3 Shala-13 Core Doorway—the atmospheric atrium. Which is a bit more etheric in appearance, even though it is not made of etheric matter. It is a bit more ghost-like—a bit thinner matter. But again, it is a replica of the atrium you just saw, but this atrium may have some different characteristics and different plant life in it. This area is in actuality surrounding Earth's D-2 Solid Core Matter Crystal Bed. So we are still down in the solid core area of Earth.

Step 8

From here we will again float upward to Earth's D-3 atmospheric Nada Crystal Bed. We will float upward into a crystal bed that appears to be made of etheric crystals. In this place you can hear the crystals sing. Every crystal—the lattice of radiation in consciousness within it has a vibration, an encryption, a signature, which makes the crystals sing. It has its own particular set of tones—its own song. Stay here for a moment and just hang there floating and imagine these etheric crystals and float a little above them now as if they are down below your feet, beautiful crystal matrices, crystals sticking up in all directions. And imagine that you can hear them sing. Hear their song. You may not be able to hear it with your ears or even your inner hearing right away but there is a feel-hearing that happens at a deeper, more core level. See if you can feel/hear the Crystal Song from Earth's D-3 Nada Crystal Bed.

Step 9

Now we will be moving again. For step 9 again we will do a crossover—a horizontal crossover to the left. Here, we will go through a veil which feels like a vertically hanging membrane, as if a living curtain of light. We will cross through the veil to the Urtha D-1 Etheric-Atomic Shala-13 Core Door at Earth's D-2 Inner Void Jha-fa Space, that in D-2 is surrounding Earth's D-2 Adama Flame around the solid core. So we're still down in relation to Earth's Core, but we have made a shift and pass through the veil to cross over into Urtha's D-1 Etheric-Atomic Shala-13 Core Doorway.

Breathe here for a moment and just see if you can feel a little bit of the difference of the shift in energy as you move into the Urtha space, the D-1 Urtha space. It is an Etheric-Atomic space of D-1 frequency corresponding to the Urtha body.

Step 10

We are going to float up again from the Urtha D-1 Shala-13 space. We're going to go upward to Urtha D-1 Atomic-Etheric Nada Crystal Bed. So we're going to float upward through until we are standing on top of another etheric-atomic crystal bed. And as we do this, we're going to pass through Seal 1 at D-2 Earth's Solid Core.

As we pass through each seal—and this is the first of 8 we will pass through—there will be a little feeling of fibrillation, a little vibrational shiver that some of you may feel. There may be a little popping sound or similar that you may hear or hear/feel as we move through the seals. Some of the seals will release brilliant light. We will let you know when we are passing through such seals.

But for this particular seal, which is Seal 1, you will simply feel a bit of vibrational fibrillation, a little bit of oscillation move through. Or you may hear—feel/hear—a little bit of sound or shrieking sound, actually.

Step 11

We will move up from here, float up from here now that we've opened and cleared Seal One. We will move upward to Urtha D-1 Etheric-Etomic Adama Flame Light Field in Urtha's D-2 Eda-5 Lower Aquifer. So we're entering Earth D-2's lower aquifers which correspond to Urtha D-1 Adama Flame Light Field. As we move into this space, imagine that you can feel around your RaShaLAe body, a bit of fluid movement. Or at least the sound, as if a little bit of—not quite a river—is running nearby, but almost like a thick flow—similar to lava, but it isn't lava. It is a crystal gel, a silica crystal gel that is running in the aquifers at this level.

Step 12

We will move up from here again. And every time we move up, we step up in frequency. We will move up now to Urtha D-1 Etheric-Atomic Jha-fa Void Field and through Seal 2. Seal 2 is at Earth's D-2 Ta-Jhada Upper Aquifer Gates. So, we are going to move upward and enter what feels like a void space where there is a bit of light and now it is getting a bit dark and we are passing through, like a hollow, as if a cave level within the deep core of the Earth-Urtha connection. We're going to move through another seal. This will have no sound. Seal 2 will have more a feeling of momentary compression or resistance as you move up with your RaShaLAe body through it. Kind of like you squeeze up through the center of it and pop out the other side. So a little bit of compression feeling that you may even feel physically around the area of your head as you're moving through that seal.

And that will take us through into the Void Field of Urtha D-1 which corresponds with Earth's Upper Aquifer Gates. So we are moving through Earth's D-2 Physical Upper Aquifer Gates. In D-2, what these spaces look like are caves with water flowing partially through them and part of them sticking out into a subterranean air space.

Step 13

Now we are going to do for step 13, another crossover. Again, horizontally to the left, we're going to cross over to the Aurora 1 Safe Zone. That is in D-2 Earth's Lower Mantle. As we cross over and step to the left, imagine you feel, you

can sense the feeling of warmth and relaxation, a feeling of [sigh] safety—safeness—a feeling that here you are safe and nothing can harm you. No one can harm you. As we move through some of the journeys, some of you may see images of growly things and monster type things that have to do with unofficially appointed guardians of the negative gates on the sides that we are passing by. They cannot harm you, once you move through these spaces. The Aurora Safe Zones are not able to be penetrated by races that are not running the Krystal River currents, the Kristiac races. So, you are safe and if anything is looking at you, or you sense that it is just as if it were looking at you through a crystal sheath, like a glass that surrounds you that they can't touch. It's like an energy, bullet-proof glass. So you are safe as you move through into the Aurora 1 Safe Zone.

From the Aurora 1 Safe Zone we are going to then move up again, float up again and through a veil at Earth D-2 Middle Mantle to the Sub-Cities—subterranean cities of Earth D-2. These are physical, D-2 Physical Earth subterranean cities. We're going to move through them and to Urtha D-2 Physical Shala-13 Core Gate. So, through the physical D-2 Earth physical subterranean cities, in the middle mantle of Earth, so we're now making it up to the middle mantle area of D-2 Earth. We will pass through the veil. And through that veil we will come through in a crossover into Urtha's D-2 Physical, Shala-13 Core Gate. And that is in Earth's D-2 Middle Mantle.

Let's stop here for a moment and just breathe and relax. We'll do a little bit of breathing and relaxing at each of the Aurora Safe Zone platforms. If you feel tired or weary or fatigued, try to let that go here. Imagine yourself just stretching and relaxing your RaShaLAe body and that will transfer up to your physical body as well.

Step 14

We're on step 14 now out of 22 so we don't want to stay too long because these are all places that we can come back to at another time and start investigating what they're like. We can meet people there of the Guardian crews and they can show us many, many things. We can meet some of our incarnational selves on each of these platforms as well, when the time comes. This exercise is complete enough in its written form, that you can take it home with you, if we can get copies made fast enough, so you can begin these journeys and go investigate these platforms on your own. So, the 4 Platforms of Perception, the one that we have just moved through—the Aurora Safe Zone 1—they are the 4 places that are safe for you to go into using the technique that we've used to get there and you can go from there and ask for guidance. And you will receive a Kristiac Guide that corresponds to that Aurora Field.

So now we're going to move on from the Aurora 1 Safe Zone and going from Step 14 and we're going to float up again to Urtha D-2 Physical Nada Crystal Bed. And these are the physical Selenite Caverns that exist physically in Earth's D-2 mid to upper mantle. These are the massive Selenite crystals that stick up in all sorts of directions that are bigger than skyscrapers, some of them. And they're just beginning to physically find them, our science here. So, we are moving now up into the D-2 Nada Crystal Bed—Urtha's D-2 Nada Crystal Bed—which manifests here physically as the Selenite Caverns in Earth's mid to upper mantle. And as we do this, we will pass through as we keep ascending upward, floating upward, we'll pass through Seal 3, that is at the top of the Selenite Caverns.

So, as we move upwards through the Selenite Caverns, imagine we start at the base of these massive Selenite crystal structures, big crystal rods sticking out. Imagine we are floating up, as if we were floating up the side of skyscrapers, as we move to the top, up the mantle to the upper mantle of D-2 Earth. As we get to the top, again there will be a feeling of a bit of heat this time, and resistance as we pass through Seal 3. As we pass through seal 3, we're going to enter step 15.

Step 15

15 has two parts to it, A and B. 15 encompasses a leap to bypass certain hibernation zones, reversed current hibernation zones that are in these specific areas of Earth's atmosphere.

Step 15A

So the first thing we will do is we will go from Earth's D-2 Upper Mantle Selenite Caverns, we will move to Urtha D-2 Physical Adama Flame Light Field. So, you're going from the crystal caverns into a light field that is Urtha's D-2 physical light field. We'll go through D-2 Earth's Upper Mantle at this point and keep rising up through Earth's Upper Mantle and through Seal 4, which is in Earth's D-2 Surface Crust, just beneath Earth's oceans. So imagine that as you are moving upward through the Urtha D-2 Adama Flame, you're also at the same time you're moving through D-2 Earth's Upper Mantle and you're coming up into Earth's crust and you're moving through Seal 4 and there will be a bit of a light burst moving through Seal 4. And you are moving through Seal 4 up through the crust and now you're beginning to come up through the floor of the ocean on physical Earth. So, you're beginning to move up through the physical waters of Earth. Try to feel your RaShALae body as it floats vertically from way down at the crust of Earth that is beneath the sea beds up through all the levels of the deep of the oceans here. And as we float upward, we will continue into step 15B.

Step 15B

From the ocean in Earth's crust, under the oceans, we will now begin a leap up. And we will leap from here. As you start to move up from the very deep waters of the oceans, imagine holding your breath now for a second, inhale and hold the arc breath. [breathe] Hold to build charge. And in a second, you're going to release very quickly a current of energy downward through your feet of your RaShALae body. And it's going to be like a jet that pushes you off the ocean floor and makes you fly up through the oceans, out of the ocean water and all the way up through the ozone layer. [they breathe] And release.

Now watch your RaShALae bodies go upward and out of the oceans into the air and up to the ozone layer, which is the outer stratosphere of D-2 Earth. And we're going to keep going to Aurora 2 Safe Zone, which is the D-3 Subterranean Cloud Cities that are located on the maps at Seal 5, which is in Earth's Lower Thermosphere approximately 60 miles up from the sea level. So, we've now entered another safe zone—Aurora Safe Zone 2. Here we can stop again and relax. [breathe] Let our RaShALae bodies get their bearings after flying 60 miles up, off the sea bed. From this place of the Aurora 2 Safe Zone, Subterranean Cloud City, we'll be in a location in a Subterranean Cloud City. If someone out here standing on surface Earth looking up—some people would be able to see they would actually be able to see past the nets—the frequency blocks involved. They would be able to see these Subterranean Cloud Cities—the cities in the clouds.

There are lower ones. These would be ones moving upward toward the Thermosphere. The cloud cities actually start as low as the Troposphere, which is where our weather occurs, the lowest level of our atmosphere. But most of them at this point are compromised. We have, I believe, Shamballah up there, Olympus up there—these are hibernation zone reality fields. So we just catapulted through all those and to the Aurora Safe Zone that exists above them, which corresponds with the D-3 Atmospheric level Subterranean Cloud Cities, but at the location of where Seal 5 is located—which is about 60 miles up.

Step 16

From the Aurora 2 Subterranean Cloud City that is up in the atmosphere at the lower thermosphere, we will pass through Seal 5 in the lower thermosphere and as we do this just inhale and that inhale will bring you up through Seal 5. And then continue floating up to Urtha D-1 Etheric-Atomic Aquifer Gates at Seal 6. So we're floating up from Seal 5 in the lower Thermosphere to Seal 6. We're not going through Seal 6 yet. Nor are we going through the Urtha D-1 Aqua Gates yet. We're just coming up to where they will be in front of us. And this is positioning us at the start of the Van Allen Radiation Gap. This is the gap between the inner Van Allen Radiation Belt and where the outer Van Allen Radiation Belt starts in our atmosphere. This is the end of the inner Van Allen Belt. The gap is something we need to leap over because of what exists there in hibernation.

So, we're coming up in front of the Van Allen Gap in front of Seal 6, in front of the D-1 Urtha Aquifer Gates.

Step 17

We're going to pass through the Urtha D-1 Etheric-Atomic Aqua Gates. So imagine you are moving through a set of etheric-looking or not quite dense matter-looking gate doorways and we are going to move through Seal 6. And as you move through Seal 6, we will inhale and then the exhale is when you will move through Seal 6 and there will be a burst of pink light. [exhale] You may or may not see it, but the burst is there. And that is at the start of the Van Allen Gap. And now we are going into a leap up to bypass, it's a bypass of the D-3 Earth Mist Cities that are reversed hibernation zones in the Van Allen Gap. And we are going to go directly through Seal 6 to Aurora 3 Safe Zone. The Aurora 3 Safe Zone is located at Urtha D-2 Physical. It is an underwater subterranean city that is referred to as Aquafereion. This is a physical place in Urtha. It is a physical place on Urtha that is accessible through the leap up to Aurora 3 Safe Zone. And it is literally some place that is accessible in our clouds that would leap us across the Van Allen Gap and we would come in just below Seal 7.

Now, what we will do next, we are at Aurora Safe Zone 3. Now we can take a breath. And here is lovely place to look around because what you will find is you are standing in a location that appears to be in a very pretty building. It is a building that has many what appears to be glass but is actually thin sheets of Selenite crystal windows all around it and the windows come to a very high dome above your head. These Selenite domes of the underwater subterranean cities of Aquafereion are places of learning. There are massive educational centers in these places. And outside of the domes, it is water. You are looking at the deep waters, the subterranean water beds of D-2 Physical Urtha, when you are here.

There are many things, that if we had time, we could hang out here for a while and see many different things swim by or float by, but at this time we are just wanting to get through to the Adashi Temples where there is someone waiting to meet all of you. Someones, plural, waiting to meet all of you. So we will leave now the Aurora 3 Safe Zone Urtha underwater city of Aquafereion. And that is at the end of the Van Allen Gap where the outer belt just starts.

Step 18

And from there we will float upward to and move through Seal 7 at the start of the outer Van Allen Belt. And continue to float to Urtha D-2 Physical Upper Aquifer Lava Beds. So imagine now that you are floating through the Physical Lava Beds of the Upper Aquifers of the Jha-da-6 level of the aquifers of Urtha D-2, which is in the middle of the Van Allen Outer Belt. So we are floating into the Van Allen Outer Belt and then through Seal 7 and then into the middle of the Van Allen Outer Belt. When Seal 7 releases, there is not much sensation at this time. There will be in other journeys. But in this beginning Ring 1 journey, there will not be much sensation felt during that.

Step 19

Now, from the middle of the Van Allen outer belt, we'll go into Step 19. We are at the Urtha D-2 Lava Beds in the middle of the outer belt and we will move up now—float up to Urtha D-2 Physical Ta-Jhada Upper Aquifer Water Bed Cave-Gates. We're moving from the lava beds to the water bed cave gates. This is where you are moving up from the lava up through from the bottom of the water aquifer up to the top of the water and here you will see again, caves. This time they are physical, they are D-2 physical caves that are gates that exist at Seal 8, between D-2 Urtha's Upper Aquifer and D-2 Urtha's Lower Mantle which is at the end of the outer Van Allen Belt.

Step 20

We will now pass through the Urtha D-2 Water Bed Cave Gates. So we've moved up through the lava, through the water, coming out of the water and up to the caves. The caves are about half way full with water. So when you come up out of the water into air again, you still have the part of the doorway at the caves over your head. And we are moving through Seal 8, as we leave the outer Van Allen belt. And now we are going to do another bypass. We're going to bypass the ice plate fields reversed hibernation zones that are at the top of the D-2 Epi-Net in Earth's Outer atmosphere. This is another leap up. We are going to now inhale....and hold....and at the exhale, push down over the exhale and let it propel your RaShaLae body upward in a leap up through the Aurora 4 Winterland Safe Zone. This area looks like a

beautiful area of mountains with white snowcaps everywhere, yet has beautiful bright sun and it is a lovely safe zone space.

It exists directly above the reversed ice plate fields of the hibernation zone and just beneath the Urtha D-2 Middle Mantle Adashi Temple Sub-Cities, which is where we are aiming in this journey. It is located at the Urtha D-2 Alon Field and we get there when we move through into this Winterland, we have actually passed through, we have gone via Earth's D-2 Alon-7/Spanner-7 link that is in Northwestern Colorado Rocky Mountains. And this is one of the sites that we have secured, just like the atrium site is one of the physical sites we have been asked to secure. So it is because those two sites in the physical and have been secured and are under protection now that we have been able to take this journey.

So we are now in the Winterland zones of Aurora 4 Safe Zone. Stand there for a moment and look around the first place you'll pop up is actually at the base of what looks like a large mountain that is completely covered with snow and you'll be standing with your RaShaLAe body on snow, but the snow does not feel cold. The air doesn't feel cold, it just feels crisp. And there is a bit of singing buzz to the air. A crispness that is very pleasant to experience. If you turned around, which we don't want you to right now, and looked down, you would see all sorts of things. You would see that you are actually not at the base of the mountain, but you are at a point where you've climbed certain mountains, you've ended up at point as if you have climbed certain mountains and ended up above their cloud levels and you are now looking from one shelf of the mountain up to its peak.

So this is the visual that is connected to entering the Aurora 4 Winterland Safe Zone. There are many places you can go from here. There are many places you can go into the mountains, like literally into mountains themselves, into the stone and into the inner caverns in these places. In Peru, I do believe, we will be visiting the Winterland mountains when we do that trip. But for now just stand there in your RaShaLAe body for a minute and try to see what it is seeing. Try to look up and see the beautiful white peak that is not too far up from you, but everything is covered in snow so nothing looks like jagged. There's no rock showing through. It's as if it is entirely made of beautiful soft snow. And there is a blue sky that you can see behind it. And there's beautiful sunlight, though you can't see the sun directly. It is as if the area is filled with the lovely pale golden/silver sunlight.

Now from this Aurora 4 Winterland Safe Zone, we have two more steps.

Step 21

We will move from the Aurora 4 Winterland again floating upward. Imagine you are passing by the peak of that mountain now as you float upward and into the sky area and you're going to go upward to the outside area of what is called the "Arch of Adashi Gate-Way" It is a Selenite Krystal River Arch. It's made out of beautiful glass, but it's actually Selenite crystal. It's located at Urtha's D-2 Physical Middle Mantle Adashi-Sub-Cities level. It is the entrance doorway to the Adashi Temples, which are the middle mantle level, subterranean temples of Urtha's physical D-2 body.

These will be the first meeting places, places you can now get to using this map. You can get to these places in projection in order to interact directly with the races from Urtha that have invited us home and that are assisting us in our spanner training. So now that we have come up to and we're standing looking at, floating in front of this beautiful Arch of Adashi Gate-Way, Selenite Crystal Gateway.

Step 22

Now we are going to move forward and pass through the Arch of Adashi Crystal Gate. And as we do, feel the wave, it's like a wave of joy and light that comes from behind us and moves through, passes through our RaShaLAe bodies and with us, but goes on in front of us. It is the wave of the joyful, freed frozen ones that were stuck in the frozen field hibernation zones, the ring-2 level of them, from 9562 BC. They are going to pass with you now as a wave of

consciousness, through the crystal gate. Once we move with the wave, through the Crystal Gate, we are next going to move horizontally, but this time to the right, to the Ring-1 Pink Sapphire Tunnel Chamber.

Now imagine you are standing in front of the pink sapphire tunnel. At this point you have moved through the gate and suddenly you have moved to the right and now there is a pink sapphire tunnel in front of your RaShaLAe bodies and you're going to take your RaShaLAe bodies and walk or float forward through the tunnel. Follow the pink sapphire tunnel forward to the Inner Doorway of the Adashi-7 Selenite Crystal Temple which is located in Urtha D-2 Middle Mantle Physical Sub-Cities.

This is where the physical Aquafereion (Urtha Aquari-Earth-Indigo living on Urtha hybrids) will greet you. And they here, in a minute we will have a greeting. And they will lead, they will join us first, and then they will bring each of you who desires to go off to meet with your Urtha Bhendi-Aquion Spanner-Gate Trainer. Because it's the Bhendi races of Urtha that are going to train us, the Bhendi-Aquari races of Urtha that are going to train us in our Spanner Gate training. And there are many of us who know them or have selves that are in those domains. So, when we are greeted by the Aquafereion races of Urtha ... and these Aquafereion races look quite human. They look like human with a little bit more elongated heads because they were the races that were first combined—the Aquari races. They are the first generations of the Aquari races that were first combined with our seeding 3 Cloisters from Earth when the Aquari bio-regenesis was done. And so they have many similarities to us and we to them, even still, even now.

So they will meet us. They have a great fondness for us, they have worked with many of us in the past and they will assist us in remembering too... our incarnational memory from the times when we have worked with them. And bring back to ourselves personally the knowledge that we had in those times. So for now, we have followed the pink sapphire tunnel forward, floating with our RaShaLAes.

And now we will stop in front of the Inner Doorway of the Adashi-7 Selenite Crystal Temple. We will stop there for a moment as a group. Imagine that we are all kind of catching up with each other and are standing, not in any particular formation. Within this quite large and wide pink sapphire tunnel. And there is a door, the door is not pink. The door at the end of the tunnel is simply white, whitish clear Selenite crystal. And it is the Adashi-7 temple.

From this temple, you will see a bit of pale violet light emerging, because it is the 7 Temple Set. You will also see a bit of pink light mixing with the violet because we are entering through the Ring-1 Sapphire Tunnel. We are going to prepare in a moment at this Inner Door into the Adashi Temple, Adashi-7 Temple. We're going to prepare now. Inhale Get yourself ready and focused because we are going to meet our greeters from Urtha. They are also going to bring their presence into the physical room with us here to assist us in making the link. And the Eieyani races are helping this time with this link as well.

First, as we look through this doorway. Not moving through it yet, seeing a bit of the pinky/purple light coming from it. First, imagine that you can hear some sounds. A little bit of sounds that are at first hard to place. And then they start to become a little clear, a little louder, mostly a bit of a swishing—a soft swishing sound.

Now, as you're looking in through this doorway over to the left inside—you can't see too far over there because the purple light, the violet light is not very bright. But in the dimness of the periphery of the violet light that is inside of the temple, you'll see some white things moving towards you. As they get closer you will notice that they are indeed hominid form people. They are people and you will hear the swishing sound get louder. The swishing sound is actually the soft dragging of garment of the robes that they are wearing. The robes are not white. They are heliotalic, pale rainbow colors. They are actually robes of light that form a type of fabric like nothing that exists on Earth. But that holds similar to the holographic effect of pastel rainbow colors that oscillate through the fabric. And as these floor-length robes, as the Aquafereion move toward us to meet us, their robes are gently swishing on the floor. The floor is a Selenite crystal floor, which is quite beautiful. When we get into this temple we will see that it is a clear Selenite that has a bit of a milky quality

to it. That gives it a diffused, pale violet light that we stand upon, as if standing upon a milked-glass floor with life underneath it.

So as they are coming toward us, one of the first things we will notice is there is a feeling of joy and love and welcome and quiet humble confidence and knowing that they carry with them. They are joyful but not bouncing around and giggly joyful about meeting us. They are very, very proud of us down here... that finally we have been able to finish what we came to do to open the chambers. The chamber that we have opened through this process of this journey is the Shala-13 Chamber that runs through Spanner-7 and we've opened the Ring-1 level of this.

So the Ring-1 Elevator is now functional. It is an elevator literally between Earth and Urtha. So, they are very proud of us and happy for us because they know how much, eventually this will mean to us once we actually realize what we have done. And once we start to be able to use this elevator on our own, personally, to come and go—to learn, to work with them, to learn more things. It is a freedom we have long waited for and it is a freedom we can begin to learn how to share with others on this planet.

So, they are standing in a group. It is a large group, but it appears much larger than it actually is. There are a group of 24 of them. And there are three standing off to the side, other than that. Of the group of 24, and right now we won't get into hair color, do they have hair, what color is their skin, or this kind of thing. Right now, they are simply shrouded in beautiful golden/silver light with a little bit of pink running through it picking up from the pink sapphire tunnel. For now you will simply perceive them as if they are shining so brightly that it is hard to see all of the detail as if an overexposed photograph.

As you get more familiar with coming to these places, you will be able to see them more clearly and more clearly as your inner vision, your RaShaLAe vision, your eyes of RaShaLAe, get more accustomed to that frequency of light. But right now, you can simply tell they are hominid forms, taller than you are with a bit of elongated head. It's hard to tell if they have hair on their heads or if they have fins on their heads, or feathers, because the light is so bright that shines from them. But you can see their smiles. I won't get into teeth either. No, they don't have teeth because they don't eat in the way that we eat here. They don't need to do that—they breathe.

So, they are lovely toothless wonders and they don't mind us calling them that. They have a great sense of humor. They are extremely loving. They are always patient. If, in any of your journeys, when you use these techniques, that you find someone trying to pretend they are one of them, if they are ever sharp with you, if they ever yell at you or growl at you or in any way throwing nasty energy at you, or just out of control energy at you, realize you are dealing with an imposter. Because this particular group of 24 Aquaferion have resolved all of those types of issues within themselves. They carry a very strong field that is meant to assist those who need stabilizing of fields because as we begin this process of activation, our bodies and our RaShaLAe bodies are coming alive and awake and we will need as much stabilizing of field—calmness—everything's fine. If there are any problems, there's a solution to, people don't have to get worried so their emotional bodies don't jump all over the place.

So, they are very, very calm and kind and loving and patient, more than saints, as they say. And expect that from them. Also understand they have a certain protocol. That, yes, they will begin a process of engaging contact with you, should you ask for that contact. You can go there to meet them—to the Adashi Temple. And they will come when you ask, as long as you ask politely, because they expect polite in return. They are polite to you, they expect it in return. Don't demand from them. Don't throw energy at them because they will just look at you as if a small child that has a behavior problem. And they will probably not respond to the tantrum. They will instead wait until you have burned yourself out of your tantrums and then come to... ok I'll ask nicely. Because they are very good parent figures, in regard to us having to re-train our very damaged emotional bodies from being down on this planet.

One of the things they will do is teach you many things and they will soon hand you over to your private teachers that have to do with the spanner training directly. Any of these teacher groups—just so you know—they will teach you things. There are times when you will write things down, they will give you Psonns—the whole bit. But it is under an agreement. That agreement is, these things are for your personal use for now.

There will be a time later that as you work with the journeys, and I mean several years later, that the produce that you have brought through yourselves from communications, from learnings, from all those things—there will be an opportunity to ask us for validation. And this is the process these people, the Aquaferion, the only process they will follow. Why? To protect you from being hijacked by the others. Because when you are down here and focused, as soon as you have an image in your mind, there are certain of those in the threshold fields that can pick your mind and create themselves in that image in order to get at you, to get your trust.

So there will not be anything that is published or anything. There will not be books out yet from them given to you or any of the other 12 Tribe people. But, there may be private ones, private commissions that you have together. There will be a time—and if you have the guts—you will ask whether the ones who speak to us are the same ones you are speaking to so we can either validate or say, “well, that’s not coming from here, that’s coming from wherever.”

We don’t have the ability to do that at this time. It will be several years before anyone is prepared for that anyway. It is not a Speaker’s contract. There will not be Speakers for the Aquaferion because the Speakers, the 3, are the ones that they will focus through. This is again to protect the integrity of the work, but more so to protect you from being misled.

So, now, there is one more thing that we are going to do because I know there are people that must fly as well as float. Of the 24 Aquaferion that stand before you, imagine that they back up a bit from the doorway to allow the group of us to float in. And we float into the Adashi-7 Selenite Temple with its pale violet glow. And now it is a large circular shaped room with a very, very high—like being in a tower—very, very high ceilings and its walls are made all of Selenite Crystal and you can’t even see the top of the inside of this it’s so high. And you are down on the floor level standing with your RaShaLAe body.

Now, there is a large circular room that you are actually standing in, a large circular base to this room that is a large tower on top of it. What you will have next is, the Aquaferion will line up in a row, straight across in front of our group. And then, we will line up in no particular order, but in a straight line in front of them. It doesn’t matter who gets which greeter. The greeters are simply there right now to bring you to those who know you in the Bhendi races that you have a connection to from other lifetimes. So, your greeter will simply escort you quickly to meet your spanner, Personal Spanner Trainer. And that trainer will know you and have worked with you in at least 3 or 4 other lifetimes besides this one.

So, now imagine that we are all as a whole group, like a wave, we are stepping toward the line of the Aquaferion people and they are stepping toward us. And we meet in the middle space between us. And imagine now, and try to feel this with your physical hand as well. Your left hand will outstretch, you will outstretch your left hand and the Aquaferion that is your greeter will take you by the hand gently. We will all bow to each other in a line together before we break the two lines, the greeting lines. And then we will each go off. And the left hand will now be linked left elbow to elbow. And you may find you have to go up a little bit because they’re taller than you are. So it’s a bit like draping your wrist through their elbow. And they will escort you in this way, which is very formal but loving protocol as far as the gesture that is being used.

And they will simply take you and we will all go off in different directions at this point, you will notice suddenly that you might not have noticed before, but in this circular room—all surrounding it, there are doorways—simple, nothing but doors on them, just simple crystal doorways. And each have different types of light emerging from them. Some have

different types of sound. And you will watch everyone scatter right now. And they will all go through different doorways. There are more than 24 doorways. There are many, many doorways. That's how big this room is.

So, we will each be taken to a different doorway. And simply, we will not be taken through the doorway into what lays beyond, but we will be brought to the doorway. And there, we will meet our Bhendi trainer—our Bhendi-Aquari trainer.

The Bhendi-Aquari trainer—you will not see them yet—they will reveal themselves because they all look different. They are all of different Bhendi lines. They will reveal themselves to you in a way that you will most remember them, in your cellular memory first. So who they were in whatever incarnation you knew them most fully. First you will see them there and then they will let that move so you can see the fullness of who they are in their life, in the Urtha realms.

But we will not have that yet. Some might be flashing it at you right now but what they will give you instead is a small crystal sphere and you can at this point notice that your greeter has left you now and they have turned around and suddenly they seem as if they have just disappeared because they are not here anymore. And we are all standing, facing a doorway. And in that doorway stands a lovely light field. It looks like hominid form. It looks like a bipedal person but it is so bright in light that all you can sense is its smile where the face would be and a very loving radiance coming from eyes. But again it is so bright in the pale silver/gold light that you can't see features yet. But notice that there will be a loving hand stretched out quickly and it will put in your right hand—so hold out your right hand—a small crystal sphere that will be the beginning of, it will hold your contact encryption codes for your trainer, for your Bhendi trainer. So they can train you in what it means to work with the Spanner Gates and begin the process of your personal, direct, one on one contact so that you can begin to accelerate at your own levels as well as in group participation.

It is time that we take our crystal gifts—our crystal sphere gifts. There is a gesture of a simple, small bowing to each other. Each bow to each other then we bow to them. And now it is time for us to come back. Now, to come back from this place, it is very interesting. Because once you've got there, once you have got yourself through all of the roadmap that it takes to get there, the way home is easy.

We've opened the Shala-13 Ring-1 Adashi Chamber through the Spanner-7 Set through the Adashi-7 Temple. So simply, we are going to stand in the middle of the circular room now that we are still in and we're going to move away from our doorways and back to the center of the room and we'll hear a bit of sound—a buzzing, almost a chirping sound. Now notice the room starts to vibrate and suddenly it feels as if the floor is moving beneath your RaShaLAe body feet and as a group they are going to bring us down the elevator, the Ring-1 Elevator of the Shala-13 Chamber. And we are going to land as a group, literally, on top of the candle that your heads are pointed at.

And when we come home, we will simply slide right in through our crown chakras into our physical bodies. And we are home. But we will have with us the memory and we will have with us the direct connection, considered it like a new version of a telephone—the little crystal sphere that you were given. It will change state where it was physical, where it was given to you, it will change state as it goes down the elevator, but it will stay with you and you will be able to play with it. It will stay with you in the form of an etheric crystal sphere.

You can hang it in your field anywhere you like, literally in your energy field anywhere around your body and just kind of stick it there. Or you can stick it in a drawer at home or whatever you feel like doing, but it is a communicator device that will assist you if you are in distress or anything like that. You can immediately call it to mind, get it into an etheric form in your right hand to activate it with your electricals. Rub it a bit and then send whatever it is, the message or the cry for help or whatever it is you need to communicate. It will take you directly to the Bhendi-Aquari person that was selected. And actually more than selected, they requested ones of us that they have known because they have great love for us still. So, you will contact directly your personal one.

You can begin working with them immediately. You can begin journeying with them with this particular technique. We haven't stopped to smell the roses alongside on the roads, but there are many journeys to take using this particular tunnel. Each tribe will do another ring. This ring, went with 12 Tribes 1, their activation that was anchored during their class, consummated this evening. And now, and that is why the Ring-1 Pink Sapphire Ring of the Shala-13 Chamber Elevator can open.

Yours will consummate, and your Ring-2, which is a pale, peachy color—a very pretty, not icky peach color. It is not one of those. It's a lovely, light pale peach with a bit of silver to it. That ring, which is Ring-2, will be opening during 12 Tribes 3. So, you are part of a large process here of contact and the magic that will begin from this point on.

Thank you all for your participation in the 12 Tribes project. They would like to say, "Thank you on behalf of all Kristics (they're calling us)." Just like you have mystics, well we are Kristics. "On behalf of all Kristics everywhere, we say, you have successfully opened and activated Ring-1 of the Spanner-7 Shala-13 Adashi Chamber Accelerator Seat and Earth to Urtha Elevator. Welcome home, our long-missed ones. From here on out, we are with you. Just a call away."

So now imagine the elevator is coming down from the center and our RaShALae bodies, all together are coming in, as a group. They're floating above our heads now—above the candle. And from that point, so we don't end up with the elevator sitting on top of our heads, we will simply slide our RaShALae bodies down and face up, into our crown chakra and align them with our physical bodies.

[A'sha giggles] They're applauding. Good job. Oh, neat! It sounds like a massive crowd, like when you hear in an auditorium or something, like waves of applause. It is not the syncopated, not like patterned applause. It is just like almost hoots and hollers. Cool!

[End of Technique: MP3 Audio file 8 1:40]

Lecture

We wanted to do the journey first because there are people who have to leave and the rest of this will be in transcript form anyway. There's still a bit, for those who want to stay, that we will do on showing you what exactly you just did.

The reason this took so long...This technique, the written form, will be sent out by email tomorrow to you guys so you will have a copy of it to play with for yourselves. There will be more versions of this with explorations along the way and things, but there is also technicals that usually I would do those first, but because there are people that had to leave, I didn't want to put the technicals in for an hour and then have them miss doing this round, doing this contact experience.

Every bit of the steps that you just went through had to be plugged in, or actually drawn directly from those multi-level maps that I showed you—the pull-out maps that show D-1, D-2, D-3. They align...totally the journey can be charted there. And that is where it had to be found first, before it could be written. It had to be...literally they showed me the journey and I had to translate what it meant. This is why it took so long to do this. So those diagrams are still in very rough form. But it literally shows us in the vertical line up too of the pictures that go with those diagrams of where we have moved. Where we moved from and what we are moving through.

There are many more pictures that go with these and many more things...this technique could have been 6 hours long when you stop to look at each layer and all of that, but there was not even any time to get those descriptions down. It took this long, and that's why we were late coming in. It took this long just to get the technical steps down so we could get there and back safely. And it is the beginning of quite an amazing contact with the Aquari project that has to do with Spanner-7 and preparing us, on this planet, for Starfire.

So, I think for those of you who can stay, we'll probably do another hour on graphs, but I would like to take a 5 or 10 minute break just to get a drink and to kinda shake my head out of that because I came directly off this into running it.

There are a few bits of it that came through live as far as where the breathing was. That's not noted here, you can just follow your own instinct with that. This is the written map, like "going down the street, turn left, then hop over here, then float up here" You'll find that this says, "up" that means float, because we're working with the RashaLAe body on this.

So, I hope that was an enjoyable experience. I have a feeling it may be more interesting after you go to sleep at night. You'll find yourself there or on whatever core platforms before you get there. But it is the beginning. We did get there together in our RashaLAe bodies. And we brought our RashaLAe bodies directly back through the elevator. From there, it's quite an easy access. We do have to, in order to be able to, they're saying for about two weeks, use the long version, maybe at least twice a week. You could do it every day once if you want to, but if it's too long you could do it like twice a week for two weeks which means, once each week at minimum to activate enough of it in your DNA that it will hold that Ring-1 passage open for you.

If not, you'll have to pick it up on one of the next activations where a whole group is activating shields so you can pick it up remote, but it's a lot easier to keep it open now that you have it open. Because what you have open in your own RashaLAe body and in your own DNA template is the pink sapphire Ring-1 Shala-13 Adashi Chamber. So, you've got that and that is literally an elevator for your consciousness and RashaLAe to go up and down between the Adashi temples in Urtha's physical middle mantle to, from where you are here.

And there will be a short cut later that they give that's like a blink of an eye type one, but we have to build enough of it up in our system to hold that chamber open. So I'll let you know when that comes through.

So, just a little bit of a break to get the rest of me back. I think I left part of me up there.

[Applause]

I can't wait to get this to the Tribe 1 people, there was no time to send this out so they could do it with us, but their RashaLAes already knew, so we did work with them. But now their physical selves have to find out how too. So they will be able to need this, we will send it out to them as an email too and let them know how it emerged and what it means and they can then use it and plug in so you may find some of the 12 Tribe 1 class there as well. It's going to get very crowded there by the time we get to 12 Tribes 12. And there is something after the first 12 Tribes group. There is going to be some kind of major, massive round of some sort. Hetharo I think. So it will probably be in conjunction with a workshop thing, which makes it easier for everybody to show up anyway because....

Az: We've talked about there being an exchange thing for the 12 Tribes people after the Phoenix workshop so it will be a longer weekend where there were things we were gonna do with those who come through the program—the part 1 and that it would be a welcome for the people coming in part 2 of the program who will meet the part 1-ers. And there will be a de-briefing for both sides and a big activation.

A'sha: Yeah, so there is a special section for the outgoing graduating 12 Tribes I people and the incoming 12 Tribes II set that will be incoming. They get a preview, you get a review and we all do something big together.

Az: And you do the end of year 1 activation...a big one. And there will be 288 of you.

A'sha: So we'll have to work with that anyway. We don't know if everybody in the whole set of 12 classes of 24 people will be able to actually make it.

Post-Journey Lecture and Wrap-Up - A'sha
[MP3 Audiofile 9 0:00:00]

Hello everybody. I think part of me is still up there. I feel like my eyes are out here...that I'm looking through 4 eyes and these are very blurry, but I'm very crisp right here. They must be those Rishi-eyes, the purple eyes from the t-shirt because they feel like violet eyes for the Adashi-7 Temple.

I appreciate you hanging out, staying late. I never know what it's going to be with the Guardian Time. At least it is not breakfast. This has been a very long day for me just so you know because what we just did was the culmination of a huge translation that had to be pulled. The Journey had to be pulled from the maps themselves which are still in progress. It was brutal to translate...oh my God. I'll show you why, I'll show you the translations, like the charts that you saw just a little bit about of where we were going. What we had to do with those, with that much of the rough charts just to track these.

Actually in these charts every step of that exercise, every one of the 22 steps, can be plugged into a specific point on all of those diagrams, right. Here you went here, here you went here. Here you did this, here you did that. To get those steps, that is what we had to do, they didn't give the words they just gave the imprint and said, "Now you are here, now you need to shift over there." It was all visual. So I had to translate it from the visual, looking at the graphs, into the words. Ok we just went from this to that there. So it was not a word dispensation, it was all pictures that were based on the graphs.

So I will show you, I will run through the graphs a bit to talk just a bit more about what we just did and also about understanding where the graphs are going. The graphs...I won't even release them yet because they are pretty much incoherent as far as reading anything that is written on them and some of them have, like corrections that are just like still there, but I know which one is the right writing and which one was the old one that I didn't even bother crossing out kind of thing. So that's why we are not releasing them yet, they will eventually be released.

They are actually some of the most amazing things that I have ever seen that the Guardians have given us. These are the real close-up local maps. Not just—"Go sit on a SG on the surface"—but literally how to move your consciousness and eventually it will be how to move your bodies through these elevators that go into Urtha and they are literally like frequency elevators, and they kind of look like it too. I've noticed since, when we went upstairs as we were walking up first thing I noticed was around the cells, I saw it first in Az because he was walking a bit in front of me and then I tuned into my own cells. What is happening there? Something is happening, I knew my hairs was standing up on my arms which is good, that's usually like a sign that's a confirmation sign—like if somebody says, "I think it's this" and my hair stands up and I go, "yep that is right," so I have pretty good arm radar.

But after we came back from the Journey the arm hairs were going up and I didn't know why, I was like, oh they are responding to this. First thing I saw was I got a really quick, but very clear atomic view of Az walking in-front of me where all of a sudden he was all atoms and every one of the atoms had a pale fuzzy pink aura around it and a little tiny pink dot in the center Diamond Door. And I go, neat oh yeah I got them too and it dawned on me that is the first ring. As we are working with these rings we will progressively be building the whole spectrum of them and they are literally coming right in, this was the D-1 level that came right in. These are the Urtha frequencies the D-1 Urtha frequencies coming right into the atomic structure.

And then I realized something else, I realized my etheric body the part that is closest to your skin, was all pale fuzzy pink. I've never seen it in that color before and it was just starting to get very...and it had that kind of tingly prickly feeling but not real hot. That is the lava skin I've been feeling where it feels like the etheric body literally gets really, really hot during certain activations that we have been building up to. And now, what I used to call it lava skin, that feeling that I

never really saw any color too or anything. Now the etheric body is starting to get the pink ring so eventually that will move out in the field where our fields are going to be carrying each color band of the rings that go with the Urtha frequencies.

So I thought that was pretty neat and it was directly connected to whatever my arm hairs were doing as far as...they were responding to the pink frequencies coming in. By the time we got into the hotel room and I needed something to drink and I'm pacing around in circles because sometimes when activations come in really strong and there is still a wave running, because I had to keep the wave on to do the graphs, I could hear the AdonA. And I haven't heard them in a while, where they sing through the electricals and it is like a choir coming through, you can hear it—not just in your head but kind of like around your head and in your ears and out of your ears and that kind of thing.

It is not just a feel-hearing it is a definite hearing sometimes you can hear them very, very 3-D as if... if you have a fan on, your fan starts singing like a choir all of sudden. Even on occasion they'll give you humor and do country music just for fun. The AdonA are usually the ones that do that and there was something electrical on in the room and first it was just real subtle and I heard them and thought, oh there are our buddies in there. I knew the Eieyani were here, but the AdonA were letting us know they were there too, but then it was like there was more and more voices, and I thought, "wait a minute, that feels even different." And what did they call it? Oh...the Aquarieon Orchestra. Something to do with a little comment about their bodies being their instruments as far as their voices but they started the singing as well. So if you start hearing the electricals as if all of a sudden the electrical sound that is coming from appliances or lights are starting to actually sound like people singing, don't be surprised that does happen. Sometimes it doesn't take electricals being around at all, in general because there is always electricals flying through the air anyway. So you may actually start to hear stuff that sounds like small choirs or little groups of people or even maybe just one, but I've never heard just one singing. So that...they are letting us know that that was like a confirmation. It's like they sing like the other part of whatever the activations that we are doing here. So they are beginning their round of doing that and it was just really beautiful to hear. So if you hear any of that, just know that that is there too and you are not the only one hearing it.

[graph]

Ok time for graphs. A simple graph, just to remind you where we started with all of this when we talked about the 9 inner and 6 outer gelezia layers that started out as the structure of the geleziac layers inside of the PartikE which is the central unit inside of the Tauren Living Light Seed and how that is actually the template that much later in the Starborn process the Par-TE'-KEi dark matter templates take on so we have a dark matter template that arranges the light matter particles in the form of the geleziac layers. That is where this all started, just to recap and to bring you back into the sequence.

[graph]

This is just showing you the relationship between Urtha and Earth hosting within it and in-between there, there is something that they refer to as the Aurora field. It is like a buffer field that runs before the 4 Aurora platforms run off of the frequencies from this Aurora field around Earth and Earth's atmosphere levels and this is the Urtha body.

[graph]

This is just to remind you how that geleziac radiation structure of the Par-TE'-KEi grids – and the grids are spheres, not flat of course. They are spheres within spheres within spheres. We've got the Urtha grid, this is the Urtha D-1 grid which corresponds with Earth's Density-1 grid. Then we have the smaller Earth grids inside – this diagram particularly is showing the tilt where our North is actually pointing to South and off 23.5° in relation to Urtha. When we talked about the Aurora fields that we used in these exercises, what the Aurora fields will do once we do the projections following the map steps, the Aurora fields, the platforms will actually – they are also spheres not just little disks sitting there, they are

spherical layers, at the various layers that are indicated in the exercise, in the Voyage. They calculate for and shift the ARPS that corresponds to the level that is needed.

So, what they do is compensate for this. So there is something that those fields do that will actually switch and shift so the proper alignments can take place between the geleziac layers characteristic of Earth and those characteristic of Urtha. So those platform spheres that are also safe zones will allow, they carry the shift, they probably do a continual cycle of rotating and shifting back and forth between the two. So I just wanted to let you know that, so they will compensate for the upside down and the off shift of 23.5° , so that is why we don't have to try to worry about where do we have to point everything all the time in order to compensate for this. The Aurora fields will compensate for that. They will handle the ARPS that you go in on, as long as you've got the sequencing that goes with the geleziac layers right and the crossovers and that kind of stuff so you can get to the Aurora platforms. The journey that we just took which is going to be the first of many of similar kind but not all identical are literally drawn from these maps.

[graph]

These maps – there will be more of these. They will be fine-tuned and clearly labeled. Probably each one of these probably has about 3 graphs that go with it when you pull it out so you can sequence it where it looks simple than you add a little more information before you get to the one you can't read. So you see what it is, but for now...they always start with the complicated ones for some reason and then we pull them back from there. They actually give us one diagram, it takes me ages to translate it, get that down and then for workshops what they'll do is they'll take that one and then I'll start pulling out, make copies of it and start using Whiteout. So most of the diagrams are done first in black and white, a lot of black and then progressively I use white out to pull the map and make different layers of them so we can go through a sequence. Each one of these are like a consolidated graph sequence put all on one graph that is why they are so hard to read.

This is showing you now that we are at the Earth's D-2 Kathara grid. Inside of this – it is not even shown – would be Earth's D-1 Kathara grid and their 15 layer geleziac fields that go with it and then there would be the D-3 grid out here that is not shown on this one. This is just to show you, this is the surface level of Earth, I'm not going to go through all of these again. I did discuss them briefly in the beginning but it is showing you... basically what we have are the core areas, the inner core area. The inner core is the solid core. In Earth's solid core is primarily, they call it the iron core crystal so it is mostly made of solid iron like – they are not solid, but they are kind of like in a molten state but because they roll around, they stay in a ball-shape kind of thing. But primarily iron...there's bits of lead there is different types of metals in the iron core crystal that we talk about as the Na-Da crystal for Earth.

That changes when we go to the crystal. They didn't say what it is made of - it is not made of the iron and the lead type stuff here the Earth is - but Urtha's has a core crystal too that has metals in it but it is different. I don't know if it is platinum, I don't know if it's what, but I think – when I see it visually it gives like a golden-silver color. It could be like a whiter gold or a platinum with a gold tint, I don't know, it might be a metal we have never heard of. But they tend to – the solid cores tend to be...they have what are called the Me-Ta-El's in them and that has to do with the whole key phasing and the Alon process and the joule-prana process. There is a whole series of graphs that go with the key sequences of harmonic key generation cycles and Takeyon cycles that get into that as well.

There is literally thousands of pages that go with these. We are taking the most important excerpts out of them, or what they are giving to us to translate so we can get where we need to get. The detail that goes with this stuff is just mind-blowing and I really hope I don't never have to translate it while we are here 'cause it's exhausting to do it.

What we have got are the solid core or the metal core. The metal core corresponds to the 1, 2 and 3 geleziac layers. The geleziac layer-1 is called the Na-Da crystal, the core crystal, 2 is the Adama photogel flame layer or light layer and 3 is the Jha-Fa which is a neurogel state but it appears as white space...as, like empty space.

All right so that would take care of our planet's core, it is not just Earth that has this or Urtha, this is a structure of stars and planets. So 1, 2 and 3 geleziac states comprise the inner solid core, then we get to the outer core which are various states of liquid like liquid, fluid, that kind of thing. It is not all water but these are the parts we refer to as the Aquifers – where it depends on which level, they have not even given which ones are which. Some of them are water, some of them are lava, some of them are something called hydros which is something I don't think appears on planet in it's pure form that makes this to form other things. It is one of the core flows as far as the elemental kingdoms.

But the next 3 layers: the 4, 5 and 6 geleziac layers form the liquid core that rolls around the solid core. This is taken from a science diagram, this part and it plugs in, it shows you a cross section of what this would be like. So we've got 4, 5 and 6. Level 4 is the TaO, the 5 is the Eda and the 6 is the Jha-Da. This is where we get bits of the like Jha-Da of Eda—that kind of thing—Garden of Eden etc and it also pertains to other levels of the Starborn process in the Creation process. But that corresponds with the liquid core and the Aquifers.

Then you have the 7, 8 and 9 geleziac layers, the Ta, the Ma and the Ka. Remember the Ka-Ma line that we talked about, the Ka-Ma-Sutara and those kind of things that we did with the Sacred Sex workshops and those kind of things. So the geleziac states on a planetary level, 7, 8 and 9 would correspond with the mantle layers where 7 would be the lower mantle, 8 would be what our guys refer to as the middle mantle, and this is where the subterranean biomes are. They are literally fields where there are subterranean cave dwelling-kind of things. But not just cave dwellings. I've seen some of these and it looks like you are on the surface of something. There is light in the sky, but I can't ever remember having seeing say a sun or anything but it looks like you are on the surface of a planet when you are in these. It is not just like you are under ground. You can't tell you are underground...some of it. There are caves but there are also areas that look like you walk out of the caves and you are on the surface of a planet where the light sky and those kind of things.

So, how that works, I'm not sure but I know I have seen that effect with the middle mantle biomes, subterranean biomes but they are subterranean. There is some form of light it probably has to do with some of the geleziac layers and their phasing with each other where they do indeed mimic what a surface existence would be like as well. You just probably don't have your sun hanging out there in the sky in the same way. You have like a radiant light field around you that possibly cycles, I don't know if they have night and day but... anyway that is the middle mantle layers.

The Ka-layer 9 is considered the outer mantle and this layer here, which is the Rha-10 Ka-9, the Rha-Ka, the Rock that is the crust layer of our planet or a star. And coming up from the crust is the Rha light field, the geleziac 10, Rha light field. It is that light field that, interfacing with some of the other things when you see in the embedding of the grids, it has to do with being in the Urtha D-2 Adama flame literally. We are inside – our Rha light field and our manifest crust field and all of that are actually IN that geleziac radiation layer of the Urtha's body. But that pertains to us because it is a hosting planet that we are a smaller planet that we used to be a star that is inside a larger living star.

But this is our Rha light field and that would compose our inner atmosphere up to the thermosphere. In there you have the troposphere, which would be the first layer down where all the weather happens and that kind of thing. Then I think you go in the mesosphere, stratosphere, ozone layer, all of those things are in here. Somewhere in here – I don't know if I have it on this diagram there is – in the Rha-field that is where you would have your surface buildings, this is what the hotel we would be sitting in right now would be here...coming from this layer upward, the Rha-Ka layer band between upward into the Rha-field which is the light and space what we perceive around us when we are here, the space between objects that kind of thing.

This field on Earth right now is a mess, this is where we have all sorts of the hibernation zones that are caused by partial reversal of the spin on some of the spheres that make up these fields that cause splitting of the fields and create, literal, separate reality zones that are inhabited by fallen races or falling races that are manipulating the structure of this planet

from these areas right under our noses. But we can't see them because they are on a different spin and ARPS. This would be up to our thermosphere, the Earth's inner atmosphere.

When we come out further the 10, 11 and 12 actually would go together. They, I believe, bring us out...these would still be considered part of our middle atmosphere and it is not until you show the embedding of this D-2 15 geleziac states into the D-3 level that you start to see where the outer atmosphere is and the layers of that and the Van Allen radiation Belts and the interface with the geleziac radiation fields of Urtha's D-1, 2 and 3 body.

This is just beginning to recap what I've said. In some of these layers there are specific characteristics to each of those layers when it is manifest in a star or planetary body. Like here, between 6 and 7, between the Jha-Da and the Ta, you have the Ta/Jha-Da doorways. Now this is the beginning of the upper Aquifers, the liquid core. So you have liquid core going 6, 5 and 4...here you have the lower mantle and in-between those, that is where you get those caves that have what appear to be water in them and they stick up a bit where there is air above them and they are in the inner mantle.

So there are certain characteristics to each of these layers that when you take each dimensional level of this, the D-1, D-2 and D-3 level you will start to see sets of doorways of different levels that interface at different levels. We try to use for the most part this D-2 grid and its geleziac levels as our reference point because we are – when we walk around, what we are seeing is this. So we are seeing the D-2 Rha-Ka field as our crust. And it's actually the Rha-Ka crust is actually the crust that runs under the oceans. We go up from there, so we don't really have trees sitting directly on the Rha-Ka, we have surface water tables and then we have the land masses that come up from there. That is the crust.

We try to use the D-2 grid as the reference point when we were talking about the maps just because, like ok in relation to Earth's mantle, in relation to Earth's core because science here has coordinates in relation to those things as far as how many miles up how many miles down what is the stuff made out of that kind of thing. So we have tried to use that whenever we could as a reference point.

It gets a bit strange like the same reason why we are using, when we get into the atmospheric layers why we are trying to plug in what science has designated as the specific layers of the atmosphere, from the troposphere to the mesosphere, ozone layer—all of that stuff going outward to the thermosphere and further outward to eventually end up with the magnetosphere with the magnetotail that is literally outside, the most outer peripheral boundary of what is known as the Earth field. And that point corresponds to a point directly in the body of Urtha but we don't see the body of Urtha, and you can send as many satellites out there as you want to and throw'em around an orbit, but because Urtha is at a bit different ARPS particularly because Earth is tilted in its relationship to Urtha which it is not supposed to be, that those fields appear invisible to regular 3-D here, or what is actual 2-D, but what appears to be 3-dimensional stuff—equipment, those kind of things.

When you start to playing with ARPS and learning how to shift 45° this way and 23.5° that way, they could actually make satellites disappear where they could actually show up on Urtha. But fortunately they don't know how to do that and I can guarantee, while we're down here, they are not going to give us how to do that because if it ever got released here, they would have a bit of a raiding Urtha problem on their hands because there is not a government on this planet that would be trusted with that kind of information with the warring mentality that is still carried within the consciousness. Not to mention that there is so many people on this planet at this point that at this point, are being heavily, heavily influenced by Raider Races that are doing field attachment or are body snatched or whatever. You can't even tell what's in a body anymore just because of what it looks like or what its gene code reads as.

So we will never be given, while we're down here, those technologies that can be put right into a laboratory so they can start shooting metal pieces up. But we are learning how to open the Aquifer gates which have to do with these layers, the liquid core gates on each dimensional band going up so that we can re-open – and we just have re-opened the core

Pink-Sapphire Ring-1 flow, the core flow between Earth's core all the way up through Shala-13 using the Spanner-7 Adashi-7 Chamber all the way up through into Urtha.

We've gone through the core of 8 of the seals. The 9th one is the one that corresponds I believe directly to D-2 surface Urtha, which would be like we're physical here that is their level of physical here. That would be the 9th seal going out which is actually like seal 7 on the D-3 grid. There's actually 7 seals that go with each one, when you put the embeddings together we end up with a 9th seal set that will progressively open the Aquifers. There is more that go up from there but they haven't taken us past where surface Urtha physical is.

There will come a time, we have been taken into at this point and opened into the middle mantle, which is on the Urtha layer which is way up here, but would be the middle mantle layer where the subterranean biomes are, and that is where on the Urtha level there are the Adashi Selenite Krystal Temples that are on that layer but of the Urtha body. That is what we have opened the seals, 8 seals up into and what we have opened the Shala-13 passage through. That is where our elevator runs right now. There will come a time eventually when we will be allowed, if things go well down here, and it's not a horrible security risk to them – we will be allowed to go through that final seal, I don't know when they have that in mind, but that would mean the passage to surface Urtha would be opened. And that is when some interesting visitations, biologically, can begin taking place.

We may be able to at a certain point – and I think we will but I don't know when that point is – begin the process of... we are starting the process now of preparing our bodies to be capable. Not everybody's body will be able to activate fast enough within the period of time that it is still on planet. Some people's bodies won't have enough activation left on the seed atom that if they activated fast enough to be able to go through all the way up physically, it would actually burn the body off, because it would be too fast of an activation.

So not everybody will be able to go through physically, it depends on what you have in the gene code but if you don't go through physically, whenever the time comes that you would naturally leave your body you would be able to take your RaShALae body, shift instantaneously into it through certain types of bardoah training that eventually we will get to for everybody up here in general workshops, that will allow you to shift the consciousness directly where you can very easily and instantly forget that you even had anything but the RaShALae body where it feels more like your body than your own body did. And it doesn't have or hold the limitations that your physical body did, it would be a perfected version of the physical body that you had here. It is like you know that extra 100 pounds that I really would like to drop or that leg that I wish wasn't amputated 10 years ago, those kind of things.

Your RaShALae body doesn't have those kind of problems, in fact a lot of this – not just the astral body but the RaShALae body - if people have had an amputation or an organ removed and they still feel ghost pain in it, it is a translation between the RaShALae body still knowing it is there and being functional and the frequencies from that part or organ coming into the physical body but the physical body not having receivers for it so it gets jammed up and it translates as pain into the neural networks...you know, like ghost pain.

So the RaShALae bodies, actually I've thought about it a lot, like, "Do I really want to take this body? Why?" Just like— dump it and go...that kind of thing when the time comes. But there's also a victory in it, we have been trying to do this for a long, long time and I know we can because I've gone through gates before physically and I have open cellular memory of that process. It can be real scary at first by the way, it is almost like you feel like you're gonna pass out, you get that, like white noise sound in your head and you feel vibrations, like... ooh..."Where did I go? I guess I did, I'm not where I was"... right? It can be very, very fast. You can also like, depending on speed and stuff of your merkabas and how much cellular memory you actually still have to get you through because at this point we're all gonna be just like throwing ourselves through windows...ohoh that works... [laughing]

Some part of us remembers how to do this. There is speed modulations on the merkaba spins and that kind of thing that you will never have to, in this lifetime, memorize consciously all over but there is a part of you in the RaShaLae state that will keep track of all those things so you don't like go fly through at a million miles an hour and splat against walls somewhere [laughing] because theoretically, yes you can do that. This is a big ray of hope for a lot of people on this planet, not just for the Indigo Shield, that we have got the first run of the elevator open and it means we have been invited for contact so they can begin to assist us in what that means to be in a reality system where this is taking place.

It is a home-coming...a huge home-coming, but there is a lot of work to do in a very short time from their perspective and from ours or everybody who is awake enough to help because this planet is in crisis situation and we can assist in easing that to the degree that the planet and it's sun – so its solar system are capable of Lone Star fall which is the best outcome of the drama that can be achieved in this particular large scale cosmic and personal drama that we are a part of. That is still giving 3 billions years left of evolution in this particular solar system.

So, it is not the best outcome that everybody hoped for ages ago and we've been trying for, for eons, but it is not the worst either. We have a chance to make a difference between this planet going into full Threshold Wesedrak and than Bourgha blackhole fall and assimilation or yes, it will go into its own sovereign, it will form its own sovereign blackhole once the Urtha star goes into it's Starfire process and re-births. But it will still have free will here there will still be the choice of the life fields that are here of making better evolutionary choices and if we have time, we were hoping to leave books behind. Because books are interesting, if something happens with the electricals and all of a sudden nothing electrical works like VCR's or CD players or any of that, if this material isn't recorded in a physical form that you can hold in your hand, it is gone.

So we're gonna try. Part of our mission is to try to get the books together in coherent form that it is not just DVD's of taped workshops that go by so fast that I can't even remember what I taught last workshop, that we can leave coherent books behind for those who still care so they can make better choices and management of the energy that they do have left here and create a potentially decent blackhole fall system to live into as opposed to a warring one that is built on competition, survival of the fittest and constant warring like it has been here for many thousands of years.

We are in the middle of something huge and the Aquareion races have come to the rescue and I just feel – I don't know...every group has a different feel of affiliation, some have more affiliation with the Eieyani – I have a feeling that there is a lot of Eieyani affiliates in this group because the Eieyani were the ones that came in. The last time the AdonA and the Aquari came in, so I think it depends. Each group will have a different affiliation. There is also - one of the groups that have been riding shotgun [meaning by our side] for us were the Budhara and they have helped a lot. They are a fall race at this point but at least we have come to understand their history and they respect the Azurites. They respect the fact that we are as stubborn as they are in relation to not giving an inch when it comes to the Kristiac bit.

It is either Kristiac or it's not and we will not do the other. They felt the same way, they ended up in a fall situation in the same way and for a while' there, there were negotiations going on up in the higher Councils with them. They were saying, "You know, we aren't trying to hurt your Azurites races down there or anything, but you haven't told them the rest. You haven't even asked them the question: If they got caught in a fall that they didn't want to be a part of and they found themselves as the lone and sole Guardians of the worst, most awful torturous fallen race, the Bourgha...that they found themselves in the position of guarding the time-rip that the Bourgha made and stopping the Bourgha as much as they could from coming through to raid this side of the matrix. They were trying to protect people and they made a choice. Once they had fallen and lost Krist Fall status, that if they had to do that they would fight fire with fire and they would be smarter criminal minds. They would be better at being bad than the Bourgha because that is the only way they wouldn't be destroyed by them. And there was...I had a kind of like a burst of this...that resolved something very old in me, but I never really understood the rest...enough of the history to understand what had happened.

The Budhara were an advanced race actually a lot like the Azurites were. They were created to work as a Guardian race. They had lots of gate codes on their side and the AdorA side. They did not willingly hybridize with the Bourgha, it was forced on them. The Bourgha-Budhara were a monstrous forced hybrid race line that the Bourgha created to steal their codes. That's happened... things like that have happened to the Azurites in a lot of different places. Procyone was one of them in the Fall of Procyone.

So, there is a huge pain and one of the largest pains the Budhara had expressed in Councils – and they kind of like let it come down to me because they weren't allowed to talk to me directly. They had to go through Council and Council had to pass the message on...like back and forth because they won't let them near my fields...that kind of thing...to make sure because you never know. You have to be real careful if you are dealing with the Budhara that is simply like saying you know we are working, we are riding shotgun for you right now. What if it happens to be a Bourgha-Budhara cloaking as a non-Bourgha-Budhara? So, they always have to go through Council.

But anyway, before, they were actually, they actually felt hurt, which means they still feel, which means they still have some kind of emotional body. They felt hurt that we were not understanding why they were taking the stances they were. We were like clueless wonderland over here. We didn't know about the time-rips at the time. We didn't know about any of it and they told Councils, look if you are going to tell them that much and you are going to tell them about our wormholes and all of that, well why don't you tell them the rest of the story...about the time-rips and the Bourgha. Tell them the rest so maybe they can understand. Because they had, out of all the races on our side, the Azurites were one of the ones they were trying to protect the most because they were one of the ones they related to most. We had the same type of intellect, we had the same type of coding and commission that they had in their matrix.

So there is a healing in that sense. The Budhara will always be the Budhara. They roam around a lot like what I call the dark priests where they wear...some of them wear very Goth-type...when you see them in the astral...yeah, funky body jewelry...big crosses, but they will usually have the cross that looks like our Reuche not the circle thing but it will be the kind of cross with the even sides that is a version of the Reuche. I think there is a Celtic cross that looks something like that too and I've seen them with the big...you know, like silver. Usually they are silver, not gold, as well.

So it is interesting when they show up in the astral. They usually are there because there is something. Your Councils know there is something that is messing with you that you don't know about, but you are probably better off not knowing about it. They are there for clean-up because when your own higher levels of self or your own RaShaLAe levels at this point – because we are not going up at this point, we are getting everybody—all of our parts and our selves from up, into our bodies because up is, you know falling with the matrix into the blackhole situation – but they, by riding shotgun, what they are doing is when our guys in the Kristiac sense catch something that is trying to mess with your fields or trying to harm you in a way that, you know...fortunately we are still clueless a lot. We don't realize what is coming at us in the astral a lot - when something like that and it is harnessed by one of the Kristiac races or an aspect of ourselves or even our self consciously here, what do you do with it then? Great, you got it in an energy net. What do you do when you've got a Bourgha in an energy net? You do not want to take this home, you know what I mean?

The idea is not to like torture it or do nasty and mean things to it and kill it, because then you are being as bad as what you saying you are standing against. So it's like...what do you do with these? A lot of times Ma'a would actually come in and say, "I'll take care of that." And take it somewhere and try to find a redemption contract. Some of them don't have redemption contract options, they don't want them. They want to be what they are and do what they do. This is where, for those kind, particularly with the Bourgha who have this kind of attitude, they don't want redemption contracts, are you kidding? They are still intending to take down the Krist to make it theirs to assimilate it.

With them, the Budhara are coming in and doing clean-up where once one of the Kristiac races grabs one of those in your fields, they're kind of handing the...I keep picturing these energetic fishnets like wrapped around them ... And it is a warning as well, don't mess with us down here anymore because at this point, you used to think it was funny, mess with

us all you want, you just get an energetic slap on the wrist because technically we are not allowed to hurt you. And even when we were allowed, we wouldn't anyway because it is not in our nature to do that. So they were continually taking shots at the Azurites, at the Angelic Humans because we were kind, because they knew we wouldn't do bad things to them. So it was like easy prey..."let's go whack that one around, mess with that one, let's body snatch that one for 24 hours, make her go kill somebody and then come back and laugh" right? Pulls out and goes "hehehehe," and the other goes, "what did I do?"—that kind of thing. They were playing games like this.

So at this point, the Budhara contracts are known by the Bourgha where they are telling them that, you are going to play games like that, you are going to deal with your own kind, with the ones that will use the same tactics, so watch it! You go after those guys who are like the innocent sheep that were not going to do anything bad and play the wolf, we are going to send the other wolf after you at this point. So they are not attacking as much as they would, they are not playing where it is just attack for fun, because they used to do that just to amuse themselves because they were really bored usually unless they were eating something. I don't know why, but they want me to talk about that.

Question: Do the Budhara do Lone Star fall?

A'sha: No they have their own fallen matrix on the AdorA side, their own blackhole, but I don't think they did the Lone Star fully because there were other systems that went down with them because of what the Bourgha did. They fell because of the Bourgha, so did several other of the AdorA side, I think the AdonI races, they had fallen in the same drama dealing with the Bourgha so they weren't a Lone Star fall, you know, where it was just kind of their system, isolated as it's own blackhole system, they were part of a larger fall system. But not the whole AdorA side, most of it didn't fall but they do have a large co-shared black hole system and they do have a finite life span and they don't really care about that. They are at peace with that actually and they actually have a great appreciation for things like art and beauty and things that you can only experience when you are in a density matrix. So they try to use their moments well because they know that eventually they are finite. So that is kind of where they are coming from as far as the Budhara.

Back to the Earth – Urtha gate systems...

As these diagrams get more complex... this one where before in the same position you saw the D-2 grid, this is showing the D-3 grid. Inside of here there is also the D-2 Kathara grid and the D-1 Kathara grid pertaining to Earth, the D-1, 2 and 3 levels. So this is showing you how those 15 geleziac layers that go with the D-3 grid expand out and this is where you get into – where you had Earth D-2 surface would be here, it went to the Rha-field and the inner atmosphere. The thermosphere layer would be here, than it went into the Earth's middle atmosphere range, middle atmosphere still comes out here than it goes out in what is considered the Earth's outer atmosphere. And that is coming in on the D-3 level of the geleziac radiation sphere, still Earth's D-3 level. These, of course, later will show, will plug into the...we started to on this one. We started to show where the levels of...the Adashi level would be the middle mantle of Urtha D-2 physical level would be. That is where we were projecting to when we went through into this 1st journey.

This also shows the layers of Earth's atmosphere, it shows where the seals are located that we went through. We went up through to here, the only one left, we went through here to get to up here. That's the A-4 platform would be here. A-3 platform is down here, A-2 is down here and A-1 is down here. So, these are the platforms that we were lining up with in the projection and the only seal left here till we get to Urtha's surface is this one. I do believe that one goes directly into the surface of Urtha the D-2 physical layer and there would be a point when that is opened also. So we'll go from here, where the Adashi temples are here in the middle mantle of D-2 Urtha, all the way through to surface. So, that is where we get to see how the surface of Urtha looks like.

I can imagine it is quite utopian compared to what we used to dealing with here. It also shows in this it shows you where the inner Van Allen radiation Belt is. It shows you where the gap between the inner and the outer Van Allen radiation Belt is and this is where you have some of the nasty reversed spin hibernation zones. These layers would pertain to going

out, where you have...the gap-layers are called the Mist Cities or the cities of mist where down lower you have the cities of clouds which are the subterranean levels of these, these would be the surface layers of the D-3 levels.

They would be a natural part if they hadn't be put on reversed spin but most of the misty cities as they call them, which is like a water-vapor based matter compared to the thicker base that you get in the Cloud Cities...a little bit more dense in the Cloud Cities coming down toward Earth surface. So, we have the inner Van Allen radiation Belt. We have the gap-zone between them where the misty cities would be or the D-3 mental body planes, that would be the normal D-3 mental body planes that are now split into a higher and lower ones where you have Olympus and Shamballah and several other hibernation fall zones in there.

These guys are channeling all over the place and they have been for a good 20 or 30 years. They are channeling through people here saying, "Hi we are the ascended masters, Hi we are this or that." These are not ascended masters but descended masters, some of them down about as far as you can descend to without exploding and going back to space dust. So, this is why for the whole time we have been trying to say, there is a difference between Keylontic transmission communication and channeling or trance-ing and that is why we don't teach trance-channeling. We don't teach you to do that because it is very dangerous. It is dangerous because the Earth system and its atmosphere is saturated with these hibernation zones, so there was a reason that we didn't have these maps then.

But it is because of this and the NET-fields and you could just get body snatched so easily. Something from there could project its consciousness once you open your bio-energetic field to it. They can come right into your field with you, walk around in your body. There are several popular channels that do that. They do that on a stage.

The closest I come to anything that is called channeling and it isn't channeling because it is my own level from Urtha – I was trying to find out where exactly does my Azara live? Because I know Azara is me in a different state. I know her resonance of consciousness was past the D-12 level in this particular matrix but I still wasn't able to zero in on the location because I kept seeing her in places that looked like Earth. And I'm thinking, all right is this a past or a future time, where are you? And she'd chuckle at me, because this couldn't be released then. It was all on security clearance.

So I imagined if I found where my Azara lives, which is the level that will sometimes come through and I sound like I have a bit of Transylvanian accent. That is not channelling that is me and myself coming closer together. I do have my Azara self stationed and finally I found her. It is on Urtha and it was under security clearance so she couldn't tell me that but she found it funny that... "Don't worry, you'll find me eventually. I'm right here." If I have that, I would imagine a lot of other people have their counterparts there as well. And so if you start to finding a resonance of yourself, under no circumstance allow yourself to channel, especially right because you are just opening a line of communication. It is a safe line of communication but you are also in the safety of a group shield right now and close contact.

When that shield goes out and people aren't as biologically close together as they are in during these meetings, it comes down to what you had in your field and your DNA to begin with, whether or not you are going to be able to hold how much of that level of protection. You will always be able to use the technique that you just ran through today and you can use that little Krystal sphere that is like their version of a telephone to re-link to re-make the connection but you can also – if you have a karmic interrelationship with certain things tracking your fields, they are not going to go away overnight, but you'll begin the process of building your frequency strong enough to get them off you and get them out of you. If it happens to be...you know, if you are timesharing and you don't realise it and that kind of stuff, because some people are.

You know people on this planet they get baptized and zapped. Baptisms these days, no matter what religion you are in, have become a vehicle consciously...your range, by the ones particularly in the hibernation zones – of what does it mean to get baptized? They do a Hocus-Pocus over you? Yeah, they open the fields of the babies so they can put the attachment right in, the attachment can flow right in. So there is frequency things that happen with every religion's

baptisms and people are just being blind-sided here. So if you've got stuff in your field, don't let it scare you to death, you have more chance of getting it out of your fields and getting yourself strong now than you ever did because the Krystal River is the strongest frequencies that this place can hold. Anything more than that and we'd all go back to space dust very quickly because we'd be over saturation of frequency here.

So, back to here, we got the inner Van Allen gap, the outer Van Allen Belt and why out of here we have what would be Earth's magnetosphere connecting into the D-2 physical surface crust of Urtha.

That is giving you literally the vertical map from going down in to Earth's core and Urtha core which are united – the core is the same place – moving outward through to the boundaries of our magnetosphere which brings us into the D-2 level of Urtha, the physical level of Urtha. There is a different ARPS plus all of these bands, all of these shaded areas and things, show you where there are various, due to the Threshold frequencies and also – not just the Threshold, the Threshold has only been recently started up, but because of the progression of the BeaST technologies, the black hole technologies that have been used here since Atlantis. Particularly since the 9.562BC period where these zones were actually put under reversal, part of them, through using the BeaST machine apparatus and the time-rips working with help, the frequency push from the Bourgha time-rips. This created fragmentation through the fields, they literally are giving us our layers of atmosphere that we have right now.

It's literally why Earth appears as a planet and not a star, because its coronal field is shut off. Our sun appears to have a coronal field and still shines, it is a sun as opposed to a planet the sun as we call it. The coronal field on any of the levels refers to the D-13, 14 and 15 gezeziac layers. So the D-2, D-13, 14 and 15 would be the natural coronal layers. We would be walking around in the living light field but it wouldn't be burning us and it would be something that the coronal field coming from the sun – we wouldn't need an ozone layer to protect us from it because it would be a natural circulation in our systems. Our biologies would be very geared toward simply moving around and functioning physically within that kind of environment.

So this environment is quite unique because of the mutation that has been done here through these technologies. You won't find a lot of planets anywhere in the universe that have this particular configuration. There are a few that have gone a similar route, that do have the fragmented layers and things. But Earth is unique in certain ways because of the structure of this and how far these technologies have gone without destroying the planet yet. If it hadn't been that it was a hosted planet inside of a larger star body that it was feeding off of basically, it would have gone to space dust and would have imploded a long time ago but that was taken advantage of—that potentiality of still not imploding and staying stable enough to do this to, that was taken advantage of by the fallen races in seeing how far they could push the BeaST and the Threshold technologies and they have gone pretty far. So anyway, these maps are just showing you those things and they are very practical things. They are things that when you look up and when you think of looking down into Earth's core, these are the fields that are actually there where you'll actually be able to interact with.

[graph]

(putting jacket on)

People would probably think I was like really OCD if they just video taped me and had no idea who I was and why how often I put my jacket on and take it off. Especially when I'm in transmission doing the writing stuff – I'll do it like 6 times in a 3-minute period... so one day I said, all right come on this is ridiculous.

This is the rough version that was sent home with the ones...this is as far as we got with the 12 Tribes 1 class where it began to show the vertical map break-out, of where some of the seals were, where the seals existed, where which planes existed, like Earth D-2 physical plane, it started to show where the fragmentation in the fields were, this is on Earth's mental plane, surface level which would pertain to the Mist Cities, where they should be just natural cities of mist in the upper areas, not the Cloud Cities that would be down further. But they are fragmented, it's the polarized mental

body and this is where you get things like Telos and surface Shamballah were up here – that one was wrong. That got corrected on this map. This one over here is Olympus, the Gods of Olympus and all that stuff, it's band. In the ozone layer itself, that's where Oz is. Isn't that awful? I mean they play games with us here, they really, really do, where there is stuff that comes through, they must be laughing, they must get a good laugh, oh ozone layers right, ok great. Let's channel this guy the story...the Wizard of Oz...yeah, "Somewhere Over the Ozone."

That is literally a fragmented part of the stratosphere that is fragmented because of the reversals in some of the spheres that pertain here. So we are zeroing on exactly where that is. We've got "Oz" in the ozone, and right above that there is the Olympus hibernation zone where you get all your Gods of Olympus dudes hanging out. All these mythologies come from these bands. They have been feeding them down to us since these bands were created. It must be real entertainment, but it is actually sick.

So when we wanna get to Urtha to get to hopefully where somebody is normal and can think clearly without NET's and false memory matrices being fed to you all the time and that kind of thing. We have to be able to move through those fields and even in projection, forget biology. If you are going to bring your body through this stuff and make the wrong turn and you end up in a hibernation zone, that is not fun because then they've got you and it took since 9562BC for the group that came in from Urtha to try to stop the raids, they got trapped in the hibernation zones that are up here...What are called the frozen fields, the ice fields, they have been there ever since. Their bodies are long frozen. They are long dead, but their consciousness is still alive in the area of the pineal gland – what the pineal gland once was, because they knew how to pull themselves together in a bardoah that would keep them conscious and by being together – they did something like escaped and did something where they died together so they kind of consciousness-wise and energy-wise kept each other warm enough to keep the little consciousness ball that is in the pineal area in these dead frozen bodies alive long enough to the point where they could finally be released and that release would come with the opening of the seals, the 8th seal opening and that is what has been done now.

So, you can get trapped in hibernation zones sometimes for a long time. So that is why the platforms, the Aurora platforms were created, where we literally have safe zone platforms to side-step, sometimes right in-between two hibernation zones. But you have to know where you are aiming for, that is why it is extremely important not to just give us a little bit of, oh kind of like go here and then go up here... they were very specific. That journey we just ran – and that is more of a technical version, there will be a softened version that can go out to mainstream that is just a meditation tape. What it will be do for the people is the same thing. It will be a fun meditation to do, it will be more flowery and they have more scenery where you'll get more of the pretty stuff and probably in the written version of it that would, say, go with the package you might have the technical translation for anybody who might like to know.

We will also have the Azurite version, which is the technical, the complete technical translation plus the nice light tape to listen to. So, they're gonna be eventually, after the 12 Tribes set, there are gonna be 12 journeys and each will have probably – it will be like the Tangible Structure of the Soul was where you have a lecture that went with one and then a journey that went with that lecture, right? And each of the 12 Tribes classes – we are going to do some kind of package like that so it would be good for everybody here and fun to play with, but it will also help people out there who are nowhere near ready to deal with the information we teach but who still like meditations tapes, that kind of thing. So, if they are drawn to it means they have some kind of Aquari frequency in them and that gives them a chance to link even if they can't consciously make the link of understanding the technicals.

So, anyway, this was the beginnings of the vertical maps, and this is where I showed you yesterday, this is where they've started and evolving from there. Like I said, like this one got scratched out, you know, Shamballah's not there, I believe Shamballah's up here and Olympus is there...so this is why I don't publish them at this point. I won't publish them until I know that the right labels are in the right places or if anything that needs to be changed. Eventually these will be published and they probably be pretty when they are done.

[graph]

I briefly showed you this one. This is when you take D-1 Earth, D-2 Earth, D-3 Earth, Density Earth equals Urtha D-1 and Urtha D-2 levels. So each one pertains to one of those Kathara grids and geleziac radiation levels, right? So, when you break them all out, to find out where what is, you can trace across if you have say...the writing's too tiny on this for me to even read it, even up this close, without my glasses, but for this level in D-1 you can take that line and trace it over in D-2—that would be this level, right? And then you take it over and in D-3 it would be that level. And in Urtha D-1 it would be this level and in Urtha D-2 it would be that level.

So you can start to see the break-out of the interfaces. What this goes with is ... [+ graph with the seals] the bottom-line of that one is the core, that should be at the core. These lines are precisely pulled off the lines of...I don't think this is the exact circle one was it, but they were proportioned literally where each of those lines was taken from each one of these. So, if you put a dot on the vertical of each of these and took it over, it gave the proportional relationships. That is how we got this graph and then the line structure of that graph—how far they are in between each other and that kind of thing and then we pull them each for doing the 15 layers geleziac thing for each one of the grids separately, and then put them all together when you have 3 levels of Earth and the 2 levels of Urtha and put them all together, you get the vertical. You get the vertical map of what interfaces where. Now labelling that monster is another story. Oh god....this is, Earth D-3 this, Urtha D-1 that...I mean every one of them going across is a set of interfacing coordinates.

That was just the beginning of those maps. What they had me do, because this down here, where if this is the core, right? Down here is Urtha core. Wherever you see these little black lines, that's a Shala-13 layer which would be inside of the level-1 Na-Da Crystal. Those would be the ether door inside of the Na-Da Crystal for each of the layers. So that little black line over...this is supposed to be a black line too, right there, see they're are not finished, but that's supposed to be a black line.

On this you can show the Alon, KAlon, ShAlon fields of each one of them where they interface, all of that stuff. When you put them all together over here – and you need a magnifying glass just to see what is from Earth core going up. So if you're trying to figure out, what is in Earth's D-2 mantle? Where? That kind of thing, you are not going to be able to see this unless you enlarge it. So the next thing they had me do is just enlarge the bottom part.

[Graph]

They are just starting me with this, yeah, this is going just up to here. These I believe correspond to these, so that is just that level. All of this is still going up and out there. But when you enlarge this, all this little mess down here, you can start to see what bands – remember these are all circular bands, these are all spheres, spherical layers that are just shown in a flat linear format so you can see the relationships going vertically up. So, we are beginning to see where the big crystals are when we talked about the Selenite Crystal Caverns that are in Earth's D-2 physical, middle and upper mantel but they actually are the...what were they...the Urtha D-2 something... these are the crystals that on our level down here I think...where we have the Na-Da level crystals. These are the Urtha D-2 level Na-Da crystals. That would be their level-1 of their core solid crystal core. Now that we've got this you get an idea of how these evolve from the circular maps to the cross section maps that will give you the vertical line-up of where each layer of those circles goes and then being able to pull it up so you can see a little bit more closely.

[graph]

Than these maps will evolve further and that is why we were late today, they took them into analysis so we could find a path that needed to be done. This is what I have been working on, now I don't expect you to be able to read this. Each step of the 22 steps that we did right gets plugged into here...what it means is having to trace, we started over here in Earth's D-1 Shala-13 core and then the crossovers are when you go up and we went into the, I think D-2 level and then

we crossed over into the D-2 Shala core. The crossovers can be shown this way. And then that one, I forget where the next crossover was, but when we were doing crossovers, we're doing horizontal ones, but they said we were moving, the technique is to the left.

Every one of those steps had to be traced and tracked and then of course what field you just went through that equals what in terms of D-2 so you have an idea of what we're talking about when we're going up and down like into the atmosphere in relation to where you are. All of those steps had...were visually shown to me, not given to me verbally, so I had to look at each level, ok and kind of go, ok that to there, put the words down and then they'd show me to crossover, ok the crossover was... then I'd have to put the words on and This is why it took so long to pull that technique because every step in it plugs in directly to the layers until finally we get over here. We go through, up and down through the D-1, 2 and 3 bits til finally when we got to here, like step 14 or 15 where we start to make the full climb up and in here, once I get these cleaned-up you will be able to see like the Van Allen radiation Belt outer one in the D-2 spectrum is here, the gap is here, the first inner one is here, you can see where each of the seals are – I don't have them clearly marked yet but I had to find where each of the seals were in relation to this, so we would be able to track the journey.

So this is why it took so long to get that journey on paper. And I wanted you to see how accurate it is, it is not just somebody saying, here say this. They are showing me and it has to prove out with the technical charts that they've given. So eventually, if we ever get to the artwork that is involved with this, this is brutal...I mean this kind of artwork is brutal and analyzing every little bit. I mean you don't do this if you are too over tired, because you go cross-eyed and you'll do it wrong. And I can feel my own self when I'm translating if I am to a certain level of tired, I still might push myself but I will go back over the next day what I did before I will take it or assume that it is correct. I go back over myself a lot to make sure, especially where the dyslexia stuff that comes in.

I mean in here you don't want to get stuff dyslexic or numbers transposed or that kind of stuff. I try very, very hard and that is why it takes so long because I do my best to double check even though there is never time to proof. Once it's good enough where I know it is accurate enough where I can have it typeset either I typeset it, we haven't typeset stuff in a year, we don't have the time. But once it is typeset then sometimes I will make those kind of errors, typos, because I'm not a good typist or somebody is doing it fast for me, they might make typos...those kinds of things. So there's something where if you catch something, let us know. We'll try to get it corrected for the next printing.

This is where this is going what we are dealing with and I just wanted you to appreciate the sophistication of the material that we are being given at this point. Where the journeys you are being taken on aren't just fluff-headed little meditations, there is going to be a lovely step-down version of that and of each of them. There are going to be like those you just kind of kick back and space out and visualize your beach kind of thing and go through this lovely journey. There will be those kind that are for general population so just have a nice relaxing time with.

There might even be some that are geared toward things like stress reduction...I don't know but these are the beginnings of them and we'll know at least that they are much, much more sophisticated and accurate and important than meet the eye. They are not just another batch of pretty little journeys to go take your little fluffy head on. They are very, very sophisticated. Fluffy head journeys are great. My walk-out grew up with those and she was thrilled, "just let me escape please right? I will be glad to go and visualize a beach, any place as long as there are no Zetas on it," because she was being trapped by the Zetas at the time and she was seeing them and they were abducting her physically. This is the beginning of a whole new wave of the program and I did want you to see where it is evolving too and what you just participated in, what it has been about.

[graph]

Those plug into it which means of course, into the journey – and the journey was drawn from tracing it on those and on these, so these will all plug into it the steps coming down into the enlargement where you can see what the stuff down under, that came from the Earth core up, where those steps were. I have to go through all of this analyze each level, try

to figure out a format I can use you can fit that many words on because when you try to put the labels...you end up with so many things happening on one like line branch that you can't even read it by the time you get it in microprint on there. So we are still working with how to format them. They are going to be break-outs I'm sure. But first they'll just show you what exists on what level. Then maybe they'll plug in where the NETs are and the hibernation zones. Then they'll do another one and just give indication of where what it is and show you where the steps of the exercise or the journey are. Eventually there will be versions of these that I'm hoping – oh that's where the scarves are...oh...I just realized something.

We ordered a hundred white cotton scarves because we were supposed to do something with Resonance Alignment Imagery with it. I have a feeling... that's what they're gonna do with them, it just dawned on me... I was wondering...they've been with us for a year now just hanging out in the back room, you know. What are we going to do with those scarves? I know they are supposed to go on the product list, but I don't know what they are. That's what the scarves are!! I'm supposed to do them as paintings, like on canvass and then get them into the computer where they can be scanned in and then have somebody that can hold detail do a printing on them. They won't be black & white, they won't be with all the scribbly lines. They'll be the pretty versions that just show you, if you're passing through a crystal layer, it will look like crystal. You know it will be like...imagine painting...like with paintings of just pretty 3-D kind of spaces. If there are doorways there'd be doorways and we'd probably get the colors that go with them at that point.

So these will eventually be paintings and eventually some version of them is going to end up on the minister scarves. And it is funny because the minister scarves...they nudged us that we were going to make them available to people. I knew we were supposed to put a code on them but I was thinking maybe an Eckasha at the bottom...I don't know. I mean, maybe we will have those too, but because the new rites, the Edonic rites require the Ministers when they are doing marriages and that kind of stuff, it is best to cover the 5th Chakra – so the scarves, for either men or women, they are kind of used when you are doing your minister thing and at a certain point when you're doing active...with the hands and the transmissions, that you would just drape them around so it covers the Chakra. It gives the shielding.

But...it looks like they're gonna be more detailed. At least some versions of them are. I just realized that; it just dawned on me. I saw fringe and I went...oh...so that's another place this is going that I didn't know. But eventually they will be at least paintings and there is also going to be side journeys off of the...in here I can't even find them now, because I can't even read this at this point, but I wanted to show you what we've have been going through to track that journey. Somewhere in here the right numbers are, but I would have to go omit the ones that, no it wasn't that, no it wasn't that...that's just back scribble...until I picked out the ones that were actually the right ones. The right ones were listed in to give the track in that journey. So this is what I have been up to all afternoon and I just wanted you to see that.

[Next graph?]

When we get into the areas that plugged in some of this stuff that's been plugged into science diagrams that have to do with just like more of the inner atmosphere layers, but they are showing you bits about, here is surface Earth, here is the troposphere where the weather happens and all that stuff. It's showing you that up here is where planes fly in the lower stratosphere up here. And the upper stratosphere is the ozone layer. And that's where Oz is. We've got Oz up there. Actually down this far is where the D-3 subterranean Cloud Cities start. They actually start down in this layer, but it is in through here that we've got the reversal zones. So I think we've got...something else is down here. This is where you start to see Cloud Cities. If you get any of that imagery where you happen to be looking at the clouds and all of a sudden you go... oh...that looks like a city up there. You are seeing the beginnings of these levels—the D-3 planes and then the D-3 subterranean ones which means there would be surface ones up even higher.

So the D-3 Cloud Cities refer to the subterranean ones that, on the D-3 geleziac radiation levels, would not be out to the surface layer yet and those geleziac radiation levels. And then on the D-3 Rha-Ka layer, that would be the surface of the D-3 mental plane, where the mental body...but that is just as physical in its way as this is here. But the whole area

between...you know from here up to here and even beyond some...this is just up thermosphere, this is just all chopped up because of the reversals zones, or the hibernation zones.

So, we've been given...the Aurora-2 platform is right up here where you go through the ozone layer. We go up through what they call here, they call the mesosphere and it's right at the top where the mesosphere charts in to the thermosphere area. And I'd have to look up to see. I think this is measured from probably sea level, some of the other charts measured...used little charts of incrementing up to...they started like, say, 25 miles up from Earth core so I'm pretty sure...because I'm sure it's a lot more than 25 miles down to Earth core from here. It's probably...I have a question mark somewhere on the thing that, are we going from Earth's core or from sea level crust to...when we get the like, "how many miles up?"—that kind of thing.

So, there is a lot of research that I have to do after I get our graphs straightened out to then go find accurate scientific material to plug it into—what exact layer is the thermosphere, because our guys identified the thermosphere as a point where, like, the seal 5 was and that kind of stuff. So, this can be plugged directly into what science knows as well. I just wanted to show you how we're beginning to plug into the science charts and all that kind of thing. And also where Olympus is, which is the reversed split portion of the D-3 subterranean mental body layers. These would be Cloud Cities, these would be Cloud Cities. Up here you'd have the Shamballah layers. So in-between literally, between Olympus and Shamballah reversal zones, you've got the Aurora-2 platform and through these maps, through the coordinates that we use in the maps through these journeys you can leap through the zones. You can get from Core through Aurora-1 and go through the various things that are safe and then leap past the ones that you could get harnessed in and taken into reversal.

So, there is a lot more to projection or out-of-body than a lot of people realize. That's why we haven't taught it for...you know, taught people how to pop themselves out-of-body. There are codes you can use to do that, but unless you know this stuff and you know where you are going and what to do with yourself and you have that activated in your fields, we wouldn't recommend doing it because you are going to end up in one of the reversal zones. In fact they are the ones running most of the out-of-body training on the planet. You know teaching you how to get there. People are being taken to Telos, to see Telos. Not too many are being taken to Olympus for some reason. I think several, like several groups have been taken to the Oz fields, but not identify them as such.

So, when we get into, alright now that we know where we are going and the beginning of how...Where are those symbols that you can pop yourself out-of-body with? We'll get to those after we get good at first we've got to get the chamber, you know, fully open probably at least to 3 levels where you get 3 dimensional levels so you can get full 3-dimensional body through or something. There will be training eventually, I know Azara has been just dying to write a book for ages, she calls it 'Time-Travellers Guide to Symbols and their Uses.' And she has been wanting to write this ever since Katie was still in body, right? And... "oh it's going to be like a coloring book with neat symbols and you use them and they take you places." Because Katie was taught, through...while I was in the astral field, Azara was teaching Katie how to project and how to use various different symbols to literally moving it up. That is how Katie was taught to get herself through the walk-out so we could finish the walk-in/walk-out configuration.

So, there's a whole bunch of fun stuff that once you know where you are going and you can do it safely, there is a whole bunch of really neat things to use as coordinate...what do you call them? They hold coordinate point encryption where a certain symbol will actually get you to a very specific place in space-time within the safe zone. So there's going to be that kind of play later, but first we've got to do the serious business of getting the chambers stable so we've got the elevator, so we can start having a playground that is fun because it is gonna be like having a playground in the atmosphere and in the Earth's mantle and core. Like, "where'd you go last night?" "I gotta go to work today 'cause I really, really wanted to go to like, you know, up into the Adashi Temples. I'm sorry...I told a little white lie and told my boss...because I had an appointment." You get really creative...[laughs] I'm just joking about that. I don't recommend, you know, like telling your boss that you're not going because you're going off on projection.

What they will not help you do, by the way, is if you get so attached that you love it there so much where you're really starting to really know you are there...don't get overly attached to you where you, "I don't want to go back! I'll leave my body there! I don't want to!" Because if you start having problems like that, they will reduce the amount of frequency of you being able to come back and forth, because it is not good for you. You need to...you are not meant to...if you can be a Spanner and you are capable of bringing your body, it's better that you do. And they're not gonna let ya just dump it down here and stay up there. You are part of a team and you are needed here as well, so they are not going to assist you in that. They are not going to do like a "Heaven's Gate" on ya and just say, "Oh yeah, everybody, like wipe out your body at once and like here comes the comet and catch that and roll out of here." No. They are not going to do that and even personally, one-on-one, they are not going just let you run away there and never come back...until this is done, until we get the gates open, until you either have your natural process down here where you don't take a body under natural causes, or...not just because you refused to get back in after you projected out. Or, you get to walk it through...which is a cool experience.

[graph]

So, anyway that is where we are, we also have things that plug into all this that shows the seals, where they are located. I had to go through all those charts of analysis and plug those in to the ones that you just saw, just to get the words for that journey. Just so you know...it was a bit painful translation.

Participant : We are extremely appreciative.

A'sha: I just wanted you to appreciate how cool it is. And it's exciting. This is the real enchilada. This is the real stuff, you know. It's hard to translate the technicals, but it's not hard to do once you've got the translation. In fact, they're gonna be fun. More like side trips. You get to see... "Ooh what color is that? Do they have windows in their temple? What color is the wallpaper? Maybe I'll try that in my bedroom." [laughter] You know...you can have fun with it, but the serious part had to come first. And I don't like to make you wait from the time that I was hoping we'd be able to do the workshop, but this was why. It was one of those brutal translations, but it was worth it.

[Next graph?]

This is a final reminder of the stand that you guys did, the Cloud-Walkers Masters Stand Elemental Command. That was for Ring-2 in the Aquareion Shield. That will go with the pale-silvery-peachy color that goes with the D-2 frequencies of Urtha. And that was just to remind you that your...you initiated the activation of the Pillars which means you are at the initiation phase with the Ring-2 level. During the course between now and the 12 Tribes 3 Class in March – and I forget what dates that is. Yours will reach consummation just like during this one, the Tribes 1 class reached consummation. So there will be another type of journey that uses the pale-pinky-silver frequencies, the Ring-2 set and that will be your journey just like you got the journey for T-1 and they will get it too. You will get a copy of your journey, but they will be given during the T-3 workshop so they are going like that.

The only ones that haven't been able, that won't be doing the - they haven't named that really, the configuration of the heads pointed in toward the centre Sa'dhi thing, there is an official name for that but I don't know what it is yet, the Sa'dhi thing where you lay on the floor...that one. The only one was the 12 Tribes 1 and I have a feeling, at the end they are going to do something with that group so they get to experience doing that together as one too because they couldn't do it because they were on their initiation, not their activation phase.

So you will get...yours will come through in the next one, but you got to do your Sa'dhi thing and shield together and we are progressively building this body... this... what is it that we are building? The Gyrodome, oh right. Gyrodome, they said, ok. We are building an elevator, but it appears we are building a Gyrodome as well and that we'll probably find out more of what exactly that is when it comes to Peru.

[Next graph?]

The Gyrodome has to do with these fields connecting into the Arc Hub-7 which is this one and this is the one that we are working with now. Here...that is actually focused in Mesa, Arizona and we're real close to that. We're over here in Phoenix. And there is a line that runs from the caverns that we just opened from the Shala-13 sites that runs down through in this way down to Machu Picchu, Peru where they call it "the heart of the Gyrodome." A lot of that is on security clearance. We don't know exactly what it looks like yet but we know what it does. It is meant to progressively run the Krystal River frequencies and build them to create a protection barrier, literally around the portions of Earth that can hold that, that will assist the Lone Star Fall as opposed to Earth being taken down in through the Threshold. It will use and amplify the cross-back currents and it creates...what'd they say?—a gyrating dome field around the Earth and the Aurora field that will allow the Earth to actually stay when, in 2047 when Urtha begins its Starfire process. That's like the star that is hosting this little planet at its center is gonna go "pop" and disappear. So, that little planet sitting in the center that can't hold its own, right?

The Gyrodome will create a field that will allow it, through its connection to the Aquareion Matrix, which is the Parallel Adjacent Eckasha system. They will be phasing at a different time than our system, so they're not going through Starfire over there. So they will still be out, in other words they will not be like in Source, they will be out while our system, our Urtha and Sala go in. So they will be able through the Gyrodome technologies, they will be able to link directly through the Krystal River into the Aquareion Matrix to get literally a support so the Earth doesn't go into cataclysmic fall and the Sun doesn't do the same because the Sun is also a hosting body, when we go through Starfire. Which means there may be the ability between 2047 and 2051 when our Urtha Starfire cycle occurs...there may be a very good chance that Earth itself can remain stable where even the life field as we know it here – a lot of us will be choosing to leave at that point as far as like "gate-time," Some of us will be staying, I'm sure, to help with...there is always something to help with but that likely will be an option at some point after that.

But the Gyrodome is meant to prevent the fall and self destruction of a hosting planet whose "hoster" pops back in for re-birth where it is not there hosting and holding its field stable anymore. It will be a surrogate for Urtha when Urtha goes in to do its re-birth cycle which will allow Earth to pull – it will be a quarantine field too it will stop Earth and Sol, the Sun from being drawn through Threshold into the Wesedrak and then into Bourgha Matrix. So that is as much as we know about the Gyrodome at this point, but I'm sure there is a lot more sophistication to it than that, as usual.

Participant: Are the races then on Sala going through a similar processes?

A'sha: I have a feeling. I'm not sure who is living on the Sun at that moment or how exactly that works.

Participant: Because they have the same NET's and they have the outer...

A'sha: Yeah, I'm not sure what the tilt relationship is though, there is a different relationship because, you know, we are at a tilt to Sol, Earth has its tilt to Sol which means it is not following the same tilt pattern that we have in relation to Urtha. The Sun is not following the same tilt pattern in relation to Sala. So I haven't even gone there, we are just getting the Earth maps so far...Earth to Urtha. We'll work on Sala and the Sun at some point.

But I think that about raps it up as far as what we can do with 12 Tribes 2 class.

Participant: ... Just one quick...You mentioned there was a mutation of the 9 and when we clear the mutation from the 9 we will be able to do those 3 groups in the chakra screening...

A'sha: I think to answer that question I would have to have my words verbatim in context they were given and then I can pick-up the line because some times it will come through and then it's just really fast and it just...you know.

They haven't opened the 9th seal yet. It's not so much... I don't know exactly what you are referring to of what I said as far as in relation to a mutation and in relation to the NET. Ok, I would have to hear the tape and see what that was. Then I can answer it more clearly because, sometimes things come out really fast and then I'm on to the next thing...cause it's like, don't ask me 2 minutes ago what I just said because it just goes through in a very rapid way. I'm sure there is an answer to it.

9 is, from what I understand at this moment in time, the 9th seal is not being activated simply because they got to get us used to being in the Adashi Middle Mantle Temples. We still have to, you know...that would be the surface level of Urtha. We have stuff in our own bodies to heal - that might have been what I was talking about - to heal before we can make the climb from Urtha Middle Mantle Adashi Temples up to the higher frequency zones of Urtha surface, Urtha D-2 surface. And it may have something to do with...in our bodies and the current...I'm just getting this now...our bodies and the current stayed...Even if we got them advanced enough to where they could make it to the inner layers, the middle mantle—still inside of the Urtha body, there would be a radiation light effect where our bodies couldn't withstand right now the radiation that is normal on Urtha's D-2 surface. So, that...I think somebody just partially answered your question. They're around me somehow. So actually, that was more for you than it was for me, oh cool ok.

That one's with you. It's one of yours actually. It not even the one you met going up, but it's one that's connected to them, that is an Aquari from Australia. [laughter] It's somebody with you that's talking to our guys and they're kinda like....ok.

Sometimes it is really funny when you even just see-feel what is going on in the astral field because you find yourself in 45 conversations at once. You really think you're nuts.

Participant: This might be a pretty simple...actually even a dumb question but I'll ask it. Our Veca's staff is broken off, so the whole Veca is going to fall. Urtha, Sala and I think you suggested a few other planets will take the Adashi cycle and they'll re-birth back.

A'sha: There's a piece of Andromeda I believe that can—the SG-9 Andromeda system that they just talked about in...may have been the last 12 Tribes. But, the reason they can is because they have races on them that are both Edonic and Adonic which means Middle Domain and Hub Domain capable, which means they can ride in - those particular stars are able to pull in, in an emergency Starfire, and they can literally pull in to...from the Outer Domains where all this is at this point in the bodies...they can pull in to the Middle Domains and then even as far in as the Inner Domains if necessary to re-birth and purge yeah... so that's why like even though the Veca is falling, not all of the stars in the Veca, the main gate stars, can do this anymore. But Urtha and Sala in Density-1 were always kind of preserved as the one final escape route, the Density-1 escape route for that and they would pull them in through the Hubs. So that is why...

Participant: My question is on that re-birth, doesn't it apply with a full system that would remain in the same space coordinates, but wouldn't it imply that a new Veca is born with 12 Star Gates, etc. etc.

A'sha: That is a good question, with Urtha and Sala going in...would that imply that a new Veca—a whole Veca was being born? Hmm...Yeah I think it does. They are showing me pictures again. They like to talk in pictures instead of words. When Urtha and Sala, from this system, pull in and the stars that can't pull in with it do their fall thing...go into blackhole status, be it...some of them will be able to hold sovereign in a place but they'll still be black hole. Others will be pulled into the Wesedrak-Bourgha-Threshold thing. But when the ones that go into Starfire go in, even if there is only like 2 or 3 of them, they go in. The whole set that is encrypted within them...I believe they will actually pull back in the entire encryption because they will hold like a fractalization - they will hold the encryption of the entire of which they are a part

of, somewhere in them. So the fact that even one could go back, would pull the imprint for the Matrix in its original form, its original Kristiac form to be re-birthed back out on the next Eckashi Expansion Cycle.

So, I do think this Matrix, a new version of this Matrix will be re-born after Starfire and after going fully back into Source. And then the next Eckashi Cycle would be a natural re-birth out but it will carry part of the memory matrix that was held in Urtha and Sala and part of Andromeda. I think there is a part the Sirius system that is connected... no that was going Lone Star Fall.

Participant: Did you say Eiradonis?

A'sha: Eiradonis was at one point, but at this point they haven't said the official—"that is not making it either" but from some of the stuff that the Bourgha have been doing, the E-Umbi time-rip, I do believe they have messed up that potential too but I have to check on that. We got to get there first.

Participant: The series of 3 NET's that are around the planet...you were talking about we can start clearing, can you elaborate on that and also on...I heard from group 1 that when seal 6 is open, the Aquari races can burn through the NET's...

A'sha: That sounds like 20 questions all in one breath. Those would be questions that, if you can write them down for me, not as one long question, more like in little bites, that this is a question on this, this is a question this... and get it to me at some point. I mean, you could email it to us or whatever. It would be something that I would look into. That, getting into that level of subject matter is probably things that I'll get more information on in the larger workshops when they're talking to everybody that's interested and not just in the specialized ones. These are experiential. These are meant to help you get there and through....you guys, to help us get out of here—all of us—where it's the work that you guys are doing that are enabling the—even why we should even bother giving larger workshops for other people are learning the material.

If it wasn't for what you guys that have been with this for a while or who felt moved to a 12 Tribes...if it wasn't for what you are doing, it wouldn't be worth speaking anymore at this point. But that is like a condensed question and I am already way over time and I'm sure dinner arrived 1 hour ago. We ordered room service before we left so we'd have something to eat tonight because we figured we get out so late that we wouldn't be able to get anything. So, anyway, there was one more question, I hope it's like a smaller one...

Question: With Density-1 being the escape route for Starfire, you had talked at FOL about aspects of ourselves hosting down into Density-1. Has there been more information on that?

A'sha: It's just been ongoing. That is part of the reason why the Indigo Shield is activating so quickly, is it's bringing all of it's higher level parts...like, get your Soul and your Over-Soul and your Avatar into body now! While it still can. So we are going through a very rapid DNA activations, same with Angelic Humans and anyone who has that particular natural Kristiac structure.

Because the top levels are falling from...D-11.5 basically is where the break is...down, everybody is coming in to Density-1. They are getting their higher parts in to Density-1. There are a lot that are dropping their bodies in the higher densities in order to do their next incarnation in their Density-1 body whoever it may be, down here to ride in the field with you, that kind of thing. Everybody is going through that....Even like animals and things are going through that.

Animals at this point, which used to be kind of like little play forms that Density-2 consciousness could use to run around down here and not have a full commitment of a human-type cycle, they're actually becoming the saving grace of their races in Density-2 and 3 and collectives of animals are hosting out groups of their own kind—the ones who, from the higher levels, created them down here. Yeah...So everybody is hosting everybody at this point.

I would like to rap up unless there is any burning question at this point. I'm ready to fall over. I bet you guys are pretty tired too. I hope you enjoy the 12 Tribes classes. We're learning what they are about.

12 Tribes Class Three

Transcripts

March 17 & 18, 2007

Phoenix, AZ

12 Tribes – Class 3 Introduction - A'zah

[CD 1, Track 1]

We really do understand the framework a heck of a lot better than 1st and 2nd gatherings. I mean they were really all kinda like, action-on-the-run and, [he chuckles] and just, just 'get with it' as we got to understand each component, each bit, ya know? So, I'm...we both are looking forward to this, this being more pleasant for us – a lot more cohesive. You know a lot more dots joined up than there were even when we started either #1 or #2. So anyway, Welcome.

You will...I don't know how to say this without sounding as if I'm discriminating, but, uh, #3 has become the most significant gathering of all. There are really the biggest bunch of heavy hitters, as far as code carrying is concerned, that are gathered this weekend, you know? I mean you guys have got muscles like in your fields that you don't know are there. And they are needed. Now, if you consider that we've only just come to understand what Group 3 gathering is about and it has a direct relationship...I'm straying into territories I said I wouldn't go into...it has absolutely a direct relationship with activation of the Gyrodome in Peru.

And there is something else too which is as dramatic as the Gyrodome, but it explains why you people are here this weekend. And your presence is very, very necessary. Even at the eleventh hour, it seems that the Elementals arranged that, uh, an adjustment in the actual people who would be here this weekend...I mean, tweaking at that degree, that...that level of finesse is immensely significant. I hope to all of us. So we thought that the events of gathering 1 and 2, following on FOL, were powerful. And I mean, I think we're all beginning to realize that there was some kind of quantum shift—some form of energetic leap, some degree or level of involvement that we were beginning to become slowly aware of. And all I can tell you, and I don't know whether any of you have talked or heard from people who came to groups 1 and 2 – they were smok'n – I mean they really were very, very powerful gatherings. And ones that seemed to me to be extraordinarily uplifting, you know—like in the way that the experiential level of it was more direct. It was more physical, it was more immediately present—whereas a lot of times in the past, there's been almost like an awareness, but rather more of a tertiary relationship with our involvement with working with energy.

And since FOL, from my perspective and Ash's too and what the Beloveds are telling us, there has been a direct step-up. I mean not just 1 step, but a number. And from what we're beginning to hear about during the course of this week, but particularly because this stuff—the Security Clearance is ridiculously tight—so we were getting more of it last night—the early hours this morning. And now Ash is just putting together, I think, the very final details, for today at least, of what our schedule is and what our schedule is about.

So, we'll be back in about half an hour and just start to lay it all down for you, ok? I think that the orientation will happen. I think that they want us to do a couple of hours of like the most up-to-date—why are we here, what's this all about, what are the implications, what's the significance, what the relationship with future events are, in the immediate term. When we've done that, then Ash will go back to pulling more and preparing more while we prepare.

So that means, then, that we will go into the beginning of the initiation of the activation of the 3rd ring, ok, which is what's going to happen with you. So all the personal prep will happen immediately after that, this afternoon, ok? It will probably take us, I don't know, 2 hrs? Perhaps 2-3 hours to begin that. I will brief you on the 12 Feathers Stand which is a 2-part Stand, alright? It's not complicated. You're all experienced people, so I'll finish by briefing you on all of that and then I will leave you to perform rehearsal, alright? So you get into a comfortable space; you know where you need to be; you know what you need to do, so that when we come to the actual stand, we're all in a really relaxed, confident kind of state, so to speak. And when it comes to do it, we're able, in a full sense, to really engage and do it really well. Ok? So that's pretty much where we are and that's as far as I think I need to go just for now. Just bear with us for half an hour or so and we'll be right back, ok?

Participants: Thank you. [applause]

Az: Sure.

Stand Prep – A'zah
[CD 1, Track 2]

Just enjoy. Alright, well, this is the beginning of the beginning, today and the weekend. So, with more friendship, affection and all those things rather than formality, I will welcome you as Cloud-Walkers to the 3rd Gathering.

Participant: Yeah, Tribe 3! [whoops and clapping from participants] [Az glances about room....then to original participant who spoke...[some laughs]

Participant: Sorry. Just, you know, just came over me. [laughs]

Az: It's a bit of a Lowly suffix, Mac. 'Aquareion Cloud-Walkers,' I prefer. It's appropriate to your station darling. [group chuckles]

And I know...I think you probably, most of you read the transcript, have you? Everyone? Prior? (yes's) Does that work for you ok? You have a good feel then for who and what it is you represent and what it is you will be accomplishing this weekend. Not least, the release of counterpart Selves who will be able to ascend to Urtha. In Ring 3 you will complete the consummation on behalf of group 2, and initiate your own today and tomorrow.

Now, this is how it's going to work, and it's come up a little more tightly than how we'd prefer it, just in this area here [points to graph of our proposed schedule]given my Beloved's tendency to over-run and my inclination to get you to dinner so you can replenish your energy levels in a comfortable and personal way. But, we'll manage. I've just been told that we can...I can train you guys in an hour and get you into the...actually performing the stand. And I think we can probably do it. So, a question a couple people have asked me which is just like in the Cloud-Walker Gathering, I stated a preference to be addressed by my Cloud-Walker name. Which for short is TU-pah, alright, which means—I'll leave out the 'Great' until I feel great—but 'Golden Cloud-Walker.' [laughter] Well, you've got to leave room for more of yourself to come in, right? [more laughs] Just sort of a character name now. And Ah-SwE is the short form for Ashayana-TU. Which actually means 'Call to Water' and so now the Aquifers and her relationship with the Aquifers becomes a little bit more evident. Yep. So then we're more or less on time, moving into the 1st 3 hours of the gathering. This is the section where a synthesis of all that's gone before and all that awaits us now will be presented by Ash, primarily, for sure. And that comes in this whole period between now and a quarter of 3:00.

Once that is over, what we'll then do is to begin your own...initiate your own activation here which will take approximately an hour and a quarter to do it. And it just means that we have to take ourselves, or I will take you through each of these steps, alright? So this you're already familiar with—the Eckasha Key Activation or "Entering the Flame of RaShaLAe"—was done in India, I think, the 1st time. So not all of you, in fact not many of you will be familiar with that. This—the Prayer for Safe Passage to Heaven—the Kan-Tar-RiE'ah Um-Shaddh-Eie Gate Command. That was done in Morocco, ok? Uh, the A-Da'-Ma E-Tur-Na Commandment follows and then simply, the Starborn Induction, where, I will, just as we did in group 2, the Beloveds were suggesting that we would use a less formal, a less directed way of induction and encourage people to relate more intimately with the codes, so that...that was where we were pointing out that one would simply traverse the central vertical current from Chakra 14, down to Earth or Urtha Core and feel out the locations where you and the code configurations you carry need to induce or ingest or absorb. Bring the code and the code patterns and the code frequencies into the areas of your personal shield that are necessary. And this is a kind of a different approach to it, which is acknowledging the responsibility you carry for self-direction in terms of where code what...where either the key transfer needs to occur or where you need to reinforce, strengthen, or otherwise increase

the corresponding component. And bear in mind that as you do that, you're doing that in a collective way, so that there is a gross product that is far greater when you do that. So that will complete this stage.

Alright, there'll be a break for an hour and then for the next 3 hours is the Spanner Briefing, ok? The prep-training— the prep — the description of how the 2-part stand operates. And really, it's not any more than coming to decisions. That's why I'm worried about time about deciding because the actual stand here recognizes implicitly the structure and positioning of people who are inclined to represent the gender forms—the EirA, the ManA and the ManU, the androgenous—component, alright. And we had a little more time in both previous gatherings, in which people could feel out a little bit of where they were, in the moment. In other words, if a guy wanted to represent the female gender in the stand and was inclined to do that, that was absolutely fine. There was a brief flurry of, what? - a brief flurry of something I find [chuckles a bit] unacceptable, which was the implication that to be 'so developed, you're androgenous' – was 'cool and superior to everybody else.' And I don't, I don't personally tolerate that kind of stuff. But the thing is, in the 2nd group, people were a lot more stable and it was interesting how, just to notice, how balanced the representation was. And in fact, it made it rather difficult for me, because when you look at the, the geometry of the stand, the positions oriented male, female and so on, right? So [he chuckles] when you're describing how this works and I'm trying to translate from the screen to the floor and where people are standing—I'm looking up and I'm looking for a male, right? And what I'm seeing is 2 females side by side and 'Oh my God, where Are We?' And really because so many of them, actually, were inclined to represent different gender orientations during Tribes 2, it caused additional complications— and, uh, not a little ridiculousness actually.

So the target is to get through all this by around 8 o'clock so that we can send you off to dinner, knowing that you can order dinner comfortably and reliably. Because I think here, if you're in the restaurant anytime after 9 it starts to get a little tricky. So we're aware of that and we'll do our best to insure that we send you off to dinner in a way that we can do all that in a reliable, relaxed way. So that really just spans from the time we started through 'til about 8:00 tonight, which I'd guess will turn out to be closer to 8:30, I would imagine. And tomorrow we'll start at 11:00 and here, where really is where the—well, from my perception—here is where we will be starting to show you not only the Starfire map as it has been and to bring you up to speed a little bit in terms of where the 2 former tribes – what they were doing and what the foundations were that they were laying. Somewhere in here [points to transparency of our schedule] you've got the Journey—Pre-Journey walk about, yeah- the Sa'dhi-SA-ta which is...I think that is when you will be introduced to the 1st of the Series of Journeys that was performed in 2-parts during 12 Tribes 2. Because of the frequencies that were embedded in it when we did run it live, in order to preserve that, we're gonna run that straight off CD copies so all of the original still remains, and so that you will experience it pretty much as 12 Tribes 2 did. Before you leave, you will be each given a copy of the CD set for your own future use, alright?

Participant: Thank you Noel.

TU-pah (Az): Absolutely. [applause] Alright, so by 7:00, technically, tomorrow we shall have completed the entire program. I don't really like reading things to you when you can read them for yourselves, but this is the projection I'm talking about here [graph] – the 1st one. There wasn't a projection during group 1. The 1st projection became available during group 2, alright? So, while we're waiting for Herself to come down, I will use the time that I'm worrying about to begin to show you how the stands work. It's a much more fruitful thing to do. I have a roll of tape. We've found that using tape and putting marks on the floor was a better way of people relaxing. I like people to relax because then I know you can really run frequency to the optimum that you're capable of.

So this is the Aurora Key Runners Elemental Master Command- the Aquareion Cloud-Walkers Stand and this is the SE-da Psonn Circle and—which is Part 1 of the whole thing. So, just to get your orientation – South, in this room, is here – this spot right in front under the screen. North is over by the windows behind you, ok? Which means that East is over there and West is over there. And the reason why that is significant is because each of the Elements is represented in a way the stand is put together. So here, in this position right in front of the screen, is where Krystal or Urth will be

represented. And I think Noel, I'd like it if you and your crystal and—the one we took into Alon where we did the activation last week—I'd prefer if you remained the Guardian of the crystal and what we actually picked up in Colorado, ok? I think it's better that it remains this way. And it's not said in any detrimental way to anybody else, but there is a close connection between Noel and I in terms of what we're doing in the mountains this week. So what we're actually doing now is that we're taking the groups of 24 people and breaking them down into groups of 6, so that what happens is that the groups sit in a circle as nicely arranged as we can, alright, in each of the 4 Cardinal Points. And in the center of each of them will be—in the case of the South position—the crystal that I've just been talking about. In the East position, which is over there, will be Water. In the Northern position will be the representation of Command 5, which is the Flame. And over here, there will be a representation of Wind and Air by virtue of incense or perfume. Either of those work.

And they will be centered in the middle of the circles of each of the 4 groups, right? Each of the 4 groups represents a Cloud-Walker Tone, which you see here. For the Eastern position, Ah-Beh-DE'-TE'-ah. And each of the groups has one. Now, an important thing to point out to you is this, here- is that when we move from this position [pointing to graph] to the Full Stand—which is a more complex structure than this one—is that every individual person carries the tones that they've used in this part of the stand—Part A—they take the tone they've been working with into the Stand. And they'll move to a different place in the room, ok? But you take the tone you're using with you. So you'll need a scrap of paper so you can make a note of what tone you've been working with and stick it in your pocket and when you change positions, you have it there and you don't get flummoxed about what's your tone and you can't remember it all properly, ok?

So, this component is, apart from that ridiculous thing, is very straightforward. So, getting ourselves in these positions is not difficult, right? I would like it if one person assumes responsibility for the Elemental Component. Just 1 person in the group of 6 will be the person who moves this into its new location, brings it into locations, into the circle at the beginning, ok? I'll...the stuff's...well, I did have a bag with all the stuff in it and we'll get that sorted out in a little while. Alright. Basically what the completion of this is that Ash and I...we're 24 or 25, Mac?

Mac: 24

TU-pah: Exactly 24, ok, so then you will have to occupy one of the positions [talking to Mac] – and I think, for balance, I'd prefer it personally, unless you want—if you're moved differently—to occupy the Northern point, alright? And so Ash and I will occupy the center point and we actually use the tone, a separate tone from everyone else's. So, once we get ourselves into this very straightforward position, what then we do...and this reflects what was necessary in group 1 where the drum was used to keep and build the Base Pulse Rhythm. We haven't been directed to use it on any other occasion. We won't be using it today either, ok? So, in...when we get ourselves set where we need to be, we perform the Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO Prayer and Invocation. We then do 12 Rounds of the Aurora psonn – all the time we're sitting in this structured position. We then do 3 rounds of the Command tones which are the specific tones that I pointed out in which you carry into the new configuration when you move to the position. Ok? Followed by 12 rounds of the Um-ah-UN, alright? At that point you undertake personal, individual soul psonn expression in whatever way you're moved to do. And then we just close this section with the Um Sha'-DI UR'-A ah Khum' Tun. So this part really is very straightforward.

[next graph]

Whereas this one isn't quite so easy. This is the Aurora Key Runners Elemental Master Command Aquareion Cloud-Walker Stand. Ok? Further up, this is where we open the Seals, the Shala-13. Ok- it's on. So again, the diagram is showing North, which is at the window back there. South, which is right here [front of the room by TU-pah]. And what we have to do is we have to get you organized in a way where if a female is representing ManA...if we're going to have a female here representing ManA, but it's marked for a male position, 'M' – a ManA position, EirA position, female. These here, the A's are all indicative of androgenous positions.

And somehow, somewhere in all of this, since I don't and cannot, really direct or interfere with your inclinations, we need you guys to make some decisions about just exactly what you're going to represent and therefore where you're gonna be, alright? So you're gonna have to go in a huddle during the break. I'd suggest, if you wouldn't mind, knowing that out of the 24 of you, you've got to come up with an equal split of male, female and androgenous. And if I remember right, there have to be 8 of each. Yes, there are 8 of each. So, all I need you to do is get in a huddle and decide how that's going to come about alright? Mac, if you can just tell people to negotiate if they need to, what to do. So, [chuckles in room]

Participant: 8 of each what? 8 of each males, 8 of each females?

TU-pah: Yes, yes, yes, yes, yes, yeah. So what I need in order to just really supervise the position because one tends to want to be very particular or fussy about the quality of the structure. And so once you've decided where you want to be, my main concern is the structure or the quality of the Seur Pillar that you're going to create. The inherent geometry is sufficient to enable that to happen, yeah? So that's what I was saying earlier is that we put...if we get through the business about the male/female/androgenous one sorted out in privacy – you know, where then we start to rehearse, you know what type you're gonna be and then we can start to build this structure on the floor. I've got a nice big roll of blue tape so you can put a mark down on where your spot is so you can go to that spot and when we start to do the rotations, you can return to your spot. And so that the integrity of the structure is assisting you to do it that way so that you can hold the integrity of the structure, alright? So that's an initial show and identification of the key problem that will enable us to actually do the short rehearsal quickly and efficiently because we don't have too much time to get this done and done right, nor as well as we'd like to. So I'll leave this...I'll come back to it later and if you can just use the break to resolve that one small problem, we'll be good to go.

Spanner Briefing - A'sha [CD1, Track 3]

Hello everybody. [asides to Az] Alright, well, welcome everyone. And I'm sure that Az has already welcomed you, but I will also welcome you. Thank you for coming to 12 Tribes I, Class 3. Now, it's been very interesting since we started the 12 Tribes classes—not to mention that they were in the middle of absolute, on-the-job training chaos in our personal lives as far as getting sites and that kind of stuff—that we had to do. We had to secure Alon and ShAlon-7 sites and we've like moved all over, you know, painted 2 houses...I mean the whole bit, in the process of trying to do these classes.

It's also been on heavy security clearance until this one. So this is the 1st class that, of the 12 Tribes, that will actually, possibly have some clue [laughs] as to what a 12 Tribes class actually is. We've had enough information to get the other 2 classes through so they could do the activations that they needed to do, but we were never given technical specifics on what exactly is that doing in relation to Earth and in relation to the drama the planet's in and everything right now.

So, by the end of this class, we'll have a bit greater understanding of what the 12 Tribes classes are about. And it was like 'thank you' [chuckles] finally. Because it's a bit difficult to teach classes when you only have a small idea, or a peripheral idea of what they're about, and that's what it's been, because of the security clearance. There are things that have transpired in this past week, actually, that have allowed for...I've talked before about the light at the end of the tunnel of this crazy stage we've been going through with the drama of the Threshold people and that. And that ETA of 'light at the end of the tunnel' was supposed to be right after Peru. Well, we're getting a little earlier light. We're getting a little closer to the end of that tunnel because certain things that transpired during this last week have required the Beloveds to accelerate certain activations that we wouldn't have even had to know about until Peru. So, we're going to be the 1st class that participates in what's called a Sa'dhi-Yumah procedure, as well as Sa'dhi-SA'Ta Projection Journey, and as well as a Cloud-Walkers Master Stand.

Now, each of these 3 components of technical hands-on, on-the-job-training participatory things—that are not just Lectures, they're things you're going through and doing – like the stand that Az was explaining to you. They each have a specific relationship to activating various parts of your own RaShALaE Bodies. And also, as a collective, what we finally were given, this time—this class—was to understand we've been talking about something called the Shield of Aquafereion. And during this introduction sequence here, I...you know, the lecture here, I will explain more of what the Shield of Aquafereion actually is.

It has to do with the RaShALaE Bodies. It has to do with the RaShALaE Body of Earth, that is technically no longer able to activate, because of the damage done to the grids and because Earth is now in a 'fall' situation. It is losing its ascension status, basically is what...if you wanna look at 'fall' in an easy way, the Planet is losing its ascension status. So is Sol, which is our sun. Which means this system will no longer be an ascension system. Unless – well, not 'unless' but – but there are certain things that are being done that will bring it to its highest potential and give the highest potentials here.

So, anyway, the work that we are doing with the Shield of Aquafereion has to do with our own RaShALaE Bodies. It also has to do with a race line that are Indigos on this Planet, but Indigos that were a specialized group of Indigos that were crossed with the Aquafereion Races of...or, actually, the Aquari Races of Urtha, a long time ago. We'll talk a little bit about the history of that. And it is the descendants of those lines that carry certain codes in the DNA Template that allow for them to activate what is called the Shield of Aquafereion.

The Shield of Aquafereion is a Surrogate Host Shield for Earth. Collectively, the Shield of Aquafereion—1/2 of which are held by the descendants of the races of the Aquafereion Line Indigos here, and 1/2 of which are held by the Aquafereion Line Hybrids of Urtha—this Shield of Aquafereion has the capability of, once it is activated, to form a surrogate RaShALaE Body for Earth, temporarily. It allows Earth to pick up a host, which means it will still fall when the time comes for those evolutionary steps that are now underway. However, Earth will still be able to enter what is called a 'Hosted Krist Fall Status' which is a lot better than what we've been looking at over the last 2 years of the drama and the damage to Earth's grids. Whether or not Earth has the ability to actualize that highest of its evolutionary potentials, has everything to do with the Shield of Aquafereion.

The Shield of Aquafereion can not be held by the planet itself, but it can be held by the Aquafereion descendant Indigos as a collective where they can literally run, as long as they are on planet, the particular RaShALaE Body configurations that will allow Earth to anchor a Host from the Aquious Matrix. Now, we've talked about...in the last two 12 Tribes classes we've introduced the history, a bit, of, you know, starting with like, I think 950 BYA, then jumping up to 480 BYA—just a little hop, skip and jump [chuckles] through cosmic history. Just so we see where...and we're not gonna go through all of that now; we're gonna touch on it—just for the people here that might not have been at FOL or whatever—where you have an idea of where this whole drama with a group called the Bourgha-MUsala-AhLama started. And the Bourgha-MUsala-AhLama were...ended up in what was a fallen matrix that was our...in our Parallel Eckasha. So it is very closely related to our Matrix here. And it is because of the dramas that took place there that all of the 'fall' things we've talked about, in relation to this matrix, have occurred. It started there. And it will end there. And we are in the middle of their 'end drama.' And it is not necessarily the end of Earth's 'end drama.' Because if this works, Earth will be able to have another 3 billion years of evolutionary potential before the Sun's Seed Atom burns out, and it goes into a natural Bardoah stage and implosion. That's a long time. Earth can not do this and neither can this solar system, unless it is hosted from an outside Eckasha Matrix.

From the beginning of the Bourgha fall, which I think fulfilled itself 480 BYA in our Parallel Eckasha. From that point in time, a Matrix that is neighboring—it's called the Parallel Adjacent Eckasha Matrix...It's called the Aquious Matrix. The Aquious Matrix had a choice then, whether to quarantine or force quarantine on the Bourgha fallen matrix before it used its Time-Rip Technologies to do any more damage or to let the drama run. Now, to let the drama run 'til a different point in the future, that decision was made by the Aquious Matrix because the Bourgha had already, through our Ecka,

permeated our system. So, if they went into quarantine, which would have forced them into a space dust return, we would have been dragged in with them.

So, for the last 480 Billion years, the 'watchers-from-afar' who have been assisting us from afar, have been the Beings—the people, the Race Lines of the Aquious Parallel Adjacent Eckasha Matrix. Now, we will get into a little bit—I'll show you where these matrices are on the Ecka Maps so we have an idea of what matrices we're talking about. When we talk about the Krystal River Councils or the Tri-Matrix Councils, we're talking about the Councils of 3 Kristiac Eckashas that, under certain circumstances, blend the frequencies of their Full Eckashas together, in order to form what is called the Krystal River Stream.

The Krystal River Stream is what is required—the minimum amount of frequency required—for any one of the systems that is in jeopardy from the Bourgha Matrix—to be able to hold a host line from the Aquious Matrix. Now, there's a huge commitment and a very, very long time period involved here. So, we will look at—you will jump through the history a little bit so you will see where it started—see key events. It will bring us up to some interesting things that happened that weren't published in Voyagers yet, because when Voyagers was published, we weren't at this scale of drama. We were hoping that this time around, we wouldn't get to this scale of drama at this time. If it could have been postponed a bit longer—a few more thousand years of evolution would have been nice, that kind of thing—but there has been...the information that we refer to as the Aquafereion Dispensations that are just coming through, are because the entire 3-Matrix drama has reached a certain level where, if there is not intervention given by the Aquious Matrix, this Matrix, because it is falling...our Ecka/Veca System is falling. But it would not only fall into its own 'Sovereign Black Hole State' which it would still have, you know, many years of evolution left, but because of the Threshold technologies that we've been talking about for about a year—these are connected to something called the Bourgha Time-Rip Technologies. And because of that connection, if there weren't intervention given now, this entire Density 1, at least, of this Matrix would be completely assimilated.

And the Wesedrak fallen Matrix would be completely assimilated by the Bourgha Matrix. And that is a fate worse than death, basically, because it is a very...the Bourgha Consciousness is extremely polarized. It became caught in a victim/victimizer experiment where they were actually trying to find out the cause of 'Fall' so they could do something to prevent it. Because they thought there must be something wrong with the Krist Code that it could allow for a Fall. They had a reaction, out of grief, because they lost, in their own matrix, a certain part of 1 of their Veca Systems...I believe 3 Densities worth. And these Beings that started it...

[CD 1, Track 4]

...were Borethasalas I believe they call them. They were an Ecka Level Race and they were so devastated by watching the fall in 3 Densities of their System, that they wanted to find a way to 'do the Krist one better' and make it so 'falls' could never happen. And they wanted to explore what it is that makes them happen. So they devised an experiment. The experiment was about excessive polarity consciousness. So they created a life form of themselves. They incarnated themselves into what was left of their Matrix—their Veca System—using an unnatural life code. This is where the original Bi-Veca got twisted into a Vesica Pisces Code. They used 2, instead of 3, as the Core Light Seed for the Race Bodies that they created for themselves and they each took on a polarity extreme, in order to explore what it meant to have 'Polarity Consciousness' so they could, hopefully, find an anti-dote to it.

They got to the point where they realized that polarity consciousness, at its core, was competition. So they wanted to rule out competition. They had good intentions, but not well thought-out plan. They created 3 groups—three Race Lines of themselves to incarnate into. They created the Bourgha-MUsala-AhIama group and they created the other ones. And somewhere back in the things that we have, in the transmissions we haven't even had time to decipher into typeset or anything, there was the name of the other ones. They didn't last very long because they had a drama. It was called the '6,6,6 drama' Four 6-cycles were supposed to go down, where 1st one would play the victim and the other the

victimizer. Then they'd flip back and forth, then they'd flip back and forth and then they'd flip back and forth. And they'd each get 2 turns to play the victim and 2 turns to play the victimizer. And by the end, they had hoped, they would all understand better what the polarity consciousness was.

And there was a control group that didn't take on the Bi-Veca Coding. It took on, instead, the natural Tri-Veca Coding—that was supposed to be the Control Group, who would make sure the experiment didn't run amuck, just in case anything happened. They were supposed to carry the codes that they could inter-breed with either of the other lines and if they inter-bred with them, they could give them back the Tri-Veca Coding so either of those lines could evolve out of their matrix.

It was good in theory. Except they got to the 3rd round of 6...now, the group that was the victims in the 1st round—that played the victim stances in the 1st round—they were the Bourgha-MU sala-AhLama. The 1st ones that were the victims, I believe, were the other ones. Let's call them the Un-named ones, because they didn't make an issue of remembering the names, and we might have dropped it once or twice if we had remembered it, but we don't even have it now. So, group 1 and the Bourgha. The Bourgha played the victimizers I believe in the 1st one. Yeah. And the ones that were the victims in the 1st one got to play the victimizers in the 2nd one. And every time there's a victim/victimizer drama, whatever were the victims in one, actually become more cunning and more evolved, in terms of being victimizers, than the ones who were the original victimizers. So the Bourgha got to be victims in round 2. And they were so devastated by what occurred to them in the dramas that played out, that they decided that wasn't going to happen again. They were gonna end it in round 3.

And that's where we got the '6,6,6'- it's three 6-cycles instead of four 6-cycles. The experiment stopped there. And the Bourgha, when they got back into a position of power, they created a Time-Rip Technology that allowed them to break the quarantine. Because they were...this experiment was supposed to be quarantined in the Bourgha Matrix in our Parallel Eckasha. It broke quarantine when the Bourgha got in the 3rd cycle. And they destroyed the other line. They were so far embedded in the twisted consciousness of extreme polarity consciousness in the victimizer stance that the control group couldn't reach them, and they took out most of the control group as well.

The control group actually had to evacuate back to their Ecka and then out. There were a few lines of them that were taken out into Host into other Matrices to try to, you know, evolve them and stop them from becoming extinct. Because their experiment got out of control, and when the Bourgha-MU sala-AhLama broke their quarantine, they destroyed not only the ones that had played the victimizers before, but also the control group. And they took over the energy systems of the Ecka/Veca System of the Parallel Eckasha Matrix—our Parallel Eckasha Matrix. And they caused the fall of the entire Parallel Eckasha Matrix, and I believe that applies to the EtorA and AdorA side in that matrix.

So they took out the whole thing. And it was...there was a point in time when that occurred, and that was I believe, 480 BYA, is when that particular set of events occurred, when the quarantine was broken and the Ecka/Veca fell. The Eckasha didn't fall. Eckashas don't fall, but what's in them, can. And it fell into, basically a system being...it's still existing—a black hole system being run by the consciousness, the extreme polarity consciousness of the Bourgha-MU sala-AhLama. And they had one objective—to assimilate everything, including Source, because they were convinced that they had an intelligence at that point, superior to that of the Krist, or to that of 1st Creation. Obviously they took down their own Creators. Obviously, to them, they were stronger.

It was a distortion in consciousness that is still at the core of the Bourgha-MU sala-AhLama consciousness and that is why it...you can love 'em to bits because they came from the same place you did once-upon-a-time, but they will not return that. Because if you don't stand with them, you are inferior, and if you are inferior, the only use for you is to assimilate you. And this is how they approach their outlook on the other matrices around them. That is a very dangerous stance of consciousness. And eventually the Krist will prevail. In all matrices, the Krist will prevail. And eventually,

Beings and even Collectives of Beings, will be met with the consequences of their own actions. This was explained to them, over and over, by many different people from many different places.

One of the ones that got heavily involved in trying to explain this to the Bourgha were the life-fields of the Aquious Matrix. And not just the Outer-Domain levels, but also the HUB and Inner Domain and the Edon levels. All of the Aquious Matrix, which is in our Parallel Adjacent Eckasha, which is the Parallel Eckasha to the Wesala Matrix, where the Wesedrak and the Wesedek fallen matrices are—Wesala is not fallen, only 2 of the Vecas within it are, alright? Now the Aquious Matrix, the Parallel Adjacent Eckasha Matrix, none of that is fallen. They were close enough to do something about what was happening, but far enough away to not get taken down doing it. And that's why they intervened way back then, 480 BYA. They've been involved ever since, but they've been the 'watchers from afar.' And they had agreed back then that instead of forcing a quarantine then that would have taken the life-field out of our matrix into the Bourgha Matrix with them, because they had already used Time-Rip Technology to rip into our Ecka. Our Ecka wasn't fallen yet, but it already was pierced and if they had taken us down, we would all be living with them and we would have been assimilated then. And they didn't think that was fair.

So they agreed to allow a continuation, not of the experiment, but a plan to try to heal it to see how, you know, to see if our Matrix could actually get strong enough where we could shut the piercing where we could cut the line that the Bourgha Matrix was tapping into our Ecka from. That didn't occur. All the falls that ever happened in this Matrix have come from that original start with the Bourgha Matrix piercing our Ecka. So there was always known among the race lines of the Aquious Matrix that there would be a point in time where either our matrix, with their help, was able to seal the hole in the Ecka and heal, so it could go through a full Starfire and Re-Birth, or it wouldn't. And if it didn't, it would fall. But that's where the intervention could occur. At that point of fall, they could have this matrix taken into a host situation, where it wouldn't be assimilated into Bourgha. Whereas, if they had acted much earlier, we would have been assimilated into the Bourgha Fall.

So this matrix might be falling at this point, as a long-term consequence of this involvement with this drama, but we still have an option here of not to have this matrix assimilated into the Bourgha Matrix. It is a very long story. And we are sitting at the middle of it. Because when we put the 12 Tribes call out, it was kind of interesting because we didn't know much about it other than that these smaller classes were going to be given and we were gonna get hands-on RaShaLAe Body training and it would be more experiential. That's all we knew. That's all you knew [chuckles] right. What we didn't know is there was a frequency that that was broadcast on, that had to do with the Aquafereion Codes, or the Aquari Codes, as we call 'em for short.

Nobody responded to the 12 Tribes that didn't have Aquari Codes. So it means you're descendants of either the Indigo Cloisters that were hybridized with the Urtha Aquari races, or you're one of the Angelic Human Tribes that were, you know, part of one of those Tribes that were hybridized with the Aquari of Urtha. These hybridizations...upgrades, you could call them—genetic upgrades—are quite recent. They began I believe in 11,000 BC. So this was a very new wave of attempted Bio-Regenesi on the Angelic Human and Cloister Lines of Earth, because they were going down because of the infiltration of various fallen dragon codes that we've talked about before and those kind of things. We were losing our ascension codes—the Indigos and the Angelic Humans were. And if it ever came to this, the whole thing would have been assimilated into Bourgha. So there was a time, there were several times...there was a race line, I do believe, at the end of Seeding-1 of the Angelic Humans and Cloisters here, there was another one at the end of Seeding-2 and now there was another one, brought in for seeding the end of Seeding-3- which is our race lines.

The people who responded to the call of 'hmm, that 12 Tribes class might be interesting; maybe I'll do that'... There was a frequency that you responded to and that frequency was the Aquari Coding that some of us still carry. So the people who show up for these classes are the descendants – the remnants of the Race Line that was began in – between 11,000 BC and 10,500 BC because there were several stages. Some of us will be Cloisters where you have the, you know, 24-48 strand template. Some would be Angelic Humans with the Aquari Line Codes.

But what it comes down to is the people that have that coding, A) are capable of running Krystal River, alright? That is the Tri-Matrix Frequencies. Some people will only be able to run, you know, run smaller levels of it, but they will still be able to run enough to run a Full Tri-Matrix Krystal River Stream. Even if you just had the Angelic Human Template, you can still run Krystal River Stream, and if you can run Krystal River Stream, it means you can still pick up the Aquafereion Host, through Urtha, that connects over to the Parallel Adjacent Eckasha in the Aquious Matrix Host. It also means, in bigger terms, that to come in on that race line imprint, where you have the codes of Aquari with you, it means somewhere you understood something. You understood what this was in the 1st place. You understood that there may come a time when you would be asked to participate in creating the Surrogate RaShaLAe Body for Earth that would allow for Earth to pick up the Host Line from the Aquious Matrix.

It would also allow you very rapid RaShaLAe Body activation in your own, ya know, in your own right. And it would also...there are a few perks we don't know a lot about yet that they've talked about, but there were certain stages that our individual and collective RaShaLAe Bodies and Aquafereion Shield Codes would activate in, and there were certain ones that we weren't going to need to activate until 2047 to assist Earth in literally holding a surrogate RaShaLAe Body around it by staying on Planet. Oh boy—through 2047 to 2051. I was like, 'oh no. [chuckles] No. I thought we got to run. 'Oh, not exactly' – yeah. This is one of the new things they're just, they just helped me to understand about what we're doing here.

Now, some people will go. Ya know, it depends on where your body is, where your seed atom is. Some people just despise it here so much at this point that they may have a contract to say, 'well, I'll, I'll work it from the other side, right....on Urtha side, thanks.' But there will be some of us, and the next generations, who stay. And will hold the Shield of Aquafereion on Earth through Starfire. Because what it does is, in Starfire—we've talked about the Starfire process that's a natural part of the Starborn process, in living systems that function normally and aren't totally damaged. Where, at Starfire you have the contraction back into the next level, so the Outer Radon Systems of the Outer Domains contract back into the Edons. The Edons to the Adons, the Adons back into the Core and Core into Source, and then ReBirth out.

Now, this Planet and this Solar System are not capable of doing Starfire. If something is not done when you have a Hosting Planet or a Star, inside of a Hoster, alright. This is, well, let's say we're hosting. Earth is Hosting inside of the Light Body of Urtha. Urtha is capable of Starfire. Earth is not, anymore.

[CD 1, Track 5]

If Urtha Starfires normally, without intervention, Earth would be brought back to space dust, or taken into a fall like Bourgha Assimilation, and literally, this system removed from the Urtha Light Body and taken into a different fallen matrix. That's what we were look'n at before. But there is something that can be done when you have a planet that was hosting into the Star body/Light body of a Planet System or Star System that still has its structural integrity of Light Body. You can get something...now, imagine if Urtha contracts and goes into its Starfire right? Earth Can't. However, what if there was a field that came from someplace else, that wasn't on its contraction phase, a field from a matrix nearby, that was still 'Out,' while our matrix was doing its natural Starfire 'Contraction,' that matrix was on its natural 'Expansion'? Well, that matrix could send enough frequency, if they built enough frequency, by joining with other matrices near them, could send in a 'Host Field,' put it around the planet that had been hosting and the one that's gonna pop off in Starfire, and hold it.

That's what's being done here. Not just with Earth, but with the relationship between Sol, our Sun, and Sala-4 which is the larger host body of USG-4 in our matrix that our Sun, Sol, is hosting into. So literally, this is for our Solar System, not just for Earth. To be able for the planet to do that, there has to be something...if that planet can't activate its natural RaShaLAe bodies, it can't hold a Host like that. So there has to be something that exists on the planet that can. And that's where the Races of Aquafereion come in. That was their commission a long, long time ago. And this

was...because this was such an old drama, the potentiality of this particular 'fall' that we're in the middle of watching take place right now, it could have happened at the end of Seeding-1. It could have happened at the end of Seeding-2. That's why every one of the Seedings of Angelic Humans and Cloisters had, toward the end of their Race Cycle, where it looked like they were gonna make it or break it, they had an Aquari Line brought in as hybridization—Aquaferion Line, they call them.

And we are the Aquaferion Line of Seeding-3. So what 'Aquaferion Lines' means is, you were originally of the either Angelic Human or Cloister Race Human of Seeding-3, and there was a point in time where there were opportunities offered to certain Cloisters first, to bring in the high level codes and then step-down later to the Angelic Humans. But 1st the Cloister Races were taken—not taken unwillingly—offered an opportunity to go to Urtha with the Aquari race lines, called the Bhandi races lines. This is where you get the Blue Dragons, the Gold Dragons and the Purple Dragons. They're 3 different—they're not 'Dragons' at all [chuckles] right? We had the Blue Dragons, which is a big word that has 'maji' in it, as far as their name. The Bhandi-hmmm- maji. They are blue-hominid...how did they describe them? There was a sequence of how they described that—'blue-avian-aquatic-birds.' 'Hominid-aquatic-birds'- blue in color, alright. So, if we're talking about Blue Dragons, we're talking about a hominid-like race line of the Aquari Lines. All of the Aquari Lines have to do with the Aurora Races that crossed through the HUBs from the HUB Domains, which are the Inner Domains, from the Aquious Matrix, from the Parallel Adjacent Eckasha Aquious Matrix, that has been holding this host from afar, or the host potential, for our system.

So we...they have the lines of Urtha that we refer to as the 'Dragon Lines.' They carry the Anti-dotes to the Dragon Codes. That's why they ended up being called the 'Dragon Lines.' The Dragon Codes had to do with falls that occurred in the Wesedrak Matrix and the Wesedek Matrix that got brought over to here through the mess of this drama, alright—the long-term mess of this drama. So when we're talking about the Bhandi Codes...Bhandi is a short name, B-H-E-N-D-I, their particular strain that started out over in the Aquious Matrix, this means that a lot of us will find that our home-vibe, the place where you kinda go, 'That's where I'm from!' right? Where you say, 'yeah, yeah, I felt this place, yeah, and I have a relationship to that and I felt kinda close to that,' but there's always this, 'but where...but it's not quiet HOME,' right? There are some people who, when they find out about the Aquious Matrix, they just know. It's like, 'that's it. That's my Core,' you know. 'I know I'm from there.' Which means, whenever you go back to Source, that's where you'll go back from, right? You go back from...you come out into the incarnations in the Outer Domain Densities, but then you trace your Line back and you leave 'back in,' to the place you came out from in the 1st place, alright?

So it's like you turn the codes around and you walk back the same path. And there's a lot of us that came directly from that path. So, the people here that come to these meetings, and there's quite a lot of us. There's a lot of us that aren't waking up yet, but there's some of us—there's like, you know, 24 of you for 12 classes, and then there—they've said 48 are available...I don't know if they're all gonna show up, but 48 of the next 12 classes, for the 2nd round. So, we have something in common, which is a Seed that takes us through, up to Urtha, 1st where we have the coding that comes from the Aquaferion Races. An Aquaferion Race is one of the Bhandi Races—Aquari-Bhandi Races of Urtha, hybridized with the Cloister or Angelic Human Race of Density-1 Earth. Alright, so we have that connection.

Then we have connections, various ones, because you can go various other places, not just, you know, from Aquious down over to here, to Urtha and then down to here. But we have that in common. So when we are activating this level of the Indigo Shield...this is part of the Indigo Shield, but it's bigger than the Indigo Shield. At this point, the Aquaferion Shield, which is the Hybridized Aquari Indigo Shield, is supporting the Indigo Shield, which is supporting the Angelic Human Shield, which is supporting the Plant and Animal Kingdom Shield and as much of Earth's Shield as they can. So it's like a step-down support thing. But these classes are experiential in the fact that we're getting on-the-job training of trying to remember what it was we agreed to in the 1st place. And we also get a benefit from that, where the stages that we'll go through when we get into graphology of RaShALae Body a little bit, and I think we get more into that tomorrow. We get a little bit into it today. You'll begin to see what the Shield refers to. And the Shield of Aquaferion is something you would carry in your own natural RaShALae Body Structure, as well as being part of the planetary one. If you didn't carry it in your own RaShALae Body, you wouldn't be able to participate and activating it on the Planetary Level.

Now, the Shield of Aquafereion has to do with natural things that are called Shields, that have to do with what are called the Par-TE'-KEi Dark Matter Templates. Now, we use the word 'dark matter' only to make the connection to what science talks about, here, as 'dark matter.' It isn't dark at all. In fact, if you have 'White Light' here, you have 'Bright Light' there. It's even more intense radiation, more light, but it is not seen from these systems, in the 'white light' systems, alright? It is part of the bodies that go with—we will look, at a certain point, and we'll look at the Starborn sequence again, that we started in Tenerife, with the Tauren Light Seed and how that built up, ya know, to do the expansion. There's something that, after you have the 1st rotation, the 1st set of Takeyon Cycles, that take you from a Tauren all the way up to the birth of the Yunasai, and the Core Flame. There are several stages that happen after that and they said, 'in simple terms, just consider it 6 pops and a bang.' Actually I think there's '6 cracks,' '6 pops' and a 'bang' – a Big Bang. And this is the process by which, from the Core Domains, that the Light Body Structure of a Cosmos, or of a Being, goes from the Core to the Tauren, to the Core, to the Inner, to the Middle Edons to the Outer Radon Domains.

So we're gonna see a bit more about that, because in there, in between where you have the Middle Domains of the Edons and the Inner Domains of the Adons, you have something that are called the 'Par-TE'-KEi Templates' and that's spelled different than 'PartikE' and spelled different than 'Partiki' right? – another 'P' word. Alright, the 'Par-TE'-KEi Templates' are the templates of the Core Geleziac Radiation Structures that hold together and actually form the frequencies that become the manifest light. So they are the templates behind the templates of manifestation, on each level.

We're going to find out about our RaShaLAe Body anatomy, tomorrow a little bit. About, ok, where exactly is this RaShaLAe Body in relation to my Krystal Body and all those other pieces that we've learned about? The RaShaLAe Body has to do...there are several stages to RaShaLAe Body. There's one called the RaShaLa Body level, then there's the RaShaLE Body level and then there's RaShaLAe Body level. To activate a full RaShaLAe, you must activate the RaShaLa and the RaShaLE. These are the parts of the 'dark matter' templates or the 'Par-TE'-KEi Templates' that correspond to the Inner and the Middle Domains, and when you activate both of them, you can get full RaShaLAe Body activation. And we'll see a bit more of that in graphs and those kind of things.

What's fascinating too, that we'll be exploring...and I think that's on for tonight, yes, in Spanner Briefing #2, the Par-TE'-KEi Template, the Rings of Aquafereion and Elemental Master Commands...I see what we're doing...tonight, when we get into the graphology that is still in progress by the way... 'scratchy graphs,' but they're real intense and detailed...but we'll go through the sequence that takes us through understanding the Par-TE'-KEi Templates, what we refer to when we're talking about the Shield of Aquafereion and the Rings of Aquafereion, or Aquafereion, sorry. The Rings of Aquafereion have to do with the Shield of Aquafereion. Now, there are Rings and Shields without Aquafereion word attached. The Aquafereion is a delineation that means 'coming from and holding the codes of the Aquious Matrix,' of the Parallel Adjacent Eckasha which is the Tri-River Hosting Matrix of this System.

So, we'll talk a little bit about what these Rings are. The Rings become important in trying to understand the 12 Tribes classes. Each one of the Tribes classes – we're in the Set called the 12 Tribes I, right—class 1, class 2, class 3, up to class 12—you're class 3 in 12 Tribes I. Now, I just learned today, that 12 Tribes I refers to the RaShaLa Council. If we were building a Shield, if we were building the Template, the RaShaLa would correspond to the Inner Core...well, not Core...no, I gotta be careful...inner core, no. Core is here, Inner is next, right—the RaShaLa Council. So this whole group of 12 classes, we are forming or holding and activating the surrogate shield, using our natural light body structure, we're activating the RaShaLa level or the Inner Hub levels.

The 12 Tribes II classes will be doing the RaShaLE, and when we bring the two together, I can imagine what this event might look like, especially if we actually fill the other classes- I don't know if we will or not, but at least a few will show up for each one...but we are supposed to do Shield Events at a certain point. That's a Big Shield.

We'll know a lot more about how to run Master Command Stands at that point.

But, you are Class 3, and not meaning like, 'class' like driver's licenses, (laughs)- 'I can drive a what?' (laughs) Not like 'Class A, Class B, Class C' – no. It just refers to actually, your class number refers to the Ring number. Now if we think of a Shield or the RaShaLa Shield in terms of having 15 Geleziac Layers just like a PartikE would, in the center of a Tauren, each one of those layers is considered a Ring. Now, Class 1 activated Ring 1; Class 2, Ring 2; you're Class 3, that will be Ring 3. So we are doing Shield-Ring 3 of the RaShaLa Body, is what the events you will participate in today, as far as you're 'action events.' 'Cause each class has a Shield-Ring that, by participating in the Stand, you activate that ring. Actually, you initiate it, then it starts to activate and by the next class – by the time 12 Tribes I, Class 4 is in, that's when what you initiated here, Ring 3, will open. Each Ring is a part of a passage that has to do with something called the Aquifers. These have to do with the relationship between here and Urtha, first of all. So, it is a big and technical program that they're trying to give us in simple enough steps where we don't need 6 years just to get the program down, because by then it will be a moot point and we won't be able to do the Aquious Host anyway.

So, you will be activating, in your own RaShaLAe Bodies, the RaShaLa level of Ring 3 and Ring 3 corresponds with the same Ring number in the RaShaLE Body and will correspond with the same Ring numbers in the RaShaLAe Body. What's interesting is...well, I only have a little bit of it so far...is that these Rings and the things that form between them which are called the Bands that have to do with the Orba-ta Bands, that we've talked about in relation to the geleziac states and those kind of things that the PartikE geleziac framework—these states in between them have to do with our electron orbits. So, when we are working with Ring 3, we will be literally working with Ring 3 electron orbit. It means Ring 2 electron orbit is what we were working with, with Class 2 and Class 1 was 1st electron orbit.

From what I hear science-wise here, there are I believe, 8 counted potential orbits in which electrons can occur, I think. That's what I've read so far, as far as trying to keep up with 'Earth Science' so I can translate what these guys are saying into what science says here. When we look at later, the maps of the levels of Par-TE'-KEi Body we will see that if you have 9 inner layers, geleziac layers, and 6 outer, in between them, you will have 8 inner bands. So we'll see what that looks like, but those 8 inner bands, ultimately, as you go through the RaShaLa Body, the RaShaLE Body and then out to the RaShaLAe Body, correspond with the electron bands here. So when we do these activations, in our body, there are things beginning to take place, literally, in the electrons and what they are doing in the atoms.

When we did the first journey...we call them the Sa'dhi SA-ta Journeys which refer to a specific part of the Light Body that's being used in the Journey, a specific frequency set you're running on. When we first did what's called the Access Key Activation, which was actually the Journey for 12 Tribes I, Class 1 that was done in Class 2 because 1 initiated it, but it doesn't open until the class after....So when we did that, one of the things that surprised me, because they hadn't given me any 'heads up' on it or anything, is we were walking out after we did all the activations of that class and I'm seeing this pink, this lovely pink light around everybody's atoms. I first saw it with Az. He was walking a little bit in front of me and I looked at him and it was so vivid I almost saw it with my 3D eyes as well. I just drifted and looked over in a little bit of a tired focus, but my 3D eyes had an impression of it as well as seeing it in the Astral. He was full of pink dots [laughs]...really pretty, like pale-pink glistening dots and I was like 'oh neat' and then I checked me out and I was too. This was the activation of the first layer, the first Ring in the atomic structure. Now there are things happening, probably 'magical things' that I don't know exactly what they are yet, but maybe by the end of tomorrow I will, or it will end up being stuff—more technicals that come out for the Easter Workshop. But, after every 3 Rings, something important activates, before you go onto 4...like when you get 1, 2 and 3 done...if you think of 3-dimensional systems, then you have the void space, right— 3-dimensional systems forms a Density. There's something else that activates after you get Ring 3 going.

Now, you are the ones who hold the Keys to Ring 3, that's why you ended up...that's why we did a random lottery on who went to what classes. There's no such thing as 'random' in the Universe. It's only 'random' when we don't know how it happened that way. They knew who needed to be where, and they can work through computers just like the, let's say, 'bad guys' can [laughs]. We didn't pick who was going to what class, the Beloveds did, through the random lottery that was set up, by...I think Noel set that up for us. So it would be fair. Just like there's no pick'n favorites or any of that kind of stuff. Whoever said they wanted to go to the 12 Tribes, 'here's the lottery and here's how it works.' And they reserved a right to change through the whole course of it, 12 positions if absolutely necessary, ok. We haven't changed positions and that's their call and never our call. So, just so you know how that was run.

It has to do with who had what codes for what Ring of which level of the Shield. So the ones that were being called for the 12 Tribes I classes were the ones who had the RaShaLa Codes, which were the Inner HUB Codes as well as having the Codes for the RaShaLE and the RaShaLAe. Now the people, there are more of them, right, that hold the Codes for the RaShaLE level, which would correspond with the Edonic Level or the Edons, the Middle layer and the RaShaLAe. When you put them all together, we can collectively, on this planet, activate a surrogate RaShaLAe Light Body to allow Earth to receive the Host. Now the Host coming from the Aquious Matrix is called something interesting...this was another new 'A' word that we learned in the last week. There are a group, a collective, that exist within the HUB Level Domain—the Inner Domain—of the Aquious Matrix and they are called the An-Sha-TA.

[CD2, Track 1]

There is a particular frequency passage that has to do with the Krystal River that they can – they need the Krystal River to bring it through, but they can activate their HUB Line through the Krystal River and create what is called the An-Sha-TA-Sa Passage, alright. This is what they've known for a long time was going to be what was needed to have done between 2047 and 2051. Because it is that Host Field that will be strong enough to allow Earth and our Sun, which means the entire Solar Plane, so the other planets in our system will also be held within that Host Field. It will allow them to anchor that frequency so when Urtha Starfires and pulls in...I mean, if Urtha Starfired and pulled in and that line wasn't there, Earth's go'n somewhere. It's either going to go back as space dust instantly when it tries to pull in with Urtha, or it's going to get dragged down by Threshold into one of the other Matrices. And the one that's got Threshold is the Bourgha Matrix.

Because of this An-Sha-TA-Sa Passage that is run from the Aquious HUB, Earth will be able to exist in what is called a 'Lone Star Fall Quarantine System.' Sirius B System is also eligible for this type of Host, as is a portion of the Andromeda System that's called the Aquinos- 'A-q-u-i-n-o-s'- which was a portion...they actually prepared the Andromeda System when part of Andromeda fell, quite a ways back in the history and I think it's somewhere in the history line. But they intervined then and put a part of it in quarantine—part of the Andromeda Galaxy in quarantine—so it could be...it would still be able to make the link and do this Host, even if the stuff below it wasn't. So we've got...we have a passage that runs from Earth, through to Sirius B, through to the portion of Andromeda called the Aquinos, that then leads to the An-Sha-TA-Sa Host Line coming from the Aquious Matrix, and it also, because of this line-up of potential spots, there are 2 that were going into Lone Star Fall. Those are the Earth System (and Sol System) and the Sirius B System.

The Aquinos part of Andromeda is not a fall system. It is connected to the part of Andromeda that is in fall now. So portions of the Falling part of Andromeda can be brought into Host, through the Aquinos section of Andromeda. This is a big plan and a big program. What we'll do by the end of this class, we should have some idea of what this major hosting by the Aquious Matrix will allow as far as evolutionary options for those who are still in this falling Ecka/Veca System. Because it provides a big promise for, not just the Aquari Line Races that have the codes to still stay on the ascension path, because we're not falling. They could pull us if they had to. We might not get our bodies out, but they could pull our consciousness out if this wasn't working and everything was going into Bourgha assimilation, they won't allow us to be

assimilated, you know. They will bring anything out that they could, actually, and the ones with Aquari-type coding would be the first that would be able to get through the gates, to go to Urtha to be able to try to Starfire.

So, we're not in that drama yet and hopefully we won't be. If this is successful, with the activation of our RaShaLae Bodies, we who carry the Aquari-Line codes—that will give Earth, not a second chance at ascension. It won't be an ascension planet anymore, but it won't be an assimilated Bourgha planet and it will be a place where it could be considered like a half-way station. Where, yes, it's fallen in its Lone Star but if they are able, if after Starfire, this planet and some of its people, at least are able to hold that Host Line of the An-Sha-TA-Sa Passage, they will be able to bring Earth into a 'Hosted Krist Fall Status.' Which means Earth can't Starfire anymore, it can't Re-Birth, but instead of being in a Black Hole System where it even turned itself into a Black Hole and it can't receive any more energies so eventually it will do space dust return, if Earth can Hold the Status of a Hosted Krist Fall System—which means, if the Beings who are the Primary Life Force on this Planet who are call'n the shots, will graduate to a point where they realize they just almost blew themselves up and if they would listen, the Aquari Race Lines would be glad to give them basic Krist 101 training of how to use the resources you have available. If, in the future that point comes, where the races here, and not so much us, we'll probably be outta here by then. But, the races that come after us, that are—the fallen Angelic Human ones—the ones that get stuck on Earth, even though it's hosting. Its Krist Host...if they can hold the Krist Host it means that anywhere in the Cosmos where there might be other systems that are falling and there are people that can be evaced out and brought to a Krist Fall-type Matrix- they will be able to...the lower ones will go to a Hosted Krist Fall. If you can't hold a full Krist Fall on your own and you're having hosted, that means you're like 2 inches away from total fall, right, assimilation somewhere else, alright. That is a status Earth will fall into. It is not a Full Krist Fall Status. However, it will be a place where Beings that can get that far, can actually go into and work from Earth up to Sirius B, up through Andromeda and then go into, either, if they are still on a falling path and they can get their Krist Codes back, they can enter a Krist Fall Matrix from that Series which starts with Earth and then Sirius B and then Andromeda.

So it allows opportunities for fallen races, from this Matrix and others, to be able to enter Krist Fall Matrices. Krist Fall Matrices have...you can consider them Immortal compared to Eternal. They don't have the ability to Starfire or to Re-Birth, which means they can't regenerate their own quantum, and whatever quantum they fell with is what they will have, unless something else gives them more quantum to stop them from going into the natural Bardoah that once your Seed Atom spends...runs out of quantum, can't replenish the quantum, it kind of spews at the end, speeds really fast and then implodes on itself and then explodes and then it goes back to space dust. And then when that System goes in its next natural Starfire, any space dust that's left from anything that did that goes home that way. Now, if a thing falls in Black Hole Status, that is usually the path of return. It can't regenerate its own quantum so eventually its Seed Atom will burn out, alright. Just like they say, 'stars will burn out' and Supernova or whatever it is they call it here in science terms, alright. Well, that has to do with Seed Atoms burning out where they have no more quantum left and they aren't living systems anymore where they're regenerating their own quantum. So when you see Supernova's remember that, alright [chuckles].

Now, when a system is doing that, if there's a Huge Life Force in that System of Races and those kind of things. When you have a system like that, that does fall Black Hole Status, but is willing and the Beings who live in there that they have 2 choices: 1, go back as space dust and have a free-for-all while you're down there. Or, 2, while you're down there, learn to use your energy wisely. Bring the energy management systems, not to mention the attitudes and the consciousness of the Krist, back into your Black Hole, and you can achieve a Krist Fall Status. Which means you still operate on Kristiac principles, even though you don't have the promise of ascension through Starfire in the same way anymore, they can host other systems. Where even though they can't regenerate their own quantum, as long as they're obeying the Kristiac Laws of Energy Management, there are certain...through the HUBs...gates can be opened through the HUBs, where the HUBs won't be endangered, that they can have ones from other falling systems brought over.

Every quantum, every Being that comes over from one system to another Krist Fall System, adds a bit of Life Time left, a bit more evolution quantum to that system. If you're talking about, say, 3 Densities worth of Race Lines coming in from a

fallen Veca, that's a lot of years added to the Seed Atom Spin of a Krist Fall System. So, a Hosted Krist Fall System is one step below that. It means it wouldn't hold Krist Fall. It wouldn't be able to have a HUB Gate opened in order to do that, if it weren't for the intervention of another fully living and powerful matrix, which is fully running on the Krist. And that's where the Aquious Matrix fits in, and the An-Sha-TA-Sa Passage.

So, in a nutshell, you are part of something Huge when you're part of a 12 Tribes Class. And you're also part of something very personal, which has to do with your own RaShaLAe Body. We're getting very rapid RaShaLAe Body training and activation. When a class activates, the class that follows it, like, for example, when we do the Stand here in Class 3, that will initiate the activation of Ring 3. When we do what is called a Sa'dhi SA-ta Journey or the Access Journey, for Ring 1, we will actually bring in and finish the opening of Ring 2 that Class 2 had started. So it's a co-operative effort. Now, it also means those Rings are opening in your own bodies and in the ones who came before you. So, it gets passed on. Because of this class, Class 1 and 2 will have their Rings 1 and 2 open and because of you, Ring 3 initiated. Right? So Class 4, you will get your Ring 3 opened because of their level 4 initiation, right. And the levels just correspond to the Bands or the Shield Rings in the geleziac template of the Par-TE'-KEi Template, that is the RaShala, RaShaLE and RaShaLAe parts or the inner, the middle, and the outer Light Body Structure Parts—the 'dark matter templates' behind them.

So anyway, I think that was both of those things stuck into one because I...I tend to go all over the place. I let the line run and it takes me...that's why we'll get like titles. Once in a great while we actually get titles, which you saw up there [on the screen]. I was thrilled because at least we got a break out on times this time [chuckles]. The last 2 12 Tribes, they were completely on Guardian Time. I had no idea what we were going to teach until like right before we had to teach it and 'oh, yeah, by the way, it'll take like 4 hrs to get that down.' Right! [chuckles] I mean they were very, very...because of the security clearance they almost had to do it in 'scramble code,' where they could give us the information we needed to get done what we needed to do, but they couldn't show me where 'what plugged into what' – 'what is this shield of Aquafereion' [laughs] ya know- 'what is that exactly' – those kinda things. We're getting that information now, because we are officially going off security clearance, 'tell them why,' ok – [she laughs] I was just narrating a conversation there for a second – yeah. They're taking me on a line that I wasn't going to go there yet, but I guess we do.

They wanted me to let you know that in the last week, that there has been a significant movement in the drama and this is new and we'll probably reiterate this when we do the...and with more detail, when we do the Easter Phoenix Workshop as well. We'll know more about it by then. But this past week, there's been something called a 'Stand-down Order' that was given by the Tri-Matrix Cooperative which are the Krystal River Cooperative—the 3 Kristiac Eckasha Matrices—their Councils gave a 'Stand-Down Order' to the Bourgha.

A Stand-Down Order isn't yelling at them 'you better stop or we're going to destroy you.' No. It's that 'if you continue, and if you do that next step in what you're planning, we have no choice but to do this next step in order to protect what we are obliged to protect.' 'And if you don't stand-down, you're gonna annihilate yourselves.' It was one of those type of orders. Because it has to do with certain things that are going to activate here that if they're not activated now, the Gyrodome, for example which we'll talk about more—the thing in Peru, that won't activate. If that doesn't activate, we lose the Krystal River Line that was just recently opened and if we lose that, the opportunity of anything but Bourgha assimilation of this system...that's what'll happen.

So the Kristiac Races are not going to allow that to happen here. They issued an official Stand-down Order to the Bourgha Matrix and to all of the ones who've been cooperating with them. You know, just 'back off now and that next level of whatever it is you're going to do'...and they haven't even told me how bad that was. All I know is it was supposed to make sure that Ring 2 did not open, alright. Because Ring 2 is what's needed to anchor the...you have at least 2 Rings open to anchor the An-Sha-TA-Sa Passage. And the Bourgha were making an aggressive attempt...they

were actually trying to whack the Class 2 Shield. They were do'n all sorts of little bits to try and weaken it and try to, ya know, mess with people, that kind of stuff. Not here but like in their own lives and like afterward and that kind of thing.

But they want to stop the Ring 2 activation. They were issued a stand-down order and as expected, they basically said, 'pht, yeah, right.' Um, they're not interested. Now, what they set in motion for themselves...they could have had, if they accepted the Stand-Down Order, even at this point and all the horror that they've done to other matrices. The Kristiac races don't hate; they might hate actions that are being done and you know, find them horrible, but they still have compassion for whatever race got itself in a state that it could do that. Because they know every race started out Kristiac. They offered them an opportunity that there was something with their intervention that they could do that would, yes, they would go into quarantine in their own matrix, but they would get about a million years left of evolution unto themselves, instead of frying themselves trying to fry us.

And they said forget it anyway. At this point I think they have a death wish, but it isn't. It's not as if, you know...that's how I would look at it. "gee, you know, they must be so miserable at this point that they just want to annihilate and go home as space dust' No [laughs], they don't. No, they still really, really think that they're going to win, that they are better than the Krist and that they are going to be able to over...

[CD2, Track 2]

...power the Krist, and that they're going to assimilate this matrix into the Bourgha Matrix, and the Wesedrak Matrix in as well.

So they're trying to take this falling matrix and the Wesedrak fallen Matrix into Bourgha and they are absolutely convinced they have the absolute power to do so, no matter what anybody tells them. When a consciousness gets to that state, there's nothing you can say to it. You can love it to bits and duck, because it [chuckles] ya know...it's definitely not mutual [laughs]...you're looked at as food. Because the Stand-Down Order was rejected...and if it hadn't been rejected, they would have, by having the An-Sha-TA-Sa Passage be...some of the frequencies could have been run through there from the Aquious Matrix in order to assist them in modulating what is going to be a 'Bounce-Back Current.' The more current that they throw at this system, the more of a Bounce-Back they're gonna get, because there are deflection shields going up. And that's what the Gyrodome is. It's a deflection shield.

And because they're taking certain aggressive steps now that are meant to stop the activation of the Gyrodome, there's one thing that can be done that will ensure activation of the Gyrodome, even if they wiped us all out and we couldn't go to Peru. And that has to do with something called the Aqualene Sun. And we will talk about that part tomorrow, because that gets complicated in understanding RaShaLAe Body, and it's beginning understanding of its anatomy level.

But we are going to do the Aqualene Sun Initiation at the end of this particular 12 Tribes 3. That wasn't planned originally until 2047 when we would have begun this all together—the 2 Sets of the 12 Tribes Classes—would've all got together to do this in order to bring Earth...because it would have to be activated anyway, to bring Earth into full RaShaLAe to hold the host so it didn't fall or implode when Urtha Starfires. So it was something that was going to be done anyway, but, if it isn't activated early, the beginning of it activated early, which starts with an initiation, then we would not be able to get the Gyrodome deflection fields functioning and then none of it...then we would lose Krystal River and we would go back on Threshold. It would turn the bend-back, back around. And it would be curtains, basically. [an expression meaning, 'The End']

So there's no choice. It's not an angry decision made by the Aquious Matrix, it's simply saying, "look, stand-down. You're going to annihilate yourselves." Because what they're going to do is throw particular beams at our system which they've been doing through what's called the Bourgha Time-Rip Triangulation. They've been throwing certain types of frequency beams, latching into the Threshold technology that was implanted in this system, and they were using them to

progressively reverse the shields and drag them into their Black Hole System. You put a deflection field around a system that they're doing that to. First, it's going to block their triangulation and it's going to turn the 2 points that are coming in, back on them. They have 2 particle beams coming in. When they hit and deflect, they're going to create an anti-particle beam. You're going to have their particle beam coming this way toward us, and their anti-particle beam bouncing off and hittin' each other—particle/anti-particle annihilation, alright.

This was explained to them. They know mechanics good enough to make time-rips, you'd think they'd realize that this isn't going to work. Obviously they still think they have Trump cards. At this point, unless we really need to know, I don't wanna know what their Trump cards are. I'm so tired of having to waste our energy—my energy—trying to track what they're doing. I feel like a war correspondent journalist, you know, where you're stuck behind lines there and you're trying to write who's doing what and who... [laughs] That's what it feels like and that wasn't really the job I commissioned for. I came in, basically with... this is supposed to be a happy time for all of us—the New Age of Enlightenment—where Earth regains its ascension potential. Yeah right. Oh well.

Anyway, what we are regaining is our potential to go home and also to assist this planet and this Solar System in holding the Aquious Matrix Host that will allow it to have about 3 billion years more evolution as a Lone Star Fall Planet System and from there, there is still an evolutionary path out, for other fall races, but also, for any of the ascension races who are still Krist-able. They can also go out, but they won't have to evolve through incarnations through incarnations, they will be able to directly use the An-Sha-TA-Sa Passage to go out whenever. That's why we can stay on planet if we have to, during Starfire. It doesn't mean you have to, but I know where I'm probably going to be and where you're probably going to be [chuckles- looks at Az] and probably Mac too [almost whispers it and looks at Mac]. Hang in there.

Mac: I can't hear what you said and it's probably a good thing [lots of laughs].

A'sha: Yeah, probably a good thing. Yeah, I was saying about how many of us are going to end up having to sit Starfire out, babysitting Earth, in order to hold the RaShaLAe Field here. We're also training a second generation to do that with us, right.

When we do that we'll also have an advantage of... we will be able, because of the Aquari Line codes, be able to use the An-Sha-TA-Sa Passage, not as a long-term evolutionary thing, but where we can learn to go back and forth. And we can go directly from Earth, through that passage, to the Aquious Matrix and from there, we will be able to go to Urtha on the Radon Level—the New Urtha, after Starfire. So that is actually how we would get from Earth to Urtha. Now if you were doing it before Starfire, it's a different process, but you still have to use the An-Sha-TA-Sa Passage, at least a host facility of it, they're saying. But for the races of the Indigos, the Aquari Indigos that stay on Earth to hold this surrogate RaShaLAe Body for Earth, we will be able to go, after Starfire, from Earth through Sirius B, up to Andromeda and over through the An-Sha-TA-Sa Passage to the Aquious Matrix and then back over. And this is like fast. This isn't like millions of years, this is like 'close your eyes, breathe and...' [laughs] – 'chwoo- chwoo- chwoo' [laughs] – and then we can come back on the Re-Birthed Urtha in the Radon Domains, and then go to the Edon Domains of Urtha. So it's how to get to Edon, basically, for the ones on the ascension path, as well as... it offers for the ones on the fall path, all sorts of options they wouldn't have had before. And it prevents Bourgha assimilation. And that is in everyone's best interest.

What they're going to teach us to do, I think, as we go along, not just with the 12 Tribes, but also with the main workshops, are to just try to help people, first of all, get RaShaLAe activated—understand more about what your RaShaLAe Body is, whether or not you have Aquari Codes. You know because there's people that don't just have Aquari codes that will come to some of the other workshops and stuff, but how to weather the storm, because right now we're in the middle of a building storm. The Bourgha groups that represent what's called the Red Dragon Agenda—now the Bourgha are behind the Red Dragons. The Red Dragons sided with the Bourgha. There's all sorts of conflicting groups. You have Red Dragon agenda, backed by the Bourgha. They have certain race lines like the Thetans, the fallen Thothians that had recently fell with them, and the Wesedraks. You have a split happening in the Wesedrak Matrix

because part of them don't want Bourgha assimilation—great, they're defecting—they're trying to become Green Dragons, right [chuckles], which have to do with the Annu Fallen race lines, and the defector Drak races lines from the Wesedrak Matrix before.

It's getting nuts and what's scary about all of this... Well, it's not scary but just like 'leahhh'...is watching what this is going to mean politically on this planet. Because there is nobody on this planet that isn't connected to some soul group and that soul group has a Collective Agenda. Period. So we have Red Dragon soul groups running around, we have Green Dragon soul groups running around, we have Aquari Line Indigo soul groups running around [chuckles]. We have all sorts of teams here.

This is what it was designed for. Since Atlantis there has been an aggressive attempt by the fallen race lines to create the army that would win their final conflict drama. We've been talking about that for awhile. But, there are also Bourgha lines on Earth—ones who have certain codes—they're called the Inc-Uby and the SUC-Uby codes and they have been building up since the Atlantis, the ability to create a 'live-born.' They have been working certain race lines in order to be able to go from 'Inc-Uby' lines which have a certain thing—say it's like part Angelic Human and has a field attachment. And for numerous generations, that field attachment will actually pass through to the children, to the children, to the children, but at a certain point, its saturation in the codes is so strong, that there will be one generation when one is born and that is the start of a new race line. It goes from being an Inc-Uby or a SUC-Uby to an Inc-Ubus or a SUC-Ubus.

And that is a full, Live-Born, in a human or hijacked form. They planned it since Atlantis that this particular group of, between our main generation here...let's say your generation [looks at Az], then my generation, then our children's generation...between my generation and our children's generation, they can birth their 'bus's.' And that's about what they are—their Inc-Ubus and their SUC-Ubus.

If you listen to the crazy rantings of certain people foretelling the coming of their Messiahs, in other countries...and I'm not talking about Jewish people. I'm talking about certain things that certain American Talk Show Hosts make fun of repeatedly because it sounds so wacky coming from a President of a Country. But in certain Islamic countries, they are foretelling the coming of their Messiah. It's one of the 'bus's.' I'm not sure which one, but I think it's the female version and I think that's a SUC-Ubus, but it won't come in female form. It means it's carrying the AdorA side codes, that's all. Alright, so, if that one's com'n you better believe the other one's com'n too. These were planned assaults that were generationally organized and rendered to get to this point in time. Because the Bourgha knew...the Bourgha are the ones behind the E-Uby races—the E-Uby races are the ones...they're called E-Ubys because they're the ones who brought the Time-Rip Technology into the E-Umbic level on our Universal Ecka/Veca System—made the E-Umbic Time-Rip and they're called the E-Uby races, having to do with the E-Umbi.

So, we're in a big show-down right now and it's not even our fight. We're not fighting. And Kristiac Races technically don't fight. What they do is Stand. They stand in their power. You don't have to strike another, but you have every right and responsibility to hold your fields in a way where the living Krist within you and the part of God that resides within you, is not decimated or harmed. Just like you wouldn't let somebody go, you know, rip a child apart limb by limb in front of you, you know, not in front of ME you won't. Well you have to look at yourself that way too. You are a child of the Krist; you are a child of God. You need to protect your own self, but that doesn't mean...protecting is not the same things as 'defending.' Defending tends to pre-suppose an attack is coming, so you almost attack first. That's not what we actually do in Kristiac terms. What we do is when we become aware of an attack coming, we recognize first it's coming from fellow portions of God-Source that forgot who they were. We can recognize that 'not always where there's life is there hope of negotiation.' There's always hope of 'return home,' but there's not always hope of negotiation. And we will not allow ourselves to be harmed, but we don't have to strike or throw energy at anyone.

But, as we build our RaShALae Body activations, it will create natural deflection fields within our own fields that will keep us progressively safer and safer and it will also create a progressively stronger and faster back-lash to things that are trying to throw harmful energy at us. That goes for personally, but also, collectively.

We have a right to do that. And it's not an assault on anyone, but what are you supposed to do? Stand there and say, 'oh, I'm not gonna defend my Kristiac Self and I'll just go back as space dust 'cuz the person throwing energy at me and trying to kill me might get hurt'? Uh, nice thought, and if you wanna be suicidal and take the space dust path you can do that, nobody's saying you can't, but it doesn't accomplish anything. And that's some of the things I think that our races needed to learn, because we were like that. 'I won't put my deflection field up because that one that's throwing energy at me might get hurt,' right? So you let yourself get poked full of holes to the point where you're almost fallen with the bleeding heart syndrome and bleeding fields syndrome, because you didn't hold down your own fort because you were trying to take care of everybody else's.

There's a balance in the Krist where there's enough to go around for everybody. What we do when we let other things walk all over us and we don't at least hold our fields in a way that we won't be directly harmed by things that are trying to harm us, we're also distorting the Truth of the Krist because the Truth of the Krist, from the beginning, when any of us came out from Source there was a thing that had to do with Action and Consequence to Action. We all knew that was a Core of the Kristiac Laws—Action and Consequence. You have free will. It was the only thing that balanced free will. You have free will, you can do anything you want, you can fulfill what Source would like to see, what God-Source would like to see you fulfill, or you can explore the opposite expression of God-Source.

However, both sides and whatever in between you decide you want to explore, you will all have to deal with the core precept that is alive in the natural Laws of Energy here which is action and consequence—action and reaction. What you throw out will create certain consequences in action and energy back.

[CD2, Track 3]

When good-intended, Kristiac Races let themselves get shredded and walked all over trying to protect ones who have gotten distorted to the point where they were totally missing the point of how to use energy so they are trying to attack, and you let yourself be shredded and harmed so they don't get hurt by the energy that might bounce off you that they're throwing in the first place, it isn't actually helping. It's denying them a memory of the lesson of how the Krist works in terms of action and reaction and that is where ALL of our Power lies.

If we look at something, be we on the Kristiac side or choosing to be on the other, if you look at something and you feel powerless, you are dis-empowered. If you recognize that how you choose to move your energy will directly affect what type of energy comes back to you, you recognize how much power you actually do really have. It's a lot. You have the power to create misery or the power to create joy at any moment.

Now, when we get into systems that get very convoluted, like it is here and in other fall systems, it's easy to lose sight of that, because you have all sorts of people playing with that power on both sides. If we can remember our empowerment comes from being responsible for the fact that, 'if I act, it creates a reaction in energy' - 'if I change how I act, I can change the reaction in energy that I get back' – if the Universe isn't sending you what you'd like to see, change your approach [chuckles].

There are different ways to move your energy where...are you holding fear...because fear will draw to you things to be afraid of, for example. If you are holding quiet confidence in the Krist, it will draw to you more of the same. There is the 'like attracts like' thing going on. There's also the 'opposite attracts' going on. It is a bit complicated when you reduce it down to 'how does that natural law work exactly?' But what it all comes down to is taking responsibility for—to the degree that you can wrap your mind around it—your energy fields and what kind of energy you're putting out. Now, if the

Bourgha took responsibility for this, they would have a much better time. Would they get to eat alive a Kristiac Matrix? No, [chuckles] that's still not allowed, technically speaking, 'cuz a Kristiac Matrix will put up its deflection fields. But would they self-annihilate? No, because they weren't throwing anything that they were going to get the consequence of bounce-back from.

So we're in a situation where those core notions of—what is reality about? what is good, what is evil, what is allowed in the name of God-Source and what isn't?—all of those things are being embodied in this drama and we probably wouldn't be in this drama if we didn't need a little bit of lesson on 'tough love,' on our own side, to begin with. Now I think that applies more to the pure Cloisters without the Aquari Coding and the Angelic Humans without the Aquari upgrade. Perhaps it's through the Aquari upgrade that we learned enough to even embrace the concept of 'sometimes you need to use tough love and say, excuse me, you're not going to do that to me. I will Stand.' It's kind of like 'take your best shot, but be really careful. Take it and duck because it will bounce off me.' And that's what we are creating when we create the RaShaLAe Body Activations, when we create the activation of the Gyrodome in Peru. That will bring the planetary one that will trigger the solar one. So that will put, once Peru is done, it will put this Planet and this Solar System under full Gyrodome protection, and then that gets it ready for full Aqualene Sun Activation, which is that full host for the An-Sha-TA-Sa [A'sha trying to remember how to pronounce the word]...I have to look at it, that's why I closed my eyes. [laughs] I'm reading it.

I'm over time? Ok, I don't want to mess up the schedule. We're trying, trying, trying to actually have something that resembles a normal, 3-dimensional schedule, and so we will try to stick to this as much as possible. Now, there are certain things with the Krystal River history...I think what we are going to do with that is, what we did with Class 2, where we gave them a hand out of the messy mylars that we showed and I didn't really even go through the mylars very much. What I'll do is, I can clean these up a bit and just give you a hand-out on those, just like we did with them. So you've got the basic history line and hopefully it's a little more legible than the ones they got because they were just little scribbles entered in and lines we already have as far as certain things that took place that weren't in the original list because they were part of the Aquarian history that wasn't, you know, it was on security clearance at the time Voyagers was written and things. So we can get you that instead of just looking at them and say 'yeah, you'll get a copy of this, yeah you'll get a copy of that, yeah you'll get a copy of that.' I gave you a basic run-down on this history as far as it starting about 480 BYA, with the fall of the parallel Eckasha...hm? [Az stops her a moment to inform her about the transcripts.] Alright, great, so you have the transcripts of the 2nd one? Alright, great, so that gives you an idea of all that anyway, so I don't have to reiterate it in the same way. Also, I just wanted to show you one thing that I forgot to show in the last one, even though I just got it done, it was the one graph I forgot to show and I was kick'n myself for it...this one.

[graph]

When we talk about the Tri-Matrix Councils that form the Krystal River frequencies...now remember, Krystal River is 3 Kristiac Spirals of 3 Eckasha Level Systems put together, ok? This here is showing us...this is one Eckasha-Aah Map. That's the Eckasha-Aah, you know, when we talk about the Stairway to Heaven and all that, well that's the top, right. We have the one Eckasha-Aah, with its 4 Eckasha-A Systems and each Eckasha-A has its 4 Eckashas, so when we're talking about the Eckasha Levels when we talk about the Tri-Matrix...so over here we've got...I don't know if I have all the coordinates written...yeah. We have our PCM Universe, is in Eckasha-A, Spectra 3, Eckasha Corridor 4, Veca-Quadrant 4 PCM falling, in Veca-Quadrant 3 PKA falling...actually, pretty much fallen at this point, the PKA side, the Parallel Earth side. Alright, so this is us, over here.

Now, remember Parallels go like that. If this is us and that's our PKA, they're parallels. They're at 90 degree angles. We have our parallel Eckasha, I believe, is this one...wait a minute, let me see- yeah, this one, B, this is us here, our Eckasha. This is the Eckasha-A. This is the Eckasha, here, I think -yeah, I get confused on this one because I get totally dyslexic. B is here, B is this one, yeah, that's what I thought. Alright, so you have this one is the Parallel Eckasha to our Eckasha, and this one is the one that fell 480 BYA and the whole thing fell—both sides AdorA and EtorA side. Its

Eckasha's still fine, but its Ecka/Veca System is basically trashed. It is Black hole and it is destined to implode unless it feeds. They developed...this is the Bourgha-MUsala-AhLAma Matrix. They developed a Time-Rip Technology that allowed them to tap into our Ecka to infiltrate our system in order to eat it. Because we were next on their smorgasbord list. We were 1st actually, because we were the closest. That's how we got entangled in this. It was because it was our parallel Eckasha, an Ecka/Veca System in our Parallel Eckasha.

We were the closest thing over here in our Eckasha for them to go after, because we were a Density system down in here, so we were the closest and the easiest for them to get at. So they created a link between their time rip, once they broke quarantine, and our core. This is why, over here...when we get over here, we have here what is called the WEsaLA Eckasha. That is where the WEsaLA Matrix is. The WEsaLA Matrix, just like our Matrix and originally the Bourgha Matrix was, a Kristiac Eckasha Matrix, and the Ecka/Veca System was Kristiac. Now, the WEsaLA is not fully fallen like the Bourgha system, but what it does have...it is also considered our Adjacent Eckasha so we're over here and that's our Adjacent Eckasha. It's actually in a different Eckasha-A Spectra so here's our Spectra; there's their spectra. This is where the Wesedrak and the Wesedek fallen Veca systems are, but their whole Ecka/Veca System and the WEsaLA Ecka isn't fallen.

So they have 2 fallen black hole systems, but they have the rest of their Matrix that's still intact, but they are weakened, obviously. Here, in the Parallel to Adjacent Eckasha, right? So that's their Eckasha; that's their Parallel Eckasha. This is the Aquious Matrix. They are Fully Kristiac and they have no parts fallen, at least nothing that's part of this drama, and these are the ones that agreed a long time ago...they watched this fall, but they were far enough away where they didn't get zapped by these guys. WEsaLA did get zapped by the Bourgha and they've created, over time, over a long period of time from 480 BYA when they 1st fell using their time rip technologies, they spliced into our Ecka system 1st and then over into the Wesedrak system and they created the potentialities of a triangulation.

Over many, many Billions of Years...when did they finish this, they just told me this recently...when they finished the triangulation and I believe it was during the 9,562 BC thing they call the 'Encasement.' There was a point in time where they pierced our Universal Ecka/Veca System's E-Umbic Line, alright, that's in the history line that you'll get and that was way back. Then, the most recent addition was when they took part of our grids and turned them back around – they were called Ruta, Core Gate 15; Urta, Core Gate 14; and they tried to take what was called Shala, Core Gate 13.

Alright, this was to finish what was called the 'Bourgha Time-Rip Triangulation.' This is why they can generate so much current because they're pull'n reverse currents from their Matrix, from our Matrix and from the WEsaLA Matrix. So they've created, basically, a 3-Matrix, but not Eckasha strength. It's only Ecka/Veca strength falling current—distorted, reversed current. And that's what they have been using to power...they linked from their Matrix into the Threshold apparatus that were here and into Threshold to take over the BeaST apparatus that the other guys from our Matrix had made.

So, they literally took over the BeaST, through Threshold, by linking the Time-Rip Triangulation through. So, there's nothing in a single system—like our single system here—that would be able to counter-act that Tri-Matrix current. Because they have a tri-matrix negative current, as far as, you know, trying to bring it down into Bourgha fall. However, it's not an Eckasha level. They don't run currents to the Eckasha level. They can't because you can't make an Eckasha fall. It will take everything in it back to space dust and do a re-generation before an Eckasha will fall.

So what we have are, the Tri-Matrix Kristiac Team that create the Krystal River Stream; you have our Matrix and, at this point our guys are in trouble, but you have us, in our Matrix here with our EtorA and AdorA systems. Our AdorA systems, which are the other side of this system, not our parallel's, but literally running in the same space at opposite spin, which has to do with formation of the RaShaLAe Bodies and a lot more technicals. But anyway, our AdorA side is in better shape than we are. Part of them would be falling with our Ecka/Veca system, however, we're getting support now from the WEsaLA Councils that did not fall and this is the Big One right here—the Parallel Adjacent Eckasha—where the Full

Ecka/Veca System, both EtorA and AdorA sides of that Ecka/Veca System, are intact and running Kristiac. They can plug into any other and ask for assistance from any other Kristiac Matrix and get it. Which means any of the other Living Systems in this time matrix...if these guys ran into trouble holding this host—holding the Krystal River Host for us—they could get support from any of those systems.

So, as far as High Councils go in this drama related to us and this Planet down here, these guys are the ones that hold the High Council positions and they go all the way. Each one of these systems has their...these are the Outer Domain maps, again, so you're dealing with the Outer Radon Systems. Then you have the Edon Systems, which are the Middle Systems, then you have the Adon Systems, which are the Inner Systems and then that goes into the Core Systems. So the only parts that are being affected by these falls are the Outer Domain Systems and we have one that is not being affected by fall at all, and that's the Aquious Matrix.

On the HUB Level—that's the Inner Domain Level of this Matrix—is where we have the An-Sha-TA Collective—Consciousness Collectives—that run the An-Sha-TA-Sa Passage. Pardon me being slow, but there's a lot of words that are similar to that, that I don't want to get tongue-tied on. [laughs] So when we talk about the Passage, it will be a Passage that runs from here and I wouldn't doubt they have one that runs into WEsaLA to get anything—I think they're offering a similar thing to Wesadek matrix, because Wesadek didn't plug in directly to the Bourgha, alright, the Wesadraks did. So they're probably...yeah, ok...they're offering any of the Wesedraks that don't want to fall Bourgha, they're offering to get them into Wesedek, which outta be fun, because they've been fight'n for a long time about who was gonna eat who, right? [chuckles] So I'm glad we're not over there.

But anyway, the An-Sha-TA-Sa Passage will have one extension that doesn't have to do with us directly, that goes into the Wesala Matrix, that offers host to them and there's another one that will come into our Matrix, through here. I don't know what the path of it is, but it's going to be coming from the HUB Level of this Matrix, probably through our HUB, which is the Ha'ah TUr HUBs, up into our Edons and up into our Radons, through Andromeda, Sirius B and then Urtha and Sala, alright.

[CD2, Track 4]

So when we talk about these different groups and these different matrices, I just wanted to show you on the Ecka/Veca maps where they fit, so we'd know what Parallel, ya know, Parallel Eckasha- the one whose Ecka/Veca fell – Bourgha- where we'd know that the Wesala Matrix, where you have Wesadek and Wesadrak black hole systems – but the whole thing isn't fallen, so you still have Wesala/WEsaLA allies here—allies to the Krist, Kristiac Races. And here are the ones that are hold'n it together with the Tri-Matrix Krystal River Councils. So they have the Aquious Matrix, the WEsaLA Matrix and our, the remnants of the Kristiac ones, in our Matrix.

I've asked for...ok, we've got WEsaLA, we got Aquious, what's the name of our Matrix? They haven't given me that yet. We all have EtorA and AdorA sides, right, in Systems. We all have PCM and PKA—Particum and PartikA—parts. We all have Ecka/Veca Systems, so I'm wondering what the big secret is of 'what is the name of our Matrix?' Well, they haven't given it. They told us that this one was the...actually, Borethasalas, I believe is the Matrix? I don't know if they ever named that one either. They named the race that started the victim/victimizer drama experiment, that were part of that Ecka, but they didn't name this one, either. So I'm not sure why, but if they tend to dance around a name like that, it's because it might have something to do with the texts or something, that we have here, and go 'Oh, it's connected to that.' So I don't know if it's connected to something in the ancient Aramaic teachings that ended up in parts of the Bible, or something. I don't know.

But there are names, or core vibrational signatures, that go with these systems as well and we know these two. And we'll find out what these are and I'm wondering...I don't know when we'll find out what these are, but they haven't named us yet—other than that 'we're the ones that are the ones that are falling, that have been attacked by a Parallel Eckasha Ecka/Veca System and are falling now.' Yes, we are the falling ones, they are the fallen ones, so [chuckles]

anyway...hmm, this is funny. I'm getting a funny line on this, almost like, 'chirp talk.' It sounds like 'chtt ttt ttt' [chuckles] Somebody is trying to inform me up here, so it trickles down and I have some idea. They might give us the name of our matrix. It might be something that, when you call on it, it opens certain things and that's why they never gave it. Because if you opened those things under the wrong conditions, you can make big messes, like possibly, boom – especially when you're attached to the Parallel of the thing that has probably a similarity to your name? A-ha, ok, that's why they haven't given us the name of our matrices, because it would open something in the Ecka, that would open this conduit. They'll give it to us once we get a certain level...possibly even by the end of this class, I don't know, but when we...what we're going to do is, we are anchoring in Class 3, we are anchoring the An-Sha-TA-Sa Passage from here to here.

That is something that wasn't due...we were gonna do this in Peru and then just keep it on idle until 2047, when it would then bring into activation certain other levels of the RaShaLAe Body on the...you know, like our hosting the RaShaLAe Body of the Planet. What they're going to do, what we do—aside from doing our usual stuff which is anchoring our Ring 3 and starting its initiation—we're also going to be anchoring this passage—the 'an' Passage. Let's just leave it at that. It's actually [A'sha spells it] An-Sha-TA-Sa Passage...that's what I have to keep looking up and say slowly, so if anybody wants to write that down, it's there. So we're going to be anchoring that. Once we anchor this, there is nothing...it will start. It will be the initiation of what they call the 'Aqualene Sun' which is a certain set of Radial Body Activations that correspond directly to the codes from here. Once that's initiated, there is a cycle to which it will activate. It will Activate and Consummate—which means come into activation on its First Level—during the Easter Workshop in Phoenix, before we go to Peru.

At the point of us anchoring, successfully, that passage, the Bourgha cannot at that point do anything to stop activation of the Gyrodome Deflection Field, which is the First Level of the Aqualene Sun Host that is needed to get Earth through Starfire. So, this is the class...they warned us that there was going to be interference and those kind of things com'n at 3. They were trying to interfere with the 2nd class of the Tribe I group and they didn't make it. They'll still try to mess with them and they'll try to back-run it to us and they'll also try to mess with us to try to stop anchoring that Passage. Because once that Passage is activated it goes on auto-pilot.

We still need to go to Peru, for one main reason. We were going, originally to do this activation. We're going to do the activation early. Initiate it now—do the Full Activation from Phoenix in Easter—but, if you just let it go at that, without modulating and opening the Grid Networks that connect to it, that are over in Peru, it could get very, very unstable as far as Planetary Plates and those kind of things.

So what the main purpose, since—even if they wiped us off the Planet—by the time we go home from this class, even if they wiped all of us off the Planet, to some degree...well, our bodies would still be here, they'd have to take our bodies away too, because our body's could still hold the frequency even if they weren't alive. But, they can't do anything to stop activation of the Gyrodome once we leave here. Unless, of course, we didn't anchor the Passage – which we will do.

You don't need to be afraid of 'attack' coming. And it's funny. Usually they try to go from within, like they'll send people with field attachments to our workshops and that kinda stuff. We get that all the time and it's like 'great, great, send 'em,' because, chances are, the Krist will prevail and we'll actually be able to help the people get away from their field attachments. So they take a chance every time they send somebody with a field attachment to try to use them to cause harm in our groups. They're also taking the chance of losing a hold on that person, so it's like, huh [chuckles], bring 'em all. They told us, however, this time...they tried certain types of that during some of the other tribes. That didn't work so now they had to resort to another approach. There's another group in this hotel, they have said – they haven't told me what group- I have no idea who's staying in the hotel. They didn't tell me what size, but they're meant to specifically anchor the best that the Bourgha have got to offer while we're trying to anchor this.

So it's like, oh, whatever. They're not going to succeed, but it's like these guys just don't listen. It's like, how many times do you have to almost blow yourselves up before you get the fact that eventually you're going to? It's a moot point trying

to rationalize with the Bourgha. They rejected the Stand-Down Order. They would have got help to bend the bounce-back currents that are gonna come off the Gyrodome because their currents are going to come in. They're trying to blast us. The Gyrodome is going to activate as a deflection field to protect this Planet, and then it's going to amplify into the Aqualene Sun which makes it even stronger, which means anything that bounces and refracts off it will bounce faster and stronger. They're gonna get their currents back. They could have had, at that point, Gyrodome activation. They could have actually got out of our way and just assisted by getting out of the way and the Aquious Matrix was willing to use part of their currents to bend that refraction current and turn it where it didn't go back into their Seed Atom as an anti-particle—particle/anti-particle annihilation wave. Where, they could have bent it where it went around their Matrix and formed a quarantine, where it would have kept them. They had a million years left or so on their Seed Atom of evolution, but they couldn't go eat anybody else, but they rejected it.

So now, whatever their problem is, is gonna be their problem 'cause we're not in the middle of this. This is not our war. We're not in a war, but we are in a Kristiac Stand and that's the place that the Aquari are coming from with this—any of the Aquious Races—are coming from the fact that we are in the Final Stand- and it is a Stand and it's not a war where everybody's lobb'n energy at each other. It will be on the outside, probably where we watch certain groups of the Red Dragons and Green Dragons lob things at each other, but the Blues are out of this. If we had to Stand with one at this point, we would assist the Green Dragons in not being Assimilated, because it's an unfair battle as far as what the Reds have here with the Triangulation and the whole bit. They're sitt'n ducks—the Green side—that had to do with the Annunaki race lines and all of those things. They're just sitt'n ducks waiting to be assimilated into the Bourgha Matrix.

But we're not going into active combat, we're simply going into Active Stand and allowing the Aquious Matrix and the Full Krist Lines run. And it is providing protection for the Green Dragons and that's why, the Red Dragon Teams and the Bourgha, consider us 'on their side.' So they lump us into that group of being one of their 'enemies,' because what we're doing does assist the Green Dragons. It would assist them if they had accepted the Stand-Down Order and stopped throwing frequency, because then they wouldn't be getting a bounce-back. But we have to activate in order to hold Earth's Host. We have to activate these frequencies and they can choose how they want to react to that. They can stop throwing frequency at it to try to break it and then they won't get any bounce-back in their faces, but they're not choosing that.

So, we're going to probably still see...we were hoping we could get the stand-down order to be taken seriously by them, because if they did, it would have saved races on this Planet a lot of misery because it meant they would have stopped the plan of escalating the Muslim vs. Christian and Jewish war. We were trying to get them to back off, because there's no point in it, because they're not going to win.

They're not backing off. So it means they're probably gonna still be pushing for that agenda. Hopefully that will change. Hopefully we can modulate that somehow, just by our presence being on the Planet. But if not, our Beloveds are going to teach us how to 'weather the storm' and just 'hang in there' and keep the frequency and the opportunity for host evolution out, for the races here.

The Bourgha will assimilate some. They'll pull them down before the full protection goes up here, and that's probably why they'll still orchestrate the wars. We still are looking at the potentiality of WWIII and hopefully that can be averted. It doesn't look promising and if it starts gett'n wacky, it'll probably be around end 2008 to end 2009 you'll start to see wacky stuff really kicking up. It's already kicking up, if you watch the news [chuckles], right? So, we will be taught how to 'weather the storm.' We'll be given insight on that political stuff if we need it, but we're not taking a political stand, or a political side. We're simply taking the side of the Krist, and that doesn't mean we always side with the Christians or always don't side with the Christians. It's not about that. We're beyond those categories and that is what 12 Tribes, uh-one of the 12 Feathers Tribes are about. It's about being beyond that, looking at the big picture and still standing for the Krist. So I think...how far am I out? Oh, almost half an hour. And what were we supposed to do next?

Az: Initiate the Ring 3 activation.

A'sha: Ok, just so you know, the Krystal River Initiation is getting running in your own Shields and Krystal Body, but especially in your own RaShaLa/ RaShaLE and RaShaLAe Bodies. It's opening certain structures within the Outer Domains, and also beginning with the Inner and the Middle Domains, to begin the process by which you can then run the frequencies of a Full Krystal River Master Stand, alright, which is the next thing that we will be doing tonight. There are several things that you will be doing. Tonight, we will do the Master Stand. And you'll find out what that is more about when we get into this evening's session. But for now, we need to do what they've recently just called the Krystal River Initiation – and that's the introductory activation, 5-technique sequence.

These are techniques we've done before in different places, but not together, in this order. But it opens the specific things that need to be opened in order to have the frequencies running in your own RaShaLAe Bodies, that you can then, anchor the next level, when we get into the Cloud-Walkers Master Stand. So Az is going to handle that part. And then I think he says he's going to let you have a quick bathroom break before we get into that because there's 5 techniques run together and these are to open and amplify the stuff in your own Krystal Bodies and Fields, ok? You can use these at home too, in that sequence, and it will open...so, whatever you anchor on Krystal River or anything—any of the new technologies you might use after that, will be even stronger if you use those 5 right before it. But you don't always have to. Once you've done it once, you've got the sequence on-line within your own RaShaLAe Body.

But each Tribe has to use the Sequence once and then do the Elemental Stand once for their Ring Level, alright (chuckles), so, this is really technical – just so you know- and I'm trying, without having the books yet- without having like 6 months to translate what I probably would need for each class level. They're giving it to us in a nutshell. So I hope I'm making sense to you and giving you enough of a linear line to follow.

Krystal River Initiation - A'zah

[CD 2, Track 5]

I just want you to take a couple of minutes now just to bring yourselves into focus. I want you to use arc breaths, just relax, get yourself settled down, and when we do the Krystal River Prayer and Invocation, there are what have emerged as very natural spaces, which are forms of energetic emphasis, where we just breathe deeply and exhale. It's occurred to me in those instances where we're breathing deeply and almost in a sense using energetic punctuation marks, that during those points it would be helpful, perhaps, to suggest that you do "Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO" 3 times, you know, or "Rei-ha-VA'-ah flow thru me" or "Tri-River flow thru me," or whatever reinforcement that you are moved to do in those little windows where we are just breathing and not saying anything else.

So, silently, in your mind so to speak, just do "Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO" 3 times, "Rei-ha...flow through me," or "Tri-River matrix flow through me," whatever you're moved to do and at this stage in our development, that there are times when there are particular things that we have to do, and then there are all sorts of little spaces where you can bring more of your expression into play as well, ok? So you build the intimacy of your relationship with what you're doing – that's what that comment is about, alright?

This is a time for us to stand up to our full height – we can't do it all in one day, but we should feel more comfortable about filling those spaces with what we're inspired to pursue—what things we bring that are in addition to the fixed things that we're being asked to do, alright? That relates to the earlier comment about how the code induction was done – that's reflecting that kind of idea of a future sense of working into a freer relationship, a more open relationship...recognizes your own intimate relationship with some of these things, and not just have a teacher sit down in front of you and tell you to do 'exactly this.' You should be beginning to slowly grow past that point, grow safely past

282

that point, and that is also reflected in the maps that you'll be shown later on – the discipline of being careful to avoid the hibernation zones whilst at the same time, bringing as much of yourself forward in the RaShaLAe projections. And quickly to areas closely associated with Urtha, alright? Those things are very personal – you won't have a teacher down there in front helping you do it, and I'm just pointing this out because I'm trying to encourage you to think more in those ways. Can you see?

Participant: So part of that can mean standing up if we feel better than sitting?

Az: Pardon me? Do what?

Participant: So part of that can be standing up if we feel better than sitting? There's nothing like...

Az: You mean in just typical daily life, taking your breakfast, making love, what? [laughs]

Participant: Like right here. It doesn't mess up anything if we stand or sit?

Az: You'd have to work very hard to upset me or the Beloveds. Now if you want to do a handstand, that's cool - I really don't mind- I mean anything that gets the job done, you're fine. I'm for it, all the time, all the time. Anything that compresses the time between now and 2047 I'm for it too. [laughs] No, really, I mean by then I'll be one hundred and one and using a cosmic Ziller frame. [giggles] I think in America you call it a 'walker.' That is the Brand name, like 'Scotch' tape, the brand name is 'Ziller' We call it a Ziller...zzzzmmzmz [laughs] – overdosing on frequency- zzzzbbzzzz [laughs] Ah, you gotta love it.

Alright, then, we got a bit distracted then, but anyway, arc breaths please; just relax a little bit.

The Aquareion Krystal River Prayer and Invocation

For Krystal River Activation and Amplification

[CD 3, Track 1]

Alright, now this is going to have to be a “repeat after 2” part 1 because I don't have mylar of this. So this is a Veca, RAShaEL Hub Activation, entering the Flame of RaShaLE- not the RaShaLAe, but the RaShaLE. And we begin by working with the HUB Core Tones, so just bring your attention to your breathing, momentarily.

Originally, these were offered as an option of toning 12, 24, Not 36, or 48 rounds. And from the beginning of 12 Tribes, I was directed quite clearly to work with 48. Same joke over again, “I've never known anybody who can count to 48 while toning.” And when we count to 48 or 47 or 46, so I will do my best to count. If we make a small mistake, don't worry, we're not alone. So we need to sing more or less in groups of 12 – the 1st 12 will be the slowest, the 2nd 12 will be faster, the 3rd 12 will be faster and 4th 12, you won't be able to get your tongue around it, but do your best, alright? Just build them up in stages like that.

Um-Aah-UN

48 times

7 Primordial Creation Tones: Ka-Ra-Ya-Sa-Ta-Ha-La a-DUr um-et a-DUr

12 times

Shields Activation Command

Veca RA-Sha-EL Activation

Merkaba Command

Opening the Veca Density Hub RA-Sha-EL Body with the Ha'ah TUr Command

Psonn of the Adama Eternal Flame

The Prayer for Safe Passage to Heaven

[CD 3, Track 5]

Just 2 to 3 minutes – each of the Flame Codes, like I explained earlier, just focus your eyes. If you like full-on open eye, if you like squinty, if you like to scrunch your eyes, do what you're moved to do. And then when you make contact, just run your inner vision up through the central vertical up towards the 14th chakra—3 feet above your head sort of area...down below your feet. You don't have to worry too much about connecting with Earth core, that's not for now particularly. But that's the area you're working through and what you're really doing is sensing where, if any particular place exists, for you to use an inhale to pull the particular code you're working with into a particular part of your anatomy, alright? You can choose any of the key locations of your anatomy that are named. You can choose any of your chakras or all of your chakras if you're moved to do it, that's fine. And if you're not moved to do it any particular place, don't worry. Just generally, breathe into it. Bring it on, you know. But that's the range of choices you have and it may change each time with a different code. You may get something REAL specific just on one code and not on any other one. Don't worry about it...relax.

Ok, we'll begin with the Yunasai- and the Inner RaShaLAe Flame.

Ok, I'm just going to make a change now and we'll go to the Sacred Heart encryption.

Ok, I'll make a change now and we'll go to the Wind-Song encryption- the Core Flame.

We'll switch to the Rosetta now

Now, we finish with the Inner Elemental Root Cell, otherwise known as the Reuzhetta. And one final breath for everyone, at more or less the same time, a HUGE inhale from the AzurA, eyes on the Code, hold the breath and build charge. And on the exhale, we just simply want you to exhale down through your feet chakras, down through Chakra 12, down, down, down through Urtha Core and imagine that the Arc comes all the way around in a spherical shape, to above your head and back in, through Chakra 14, and inhale as if you're picking up a thread and drawing it right back into your AzurA. Ok? So, eyes on the code, just inhale it at the AzurA—hold and build charge. Then you're going to push out through the soles of your feet and down through chakra 12 down through Urtha core and blow it out, and then inhale and pick it up and bring it into Chakra 14 above the head and then inhale gently to close the loop, back to the AzurA. Good job.

[CD 3, Track 6]

Thank you all. You can stand-down now for 45 minutes, but I've just got one other thing I need to talk about before you get your break. Your break, according to schedule, should be running until 5:00, which is 45 minutes, rather than 60. I imagine Herself may be struggling to hold the 5:00 restart, so we'll let you get your hour- 5:15 restart- just don't go far away is all. Now, what happens in the session after the break, involves moving the tables at some point.

Now, you're going to get a break, but from my point of view, between all of you, move the tables, bring the chairs onto this side of the table so you sit along side the table, so you can all make notes on your lap if you want to, because what that means is that we don't have to go through that process of disruption in what is more-or-less, class-time. You know

when Ash resumes, she's going to do something like an hour, I think, and then we've got 2 hours in which we do all of the kinda—understand 'how does the stand work' and then do the actual stand and then you get to go to dinner in a way where you get fed, right? So at some point, these 3 areas need to be moved back because 24 undertaking the stand just fit in the room. So we'll leave this here, Ash can do her slides and film work, and then the minute we go into playing with the stand, we have to lift this guy up and put it back, because if we don't, it just screws the room up. It's just big enough for us to actually have all the spatial relationships between people when we do a—especially when we do part 1B the second part—the room just does it. But we have to move everything right back in every direction.

No, against the walls- and I'm just saying that, if you guys feel inclined to do it, during the break, that'd be great. If you wanna use some of the other kind of time, later on, I mean she'll have a run through, so it's better. It's more economical is what I'm trying to say.

Stand Practice and Set-Up – A'zah[CD 3, Track 7]

This is very, very in tune Mac, probably the best picture you'll ever make actually. Thank you sweets. Alright guys, just to let you know why I'm here. These elements, which are in fact...in context they are 'witnesses' in a sense of 'Radionics.'

So, a bit of a powerful line has come in, for Ash, which is, to put it bluntly, driv'n her nuts, because there is quite a volume of additional detail that they want to incorporate in the next session, so the logical thing to do is say 'ok fine,' take another hour. Deal with that in a more pleasant and precious way and we can just look at our stand now. Understand it, do a little practice, move our bodies around in the appropriate places on the floor. We'll occupy the hour like that. So we'll just flip the two things around which means that you're not sitt'n down here wondering where...when we're going to continue. It's just a much more sensible thing to do. So that is what we're going to do. So, in a second the only thing we'll need to do is pick this table up and put it just a bit over here. We can't really move this yet, because I want just to review the thing and show you a bit more of the details of what we have to do. And it's a Whole lot easier when we use a projector.

At some point, there is a sequence of things – the initiation has already begun – um, there is the first Journey to the Adashi Temples of Urtha which is step 2. There is a third step which is being generated as a result of you combining as group 3, alright. Now those 3 elements, we understand, are things that can be used with local groups. And I suspect that would be after the Easter workshop, because timing and accessibility to what the techniques are capable of doing with people, both often go hand in hand. So, there'd be no point, even if you had it, of leaving here and saying 'ok' – if you've got a small group – a discussion group, an Amenti group or whatever like that. There'd be no point introducing any of this to them at this time, but I think it will be confirmed absolutely, formally, but I think after the Easter Phoenix, when the first, as it were, chapter of what we call 12 Tribes is presented. It won't be presented in a way that it has been with the individual groups because there'll be a lot of generalization about it. And there are ways, though, in which people, in general, that are not involved directly with 12 Tribes need to be brought up to date as well.

But I think maybe after that, those 3 elements and these—the Stands—can be done in small groups, particularly this one. It's a very easy one to mount in that way. So what I'm going to do is simply wiz back through it again and now what we've done is we've assigned male/female pairs to each of these positions, ok?

[working out how many males and females stand in each position]

When we get working on the floor in a little bit, I'll just pace out the center and we'll put a line there in the center. Then the circles of the 6 people tend to run to, probably a 6 foot diameter in each of the 2 points, leaving enough space for us guys in the middle. Getting into this configuration is not that difficult once you find the center point which we'll do with a small blob of blue (tape) and that's where each of the witnesses will be put down by each of the people moving them around. Because in Part 2, the witnesses get...slide out to the outer perimeter of the energetic circle. So they just need, at the appropriate point, slide them out to the edge, so when we stand after that it won't be a problem. That's really all

there is to the first part and once we are in position sitting on the floor, not standing up, we just go through the Krystal Prayer and Invocation- the Rei-ha-VA'-ah, the Aurora Psonn x's 12, the command tones 3x's, the Um-Aah-Un 12x's, soul psonns and the Um Sha'-DI UR and that closes it and that's all we have to do. Pretty straightforward.

As soon as we finish that, with no more ado, we need then to get into the Aquareion's Cloud-Walker Stand position, the Sa'dhi SA-ta Seur Circle. And so when we do the set up, see these things that would correspond in other language to the rod and the staff, the structural relationship. To put a Stand together, the simplest thing is to use the alignment of the 4 individuals running on that diagonal, from that corner to that corner and the 4 individuals that run on the opposite corner, not at right angles to it. So you've got a really nice kind of coarse point of reference, so if you get those 4 people set first and everybody else stands out, while we're dealing with the position alright, of these relationships. Once we've got this straightened out, right, what we've done in the past, to assist everyone, to get the lines right is that once these are in position, these people sit down on the floor, right, which means that when the other people start to come into position, to walk into the Stand, they can see the other alignments that exist inside of it. So if these people are sitting down, here, here and here, then these people coming into these positions, can see rather more clearly, their own lines of alignment. See what I mean? If everyone stays standing up, it's awfully hard for a number of people to see the line, and what we're talking about here is trying to establish your individual location in the room, so that you can come and you can leave a mark for it and know exactly where you need to come back to. And that is relevant not only to the beginning, when the Stand is being brought into being, but when you've done the rotations, you need to come back to maintain integrity of the Pillar to as close to the exact position, in terms of geometric structure, of the entire thing. So you'll occupy a position – that's not difficult- then what you're going to do, is you're going to do a rotation and you gotta come back to...and then Re-form the Stand, without anybody interrupting anything and without anybody saying, "you've got to straighten up that" or anything like that – you need to be able to come back, again as I said, in a relaxed way and just concentrate and focusing on the energetic aspects of what you're doing, if not the mechanics.

So, the preamble I'm giving you at the moment is just explaining a little bit about how we put it together and how we've learned to assist in holding the integrity of the physical Stand itself, without anybody getting into a tiz or getting distracted about where exactly they need to come back to it when you come back.

[CD 3, Track 8]

I've learned from this. Now then, when the time comes to do rotation, and I've turned this upside down now so that as you're looking at it (mylar), South is this end of the room (chuckles) and North is that end of the room, alright? So you can imagine this is...if you take this and you've done that with it, then you're looking at the Outer Rings, the 2 outer rings here and here, rotate in this direction. So if I'm looking at the screen, clockwise. Remember that these 2 rings rotate clockwise. The 2 Inner Rings rotate counter-clockwise, ok. See the black arrows? They are rotating in the opposite direction to these 2 outer rings.

Part of the instructions tells us that, at a certain point, the rotation of those representing 'male' or 'ManA' would rotate clockwise and the females would rotate counter-clockwise and those who occupy androgenous positions can do either or both. And you need just to do what you feel inclined to do. I would say probably more than half of people who've done this before, the people occupying androg, have been moved at some point to rotate in both directions, but don't try and do that at the same time. [laughter] It's a bit challenging and unnecessary. So, once we have got ourselves sorted out, this is a set of instructions, and you don't need to worry about memorizing this because this particular one I'll be giving you instructions, reminding you all the way through. So, we've done this. We divided the 24 into the 3 groups. So we get in position and we do the in-place Merkaba spin, ok, whilst at the same time, repeating the Aurora Psonn, 12 times. Males spinning in the clockwise direction, females, counter-clockwise and androg either direction. And that implies doing 1 then another, then 1, then another if you're moved to do it. If you're moved to spin in one direction all the way through, that's fine, just let it happen.

While we're doing...the duration of the 12 rounds of the Aurora Psonn is when you're doing like, as it were, stationary rotation in your spot, on your spot, on your mark on the carpet alright. And then when we get to the end of the 12 rounds, that's when the on-spot rotation comes to an end and that brings us to the stop-spinning. You stand in place – you do arc pillar breathing. Then the guy in the middle, the TU-pah bloke, says, "Cloud-Walk, everybody." And, so starting from the South position, but I mean really, it's a bit misleading because everyone starts more-or-less the Minute the 'Cloud-Walk' is asked for, through the invitation the 'Cloud-Walk' begins, everybody really starts to do their rotation—the outer rings clockwise and the inner rings counter-clockwise and everybody starts rotating, alright.

And here you do...this is where you bring from Part 1, Part A, your Elemental Command Tones, alright. That's the 4 Elemental Command Tones that relate to the North, South, East position, but now you come into the Main 'Cloud-Walker Stand.' You brought your tone to wherever your assigned position is and you work with the tones, in Part 2, wherever you are. In Part 1 you use the tone that goes with the Elemental point that you represented.

So this rotation – the spinning of the big circles- goes on for as long as it takes to perform the 24- the 24 tones that you brought with you. And there's obviously a point where one gets to the end of the 24 tones, and there's an obvious point of reassurance there because it maybe say, that you are supposed to be back here, and you are on like 21, or 22 or 23 and you're over here and you're looking at your closing spot. Don't worry about it. Just complete your 24 (rounds) and just gracefully come back to your position. Um, people haven't noticed that a Large diameter circle of bodies moves at a different speed to a smaller, inner diameter circle of bodies and people were distracted looking because they know they're not going to make it back to their point, whereas the other people are almost on their point (inner circle). Don't worry about this. Do your own thing. Try and maintain a reasonable, spatial relationship between the person in front of you that you're following as you go around in a circle. That's all you need to do. And when you come to the end of your own 24 tones, just float back to your position. By holding that kind of Bearing and Grace that a Cloud-Walker, on better terms with itself than I might be today or you might be today- just enable, allow the Grace to be there, ok? You're doing everything right. Don't get into your head and start telling yourself that you're doing something wrong or not as well as it should be done or in some way you're being inferior. That's all Threshold pattern. That's all rubbish. You don't need that.

So we'll do that and then we do 12 Rounds of the Um-Aah-UN – and I misled you slightly because the 24 tones + the 12 rounds of Um-Aah-UN- are the count so to speak, or the rounds that you do while you're actually walking around and around. Sorry I didn't point that out, I said 24 is when you should be looking to go back to your spot and that's not correct- it will be 36 with the 12 Um-Aah-UN. And again, I'll guide you so the transition from the tones that you have been using to the Um-Aah-UN is reasonably synchronized so everybody's moving with the tones more-or-less and pretty close to each other. And again I'll keep count for you as best I'm able. So we'll actually engineer just a little space in here, where people are with their own individual tones, so just get to your own 24 and wait and then when I feel that everyone's done, I'll call for you to start the 12 here, so we all pick up on the 12 rounds of this at the same time so we're altogether. It just builds a much stronger Pillar when we're doing it like that.

So when we've finished the 36 rounds, the 2 different tones...so by this time you will have come back to your original start-spin position, and the position that you were standing in at the very beginning is the 'start-spin position.' And then you'll actually allow the Soul Psonns to emerge, as we open Shala-13, the Ariea and Seuria Chambers and the Aquaferion passages. Once we finish the Soul Psonn component then everyone places their palms on the floor. Just kneel down on one leg whatever feels comfortable. And this is completing the Aurora Aquareion Key Runner Shala-13 and we understand there are 3 rounds of Um-Shaddi-Ur-Aah-Kum-TUN. And that's really it. So, it's not tremendously complicated. It really is a case of just getting familiar with the subtle logistics and rotations of the shields and coming back to your stand again. I will talk you through all of this and out loud so you can hear me – where we are, what we're doing, what we're about to do. So again, so you can just relax and feel everything that you need to feel about your presence in partaking in this particular and very significant activity. Any questions about any of that?

Ok, so, let's now then put the hardware away.

[Group organizes themselves]

Introduction to Elemental Master Command - A'sha

[CD 3, Track 9]

Thanks for your patience. As usually we're do'n Guardian Time. It's because they gave me a couple of more graphs to add to the sequence that I usually use at this point, and they wanted that done tonight. So what we're going to do in order to do the Stand more on-time, we're going to do the Stand first and then we will go into the new information that will explain to you, some of what is the Par-TE'-KEi Template, what it has to do with the RaShaLAe Body and what that has to do with the Rings of the Shield of Aquafereion and what that has to do with what parts of your own RaShaLAe Bodies you're activating and what the Tribe I set of classes has to do in relation to a whole set of activations that have to do with what is called an "Adashi Cycle." So we'll find out a bit more about what the Adashi Cycle is, and in order to do that, it takes us back into the first creation sequence, so it takes a little bit. And they finally gave me the next piece that has to do with '6 cracks,' '6 pops,' a bing, a bang, and a boom? No, it wasn't a bing, a bang and a boom, it was a 'bing,' a 'bong' and a 'boom' and that was called the 'little bang,' and then, the Big Bang.

And once you see that you'll begin to understand Par-TE'-KEi Templates and what they have to do with the formation of the particles of matter that form the substances that we know. And we'll also discover that it's not only the Outer Domains that have the Big Bang. Every one of the Domains of the Core, the Inner, the Middle and the Outer, each go through this entire cycle and this is where we get to understand Eckashi Expansion Cycles and the RaSha Bodies. We have a RaShaLa Body, a RaShaLE Body, a RaShaLAe Body, and then finally, a REShaLA Body. And the REShaLA Body has to do with the Adashi Return Cycles. So this is some of the information we'll cover this evening after the Stand.

But for a couple of reasons, mainly because as far as timing wise, and what's flying in the grids or not, it is a good time to do it first. So, when we are doing, just so you know, when we are doing this Cloud-Walker's Master Stand, what this has to do with are activating, in the Par-TE'-KEi Templates, the Rings of the Shield of Aquareion but also, the Rings of the Par-TE'-KEi Shields, that even if you didn't have the Aquareion codes, Everybody has a RaSha Set of Bodies. So when you are doing these activations. Right now we will be initiating the activation of Ring-3 in the RaSha Bodies and, because you are the 12 Tribes I set, you are keyed to...you have the core keys in your DNA templates and in your fields of the RaShaLa which are the Core of the RaSha Bodies.

So when you initiate activation in the Core Rings, in the Par-TE'-KEi Template of the Core, it automatically sets in motion the initiation of the Same Ring in the Middle and the Outer. So we're working with the Inner, the Middle and the Outer simultaneously as we are doing the...actually it's called the Inner One. The RaSha's not the Core, it's the Inner Body. The Yunasai thing is the Core. (chuckles) I'm still trying to get my 'who's on first' straight with these because this is a bit complicated as far as the technicals.

What you are doing when you do this Stand, it is the first stage in activating the Rings and because you are Tribes I, you will be activating the RaShaLa Inner RaSha Body, and that will begin the triggering of the Middle and the Outer. There, I said that better that time (chuckles). So, I wanted you to know that it has directly to do...when we do these Stands and this is more than the other 2 tribe classes got because we knew it was important...we knew we were activating the Shield of Aquareion. And now the Shield of Aquareion is extra coding, that you carry, that allows you to not only activate your own levels from whatever organic matrix you came from, but it allows you to carry part of that Host for Earth, where you can activate the coding from the RaShaLAe levels...um, the RaShala, RaShaLE and RaShaLAe Levels, of the Aquious Matrix.

So you'll not only be activating your own Levels—Level 3, Ring 3, but also the coding that corresponds to the Aquious Matrix Host for Earth. And it's, without doing this, we couldn't do any of the other. This has to do with...well, we'll get into

288

the States later. They started to explain some things like about Sa'dhi-SA-ta State, Sadhi-Yumah State. There's several states that have to do with the RaShALaE Bodies. We'll see that on the graph because I can explain it a little bit better, but they consider this a Sa'dhi-SA-ta activation of the Rings. And we will be doing what is called a Sa'dhi-Yumah activation tomorrow when we get into anchoring the An-Sha-TA-Sa Passage. (chuckles) Had to read that again, on my eye-lids.

Alright, so I just wanted to give you a quick brief before. We will cover the technicals afterward, but I wanted you to understand as you go into this Stand, that it is a RaShALaE Body activation...well, RaShALaE, RaShaLE and RaShaLa, because you are Tribe-I set. So this is more than they knew when the others did the Stands- the other 2 did the Stands. And it is a very important activation that is part of RaShALaE Body Training. It is part of Active, on-the-job, RaShALaE Body initiations and activations. Once we have this stand done, this Master Stand done, then we will...it, we'll be prepared for the opening of the Ring that corresponded to the Class 2 Stand. That will occur when we do what's called the Adashi Access Journey- and that will be tomorrow. So as we do the Adashi Access Journey, the Ring that they initiated will open. And that allows for passage through to the different layers....well, it allows for opening of the different layers, the corresponding layers of the RaShALaE, RaShaLE and RaShaLa Bodies. And that begins the process of opening the Gates between Earth and Urtha.

And also between...we have our counter-part Teams working from higher levels on Sol, Sun and Sala. So, we are participating in an event that has to do with what's called 'opening the Aquifers,' or opening the Seals on the Aquifers. After we get through with understanding what we'll understand tonight, from understanding what the RaSha Bodies are and that kind of thing, then we will be able to go tomorrow into Planetary RaSha Bodies and what this has to do with what are called the Vertical Maps. There are Vertical Maps that start at Earth's core and go all the way upward through Earth's atmosphere and keep go'n, all the way up into Urtha's core and mantle and surface. So it shows you...these maps—once you understand the basic structure of the Par-TE'-KEi Templates, we can understand the structure of our own Planet, in relation to its location, in relation to Urtha. So this is where it gets fun, when we start to understand the Vertical Maps, when we start to see cities in the sky, we'll be able to tell what they are, because you'll know what states and planes exist, in particularly a Hosting Planet situation. Because Earth is Hosting inside of the Larger body structure and template of Urtha, so this implies that 'x' miles up you'll have this, 'x' miles up you'll have that or 'x' miles Down you'll have that, that corresponds to some part of Urtha.

So Urtha is much closer than we may think, and in this process of activating the Rings of the Aquafereion Shield we are opening the Rings to Spanner Gate 7. There's only one Spanner Gate that can be opened at this point because of the damage on this Planet, but it is enough to link all of the other Hub Gates into. We talked about the Hub Maps and those kind of things that run off the Arc Gates. Well, the only one of those Arc Gates and Hubs that can work directly through to Urtha will be the seven set- the Arc 7 set, Hub 7 set- and that will link into Spanner 7. This has to do with a bunch of other things that we'll get to on the Planetary Level, but, once Spanner 7 and the Arc 7 sets and the Hub 7 sets are pulled into activation, all of the other Hub Gates and Arc Gates can plug into the Arc/Hub/Spanner 7 Set. So even though they can't go directly into an Urtha Gate, the other Hub Sets, the other locations on the Planet can actually give a conduit, so you can go from wherever that Hub Space is, into Hub 7 and from Hub 7 you can go through into the other gates. But, nobody's going through any gates unless they become opened. And the process of opening them is first initiating the activation of the Aquareion Shield Level, and your own RaShALaE Shield level, and then once you initiate that, that is initiated through the process of the Cloud-Walker's Master Stand, alright? So that is why we do one in every one of the classes. We do a Master Stand. So this is the beginning of opening the Gates, and we've got one of them opened—the Core Gate—that's why we could do the Access Journey – but that didn't happen until Tribe 2, tribe 2 class, even though Tribe 1 were the ones that initiated the activation.

So we piggy-back- you're initiation here with Ring 3—that Ring 3 won't fully open until well, it wouldn't have opened until the Tribe 12's class 4 – I'm not sure, I'll find out by tomorrow, if it's going to open early because of the other things that are going to be activated along with this. But anyway, we will be here to receive the opening of Ring 2, which means

there will be another Journey that is broader, and I have no idea what it's going to look like, but you have to do the Access Journey first, which was the one that went with Ring 1, alright. Ring 2 Access Journey will be coming up during this class, so probably sometime tomorrow they're going to show us what that means. So I just wanted you to have an idea, before you go into the Stand, even though I didn't get to do the Graphs yet, of the importance of this. It is personally important if you care about RaSha Body Activations, if you care about ascension or any of that stuff. But it's also hugely important to the destiny of this Planet and whether it will have evolution—a period of evolution left where the Life-Force that doesn't get to ascend and that doesn't have the ability to bio-regenerate to a Kristiac imprint anymore, where they have evolutionary options other than what would have happened without intervention, which would have been Bourgha Matrix assimilation and trapped forever until space dust, in the victim/victimizer game. So it's Big, what you're a part of, and it's really exciting. And I'm just very glad you're here and I guess I will turn it over to the Cloud-Walker Master Stand, Master. He's really good at this stuff – they used to call him the Great-Golden Cloud-Walker, Ah-DE-TU-pah.

Az: Aquareion Cloud-Walkers, you know what to do, let's get the room ready.

Aurora Key Runners Elemental Master Command - A'zah
"Aquareion Cloud-Walkers Stand"
[CD 4, Track 1]

We'll begin by performing the Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO prayer and invocation.

[Group recites the prayer/invocation]

A'sha: [interrupts group while doing the Cum-sa A'-HO DUr-e-TA'-ta part] Excuse me for a minute. Council's interrupting. They say we need to do that whole set once more because it breaks up. They want 'Cum-sa A'-HO DUr-e-TA'-ta hm hm hm hm hm hm' [A'sha is saying the lines without stopping, with a steady rhythm.] And say it with conviction. What you are doing is calling in each of these Councils. So, you do it with conviction and with passion. And it's important to do the 'Cum-sa A'-HO DUr-e-TA'-ta' that's the call, and that's what opens the shields, so they can anchor. And then you give the name. They're teaching us as we go. They want this one powerful because...So, we'll do it one more time—that part. We can do it all together, but I don't think everybody has a copy so we can't. We'll say it once, and then we'll say it with them. How about we do that? We'll say it once, then you guys say it once with us.

[Continuation of prayer]

Az: We'll move directly on now to 12 rounds of the Psonn of Aurora.

[CD 4, Track 2]

[Group sings the Psonn of Aurora.]

[CD 4, Track 3]

Az: Next is three rounds of the command tones.

[Reciting of tones]

Now 12 rounds of Um Ah UN.

[Um Ah UN x 12]

When you're ready, allow your soul song to emerge.

[Soul Songs—these are Beautiful!]

Um-Shaddi-Ur-Aah-Kum-TUN (x6)

[CD 4, Track 4]

Az: Before we stand up to change position, would you please move the witnesses to the outer edge of the perimeter of what the circle would be, so that when the outer circle rotates, no one's falling over it, but not so it's shoved under a chair or under a table. It needs to be a part of the stand. So move the witnesses to the fringe of the room without hiding them under the chairs, but not leaving them in a way that somebody can fall over them.

Assume your positions, and while you are waiting for it to begin, just a minute or two, just checking your alignments please, if you remember that much. Just get the structure as good as you can.

The first stage is for the males to rotate clockwise, females to rotate counterclockwise, the androgenous role players can spin in either direction, or both, while performing 12 rounds of the Psonn of Aurora. So, you're going to rotate on the spot, females counterclockwise, males clockwise, and androgynous in either direction, or both, but not at the same time.

Ok, all good to go? Try to hang on to your spot and remember about the structure. Don't wander off. On three then, start the rotation at the same time you start the song.

[Group performs rotation and Psonn of Aurora 12 times]

Ok, just check your positions quickly and reset the alignment if it's off.

[Breathing]

Ash: Incoming dome over the group from our Aquafereion friends. It's a protection field.

[A'sha speaking to another being] Ask later, and not me! Ask the KrystaLA Councils.

That wasn't to anybody here, by the way. That was to up there—incoming and things.

Az: Now the next step is where we perform the rotations. Remember the outer two circles rotate clockwise; the inner two circles rotate counterclockwise. And you will have brought from the part one section the tones that were associated with the Elemental Command that you're sitting in.

So, we will do 24 rounds of the tones, while you're performing the rotation. And when you finish, you'll probably all finish at slightly different points, so just come to your own finish on the 24, and then we'll have a brief pause before we all come in together in a synchronistic way, and do the Um Ah UN, 12, continuing to rotate, continuing to move around, until we complete the 12 rounds of Um ah Un, and remember, I said this afternoon wherever you are in the room, it doesn't matter, don't worry about it, the inner circles turn fast, the outer circle turns more slowly, but when you come to the 12th and final Um Ah UN, you just gracefully continue to flow around in the direction you're going in until you come back to your position, and then just check your position, check the alignment, briefly.

On three then, we'll begin the rotation and the toning of the elemental commands.

[Rotation and toning Elemental Command Tones]

You should still be rotating. We haven't performed the Um Ah UN.

Twelve rounds of Um Ah UN.

[Um Ah UN x 12]

Ash: They're asking us to do another step right here. It's not on the list. And it is to repeat until they say stop, the tones: 'Jha-Fa' which is the name of ring 3, the Jha-Fa field. In any key you want. Just repeat it over and over, and building it up faster and making a song out of it if you want to. We are to call on Ring 3 directly.

[CD 4, Track 5]

[Toning/singing Jha-Fa]

Az: We'll close the stand now. Place both palms on the floor and do arc breathing to complete the Aurora and Aquarian key downloading into Shala-13.

Deep arc breaths.

Um-Shaddi-Ur-Aah-Kum-TUN (x6)

Breathe easy.

Cloud-Walkers please rise.

Ok, we stand down now. Will you please remove the blue tape from the floor before you resume your seats?

A'sha: Good job guys. Even though your bodies will move, you're leaving a SE-Ur pillar standing where you were rotating when you spun your merkabas. There are pillars standing there with your encryption on it. And you dropped your Aquari codes as well as activating those levels of your own RaShaLa, and then going into RaShaLE and RaShaAe bodies.

In the meantime, I've got a very, very huge etheric hand, and I don't know why. They just told me, look at your right hand in the astral. I'll let you know what this is about, but... at ease.

[CD 4, Track 6]

It's a good time to make sure you can stand and the sequence that goes with it. If you don't mind, we'll do from 11 to midnight, so you all have 15 minutes before 11. Good job guys. Very powerful. You guys must be of the song crew, because the soul song was ripping! Some people are more ManA, some more EirA, but we must have a real strong EirA current running to be able to do that much of the songs. They tend to come through where there's more EirA involved. So, good job guys.

Spanner Briefing - A'sha

[CD 5, Track 1]

If you're having that, it's not just you. Just so you know. They stabilize...when activations come in that strong, they will stabilize in your system. So...cause you will never bring in more than what your body can handle because you are working with the Kristiac technologies and it goes on auto-pilot as far as how much your body can handle and how much it can't and it will just shut the shield down with as much as it can hold and not let anymore come in until that balances. But sometimes you get some strange effects like dizziness and numb skull.

The "numb skull" syndrome...that's an interesting one. That's only been in the last year really that it's been really, really intense where you might get just like a little beanie on your head area right back here and it's like behind the crown chakra but not as far back as rear Chakra 8. But, it might start there or you might get like sore spots here and there—very localized on your scalp. This has to do with the RaShalAe body activations and how they process through the DNA template, the DNA—which is the chemical DNA—and the Epigenetic Overlay of the DNA, which is where they usually hit first. And that's the control mechanism for the chemical DNA. Science here has recently been getting into Epigenetics which is the chemical layer that is on the DNA that appears now, science is finding, to regulate how the genes in the DNA actually behave—what ones shut off, what ones shut on and what they do. So the Epigenetic Overlay is what we call the...well anyway, I'm not gonna...all right...they're saying get on with this part and save that for tomorrow.

Because we'll talk about something that has to do with our DNA templates and these activations and what we're living on, on this planet with what are called the NETs. These are the distortion fields that are being created by distortions in the planetary light body and RaShaLa body structures and we end up with a NET that is controlling the, I think it's called the Derma-NET, is controlling the DNA template. We have another NET called the Intra-NET that is controlling the DNA itself, the chemical DNA. And then we have something that's called the Epigenetic Overlay NET or E.G.O.-NET which is the...it's controlling the Epigenetic layer of the DNA chemicals and this is how we are bio-bound. We are not only on a prison planet, but our bodies have been turned into little micro-cosmic prison planets because of these NETs running.

As we work with RaShaLa body training we are progressively working through those. We are working with all three levels of the DNA—the template, the chemical DNA, and the Epigenetic Overlay. But we tend to use template and then Epigenetic Overlay and then bring it in to shift the chemical DNA. So, when start getting physical symptoms of weirdness, just like very strange things—one of them is like the scalp going numb or a little patch on the scalp going numb or a little sensitive spots; or sometimes bumps or hollows that actually appear in the skull for a couple days then disappear. These are all connected to...the body's responding to what we are doing. So finally we are starting to see some strange but interesting results as far as, yes, there are physical confirmations.

It's probably a good thing nobody is studying us—having us hooked up to EKGs and EEGs and all the stuff—particularly Cat Scans because they'd probably lock all of us some place and study us like lab rats if they realize what we are doing. Fortunately they could take any of us off the street at any time and we would test normal unless we happen to having an activation wave at the moment, right? Yeah. If you happen to have nights where, or sometimes days, but it particularly seems to cycle at night where you get extreme heat flashes. You might go to sleep and wake up so hot where you can actually feel where your chakra centers are because they're like blowing jets where they're just blowing heat. And it gets so hot, your body gets so hot and the sheets under you and over you get so hot that you can't stand to lay on them. You actually have to get up and go [gestures] and your pajama shirt's going like this.

So, these things are characteristic of the RaShalAe body activations that we are going through. We've always had little bits of symptomatic evidence since we started with any of the activations, but RaShalAe will take you into, particularly, more noticeable ones. So don't worry that you're like, you know, something's wrong with you or whatever. If it gets to the point where you are having a real hard time with it, like you're getting heat flashes 24 hours a day and you can't control it, we do suggest getting medical assistance as far as hot flashes and that kind of stuff. And, you know, you have to modulate between...in your own mind and it's personal for everybody, whether you need to go to a doctor for this particular level or not. But we don't say you don't go to doctors. We simply say, doctors have their spectrum of information that they will work with to try to help ease your symptoms and sometimes that can give you a break, right?

Where it helps your body balance what you're processing. Other times it's best to say, well, it's not that bad so maybe I'll handle it a bit for myself. But we never to tell you to deny medical treatment in the 3D way, we try to balance both perspectives.

Well, anyway, why that came through then I don't know because I wasn't planning to talk about that, however.
[CD 5, Track 2]

Alrighty. Now, what I would like to do for the rest of this evening is...we're not too bad as far as schedule. Things have been juggled around and put in different order, but that's all right. We've done the Orientation which was introduction to Spanners and basically the 12 Tribes of Aquafereion and the RaShaLAe body training—a bit about what it was. The Spanner briefing #1 has to do with the Krystal River history and the Shield of Aquafereion. Now I've talked a bit about that but I haven't shown you yet what I try to show every one of the Tribes classes, is the history line that we are in the process of working on and just pointing out a couple of key points. I'll just show you the dates because you are going to get a copy of these to take home with you even though they are not publication perfect, all right? Because there are still typos in some of them. Some of them still have stuff, like, inserted in, in scribble handwriting, but at least you will have the line to see where it is if you want to remember: "Where did the Aquafereion come from?" "When was that?" Just so you have the history line because the history line is another mathematical sequence. So if you have some bit of that where you remember it, it keeps more activated in your shields and in your RaSha bodies. I'll just call them the RaSha bodies where I am referring to the outer RaShaLAe, the middle RaShaLE, the inner RaShaLa, and the big REShaLA body, all right, because they are all connected.

So, I'll just touch on those a little bit and then...so you see the history bits you're getting. Then I'm going to go to the thing we were supposed to do at 5 which is Spanner briefing #2. This is the more intense technical bit where we get into the Par-TE'-KEi template, the Rings of Aquafereion, but also the rings of the shields in general and the Elemental Master Command. We'll talk a little bit about how the Par-TE'-KEi template applies to the Master Stand, the Cloud-Walkers Master Stand—Elemental Command Stand that you just did. So you have an idea of where did we get Elemental Command and what's that about in relation to the rest of this so you see where they connect. When we come in tomorrow, hopefully on the times listed, we should be able to keep that hopefully closer together because Az is doing quite a bit of that and that gives me time to get the new transmissions in, which there will be.

We will do Spanner briefing #3 which takes from where we were tonight where you get to understand a bit about the Par-TE'-KEi templates in general and then it goes into the planetary Par-TE'-KEi and what they are calling the Starfire map. The Starfire map are the vertical maps that I've talked about where we start to understand where Urtha is in relation to Earth and where those bodies intersect with each other to form what layers of our, form our core up through to our surface level of Earth and also going up into our atmosphere, what levels of our atmosphere connect to what levels of the interior of the physical body of Urtha, alright?" So, to understand how those interplay of fields come to be between Earth and Urtha, we need to understand a bit about, first the Par-TE'-KEi templates and then tomorrow we will see how they embed in sets of four really. Three and then there's a fourth one...same thing as like our D1, D2, D3 level of Kathara grids and then you have the fourth which is the Density level, alright? We'll see how what we learned tonight fits into embedding of those same forms to form the layers that form the vertical maps, or the Starfire maps.

They become vertical maps because it has to do with if you are here on the Earth's crust and you look upward, there are literally layers...you're looking up through layers of spheres. Those layers of spheres correspond directly to specific parts of the Par-TE'-KEi body anatomy of Earth and Urtha and how they interface with each other. Same thing if you were looking down to the Earth's core. Earth's core and Urtha core are in the same place. Earth's core is embedded in Urtha's core. These are two different size stellar bodies—Earth, a smaller one inside of the larger one that is a star that is Urtha. Now, stars are living planets, basically. When you see a star or a sun, certain reality fields that have to do with the coronasphere and those kind of things are certain bands where there is not a bio-field or a life field, but there are other bands that run through those, beneath that, that you will have life fields. So that means the sun is inhabited too. The

things they call stars out there that think there's no possible way life forms could live on them, they are just looking on the wrong planes within those particular structures. And we'll look at that a bit tomorrow.

The most exciting thing I found about all the material are the vertical maps, or the Starfire maps. They call them Starfire maps because that's where we need to get to if we're gonna ride out on Starfire and even if we're gonna be part of the team that sticks around through Starfire and help Earth hold the host body, we will still begin getting more and more practice of going back and forth starting with our mental and emotional bodies and spiritual bodies and eventually some of us will be able to activate enough DNA to actually go through. So, those maps are the local ones.

We know where Star Gates are down here. We know where Star Gates have been in our Universe and our Galaxy, but we have not had the direct link, as far as when you look up and you look at the Van Allen Radiation Belts, they have very specific...they are very specific layers that have to do with the NETs that I talked about. The NETs that block out the gate passages and there are also Aurora Fields that run through them and in between some of them that are safe platforms that you can learn to project through with your RaSha bodies first and eventually they will give you a path where your physical body could go through and you could literally go through at some point through what are called the Aquifers, which we'll see what they are tomorrow, and end up on...well first into what are called the Adashi Temples that are...they are of Urtha and they are in the mantle level of Urtha before you get to the crust. And from the Adashi Temples you can then learn to activate the levels of REShaLA that would take you to surface Urtha.

So, they literally, by going up in your atmosphere you end up on another physical, what appears to be planet. But it is actually a planet that is cloaked in a coronasphere that would make it appear as a star if you were to see it from outer space at the frequency bands that it is coming at. Earth is at a different ARPS than Urtha and we'll see that mess too, what that looks like. And that's why you can send stuff out from this planet, but unless you know how to shift its ARPS you can go out to the moon or go out to Jupiter and look back and you're not going to see Urtha. And you're not gonna see Sala either. Sala-4 and Urtha-3 are the natural gates for this Universal Veca system—the gates 3 and 4. And Earth gate-3 is hosted into Urtha and Sol—which was our sun—was hosted into Sala gate-4.

So, that's some of the stuff we'll cover tomorrow and it all comes back to what we're going to cover tonight. And that has to do with the Par-TE'-KEi templates and before that I just want to touch on the history of these matrices that I talked about before and I'll probably talk really, really fast and that's alright as long as...that means a wave is incoming and it's a wave that moves through all of you and your RaShaLAes also, your RaSha bodies. So, you don't have to memorize everything I say and thank god people are doing transcripts for us from each of these because I wouldn't be able to repeat what comes through this fast either. But we'll try to get you, hopefully somewhere around midnight to be able to leave without this taking forever because there is a lot of material to cover but we're also on a very fast BPR tonight. That was set during the stand.

The stand went very well, by the way—so far, so good. We did...the initiation went without a hitch. There was a couple of little incomings that got bounced actually. I had to yell at one of them, but...[laughs] So, we're doing alright, but I just want to bring our attention back to this map. This is a map of...and Eckasha-Aah map that we've seen with the Ecka maps of the God World gates. That's the top of the "Stairway to Heaven." And we have our Eckasha-Aah and our Eckasha-A and we have our Eckashas in the Eckasha-A. This is our matrix over here, down here. This is the Bourgha-MUsala-AhLama Matrix whose Ecka/Veca on both sides—EtorA and AdorA—had fallen and we'll show you when that was. And here is the WEsaLA Matrix whose Particum Wesedak and Partika Wesedrak portions of their Veca system fell. But their Ecka system is still alright and so is their AdorA side. And here is the Aquious Matrix that is the Krist host matrix for all of these because it doesn't have any of its Ecka or Veca system wiped out.

So, it is from here we run the Krystal River. It is...the Krystal River Command is the Aquious Matrix, the WEsaLA Matrix—the portions of it that still can run Krist and have not fallen are the second in the Tri-Matrix Cooperative. And the remnant—us and Urtha and Sala, Sirius B and a part of Andromeda—that are left in our Ecka/Veca system here are the

other portion of the Tri-Matrix Cooperative that forms the Krystal River stream that is a 3 Eckasha stream. So, our Eckasha level, even though our Ecka/Veca system is in trouble, part of the AdorA system is not completely falling in their Eckasha level and our Eckasha is not falling. So our Eckasha still has a full Eckasha strength current to run. So does WEsaLA Eckasha and so does Aquious Eckasha. So they are the three matrices that are forming the Krystal River Stream.

There's also something called the Aqualene Sun that forms through, first the Krystal River has to activate, then once we get into the Par-TE'-KEi levels of the Par-TE'-KEi body, dark matter templates, we'll be able to understand a little bit more about the suns. Ok? The sun levels—these have to do with currents that have to do with particular structures within the RaSha bodies of each of the matrices. So, I just wanted to touch base with that again to remind you of where we were.

I want to show you quickly, I'm not going to read all of these, I'm just want to show you the history run from the Bourgha Matrix and those things. Now, we start at 950 BYA and that's when the Ecka Eieyani were seeded into the Ecka domains of this EtorA Ecka/Veca system. So, that's where we're starting this timeline. There's other stuff that was in existence way before that. But as far as what concerns us in this matrix and in the Tri-Matrix Cooperative, it is this particular history line. So we start 950 BYA. We come down to 480 BYA—this is where we have the Borenthasala races of our parallel Eckasha. This is where they witnessed an organic fall and implosion of the Density 3 through Density 1 PKA Veca Quadrant within their Ecka/Veca system. Blinded by grief, the Borenthasala initiated the "Great 6-6-6-6 Quarantined Polarity Experiment. That's the one we talked about.

I'll read this one just because this is significant. "In an attempt to discover the root cause of de-evolution and improve upon the Eternal-Life Krist Code First-Creation program in order to Eradicate Fall Potential." This is what they were trying to do. "The Ecka Borenthasala devised the original Victim-Victimizer Game Program." And it was a game program—a study game. "And they seeded themselves into 3 Density-4 Veca groups within the PCM Veca of their parallel Eckasha Ecka-Veca system, 2 groups taking on bi-veca genetic distortion..." Which means only two light cells—the Vesica Pisces configuration as opposed to the natural Tauren configuration where you have the three light cells that form the core genetic template. So they took on bi-veca genetic distortions "to explore polarity extremes in competition..." Because they realized that competition was at the core of fall—competition for energy—and they wanted to explore competition as a way to remedy this.

Well, that went very much out of control, so one control group remained so you have two going into extreme polarity. One group remained with the organic tri-veca genetic coding of the Krist pattern. They "intended to pull the polarity groups back out of mutation once the 4 evolutionary-6-cycles of the experiment were completed. The Borenthasala lost control of the experiment at the end of the 3rd 6-cycle, when one of the Polarity groups called the Bourgha MUsalA fell into extreme polarity disorientation, destroyed the competing Polarity group and developed a Time-Rip Technology by which they were able to break the space-time quarantine of the 'Great Experiment'" because they called this the 'Great Experiment.' "...they invaded their PCM Veca, and assimilating the Borenthasala control group." So they basically took out their adversaries in the game and then they took out the creators of the game and assimilated them into their matrix.

"The fallen Bourgha MUsalA adopted a Prime Objective of advancing their Time-Rip Technology for use in assimilating all of creation into their Black-hole domain. Once freed from the quarantine of the 'Great Experiment' and set loose upon creation, the Bourgha MUsalA Time-Raider Teams renamed themselves the Bourgha-MUsala-AhLama, meaning the Assimilators of the Bourgha-MUsalA."

So, that is where this mess started. I'm not going to read all of these, but we get into: once the quarantine was broken; how it long it took to fall. We still have 450 BYA there's a bunch of stuff taking place there. You will be able to read this because we will give these to you. This part of it came out during FOL '07 I believe.

[next graph]
[CD5, Track 3]

Alright, 450 BYA when this mess, 480 BYA the quarantine was broken, 450 BYA the whole Ecka-Veca system finally fell in the Bourgha MUsaLA matrix. “The Tri-Matrix Krystal River Cooperative Intervention Team was established by the Kristiac races in the neighboring Eckasha-Ecka-Veca systems for the purpose of reestablishing the quarantine on the fallen Bourgha Ecka-Veca system of the Parallel Eckasha, to prevent the Bourgha from using their Time-Rip Technology to fulfill their Anti-Kristiac objective of assimilating all other living Time Matrices in their vicinity into their Black-hole system.”

So this gives you who is who when we've got Aquious and Aquareions and all sorts of Aqua names. This is where they start—from the Aquious Matrix that got involved as the lead matrix that had nothing fallen in it, as the lead matrix that was going to assist in re-containing, or re-quarantining the Bourgha so they didn't continue to spread their Time-Rip Technology through which they would cause the fall of other Ecka-Veca systems. So this is where it started. You'll be able to read about this information.

[next graph]

Then we go into the 300 BYA. This gets into how they raided our E-Umbi system and the Wesa matrices. So through this you'll be actually able to track, from the Bourgha Matrix, how they began what is called the Time-Rip Triangulation, where they started to form a Tri-Matrix Anti-Kristiac Time-Rip Technology that formed a triangle. One arm of the triangle, let's say, went in from Bourgha into the WEsaLA matrix. Another one went from the Bourgha into our matrix, first up at the Ecka level where they already had the little piercing of our Ecka, but then they ran it down through a series of things. One of them was Belletrix. Started with Belletrix, went to a place called Telos. Telos came later because Telos was a result of the Fall of Brenuai that was our Ecka-1 gate. That occurred in 208,216BC. So, they ran it from Belletrix to Telos and then from there down into things that we won't get into heavily but we talked about a long time ago, called Phantom Earth. That was before it fell into the Wesedrak Matrix. And then from there into our Earth's system via Mount Shasta.

So that one arm that went from Belletrix through Telos to Shasta was one part of the triangulation. Another part went from Bourgha over to the WEsaLA Matrix through the Wesedrak part of the WEsaLA Matrix. From there went over into our E-Umbi lock—our Universal E-Umbi lock between gates 3 and 4, between Urtha and Sala. And they came through on the AdorA side and they broke through the AdorA side and they took the Buddhara down with them. The Buddhara were a Kristiac race at a certain point and they were trying to stop them from breaking through the E-Umbi locks and through that they fell and they lost their Krist-Fall status later still fighting with them. So the Buddhara have actually been trying to guard the E-Umbi locks to prevent the Bourgha from opening the full triangulation.

They were defeated in the last year in this particular drama as it has emerged. They're still alive and kicking, but they weren't able to contain that arm of the Bourgha Triangulation. So it did indeed open the E-Umbi lock fully, so they're running the Triangulation. It goes from the E-Umbi lock here, I believe, to a certain portion of Sol's gate system and radial body system. And Sol, remember, is the part...it's our Sun that is hosting in Sala. And from there it runs into a place on Earth called Mecca. And from Mecca it runs from Mecca to 3 Core Gates. One is called Ruta-15. Another is called Urta-14 and the one they didn't get yet is called Shala-13. Now, these three places are very significant in what we are doing and the reason why we have been guided to gather here and why spanner-7 works through here is its because it is connected to Shala.

We have Alon-7, ShAlon-7, and ShAlon-7 and Shala-13 are linked. So, in the Phoenix area there is actually, through what are called the Aquifers, an underground island, which means there are underground waters. And on that underground island there is still a gate. Those three Core Gates link to Urtha and the Core Urtha Gates, two of them were compromised then they made the link between Sol and Mecca. Now this occurred, I believe, 9,562BC right before

297

the recorded Fall of Atlantis in 9,558BC. So we're going from way back here, right, where they are invading...they're beginning the Triangulation and the Wesedraks weren't fallen when this all started. The Wesedeks and the Wesedraks both fell because of what was happening here. All of the falls that happened in our matrix that go back to 250BYA in the "Original Sin" and the Fall of Lyra and all of that...it was a result of this and their efforts of Time-Rip Technology moving forward and the corruption of different race lines all through this system and through the Wesa system.

It ends up...we go through this...we go through the Dragon Races where the falling Equari happened, where there was a group of Aquari Races who got caught in a fall in the Wesa system and became the Equari which became the...first they became the White Dragons and then they broke into the Red Dragons and the Green Dragons team. The Green Dragons went with the Annu races and the Red Dragons went with the Omicron and Odedicron races. I mean, it became a real mess as far as hybridizations of fallen or falling race lines and this will give you the history on all of that. So it will show you through where the Bourgha mess happened, how it progressed, all the way through...it's also...this is a progression of the BeaST machine.

Where the BeaST machine started was first of all with the Vesica-Pisces Bi-veca code as an un-natural form to create a bio-life field on, or a gene code on. And that was started by the Bourgha. As were the 6-6-6 pattern. Which was, instead of 6-6-6-6 in the Victim-Victimizer Game where each side would get two chances to play victim and victimizer, they stopped it at the 3rd 6 and never finished the 4th 5. Those technologies led to the development of their Time-Rip Technologies. Those technologies led to the development, much later, of the metatronic mess that eventually became the BeaST over here and then they amplified that and created the Threshold Technologies in order to link the Time-Rip Technologies to the BeaST technologies in order to take the whole thing out.

So, it's a progression of the BeaST machine and how it evolved. Where it started, what it became. And that all takes us to where we are and what we're dealing with in this last round.

[next graph]

So, these are things you can read. I won't read through every part of them, I just wanted to let you know where it started. That one was worth reading. So it takes you 250BYA, 150BYA, 137BYA, 130-120BYA, 112-2BYA....these are billions, not millions. It takes you through the progression.

[next graph]

The part I want to get you up to is 9,562BC, alright? You've got 1BYA, 1BYA-700MYA...Ha! We're in millions now...700MYA, 570MYA, 568MYA—the Oraphim 24-48 DN2-4 Sirius B, Procyone—they were seeded here. This is where we have our Oraphim started.

This is where the Turaneusiam-1 560MYA were seeded in as attempted Guardian Races, 550MYA was when the Taran-Sirian Wars ended in the Fall of Tara drama and this is when the Amenti Rescue Mission host was set. Where, when Tara exploded, its pieces were re-calibrated. It had exploded and stepped down into Density-1...fell into Density-1 in pieces. It was re-calibrated because there was enough of the shield template integrity left to break it up into a mini-solar system and that is what created our solar system starting with a piece of it called Sol, that was hosted into natural USG-4 which is Sala-4, alright? The part that we call Earth is hosted into Urtha Natural USG-3. So, this is where, way down in that drama, the Taran-Sirian Wars, the Fall of Tara and the Amenti Rescue Mission started where we ended up hosting into Urtha and Sol into Sala.

Then we get 250MYA-25MYA Turaneusiam-2 Angelic Human 12 Tribes of Earth Seeding-1. That starts our seeding 1 history. So this is how the whole line runs. Eventually we're going to have every little nook and cranny put in there. At least the most important.

[next graph]

Can you imagine how much history is between those gaps? We jump from 950BYA to 480BYA? Oh, dear! You know, whoever is going to translate those is not gonna be me. No way! I'm done with scribe after this lifetime. I'll talk about it but I'm not writing it down anymore. It's too hard. So, that takes you, when we get to the first creation of the Angelic Human lineage, this takes us into...and these are the ones that are still just scribbled. These are pulled from Voyagers, which were the original lines, we had Voyagers, Volume 2, Second edition, [beginning on page 328] these were in. We had creation of the Leviathan Force and related history. This started 798,000BC-33,000BC. This is Seeding-3 history. There's another one that goes in here that I don't even think I have yet....is the Amenti Charts that show where Seeding-1 was and where that ended with the Electric Wars, 5.5MYA, then when Seeding-2 was and that ended with the Thousand Years War. And then Seeding-3 where it started and...here we go...250MYA we had Parallel Earth Human Seeding-1 with the 5 Palaidorian Cloisters, right?

Then we had 25MYA there was a whole bunch of mess that happened in here too because Parallel Earth got in trouble first. Then we have 25MYA the 5 Human and 5 Palaidorian Cloisters were seeded on Earth. Then 5.5 MYA Human Seeding-1 was destroyed by Electric Wars. 3,700,000 Human Seeding-2 was started. 848,800 YA Human Seeding-2 was destroyed by the Thousand Years War. So this history and what these were are briefly annotated or mentioned in the Voyagers books that tells you what those battles and issues were and who they were with. What the Voyagers books don't do is...because it was just released from security clearance because it just became a major issue, because the Bourgha came back on line where they are actively pursuing our matrix, the Aquari history and the Bourgha history were not given at this point in time because there was still time to turn it around if things had gone better on this planet an they hadn't activated the BeaST machine and all of that.

But, we came from here...so there's a whole bunch of things that I'm sure the Bourgha were doing during these periods and all of that, but it's not that important at this point. What's important is to see the progression from 480BYA all the way down through the mess to where Angelic Human Seeding-3, our contemporary lineage begins. We had 798,000BC—the five Palaida-Urtite-Cloister Angelic Human Seeding-3, Round 1. This gives the...we had Rama Wars, Temple Wars...we show some of the wars...the bits of history that are significant. They're also described in Voyagers, Volume 2, Second Edition.

Here we have 208,216 BC—an attempted SAC, there was a Drac invasion and if you've got Drac invasion, you wanna bet there are Wesedraks on their tale and Bourghas right on theirs. It didn't mention that in the V-books, but I bet that if we looked fully into that history, you would find that the Drac team was being backed by the Wesedraks and by the Bourgha behind them. The Bourgha also got involved somewhere with the Andromie-Necromiton races and...they play with everything from the Archangel Michael matrix to the Necromancy. So, they show up in a lot of interesting places. But this was when—208,216 BC—the Fall of Brenuai. Brenuai was a place...it was our Gual, our “Holy Grail” Gual in Florida...in the Sarasota, Florida area on the planetary level of Earth, but it was also, when we go to our Ecka level, it was Ecka-1. It was Ecka USG-1 and part of it was literally blown off and it became, during this period up there at the Ecka, it became what is called Telos. And that is not...a lot of New Age people get taken on journeys to Telos. You don't really want to go to Telos because Telos has been under control...well, they've been fighting over it—the Bourgha groups and the Budhara groups have, for a long time, been fighting over it. The Budhara trying to stop the Bourgha from using it, because if they could stop the Telos link...the link came from the Bourgha Matrix, the other arm that didn't go through the Wesedrak Matrix, came directly through a piercing of our Ecka that went directly to Belletrix and then directly into Telos and from Telos down into Earth in the Shasta area. So, Telos was a hotspot for fighting between the Budhara and Bourgha as well. So, anyway, that's where that happened.

[next graph]

I'm just showing you, kind of like skipping through the history to get us up to where we are so you see where our friends the Aquafereion came from. This is just continued...155,000BC...all the way up through. This is just showing you the continuing...this is the stuff that is already published in the Voyagers, Volume 2, Second Edition [p. 329] I believe every one of those have a little bit of description of...if it's not here, it's elsewhere in the book, so that's there if you want to look at it.

[next graph]

And you'll get a copy of these. Yeah, this is the one that I'm not with yet, obviously. Scribbles everywhere. Now this one takes us through a summary of the period that was known as...where the Atlantian Conspiracy drama occurred and that was talked about in Voyagers Volume 2, Second Edition. And it started with 50,000BC in what was called the Lumerian Holocaust—this is where we lost Lumeria that used to be out in the Pacific Ocean around the Hawaiian Islands. Well, that went down...well, it disappeared actually. It went into what is called a Hibernation Zone which you'll find out about tomorrow. Here we had the 28,000BC Atlantian Holocaust. That's where we lost the majority of Atlantis and it became islands instead of a continent. That was in the Atlantic Ocean. It is not gone, forgotten, sunk, blown up. It is in a Hibernation Zone. Atlantis and Lumeria still exist, but they are not under Angelic Human control. So, we'll talk about Hibernation Zones tomorrow when we talk about the vertical maps because you need to understand the vertical maps to get an idea of what they are and how they fit in with the reality fields we're dealing with right here on Earth and Urtha.

So, those two things started...now we get up to here, there's all these different things—the Eieyani Massacre 22,326 BC when they really wiped us out that time. We've talked about that in other workshops and it's also in the book. 21,900 BC the Lohas-Celtic-Druid Freeze Out, that's when we had a bit of a pole shifting situation, not complete pole shift, but it created a bit of an Ice Age at that period. So, history will back some of these up. Others I haven't even bothered trying. Now, in this period here, we've got 20,000 BC, then we've got 10,500 BC – Luciferian Conquest. There was something that happened before that so when you get these scribbly pages, if you see that little dot and you trace it out to #1, #1 you find down here which would be another date that would be inserted.

So, we went from 21,900 BC to 20,000 BC. Right under 20,000 BC, before 10,500 BC, is 13,400 BC. And this is what we talked about before, called the "Great Netting." Alright? And wipe out. This is where we had our memories wiped. This is when the Annu races did something very interesting to the planetary merkaba fields and literally created the...the frequency wipe out that caused the mutation in the DNA where it literally took of line our cellular memory so we had no race memory at this point. If you're interested in exploring what other people think about this...if you'd like to hear it from the Annu side, there are certain things that go with the presenters of the Daisy of Death paradigm that talk about this in some of their books, about that period and what a wonderful time it was. Well, maybe for them it was wonderful, but it wasn't great for Earth.

So, during the period of the Great Netting, there were also a couple more dates that go along with that. There is an even that occurred, I believe it was in 13,405 BC—like 5 years before this and there was an event they just told me about that was called the Battle of Ruta. Now, Ruta was Earth to Urtha planetary gate, Core Gate 15. And that one was in the North Atlantic Ocean, that territory was in the North Atlantic Ocean. And there was a battle there and it was a battle because the Bourgha had tried to come in and take over. They already had Mecca and they were going for Ruta and Urta and Shala, ok? The Annu stopped them by orchestrating the Great Netting. They didn't stop them for us, they were hoping to get a hold of their technology and do what they were doing with it. So, it was like—fight over the BeaST was starting here on this planet where the Bourgha were trying to take the BeaST away from the Annu and the Annu were trying to take the Threshold—that links the Time-Rip Technology that links to the BeaST—away from the Bourgha. And in that round I believe the Annu won, though everybody else on planet ended up with the Great Netting where you just...memory wipe via the DNA because the DNA, particularly the Epigenetic Overlay, is very, very sensitive to environmental factors, which means if you have electro-magnetic disturbances on the planet or in the planetary atmosphere, it will affect the Epigenetic Overlay.

Science here is finding that it is so sensitive that even something as small as the diet that you eat, or whether you smoke a cigarette or not and that kind of stuff can actually last for like three generations in the Epigenetic Overlay of your progeny. So, that's how sensitive the Epigenetic Overlay is, which means it doesn't clear itself at least for a couple of generations.

[CD 5, Track 4]

This was a massive level Epigenetic Overlay Massacre, basically, where they re-programmed it and had a bunch of it running on reverse, so it's where we ended up...you know, everything on planet basically ended up with total distortion in the cellular memory imprint because of it. But, in one way, that was...it could have been the time when we all got assimilated into the Bourgha Matrix, so I guess it's all how you look at it. You know? I guess it was a good thing compared to that, even though it wasn't a good thing compared to healing this planet and getting it back on a path of ascension. So, during that period, that goes up...that's #1. That goes in between 20,000 BC and 10,500 BC.

So, #2 is 11,000 BC. That one fits in there too. So 1 and 2 go before the 10,500 BC. #2, this is where, because of the Great Netting, the Angelic Humans and Cloister Race Humans of this planet, the Indigos of this planet, had lost so much of their DNA template coding that they were going into Bio-genetic failure which means they were going to lose their ability to hold Krist frequency. And that is when the Aquari races, the Aurora-Aquari races, what are called the Bhendi races of Urtha got involved directly. And they approached certain groups of Cloister races who still had some functional coding left and...approached the Cloisters first because they had more codes to begin with than the Angelic Human 12-Stranders. They approached them and they asked them if, in couples, if they would like to come and live on Urtha and to participate in a 3-way pregnancy.

Now that doesn't mean 3-way sex. It means whatever was the natural way of copulating between the two Cloister race persons in the couple. There was an energetic exchange that had to do with transmitting energy directly into the fetus during conception. So, there could actually be 3 sets of codes. This is how they began putting in the Aquari codes into, first the Indigo Cloister line of Earth, and they started that in 11,000 BC. That first generation of babies that were born by that 3-way conception...they were called the Aquafereion and Aquafereion refers to the ones that are hybrids between Cloisters and Angelic Humans and the Aquari lines from Urtha. The first-born Aquafereions were raised on Urtha and remain there. And their race lines remain there. Some groups of them later were brought to Earth. Now, this was 11,000 BC where the Aquareion or Aquafereion line was formed. I have like...sometimes you'll see Aquareion where I'm meaning Aquafereion. This is why it's not ready for publication. I've still got my scribbles there. But these were the Aquafereion race lines. The "fereion" refers to the combination between ours and their race lines from the matrix.

Alright, these were considered the 5 Cloister Urtha Aquafereion lines, they were the Elemental Master Command races of Urtha, alright? So, they were the ones who had RaSha body commands—of the Urtha body—and they were appointed with that level of Guardianship on Urtha. Then, 10,500 BC there were the Elemental Command lines, or the Aurora Command lines of Earth. These were the generations of those...some of the 1st generation—their babies—were, when they grew up, were allowed to come to Earth if they wanted to and they were seeded here into our Cloister lines in 10,500 BC. So our Cloister lines on Earth, the lines that we would be descendants out of were seeded here in 10,500 BC. Now if we look back up here, in 10,500 BC you also have the Luciferian Conquest. Now this is where the Atlantian Conspiracy agenda starts to heat up again. As we are trying to bio-regenerate, as the Aquari lines are trying to bio-regenerate the Angelic Human and Cloister races, these guys are...mainly the Annu were getting into it here, they were not working as our friends, the Luciferian Conquest, it was described in Voyagers Volume 2, Second Edition, alright? So we have 11,000 is when we started bringing in...we took from Earth, by invitation, the couples that would have the 3-way conceptions to create the Aquafereion of Urtha line and then their children were brought in at 10,500, some of them, to seed the Cloister...I call them just for short...they're Aquafereion, but I call them Aquari-Indigos, alright?

And that would be the lineage that we, being Indigos on Earth, came from. Or, you might be, if you're not a full Indigo, if you're not Indigo, you might be an Angelic Human that was also crossed with them. They came in later. I believe we had the Cloisters come in 10,500 BC and then in 10,000 BC, five hundred years later, they brought in the Angelic Human level of the Aquari line. But meanwhile all this other mess is going on. We have 11,000 BC where the Aquari line started, 10,500 the Aquari Indigos were put on Earth, 10,000 BC we had the Angelic Human 12 Tribe Aquari line put on Earth. And here, we end up with 9,560 BC Luciferian Covenant which led to all these other dramas.

Now, 9,562 BC, right before this, there was an event called the "Encasement." This is where races that were called, and they were talked about in some part of the Voyagers book, called the Beli-Kudyem races from Tara—and they had contributed to the Fall of Tara back in Density 2 a long time ago—got involved with the Bourgha lines. Part of the Bourgha lines are also called the U-by races. They got involved with those and they got involved with some of the fallen Seraphim races from our matrix. And they created a set of events that are referred to as the Encasement. They encased the NET that the other guys had activated. So, you had the Annu controlling Ruta from before...from the last time the Bourgha tried to get in here. This time the Annu lost and they lost Ruta and Urta and a part of Shala. But a part of Shala was spared because the Aquafereion races of Urtha came in directly. That means the ones that...the hybrid lines from there because they were hybrid, they could be on Earth as well. They could tolerate the environment here well because they had Earth codes as well as Urtha codes.

They came in to stop the Bourgha and their team, because it was a team at this point, from taking the Core Gates. Because the Core Gates lead directly between Earth's core and Urtha's core. What the Bourgha wanted to do, and were motivating these other guys—the Beli-Kudyem and the Red Dragon teams—they were motivating them to take Earth's Core Gates to access Urtha because then they could raid and take down Urtha. And if they could do that, they could get into the Core Gates of Sol and take down Sala and take the whole matrix. And that was their game and that's what they wanted to do. They didn't get to finish that game, the whole thing, because of the Aquafereions coming in. The Aquafereions of Urtha closed the Urtha level of Ruta-15 and Urta-14 and also Shala-13, but they were not able to stop the Bourgha with their Beli-Kudyem buddies from reversing the shields on the Earth side of Ruta-15 and Urta-14 and a part of Shala-13 that is compromised, but they did not reverse the whole shield. So that is the one Great White Hope right there. Actually it's a Great Turquoise Hope. [laughs]

So, during this period is when something called Hibernation Zones were formed here. This is what led to the disappearance...there were areas before where fall had occurred, but the full Hibernation Zones went into effect when Ruta and Urta, the Earth side of their shields were reversed. It took some of the other fall spaces that, let's say, fell into certain frequency levels and holes in the ocean and put them on reverse spin. So they're actually still there and part of them fell intact where there are still cities...there are hidden cities and some of them are good hidden cities and some of them are not. And the ones related to Ruta and Urta...Ruta would be the ones in the North Atlantic. And they would be connected into the Atlantian territories. Ruta was the control center for the Atlantian territories. I believe Urta, which is down around somewhere between Brazil and Argentina, off the coast, and it's associated with the South American Anomaly and the Van Allen Radiation Belts....it's connected to that. And Shala we're sitting on.

Shala-13 goes under the Phoenix area and the surrounding areas. It's a large area but it's Shala—part of it that still works—that is connected into the Spanner-7 set, the Arc-7 set and the HUB-7 set. So that's our one hope. With Shala open and that's what they are doing is opening the Shala gate to allow for the activation levels of the shield, or the rings of the shield that will allow the Spanner-7 set of gates and allow an access through from Earth to Urtha via the Spanner-7 set. And that Spanner-7 connects in and is able to work because of the part of Shala-13 Urtha Core Gate that has not been compromised.

So, this period we'll talk about more a bit tomorrow when we talk about the Hibernation Zones. That's where that history started and this is where, when we talk about the Aquafereion people and who they are, they're our ancestors and the original Aquafereion lines were Kristiac which means they were eternal lines. They didn't die. There was a group of them that did die for the first time. When they came in, their bodies died, but their consciousness didn't. When they came in to

stop the Bourgha and their team from taking the Urtha gates once they had compromised the Earth side of those gates...

[CD 5, Track 5]

...they literally got trapped in the Hibernation Zones. And they went into a place that's...there's a place in the fields that's called the Winterlands. But they're not negative, but there is a layer of those that had to do with the Hibernation Zones. Their bodies...when you see them, and in projections you can sometimes see them. There are places that look very much like winter and there are places that are underground as if you are underground in say the North Pole or the South Pole in ice caves and you will see people frozen where their bodies actually look like they are made of ice at this point. But deep inside where their pineal is, because they knew a specific way to preserve their consciousness even when the body could no longer survive, they pulled themselves into their pineal. And stayed there.

Because we are activating the shields now, which opens something called the Aquifer seals between Earth and Urtha, they are progressively, with each ring, we are releasing a ring of each of them. So every time that we open a ring, like we're going to open ring 2 tomorrow because it was initiated in 12 Tribes Class 2, there will be a wave of ones...they literally are still alive and their consciousness is still alive but their bodies became trapped in the reversed currents of the Hibernation Zones and so their consciousness didn't get assimilated into the Hibernation Zones and absorbed where all sorts of very important coding would be able to be accessed. They pulled it into the pineal...there's particular names for those technologies that they know how to do. Self-preservation under direct fire. And they are now being set free.

Each ring we open sets free a ring of them because what they did is what we're doing. They were holding the shield rings of the RaSha host from the Aquious Matrix for this planet. They didn't succeed in finishing it. They were trapped in this particularly nasty ET invasion of the planet because it was physical as well. There were ships and all sorts of things flying. They are being set free as we do the activations that we're doing here. When we have an opening, there's the corresponding ring to that opening, they leave their frozen bodies behind. The bodies turn to hydrogeleziac sparks which are like little snowflake sparks and then disappear. And they create a wave together, a wave of consciousness, all the little balls that were in all their little pineals, they pull them all together as one force and they leave and go out the gates and they open the seals going up so we can get out.

And we can begin...we're like holding the torch, you know, pass the torch. And we are the ones that they're passing the torch to. And hopefully we don't end up in the predicament like they did. Actually we won't. It's too close to the end drama at this point. There's nothing that could be done that would allow something like that to occur again. So, I wanted you to understand the history and what it has to do with the things that we're directly working with now. I think that's the last page of the history bits now.

These will be cleaned up eventually. I can come back to the other stuff. It is midnight now. What I'm going to do is I'm going to go quickly through some graphs to give you, let's say, the first level of the Briefing Level 2 because at least even seeing the graphs assists with anchoring the stand so, even if I have to take a half hour to do that I will do that. And we can come back and add more detail tomorrow.

[next graph]

This is just to remind you of the encryption. The precise mathematics of the Kathara grid which is the core encryption of the first Partiki unit and the second Partiki unit and that's where natural first creation mechanics start. Now, why are we going back there? Because we have to remember something about first creation mechanics and the things that some of us have learned in some of the previous workshops about the Starborn process. Because there is a key element to remembering certain things about that, that will help you very easily understand the nature of the Par-TE²-KEi grids which are the "dark matter" or invisible templates that are behind the Par-TE-Ka-ELs, or Particles

that form this matter.

[next graph]

We've gone through all this stuff starting in Tenerife where we showed from the 1st Partiki and the 2nd Partiki and how they came through and how they make the Tauren, alright? That's where it starts. I'm not going to cover any of this real slow, it's just to show you the sequence.

[next graph]

These are all in other stuff and eventually they'll all be published, but they are in other workshops, starting with Tenerife. This is just reminding you of the structure of the Tauren. The Tauren is the living light seed that forms from the interactions and Partiki phasing of Partiki 1 and Partiki 2 of first creation. At the start of the creation process that becomes known as the Starborn process. So, we have the 3 Partiki units inside of the Tauren and this thing in the center which is called the PartikE photo generator cell that forms...and we explained how that forms...all that stuff is there in other workshops so I'm not going through it again, but just so you remember the Tauren has 3 Partiki units and this is where we get Atmic matter levels and etheric matter levels—the first of those. Then, the photo-generator unit—this is what we are going to be focusing on. The PartikE is a central spark that has the ability...it's a bit different than the Partiki. It has a full geleziac structure.

Now, we'll look at what are called the geleziac layers, or geleziac radiation layers of the PartikE photo-generator cell. We will look at those because when we get past the Starborn process into the next level of what happens after you have a Yunasai and a Rosetta. Oh boy! A whole bunch of stuff happens after that. But, what it culminates in is the formation of a body that is called the Par-TE'-KEi body and the Par-TE'-KEi body is structured upon the same structure of the 15 geleziac layers and the 15 bands that form in between them. So, if we can understand or remember and touch base with the graphs that showed up about the PartikE, we will be able to understand what the base structure of the Par-TE'-KEi body is. So we have PartikE that is inside of the Tauren that's a little tiny thing...well, they're actually very, very large compared to our bodies, but when we're starting the first creation process of the Cosmos, they are quite small compared to what emerges from them. So, we have the Tauren light cell, its 3 Partiki, and its PartikE photo-generator cell in the center.

[next graph]

This is just to remind you that when it's in its expanded state, it's out in the tri-veca configuration with the PartikE at the center and when it squeezes together or contracts, and that's when it makes sparks, right? It rubs these three Partiki together through the PartikE geleziac layers and this is where you get sparks. Those are the sparks that form what are called the Harmonic Key Cycles that are the quantum building cycles that allow for sparking, replication, and building of quantum. And this is how, what started out as one tiny little thing becomes a massive light and sound body structure. So we touched on all of this starting at Tenerife and at various other places so I'm not going to cover that, but I'm just giving you the sequence.

[next graph]

Now this is showing you here again the PartikE is here, the Partiki are these three here and the whole thing is the Tauren. Here's where we begin to show you the geleziac layers. Inside the PartikE...these are so small you can't even see them where you go 1, 2, 3, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9—these are the 9 inner layers, the 9 inner proto-geleziac layers of the PartikE and then there are 6 layers outside—10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15. And they're listed down here. They each have sound tones or names that have to do with their core vibration encryption and what that would sound like translated into auditory sound.

So, that one level—the little tiny one at the core is called the Na-Da-OR, then level 2 is the A-Da-MA, then 3 the Jha-FA. The three of those form the Atma inner yoke. Then you have the 4, the TaO, the 5—the Eda; and the 6 the Jhada. The Jhada of Eda...hmmm...Garden of Eden...yeah. These are the called the Etha, middle yoke of the PartikE, right? You have level 7, 8, 9—the Ta-OR, the Ma-jha...the Ta-OR is sometimes called the Ta. The Ma-jha is called the Ma. And the En-a-Ka or Ka...so we usually refer to these as the Ta, the Ma, and the Ka or the Ka, the Ma, and the Ta which ever way you are going. And yes this is...you have E-Na-Ka and you have E-No-Ka and that's the one that has to do with the metatronic distortion of this light cell that is done on the bi-veca configuration. That's what the keys of E-No-Ka or Enoch are about, right? Just so you know. Nothing against Enoch. I've met Enoch and I felt bad he made the choices he did, actually. Or it did, because he's a bit beyond gender classification actually.

So, anyway, the 7, 8 and 9 layers—these form the Ketha outer yoke. Over here you have the 6 outer photo-geleziac layers. So we have proto-geleziac—proto-gel radiation layers on the inside that form the yoke and you have photo-gel layers on the outside...6 photo-gel layers. Now the photo-gel layers, I believe, have to do with properties that allow them to create light directly. To put it simply. There's a lot more to that because there's a lot of different types of light, but proto-gels and photo-gels...the photo-gels are the Rha-10, the Sha and the Lla—the RaShaLa, right? This is considered the Logha-ya and that is still actually within the PartikE, alright?

It's...let see where this is...let me see why they describe it as within the PartikE. Here's the 9 inner layers. 10, 11, and 12...now if the PartikE is here, right? It's considered an outer gel layer because it's photo-gel, but it is still contained within the parameter of the PartikE unit which is this size. It's the same size as the other Partiki balls. So 10, 11, and 12 are still inside of the PartikE and then when we get to 13, 14, and 15 layers, we've got the Kha, the Tha and the Ra—without the 'h' but the Kha has an 'h.' This is the Lota-ya. This is not supposed to be supporting, that's supposed to be surrounding, that was just at typo. Surrounding the PartikE. So those are the three outer layers. When we think about the flame layers of anything where we have the blue flame-13, the gold flame-14, and the violet flame-15, these correspond to these layers. Now this is talking about the tiny little thing, photo-generator unit inside of the Tauren living light seed and that is the start of the Starborn creation process. But those same layers and those same, well, versions of those same names apply to the structure of the Par-TE'-KEi templates which are much bigger. They come after the creation of...when we go through the Starborn process, after the creation of the Yunasai and the Rosetta, the inner Rosetta, and what happens next after you get through to the point, because you've taken the Starborn cycle to the point of where you get to the creation of the Yunasai and all those flame codes that you did induction on.

But what happens next? How do we get from there, that's still the seed...the Yunasai is a seed atom for the inner domains. What happens next? We're out here in the outer domains. And there's a whole bunch of the sequence of what happens after the Starborn sequence that takes place, that forms the different levels of the RaSha bodies and also the different levels of the Eukatharista bodies. So, each of the levels where we have the core, the inner, the middle, and the outer—they each have a Starborn structure. So they each start with a Partiki1, Partiki 2 that forms a Tauren for that level that forms this whole structure. But these words we'll see a lot of as we 're going through the Par-TE'-KEi structure, which is much larger because they are the same geleziac radiation layers.

[next graph]

[CD 6, Track 1]

This is just showing you what the layers look like... actually, these are out here because the paper wasn't big enough to show you the actual proportional size. These have been proportionally, by the way, done...these are not just random... how big is what compared to the other. When I showed you the first grid, remember the encryption of the precise mathematics of the Kathara grid... all of those layers have to do with the cycle of expansion that starts with a tiny Kathara grid, and then goes through a very precise angle of spin to form what is called the natural Krystal Spiral of expansion. So, these are literally Kathara grids embedded within Kathara grids, turning 45 degrees, and expanding out

to the next layer, and once you do that, and then you draw a circle around each of those Kathara grids, it gives you the geleziac layers. It also will give you... and there's other ones we covered. It covers the Krystal Spiral, it shows you the shape of the Spiral, compared to the Threshold Spiral or the Metatronic Spiral that is also called the Fibonacci Spiral, or Fib of No Chi Spiral. The natural Krystal Spiral is built on the Kathara grids that are embedded, very precisely mathematically, and that gives you the diameter, and thus the proportions and relationships between the geleziac bands in the PartikE, and the same applies to the larger structure of the Par-TE'-KEi bodies. So, I wanted to point that out to you.

So, just as you'd have a Krystal Spiral running out from the core here, and the Diamond Door that goes into Source, you would have the Krystal Spiral here. If this were large, and you were looking at this, say, as many, many other levels of things before you got to the door, you would have the Krystal Spiral coming out of this little tiny part, spiraling outward with various proportional relationships. It also has something to do with proportions that gets interesting when you get six cracks, six pops, a little bang that has a bing, a bong, and a boom in it, and then a big bang, which all have to do with the proportional expansions that form the RaShaLae bodies, or the Rasha bodies, and also the Eukatharista bodies. So, we thought Krystal body structure was fun. This stuff...there's even more balls and bones. But it's enough to understand we're going to be using this structure a lot. And it is understanding that 15 layer structure—15 geleziac layers—and in a minute we will look at what happens between them. Because they spin, and they rub against each other, so they form things in between them, bands in between them. So we have 15 geleziac layers of the PartikE core of the Tauren and they also become, once this structure is expanded out and replicated but larger, it becomes the structure of the Par-TE'-KEi templates and each level of the Rasha bodies has a Par-TE'-KEi template.

When we're working with Rasha body training, we are working with activating not the particle templates alone. We already have been playing with those for a number of years and getting those ready to handle what's coming next. And what's coming next are the invisible matter templates—the dark matter as science calls it—templates that are actually before and, in certain parts, in the Big Bang process. So, this is getting seriously into... science here knows that there is something that they refer to as dark energy, or dark matter, just because they can't see it, but they know it exists because they can see by its influence on stuff they can see, when they are looking out at stars and that kind of thing. They can see that something is making those things behave in certain ways. But the thing that's making those things behave in certain ways—through electromagnetic laws—aren't visible. So they refer to them as dark, because they can't see them. But these are not dark at all. They are bright light compared to the white light spectra that we see here or can detect. And I'm not just talking about light that we can see. I'm also talking about the gamma ray spectra and all of that going up, and then the infrared spectra and all of that going down.

Anyway... this is going to be the structure we see a lot of, and we're going to see what they look like when they are large and when they are embedded. And that's how we actually end up with the vertical maps.

[next graph]

And I'll recap this stuff tomorrow and bring out more pieces of it. I just wanted to give you the basic run, to see where these fit. Now, this was something we did—it started in Tenerife, and we did it in several other workshops, but it just showed you the process by which a single Tauren light seed, with its little PartikE at its center, the PartikE photo generator cell, goes through their pulse cycles making sets of 12 sparks every pulse, and sets of 12 sparks form what are called harmonic keys... and we went through various stages of the keys that are enough to make you nuts... that have to do with how the quantum builds, and how the quantum redistributes itself. This is where we end up with Alons, KAlons and ShAlons, as crystals, all sorts of things in the PartikE cycles.

This cycling of the pulsing of the Tauren creates what is called a Takeyon cycle, a Ta-key-on cycle. The Ta comes from the fact that it has to do with the Ta geleziac layer, which, I believe is layer seven, in the geleziac templates. There's a whole bunch of text that goes after this... this is just summarizing. These are big charts that showed you... alright, you

have a Tauren. It pulses 12 times and it makes 144 sparks and those 144 sparks do this and then they make this many harmonic keys. Then the keys go through key resolution. This stuff is in other workshops. And it is intense. It is not easy. The diagrams are not easy to do, but once they are done they are pretty clear. And we're still working on those, but we had to jump ahead to other stuff at this point. They gave us enough to understand the basic formation... how sparks become... and this gets into sparks become Keylona, Keylona sparks becomes Keylons, become fire letters, etc. so it takes it through there, but also through the geleziac states. It takes you from sparks to harmonic keys to sets of harmonic keys that form Ta-key-ons, and what are called the Takeyon cycles. At a certain point in a Takeyon cycle, there is a flashpoint where the entire thing flashes off, pulls into Source, replicates, pops back out, its replica pops back out, makes a set of Aurora fire crystals on one axis... I mean, there's this whole thing. This stuff is detailed.

You don't have to know it all or memorize it all. If you can just see the basic progression of how you start out... once there was a Partiki in the consciousness of God Source. How did creation emerge from that? Well, it has to do with these things, that Partiki... there was one other Partiki that was put through the center of the first one and that started the Partiki phasing and Partiki phasing started the process of Partiki sparking and making a spark of their quantum that goes back to Source. That's called a backflow spark. And when a backflow spark goes back, it opens the original creation point door into the Source consciousness field and then the Source consciousness field throws a backflow return spark out. And that is what makes the difference between an eternal life and a finite life system.

If the creation point doorway can keep opening and closing through backflow sparks going back to Source, which you give back to Source, and then Source gives backflow return. So, when we talk about Kristiac and anti-Kristiac, we're not talking about let's have an issue with anybody that's not Christian. Forget the basic Christian stuff at this point, because it doesn't even teach any of this. Kristiac simply means it's eternal life. It means it functions on the natural Takeyon cycles that are characteristic of a natural light seed, which is the Tauren, which has three Partiki, not two like a vesica-pisces artificial light or artificial finite life form. So, all of this is connected into... from the Partiki, Partiki phasing, to Tauren, to Takeyon cycles—which are spark generation cycles that allow for quantum building and replication, that allow for first the expansion of creation of the cosmic body.

All things that come from Source start out with microcosmic versions of this. Once the full creation structure of the manifest body of God Source was created within the consciousness field of God, then smaller aspects come through in waves, and they will all take, when they come from Source, when any wave of consciousness comes from Source into individuation out into the systems, it will come through this process and through the structures of this process. So everybody started out with this light body structure. Everybody started out Kristiac, based on the Krist code, which is the eternal life code of the specific proportions of the Kathara grid encryption and all built on it.

Anyway, we went through Takeyon cycles, spark generation into formation of harmonic keys, harmonic keys forming Takeyons, Takeyons reaching flashpoints, and then going into Source through the creation point door as a big backflow spark, and then backflow return with a replication, and a return of the original. That's how what is called the Starborn process unfolds, which is the expansion cycle.

The full set of expansion cycles that go out to form eventually the outer domains...the full set of them are called the Eckashi cycles (pronounced Ecka'shE). What happens when it reaches its full expansion? Does it keep expanding until it just dissipates all the energy in the consciousness field of Source and then Source is gone and everything is manifest and then it explodes from being bloated? That's what our scientists tend to think is happening with their continually expanding universe. There is a point where, because of the quantum balances inherent to the Krist code mathematical programs, there is a point where full expansion is reached and then there are something called the Adashi (pronounced Ada'shE) cycles—that are the return cycles—where the outer pulls into the middle, the middle pulls into the inner, the inner pulls into the core, the core pulls into Source, and then the inner pulls into Source, and then the middle pulls into Source, and then the outer pulls into Source. And they are referred to as the Starfire cycles. The Adashi Starfire cycles.

So, it all starts with understanding where the expansion started in the first place. And those 15 geleziac layers of the PartikE, because that is the core encryption that becomes part of the bigger structure of the Par-TE'-KEi bodies.

[next graph]

Whatever I just said...it was very intense. It was a wave. Wow! Sometimes I just listen and go, "ho, ho, ho." It's me, but they move the wave so fast that I couldn't even remember what I... if I had to repeat it, good luck. They would have to reverse the wave and run it back again! [Laughs]

These are just to show you these exist... the fact that we had harmonic key generation. Then progression of the keys, which is key ordenation. Harmonic key generation, by the way, is Keylona spark pulse cycle—a spark generation. Then the sparks form harmonic keys, then the harmonic keys go through resolution where they redistribute their quantum into different things. They form Kasha keys and crystal keys. This is also where what start out as base tone keys and overtone keys... base tone keys being EirA frequency keys or EirA energy, and overtones being ManA keys. The overtones break down. The ManA becomes the Mana and the Prana. Both with a positive charge. This is where we get into overtone differential, which is known as the kasha key. Overtone differential would be...the quantum is it's a base $2\frac{1}{3}$ positive energy, positive Mana... that is a kasha key. This is where you have crystal keys... it is a combination of the base tone key and the overtone equilibrium key. The overtone equilibrium has an equal quantum to the base tone key. The base tone key is an EirA key with a base of $11\frac{2}{3}$ quantum, and the overtone equilibrium key has the same quantum, $11\frac{2}{3}$, but positive. That is called Prana. The Mana key... if you added $11\frac{2}{3}$ plus $21\frac{2}{3}$, you end up with $33\frac{1}{3}$, which is the ManA.

So, this is showing you the breakdown of the primal forces of EirA, ManA and ManU forces. All of this is.. all the stuff we've learned before was brought into understanding keys and key resolution. This is where we begin to understand what joules are, which are the...here science uses them as the increments of measure of the amount of heat or work stored in a substance. Joules actually pertain to a part of the crystal key that at a certain point in key resolution when keys break down they form ShAlon base tones, Alon joule keys, which are the Prana keys, and KAlon Kasha keys. And it is the interaction of these keys that makes key generation cycles, not just within the PartikE, but within the Par-TE'-KEi bodies. So, we have ... even though we've talked about key generation in relation to the small PartikE in the center of the Tauren light unit, there's also key generation that occurs on massive key lines, that come out from the large Par-TE'-KEi bodies that are modeled on the 15 geleziac layers that are inside of the Tauren. So there's a whole bunch of graphs that eventually we'll get. I don't know when we're going to get them by, but this is where we begin to understand what a ShAlon shield is, what an Alon shield is, what a KAlon shield is, and right now we're sitting on ShAlon-7 site and up in Colorado there is Alon-7 site, and over in the Virginia Beach area there is KAlon-7 site. So, the reason that we run around to the places that we do and do what we do, where we do it, all go back to the heavy technicals that this information is about. And all the key resolution cycles, all the key cycles, anything to do with keys, has to do with the 15 geleziac radiation layers, first that appear within the first PartikE, and later that become the literal structure of the Par-TE'-KEi body templates.

This is just what keys do after they do key resolution, and they store in that way. Then there is progression of the keys... after three harmonic key cycles, then you have what is called Key Ordenation.

[CD 6, Track 2]

... they call it the adoration of the keys. And this is where the keys turn to light. They go through a certain thing and they form OrAs and all sorts of things. This is how joules and things form. We just started to get the diagrams. All those other diagrams that have little key bits just took you up to there. So, all those little diagrams that show the little circle with the 12 lines coming out of it and different things happening on it, all of the ones that were there go up to there, so there are sets of them here, and sets of them here, and sets of them here. It will take me ages to ever get these diagrams down. So, if we could just know that these other stages exist. You have Key Ordenation, you have Key Distillation, Key

Crystallization, Key Compression, Key Activation, Takeyon Flashpoints, Objectification of the Keys...now, all of these things are under the progression of the keys. Then there's Objectification of the Keys. This is how, from Partiki 1, all the way up to the formation of the keys, that from Partiki 1 we end up with Objectification of the Keys—Key Opalization, Ionization, Condensation, Molecularization, and Materialization. It's the process of materialization from the first Partiki in Source all the way through the body structures, all the way through the key generation, quantum building cycles, to manifestation. At some point, we'll get to be able to play with this, by the way. With the master command stands, they are going to teach us how to do them individually, or if we want to do them with small groups... where we can actually learn to use them as manifestation assistance in working with the elemental commands, cooperatively with the elemental commands, so we can begin to manifest conditions in our life that we would like to see, or at least have a better chance of doing that, even with all the bio-mess that's here.

The stuff that you did with the stands today isn't just something that's just about group work. At some point, when we have time to step it down, there's a version you can do at home. You can set up your own stands. You can sanctify a space and set up your own directions and do certain things to energize and to keep the consciousness fields that are associated with the elemental commands, that are connected to the geleziac radiation layers... you can anchor those and keep them open in your space to anchor more of the protection fields that are coming in from the Aquari lines.

So anyway, that's what keys do, in simple terms. I'm just showing you the existence of the progression of this information.

[next graph]

You probably all have seen this by now. Have you all seen this? Is there anybody who hasn't seen this? Because if there isn't anybody that hasn't seen it, then I don't have to describe all of it, which is really, really good and will save us ages.

Now we had here the Tauren light seed. I'll start here and I'll end up here really, really fast. This progression of key cycles creates... this is the expansion cycle from the triad, which is the Partiki 1 and Partiki 2 and they split... the Tauren, that's the light seed we just talked about. When it expands and it does its key cycle... so each one of these are a Takeyon cycle, the formation of keys hits a flashpoint, goes in, replicates, pops back out, and makes the next one up. We have the Tauren, we have the Diad, we have the Miad, we have the Monad, we have the AmorA HUB cell, we have the 144 Divine Blueprint... this is the number of how many Partiki you have now. You started out with three Partiki in the Tauren. Now we're up to 144. This shows the numerical progression of Partiki, and how they build on the Krist code. You have the 144... then you have 144×12 is 1728. This is where we talk about 1728 keys. Each key goes with a Partiki in the core template. Then you have ... and each one of these is an axis, by the way... a spin. Remember how I said that the expansion of the little Kathara grids as they get bigger and bigger and they shift 45 degrees? These little axes reference are to the axis that that particular part of the cluster of Partiki is on. By the time we get up here, we are at axis eight. Now, what there are in this...there are ... This would be the zero line. The zero line is where the top of the Triad, or the first Partiki set, would be. From there, you get line zero, axis one, axis two, axis three, axis four, axis five, axis six, axis seven, axis eight/zero. You're back to zero again. So when we talk about those alignments that we're talking about. Axis nine is back to one. You're on your second rotation, or set of expansions. Just so you know what those axes pertain to. When we talk about a Takeyon cycle, if you have zero to one, in between there it's called the seed cycle, or the SEda cycle. And that's where the triad actually forms and here gives birth to the Tauren. So, between axis one and two, you have a Takeyon cycle. Between two and three, you have another Takeyon cycle. You have one Takeyon cycle, two Takeyon cycle, three Takeyon cycle, four Takeyon cycle, five Takeyon cycle, six Takeyon cycles, and in this sixth one, it's called the Atharo and Athalon at this level, but it comes out to be the Hetharo and Hethalon cycles in here, which are acceleration cycles, which has to do with what the keys do then. And then here we have what are called the Reu-Sha-TA reset cycles, which has to do with what the keys do then. And this is where, on these axes, you're all the way up to this size. When we're talking about the Hetharo and the Hethalon and the Reu-Sha-TA reset cycle that we've talked about before, they all pertain to this. When you get back to zero/eight, then you enter what is called the ... it's really a Rasha

flame cycle. The first one would be the RaShaLAe flame cycle. From zero/eight back to nine or one, again, this is where we go into flame. Now, at this point...and 'flame' means activation of the full layer of the core template. So, I'm not saying you burst into flames and spontaneously combust.

They also refer to these as the days of creation. You have day one, day two, day three, day four, day five, six, seven, eight, nine... what happened to the rest? You know there's got to be 15. [Laughs] Right? There are. There are. We're still breaking down the days, but we've got what happens after this. Once we get to axis eight...and remember, every one of these is key generation cycle for that thing... like between one, this would be Takeyon cycle one, between axis one and axis two, etc. it hits the flashpoint, goes in, replicates and comes back out as the next unit that's a replication of the numbers of Partiki in the first. So by the time we're down here, we've got 20,736 of the RaShaLAe. These are Partiki of the RaShaLAe. And then this one goes again and you end up with... 50,000 something or other. There's one more, actually, as far as the Partiki count... but what it gives you is... on axis nine, so when it comes back around finally on axis nine, it creates the 30 cells. Now, if you take 30 cells and you know there's 50,000 whatever whatever whatever Partiki, you can divide how many Partiki are in each of the cells, except there is a cluster at the center, which throws off your math, unless you find out how many are at the center. So they just let us say... "the Yunasai forms," which is the first seed atom. It is the seed atom that is created from the light seed, through the Starborn cycle, creating the seed atom, and the seed atom creates what is... each one of these layers, they are replicated. They stay at the center and they together form what is called the Reuzhetta.

[next graph]

Remember the Reuzhetta? So... you have the Yunasai, and inside the Yunasai are each of those levels. They form the Reuzhetta, or the core nine layers that go with each of the nine axes, and that collectively is the Reuzhetta code, and it has the inner flame and the core flame.

After this, there are other things that happen—they get very, very intense—that have to do with six cracks, six pops, and a little bang, and a big bang. And they were the graphs that they were driving me crazy with, when I was trying to get down here this evening. I was saying, "Do we have to do those now?" They said, "mm hmm."

Anyway, we're up to the stage of creation of the inner seed atom Yunasai. What next?

[next graph]

Before we go into fully what next, I just want to touch base, again, because I'm trying to keep these together with you. Remember again the 15 geleziac layers, right? Now, at a certain point after the Yunasai, there are several things that happen that will create a large version of the PartikE, that was the tiny little photo generator cell inside of the Tauren, which was the first little axis one thing inside of the Reuzhetta inside of the Yunasai. Well, that pattern will be expanded out and replicated through the process of six cracks, six pops, a little bang, and a big bang. Actually before the big bang, it's up to the little bang that you will end up with this 15 layer geleziac body structure of the Par-TE'-KEi grids. The Par-TE'-KEi grids are not just geleziac radiation layers, but they are geomantic mathematically coded geometric layers, which means each one of them has specific forms—balls and bones, as I like to call it—and they probably, which they haven't talked to me about yet, mimic the structures of the Starborn cycle.

Now, in a little while we will see where the Starborn cycle leads to another thing. I think it's called the Lifeborn cycle, and then after that there is the Godborn cycle? Yeah. And it's all the phases of first creation cycle. And it's the perpetual creation. So, it's the cycle that continually Eckashi-s out, Adashi-s in, Eckashi-s out, Adashi-s in...the exhale and the inhale of Source.

If you could imagine this as a bigger thing... you saw the Yunasai. Now imagine several things happen that create the larger structure around the Yunasai of this geleziac replica body, photo generator cell body, that is the Par-TE'-KEi grid.

So, you went from Partiki bodies, to Par-TE'-KEi bodies. The Partiki were smaller, and now you're into larger light cell structures—Photo generator cells. And this structure of same names where you have the Na-da-OR,' the A-Da'-Ma, the Jha-Fa,' the first three, and there's the At'-ma inner yoke, and then you have the e'-tha middle yoke, and then the Ke'-tha outer yoke. Same names...the four Ta, five E'-Da, six Jha-Da.' But what we have here also, are something forming in between. Now, the same thing happens in the PartikE, the same thing is happening between each of the layers. Because the layers rub against each other and a little bit of the stuff that makes up that one...and the stuff is listed in one of the other diagrams when we talked about the PartikE. Each one of them has a type of radiation gel substance that has certain types of characteristics, all of which are born out of the E-Ta-Urs or the ethers, which gets back into the first Partiki creation, and pre-Partiki creation, which I'm not even going to touch off the top of my head. But all of that was at least shown enough so you know the stuff exists.

Anyway, while we're here... we've got not just the layers, geleziac radiation layer replicas times big now, because we're in a Par-TE'-KEi template. We also have the little areas in between. The areas in between on the PartikE, the little one, are called bands—Orba-ta bands, Crystalline Orba-ta bands. They form a crystallization of radiation. Where the others are geleziac radiation, these are crystallized radiation bands. So you have geleziac radiation layers and bands when you're talking about the small one. When you're talking about the big one, which is the heart and soul of the Rasha bodies...this is the core of the Rasha body structures that the balls and all those other things build on. The most important part of it is this template, because it controls any other aspects of the Rasha bodies.

So you have, on the Rasha body layers, or the Par-TE'-KEi grid layers, what were the layers—the gel layers—on the small one become the rings. They are referred to as the shield rings of the Par-TE'-KEi bodies and the bands in between them that were called Orba-ta crystallized bands in the small one are called OrAba bands in the large one.

When the Par-TE'-KEi invisible dark matter template of the light body structure out pictures after the Godborn cycle, Starborn goes through several things to Godborn, and we get into the outer domains... these become the rays and these become what are called the Orbs. The Orbs have to do with the Suns. These have to do with activations, not only of the Par-TE'-KEi template, but of the REShaLA body, that controls the full matter template. So, when we are working with shield activations, we're working from the RaShaLAe level with the 12 Tribes one area, and that corresponds with the inner domains Rasha bodies, but by doing the inner domain Rasha bodies, it triggers the activations in the middle domains and the outer domains and the RESha bodies. So, we're working with activating... some of the things that we do will activate the layers of the PartikE ... the layers of the PartikE equal the rings of the Par-TE'-KEi and equal the rays of the REShaLA bands. And other things we will do...now these have to do with Sa'dhi SA'ta. When we talk about Sa'dhi SA'ta states, we're dealing with rings. Basically the layers and the rings, the gels, the crystalline stuff in between them... we're dealing with the Orba-ta bands, and the OrAba and the Orbs. These have to do with, I believe it's called the Sa'dhi Yumah state.

There's other charts that are going to come at some point that will show... when we're talking about the big... this diagram that we've seen, it actually came out from the small one, to show you what a PartikE looks like and the bands. It also works as the same structure of the Par-TE'-KEi larger bodies.

What is important here is the 15 Orba-ta bands on the small one, or the 15 OrAba bands on the large one, the 15 layers in the small one are the 15 rings, etc. Each of these have names. Each of the ones in between have names, as well and refer to a state... if you were wondering what this state would be, if you took whatever a Na-Da-OR' type geleziac state was, and an A-Da'-Ma type geleziac state, and you put those two substances together, you would get the Adama-Nada state. These are actually the creation of the first creation currents. And the currents are consciousness. The first Partiki was a unit of the consciousness of God Source. So, all of these expansions are consciousness fields. They are not just things. They are not just energy balls. They are conscious identity structures, as well, within the body of Source.

When we talk about elements and elemental commands, we are talking about these bands, when you have ... not just bands... we're talking about... let me word that better. There's a division between the bands. When we start with layers... Let's go PartikE for now, the little one. We have layers one, two and three. That forms a set of things that eventually become a density. Then Four, five and six form a density. Seven, eight and nine form a density. Ten, eleven and twelve form a density. Thirteen, fourteen and fifteen form a density band. These are the elemental command bands. They are the density commands. They are fields of consciousness, as well as fields of energy, that your larger body structure - your RaShaLae body is actually made of. They are part of you that are manifest still in those forms. So, we're all connected to these things. And we are connected to Source directly through these consciousness collectives.

I'm not going to get into analyzing... cause this is some of the hardest stuff... exactly what band is what, and where we have the solids, or the Earth, or the liquids or the waters, which later becomes the flows. We have the gases, or the air or the wind commands. And the vapors, or the fire commands. And at the center, we have the Et-Ta-Ors, or the first commands, the core ethers. When we're dealing with the elemental command stand that we did there, there are smaller ones that pertain to the Earth grids that have to do with the Aurora commands, where you are dealing with the Earth level of the shields, where you would have the Ethers at the center, then the Urth, the Water, the Air, and the Fire. And then when we deal with the level of the shields, or the Rasha bodies, that correspond with the Aquafereion and Urtha, we're dealing with where the Urth one becomes the... I have to look that up... I think it's the cloud command.

[CD 6, Track 3]

... where these represent the position of the fields of consciousness in the larger Par-TE'-KEi body, where these show the larger commands that have to do with the Aquafereion of Urtha, and the parts of our shields that actually hold those codes. So, when we're activating the Aquafereion shield, we're activating the Master Commands and also the smaller commands. The smaller commands are known as the Aurora Elemental Commands. The larger commands are the Aquafereion Commands. This is what we're talking about with elemental commands. We are commanding the specific forces, or layers of, not only our own Rasha bodies, but also the Rasha body of Earth, if you're part of Aurora Command, and if you're part of the Aquafereion Command, that would mean you were also doing the corresponding layers of the Urtha body as well.

Angelic Humans fit in here somewhere too. I'm not sure what a 12 strand pattern can run. But these, the Aurora and the Aquafereion require an Indigo template. But some portion of this, the 12 Tribe Angelic Humans can run also.

I just wanted you to understand where this all came from. This all plugged in directly to all the heavy duty mechanics that we have been given before. At this point, you're looking at the same diagram that you say, oh that's a PartikE. It's the little tiny thing in the center of the Tauren. Now, you're looking at that and saying, somewhere in there is the Yunasai, and some things happen out here to get this structure. Now it's big. And it refers to the Par-TE'-KEi template.

Each layer has this structure. Each layer has a Starborn structure, and that leads to the production of, or the expansion into, the Par-TE'-KEi grids. So, you have a Par-TE'-KEi grid that corresponds with the inner RaShaLa body, or the Par-TE'-KEi grid of the inner body is the RaShaLa body. And the Par-TE'-KEi grid of the middle one is the RaShaLE body. And the Par-TE'-KEi grid of the outer domain body is the RaShaLae body. And when you put them all together, you get a REShaLA body activation. A REShaLA body activation is where you start going into the Adashi return cycles. Because all of these cycles from the first Partiki all the way up through the Par-TE'-KEi templates, and then later up through other things that bring you to the Eukatharista body levels for each of those domains... after you get through all of that, and the full expansion is done, then there is the turnaround full REShaLA body activation, which takes you into the Adashi cycles, where you start cycling back. If you're in the outer worlds, through the REShaLA activation, you'll go into the Edons. From the Edons, you'll go into the Adons. From the Adons, you'll go into the Inner. From the Inner you'll go into the core. From the core you'll go into the SEda cycle, which is back home. So, this is the path that's the natural path of

expansion and contraction in the inhale and exhale, or the exhale and inhale of God Source, in perpetual motion Kristiac eternal life creation.

[next graph]

I'm not going through these heavily. We can cover more of these tomorrow. This is the 15 States of Matter that are created by the Five Elemental Commands. Each of those bands of three - if you think of the 15 layers, each of those groups of three... I'll just use the word group for now... each of those groups of three layers of gels... is referred to as a command, an elemental command. So, you have the five elemental commands where you have the Ether, the Urth, the Water, the Air, and the Fire. So, each of those bands in the 15 gel structure represents one of those commands, and it represents a frequency field and also a consciousness field. This is just getting into a little bit of showing how they start combining with each other and making the 15 States of Matter, that emerge from them, where you have these two combine and make that, these two make that... etc. so you have one, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight, nine, then these two combine and make that, 9, 10, 11, 12, and these two combine and make that, 13, 14 and 15. Each one of these would have a different name. It shows you that every state of matter comes from those core five, which come from the 15 geleziac layers and rings of the Par-TE'-KEi body, and then the PartikE that all of that came out of.

So, it's all connected. Anything in creation started with those five elemental commands. So, when you go into elemental command stand, what you are doing is asking to have an agreement with the natural consciousness fields that exist at these levels, which are the ones that control all of the other particles, and all the things in creation that make up matter and consciousness. It is a cooperative relationship. You don't run the show. You work with them. You co-create with them. Because they are eternal fields of consciousness that know all the rules and still remember them. It's not as if they forgot. So, when you work elemental command, it is always co-creative with God Source, the Krist, and the stations of consciousness, and the identities of consciousness who exist as the keepers of those command stands.

[next graph]

I am going to show you this real quick cause it's getting late and we're getting tired. This is just to show you that eventually those elemental command information that we gave you there will plug into what is the actual natural periodic table of elements, where you find that there would be 144 primary elements on it. You find out which ones go with which commands. You find out the basic commands on the Ether, the Urth, the Water, the Air, and then the Fire Commands. The fires are - when we take them into their higher level commands, we have the Flame Commands, we have the Wind Commands, we have the Flows Commands—which has to do with the Aquifers... we have the Krystal Commands, which go with Urth, and then we have the Cloud Commands. So, when we're doing a cloud walkers stand, we are dealing with this particular core group of commands that directs the flow of the others. This is also an important one. It has to do with the Fire or the Vapors. You have the Vapors on one end, and the Ethers on the other. This goes through the states of matter - the ethers, solid, liquid, gas and vapors. So, this is all connected into literally what matter is made out of and where it came from.

There will eventually ... hopefully someday we will have all of those built in, so we have the actual periodic table of elements. The periodic table of elements simply has to do with how many protons and electrons are in an atom. And also atoms, remember, have electron rings that science says there are about eight of them, that electrons of various numbers can collect on. Those rings correspond to the bands in the bodies. Our atoms are micro versions of the Par-TE'-KEi templates, just like the Par-TE'-KEi templates have their little tiny versions that they come out of that was the PartikE. So, it's all the same structure. When we talk about the nine inner layers... if you look at how many bands are between nine inner layers, you have eight bands. They are the eight bands - they correspond to the eight bands around the electrons that science is noticing here. So it's all connected together.

[next graph]

This is the new bits I just wanted to get through real quick. We will touch on them tomorrow. I want to show you what happens after the Starborn part of the cycle, and you have a Yunasai.

[CD 6 Track 4]

The one set was the SEda cycle, and that's where we had the first Partiki, second Partiki to the birth of the Tauren. We already did that since Tenerife. Then you have the Tauren cycle. It's called the Starborn cycle from the Tauren—axis one—through axis nine, which is back to axis one again, which leads to birth of the seed atom with the Rosetta. So, that's the Yunasai. If you're dealing with the inner level, you're dealing with the Yunasai seed atom is born there, and then the Reuzhetta on that level. We know that stuff already. That was Starborn cycle. What happens next?

I'll try to describe this, because it's really complicated. The diagrams are going to be brutal to put them altogether. Let's start easy. This is how the Par-TE'-KEi template forms from the point where you have a seed atom. It's not always the Yunasai you're talking about. That's the inner seed atom. You also have an UmShaddEi seed atom that is the middle seed atom, and the YanAsa seed atom that is the outer seed atom. So this process that you're gonna see happens at each of those, at their seed atom level. Once the seed atom is formed from its Tauren, then you go through what's called the Lifeborn cycle. So, you had up here, I think they call it the Lightborn cycle, where the seed of light is born, which is the birth of the Tauren. Then you have the Starborn cycle, where it builds up to the seed atom, which is considered the star. Then you have the Lifeborn cycle. Here is where life starts to come into the picture. This is where you have, first, six cracks of replication and expansion. Now there's a difference between a crack and a pop. [Laughs] These first cracks, and I'll show you what a crack does with my hand in a minute... it makes the first layers—one through six of the Par-TE'-KEi template. So, it goes... the cracks... now if you notice too, if this is the Yunasai seed atom, with this other stuff going down to its Tauren, this is expansion one here... notice these are Kathara grids, both one going vertically and one going horizontally. You have the EtorA and AdorA grids. This is where you get the EtorA and AdorA flames coming in on it. That's the first expansion. These are running different than pops. If you looked at this as a Kathara grid, you'd know that here on a Kathara grid is the Rajhna and here is the E-Umbi. That would be this grid. The grid labeled number two. Grid number one - its top point touches the Rajhna of the one that's bigger than it, and its bottom point touches the E-Umbi of the one that's bigger than it, and they are all lined up on the center, or the AzurA line. So, this is called an embedded expansion where they are going...these are called the embedded grids when they are in that particular size alignment to each other. So, you got one, two, three, four, five, six expansions that go out that way. They form the six first six layers of the Par-TE'-KEi template.

Now it gets even more fun. This will look interesting. And this is the Rasha body Par-TE'-KEi template layers one through six. So, this could be the RaShaLa body, the RaShaLE body or the RaShaLAe body or the REShaLA body. It pertains to all of those. That was the next thing that happens after you have a seed atom. So that's one through six layers.

[next graph]

We go from six cracks, which are the embedded expansions...next, if you take number six and that's that little one at the center... that is that size now. The six pops, P.O.P, the six Pillars of Power, this takes us into the templates that eventually end up in the Eukatharista body level, as we've talked about as the Pillar of Power. When we were looking at the Ecka/Veca body systems and all of that kind of stuff. This is where it starts with the Par-TE'-KEi geleziac radiation templates. You've got the Rasha bodies Par-TE'-KEi template, layers seven through 12, are formed by POPs. Now, POPs work differently. The embedded ones that were cracks, went one, two, three, four, five, six. So six was the big one. That was the last one. They go out that way. So you'd have number six here as the big expansion. When you get to the POPs, they're made by the... and again all of these are forming, because however many layers are there, they have spark lines... all of these would have the 12 key lines, the 12 spark lines, they are making sparks that make them pull into the center and do a replication, and then they come back out with the next layer. So, there would be a pull-in

partially into Source, do replication, and I don't even know what they call those spark level cycles yet. They may call them something different than Takeyon cycles. There may be another word that refers to the Par-TE'-KEi templates especially. But they expand through the same process of pulsing, where they pulse, make sparks, and the sparks give them a quantum they send back to Source, and Source sends a backflow return and a replication and allows for the next expansion. So, you have levels one through six of the Par-TE'-KEi template forming.

Then on this one, you have one, two, three, four, five, six cracks, and POPs. POPs go one, and then inside it two, and then inside it three, and then inside it four, five, six. So you've got one, two, three, four, five, six on this part. The next ones go one... actually they start one, and then two comes inside of it and makes it bigger, and then three comes inside that and makes it bigger. So you end up with one on the outside. This just has to do with the formation of where the POPs—the Pillars of Power—each one of these has a little Kathara grid set-up in it. So, when you're looking at this, you're looking at this string if you just looked at the vertical ones, you're looking at the Pillar of Power that phases. Now, if we took this into the things we saw in the Kathara 2/3 manual, what we would see is the center thing that we would call the Ecka. We would see the density grid, then the primal light field. We'd see the Tha, and the Ka. We'd see the Ethos and the Eiros. Then we'd see the whatever they call these, the Edonic level ones. So this is the structure of the Pillar of Power that is behind the Pillar of Power structure. That is what happens after you have a Starborn cycle, you have the Lifeborn cycle. And that comes through from the Par-TE'-KEi templates and that means first the six cracks that go from small to the largest, and then the next ones that goes from pushing out from the center, pushing the first one out to be the largest around it. What you've got here is six inner layers. In here you've got six outer layers. Actually what you have... the three of these...if you put these together with this inside of this, it would give you again the structure of the PartikE, but this time much bigger, as the Par-TE'-KEi template. So, you would have here layers one, two, three, four, five and six. Now, even though they formed in a different order, you would still have... this is layer six... you'd have layer seven, eight, nine, 10, 11, 12... there's 12 layers of your Par-TE'-KEi template. Now, God help me if I can even explain this one... this is where we get the little bang that creates 13, 14 and 15. That is where... it's through this process that you go from the Tauren to the Starborn cycle through the Lifeborn cycle. This is where the ability of life and living things built on the Krist pattern comes from.

[next graph]

[CD 6, Track 5]

If we have 12 in there - that was the biggest one we just saw on the other side, then 13, 14 and 15 form, again, by the "crack" type things, but these have sound that go with them. You have another set of embedded...three embedded expansions. So, you have a six, a six and a three. You get one, two, and three, where they are expanding out that way again, from what was layer 12 inside. They call the one, two and three expansions there...together they're called the little bang. First is the bing... the bing that forms 13. Then you have the bong, that forms 14 [laughs], then you have the boom that forms 15 [laughing]. I mean, they do this so we can remember, to help us remember. Six cracks, six pops, a bing, a bong, and a boom, and a BANG! And then the bang one takes us in. All this was part of the Lifeborn cycle. So, you have the Lightborn cycle up to the Tauren, the Starborn cycle up to the birth of the seed atom, the Lifeborn cycle which encompasses six cracks, six pops, a bing, a bong and boom, little bang, and that gives you the Par-TE'-KEi Rasha body template. And then they do a bang, and oh boy, this is where I just said, "you know, I can't do this tonight. We'll never get here." So, I'll show you what the beginnings of the Big Bang look like. All of those layers at the center of course, on each layer... I just wanted to show them where it's going. I don't know how far we'll get on this, this time. But this is just the beginning where all that stuff is at the center of that. This gets into the Krystar body and the AmOrA. It gets into the Eukatharista body. Remember the Eukatharista body? The top of the Ecka map of the God world gates. The EtorA Eukatharista body and the AdorA Eukatharista body are part of the AmOrA Krystar body that is part of the RESha body. So you have the RaShas that build up to be the REShas. The RaShas are in here somewhere. I'm still trying to figure out who's on first. But I know this is the next level. This is the Big Bang, where it all externalizes from Par-TE'-KEi substance, or matter, or consciousness states, into what they call the Par-TE-Ka-EI - or Particle - matter states.

As we're activating any of those 15 layers geleziac things anywhere from the tiniest one that is the PartikE, all the way up to the largest one, because you will end up with 15 layers here as well, that correspond with the REShaLA. You activate the core ones and it brings the activation up through all the levels of the body, which means you're activating elemental command throughout your entire light body structure.

That is basically where it's going. One more thing that I want to show you about this - this is like the end of the evening.

[next graph]

This is in progress too. If we look at cycles, if we start at the first SEda cycle, between axis zero and one, and this is the process of the triad, in which the Tauren is formed, way back at the beginning of the Starborn cycle. We have the Tauren forming there. Now, the Tauren goes through its series from axis one... now zero to one is called the seed cycle...actually the first part of the SEda cycle, that's the seed cycle, yeah. Now, this is referred to as the seed domain. That's before the core domain. That's where you have Partiki one, Partiki two, and the triad forming, to do their thing to end up with the birth of the Tauren. That takes place between axis zero and one. When we get to axis one, this is where the Tauren is. This is the first Takeyon cycle. Which means each of these are a set of Takeyon productions. There are 12 harmonic key cycles in one of these little Takeyon cycles. There are one, two, three, four, five, six, seven Takeyon cycles, plus a SEda cycle, or a seed cycle. This is the structure of all the cycles. These cycles are called... it's the cycle by which the expansion, the harmonic key replication and quantum building occurs from the Tauren, up to the process of building quantum enough to where the whole thing flashes off and forms the birth of the Yunasai. This would be the inner Yunasai seed atom, deep in the center there... at the center is the Yunasai, and from there this would take you out to those full six cracks, six POPs, three little bangs, and the big, big bang. So, this would have all of those levels. Let's say that is the size of all of those levels on the inner level.

Then there's another cycle of Takeyon production. While this phases, those cells phase now, and they create more and build more quantum. That would give you the next level; the seed atom that would be born at the end of that cycle would be the middle UmShaddEi seed atom, and after you get through its six cracks, six POPs, little bang, you would have the middle RaShaLE body; the inner one was the RaShaLa body. Then, of course, you'd have the externalization part of it, that's the Eukatharista body that goes with that. And then again you'd have another cycle of Takeyon cycling/building, actually six Takeyon cycles, a Reu-Sha-TA reset cycle, and a SEda cycle is what they're considered. We'll get into those more. But anyway, each of those cycles are structured the same. They are the same structure of the key cycling we saw way back here in the other charts. This gives birth to next the outer YanA'sa seed atom, which would be in the center here, and then the outer RaShaLAe body, and then there's one more cycle.

And this cycle of harmonic key activation and Takeyon cycling and quantum building ends in what is called the REShaLA or the RESha body activation, or the Krystar body activation. This puts you into... this is the Starfire body. It is the cycle that is the full expansion, and at that point the body starts to enter what are called the Adashi return cycles, where what was in the outer domains, this one, and if the outer domains are here, and the body forms here and the outer domains are here... what was here pulled in to there. The outer domains, which are the radons, pull into the middle Edons. What were the middle Edons were formed here and they would be in the middle domain cycles, pull into the inner Adons. The Adons pull into the core domains. The core domains pull into the seed domains. This is the beginning of a Starfire cycle. The Starfire cycle is the contraction, where the full expansion of the Eckashi's comes out, you hit REShaLA activation, and then begin the process of going back in to Source again and then rebirthing out again through the whole process. It's the natural ebb and flow of creation. It is perpetual motion since the first one was set in motion.

So this gives us an idea of how all those parts fit together. Each one of these body levels, this is where they form. At the end of a cycle, you have something birthing. It births there and then it cycles in its corresponding domain. You had a seed domain there. Then you had the core domains here, and they produce...they end up giving birth to the Yunasai

cluster or the inner RaShaLa body. Then you have the inner domains that are the RaShaLa body domains that end up giving birth to the middle RaShaLE body. These are the middle RaShaLE body Edon domains, that end up giving birth to the RaShaLAe body, and these are the outer RaShaLAe body domains. And then finally, when that cycle is done, the cycle of spark production, key manufacture, and Takeyon cycling, you end up with the REShaLA and a Starfire cycle. And this is what Urtha and Sala are going through in order to not fall into the mess that this Ecka/Veca system is in, and they will rebirth out through the next Eckashi cycle. And all of what we're doing is about this.

So... I just wanted to get you caught up a little bit on where these things fit together. I hope you enjoyed it. I kept you up a little later than I intended, but in Guardian time ... we got closer anyway. At least we got on paper what we are aiming for, which we usually don't even get that much.

We'll start tomorrow... we'll touch more on some of this. They'll show me some other bits, and then we are going to take these into the planetary Par-TE'-KEi body structures, or the planetary RESha body structures. This is where we start to see levels of embedding that form the three dimensional systems. Because each dimension...and you have three sets of dimensions together that form one density, right? So, density one Earth is made of D1, D2 and D3. Each one of those has a 15 layer geleziac structure, a PartikE structure. So you have to take three of them just to get Earth's structure as far as what bands line up with what bands. These graphs were brutal. They still are! I don't think I'll ever get them where they are really, really clear where you can see each band. But it's enough to show you how it works.

Once you have this much, understand this much, then you can see what happens when each of the dimensional bands, not to mention each of the densities, also has that 15 layer structure, the 15 rings, and the 15 OrAba of the PartikE body. That's when it gets fun, and that's when we find vertical maps. When after you get all the spheres within spheres and see what lines up where, you can get an idea—taking a cross section of it—of the spheres within the spheres, will give you a vertical line-up... if you are standing here, what's going up and what's going down. So, that's why understanding this base structure and where it came from was important to the whole process.

I'll be quiet now. I don't have an off button. I am still working on that. But thank you for being here and we'll see you tomorrow, hopefully at 11am. And thank you very much. Your stand was excellent.

Introduction to Lay-Down Stand

[CD 7, Track 1] A'zah

...and you can't do either of the journeys, either, until the frequency bridge has been established through the presentation of the refined and updated "map." This is the thing, about the platforms of perception that Ash was referring to yesterday, which began to evolve at the very beginning of 12 Tribes [class] one, evolved to a further stage during [class] two, evolved to a further stage during this gathering too. The level of details... you gather from the transcripts, if you've all read them, is... she talks about chicken scratch in detail. But if you look at the layers, as they are drawn out on a standard sheet of paper, the lines are indeed so close together that the only way that you can actually make detailed sense of it is to take components, or sections of it, and then expand them. Because when you look at the sheet, it's just so condensed, so filled in with detail, even at this stage, that there is a need, and there hasn't yet been time, as far as I'm aware, to take out the appropriate components, or the sub-sections, and to magnify them, so we can really see more deeply into them.

There is indeed a point where her artistic ability is going to become very important in terms of rendering visual artistic... I don't mean artistic in an indulgent way... I mean highly detailed, full color imagery that provides us with the detail of what some of the destinations of the journey really truly look like. And this is part of a process that will evolve, and it will be

probably towards the end of the first year before we see even one of them. So, for the time being we have to use our imagination that the rest of us feel sometimes that we don't have.

I don't have a script for this, guys, but I do know what I am supposed to be telling you. So... what am I supposed to be telling you?

An important thing that they... I got a little nudge on yesterday ... is: do do this at home. But how do you do this at home? How do you utilize some of the things you've learned, ranging from the Krystal River Prayer and Invocation to the properties, the implicit energetics, of the Cloud-Walker Stand?

So, this is what you do do at home. This is being said, and I'll try... I'll busk it a little bit in terms of how things may vary for you at home, with friends, with a group or alone.

We come back to the structural component of the first part of the stand. All we want to do is to confirm for you, if you like, and for any of the 12 Tribe groups until this particular approach is replaced by anything that is more up to date. In other words, for the time being this is what we'll be doing. At home you would re-create this structure. If you are working alone, you would occupy the Elemental Command #5 position, which is the Ether-Fire/Ice location. You would, if you haven't got one, pop down to Wal-Mart or somewhere similar, and get yourself an inexpensive compass, so that regardless of how your favorite places for meditation and what not are structured, you have to ignore that, and you have to establish your South/North axis, so that you can establish your own witnesses in each of the appropriate places, which are marked on the copies of the structure that you now have.

So, you take this little map of this structural arrangement that you are going to set up yourself, and we're talking just for the time being that you're alone. Because there are just a couple more steps that I need to cover when it moves from your being alone to your working with a couple of friends to your working with a group. So, this is the basic set-up, and as you're doing your work... and if I have to remind you, the recommendation is that you should be working with this, the Krystal River material, once a week, and what we're adding now is that you should be working with Krystal River with this configuration. Alright?

For whatever reason... I mean, if it's simply just to do with your own journeying and prep for journeying, you would do journeying here in this configuration. If you are working remote healing, you would work remote healing from within this configuration.

You would prepare as ever with preferably the long form, but the short form of Krystal River is perfectly acceptable. Before you enter into meditation, you would then—and I would suggest, but this is not in any way mandatory—you can choose to represent the male, the female or androgynous, according to how you're moved, according to how you feel.

Now it... maybe say that there is a circumstance... maybe say that there is a distant relative who is experiencing bereavement—maybe a cousin whose mother or father or whatever like that—you may under those circumstances think... hmmm.... what kind of energy do I want to build here? What are the characteristics of it? Do I want to take the feminine, the nurturing, the comforting, the highly focused love energy of the female imprint? And so therefore, do I want to actually use ... and I haven't introduced the rotation yet, but you know that the rotation for the female is CCW, so you would be working with the tones that run in a CCW direction, always beginning from the South point. Whether you're male, female or an androg, you always begin with the tone that corresponds with the South, and you figure your CW and CCW from that point. But, what I am pointing out is, there is no fixed way... you don't have to do androg. You don't have to do female. You don't have to do male. Whether you represent one side of the gender... what this does is it implies just a little bit of thought, maybe over a few days, maybe in the five minutes before you get into this... what is it you are going to do here? Are you going to use this for healing? Are you going to use this to manifest? Are you going to use this as a

basis, as a safety amplifier, or both things, creating a safety grid around yourself, and amplifier of your own quantum in terms of the journey that you're gonna undertake? Both of those two facets.

But I really want you to know that you can use this in a number of ways.

So, then... what's really happening here is that here you are alone, you're determining the nature of your session, and you're going to decide just exactly how you are going to call the Elemental Command in to whatever the project is, whatever the purpose for this is. So you, and you alone, will determine how you actually recite the Elemental Command tones.

Suppose next that you have a small gathering of friends, a small number, something less than six. Any number up to say six could occupy the center point, position five, or you could choose to distribute four of your colleagues in each of these positions, and have two working from the center. But don't put one there and one there and leave these open, and have people in the middle.

Now, there are some simple decisions to make about how best you actually structure this, and how you utilize the resource, as in people, that you have available. And obviously, the greater the number that you have, the less and less likely you're going to have people sitting together in the middle here. So, increasingly so, you would actually use the outer positions.

Again, I don't have any direction at all on...and I feel it is important that there isn't any given, that you choose. Because part of this entire 12 Tribe process is bringing you more to the point of making decisions that are appropriate and arise from your growing relationship with the Bhandi and other people who are related with you individually, who you've yet to meet at the end of the first journey that you haven't done yet. Because this process is saying there are people there who know what you need to be trained in. We don't know, individually. It's very personal. And the relationships that exist, that you're not yet aware of, exist in order that you can take advantage of them and develop guidance that you come to trust. I would suggest in a gingerly way, like gingerly. You don't rush at it and say, "oh yeah, I got contact!" Don't do that.

Ash has talked to you enough about it. Her training period has been in a direct sense considerably longer than mine has been. And she too uses file 13. I can tell you that I am very aware of the signature that Ma'a carries, but if you ask me to comment beyond Ma'a, I would be askance. I would be, "uh...let's just sit with that for a little while." The glimmers of rushing towards the idea that you are being respected and honored sufficiently for a disembodied entity to begin to give you advice and to direct your life isn't a thing that you hurtle towards. You do it with caution and patience and respect. But, you have to start somewhere and the principle thrust apart from you receiving information at a 12 Tribes gathering is to say, guys, it's time you assume more responsibility for your own development in the ways in which you need to.

So, I don't feel uncomfortable whatsoever to say, when you begin to operate with these simple structures, which are amplifiers and safety structures, that the decisions that you want to make for the purposes to which you are applying this, are yours and not ours. And that's said in the most, I hope, encouraging and kindly way. Alrighty?

So, this is like the first half. This is actually answering an unasked question like, "When we leave here today, how do we actually utilize what we've been given?" And that is exactly how you would work with the materials you've been given. And until we're shown anything otherwise or different, any of the 12 Tribes groups that follow you, the 12 Tribe groups that proceeded you, would need to utilize the same fundamental approach.

Question: If we wanted to do these with other people, can we do them with other people in the 12 Tribes that have not had their 12 Tribes yet, or do they have to wait until they do?

Question: Or anyone, right?

Well... yes... you can. People who... I mean, I would say to you... sorry, I'm just getting a little bit of help... the answer to your question is that once the ring is consummated, which means an interval of one month must follow before any 12 Tribe member, so they process through their consummation... after that point, the shift in their own field strength and the extent to which certain aspects of coding have been activated and the extent to which they may have begun to establish... even if it feels intuitive, or even instinctive, a better degree of guidance... as to who one works with. There's been another point that's arisen, and I touched on it a bit more obliquely, and that is the question of encryption. Reminding ourselves more often that our awareness of encryption, and whether it's a disembodied being who is purporting to have all the answers to all of our questions, you need to be careful about who you open your fields to, and that applies to the disembodied as much it does to the embodied.

So, again, it would be important to say, yes, okay, after a month, but at the same time be more aware about who you bring in to a situation like this. This is implicitly strong and safe, but there is a degree of risk attached to it, just as much as there is a degree of risk attached in undertaking any of the journeys. If you happen to be aurally dyslexic, and someone says left, and because of your aural dyslexia you turn right... we're talking about significant and serious risk, because, you know, we're exposing us to moving into locations which are the quarantine locations that exist between the platforms that we utilize as a passageway. And the way that they relate to us is left here, right here, whatever, like that, as we move through the layers. So I think that's a sensible and safe general reaction.

Question: Can you clarify if it's best for us to wait a month, as well, before we do this?

Well look, I'm having to give a general answer to a question. And I'm not about to even play around with reading fields and shields and stuff. Some people could do it within a stabilization period of less than a month because of the codes they carry. But if we want to provide a general directive to people, it's better to say everyone waits for a month before they do this with people who haven't been processed through 12 Tribes. And then there would be a question of why exactly is this happening and why is it happening with that combination of people? And you have to accept the responsibility for what you're doing and why you're doing it and who you are doing it with. I've said enough about being wary and careful. I've said enough, I think, about the purpose and application. You guys need to take over from this point. It is not appropriate for any of us, as it were up front, and the Beloveds, to spoon-feed you beyond the point that we've brought you to. It really is time to assume more responsibility for those areas of your own development. But we wouldn't let you get into trouble or danger.

What we've done now is we've shifted out of when you get home with all this stuff, and we've come right back now into 12 Tribes 3. This is the configuration that was coming through before we finished work last evening. This is what we need to work with quickly before Ash comes down. So, we set the imprint. All this is doing is actually reminding me and showing you of what is a 24 point star. These little circles are heads in the circle in the middle of the room. These are people who are wearing boots [laughter]. And these people have not got any boots. That's all. That's what it's doing. It's just reminding us that we have heads pointing in, right? We have a center core 12, and then we have 12 who are actually lying, as it were, with their knees that would correspond somewhat to this person's knees. So the heads and the knees are positioned more or less adjacent to each other.

And what they also had me do is to—we haven't done it like this before—but to keep the three groups of eight, the people who represented the ManA, the people who represented the EirA, and the people who represented the ManU, and they wanted the lie-down to be down following this pattern... so androg, female, male, androg, female, male, and so on around the inner, and then the outer just runs male, androg, female, male androg female and so on like that.

Taking the North/South axis as this here. They want us to use the witnesses, which, when we did this before, we didn't have to do that, so they're being rather more picky about all of this today, and I don't currently know why. I'm just relaying to you what it is I know I've been told for sure, and Ash has had a quick look at it and said "yeah, this is all about the prep for running the two journeys today."

So, when we get down in this position, what we then do is to utilize the Command Tones that would correspond to the Cloud-Walker Stand—the structure you'd use at home. So, this is a one-off structure we're using just for this group as prep for the two journeys. But we are using the Command Tones just as if you'd got the set-up I was working with just a few minutes ago in your own sitting room, supporting you in your own meditation. So, we will actually use the Command Tones in the male rotation that you have on the paper I've given you. You use them in the CW rotation if you're representing the female frequencies. And if you're representing androg, you will use them both. So, you'll rotate through both columns.

And you can choose to rotate starting with the female, and go to the male column, or you can start with the male column and go to the female column. Is that all right?

You've got a column on the left, I think, on the paper, if I remember how I did it and that's the male rotation. Starting from the South, right? And it goes CW. So, if you look at your own diagram, you'd see that the sequence following from the South start position, that you do the Command Tone that corresponds here, the Command Tone that corresponds with Fire here, the Command Tone that corresponds with Water. Whereas the female would start in the Southerly position, the Urth position, but would next do Water, then do Fire. See? That's all. But if you are following androg, what I'm saying is, you can begin...you can kick off with the male column and go to the female column, or you can kick off with the female column and go to the male column. But what you're doing is you're doing both columns because you are androg, whereas if you are male or female, you are only doing one over and over again.

Question: If you are androg, you have to do the whole round?

A'zah: Yes, you're doing both...you're calling in from the energetic... I mean merkaba-related perspective of both because you're actually working with both directions—the upper and the lower sections.

And...what did I...forgot something. Just a minute. Yes. This has just to do with the relationship between Position 5, which is the Ethers—the Fire-Ice position—which is the position that corresponds to the center. This one here. What it's about is the number of rounds you do, whether you're working at home... you have to incorporate Position 5 as the final tone. Okay? Now, today, we're going to do a number of rounds, but each round will then finish and will be followed by a specific number of rounds of the command that goes with the center position, with the Ethers.

I didn't mention that when I was talking about the Cloud-Walkers Stand geometric structure, but you would do the same thing. You would actually perform the rotation of all of the outer four positions, the cardinal positions, and then you would, as it were, punctuate it by doing a given number—3, 6 or 12 rounds—of the Command 5 for the Ethers, in the center. And then, if you're doing repeats, you'd go back to the cardinal position, the four tones that work around the edges and then you'd come back again to five. And you'd always finish by reciting five, either as a round of 3, 6 or 12.

The little bit that we need to get done before Beloved shows up, is just to ... (12 Tribes member asks question - inaudible). I mean, is it really going to be difficult for you to lie down? For like five minutes? (Inaudible) I think for the journey, if we can somehow manage to fangle the air mattress for you... (inaudible) Can you lie down more comfortably on your tummy? (inaudible) Even with an airbed?

[CD 7, Track 3]

.. well, alright. Let me put it another way. You must decide. It would be better if you could lie down for the journeys. Fangling the mattress into... because we need to lie in this configuration when we do the journeys too. It isn't just in the next few minutes when we're about to set the imprint. The lie down will be five minutes, ten minutes most probably. But we'll be using exactly that configuration for both of the journeys. That's why we are setting the imprint now with the elemental command tones, which will provide increased access and combined shield strength, as well as individual shield strength, that will support the journey. (inaudible) If you can handle just the few minutes without the air mattress... and then there will be a break because there will be more technicals. And then when the technicals are over we'll actually start the journey.

I know that the first journey - we're not going to do the journeys back to back, like right away. There will be a gap between the two. But the first one, I think Noel told me, runs for an hour and 45 minutes. So, if you feel that by working with the air mattress you will be more comfortable and you get what you personally need to get from the journey by doing that, we'll fangle a mattress into the configuration no matter how. (Inaudible)

We'll do five minutes on the floor now then, and then if you bring the mattress in before we do the main journey, the first journey, sorry, later, alright?

Question: Can we bring pillows for this journey?

Yeah, I mean you just need to bear in mind that we don't want to interfere unduly with, particularly in this area, but you know, if two people's heads share a pillow, that's not a bad thing. But we just need to, without being utterly anal, we need to keep the structure of this fairly true to what we're looking at. We've been asked to do it this way. It's not a whimsey for me. We've just been pointed out that everything would work a whole lot better if we can work with this and accommodate the difficulties here and there that we have to work with, so...Pas de probleme.

Next thing then is to create the space in the room for us to lie down for about five minutes and perform the Elemental Command Tones in the way that we've been talking about them. All right?

I think that once we've cleared the space, because the outer feet will be pretty much around the edges of the chairs, by the time we get the thing down. You'll be surprised how much room it takes up.

[Inaudible discussion in background - no microphone]

[Arrangement of configuration]

We'll do six rounds of the male, six rounds of the female. That means the androg will do three of each. So everyone is doing six rounds. Ok? At the end of six rounds we will then do 3 rounds of the Ethers Command Tone. All right? And then we will do a further six rounds with 3 rounds again of the Ethers Command Tone. And that's all we have to do to set the imprint in position.

Question: inaudible

A'zah: Are you talking about the androg? For an androg, one round is 8 lines, ok? Whereas the other guys will do 6 of four lines. So you're doing 3 times 8 lines, which is the same number as those guys doing 6 of 4.

Question: So, male you just do this row 6 times?

A'zah: Yes, so the androg people are doing both rows, but 3 times.

Question: Just to be sure...I do 3 in a row and then 3 in a row part 1?

A'zah: Are you an androg person? Yeah, you work down one column...you start there or there...you can start first with female or male...but you'd go all the way down to there and then go up there and then the bottom of there. And you do that 3 times. The other guys are doing one of these 6 times. And then the bottom one 3 times.

[CD 7, Track 4]

Setting Imprint of Lay-Down Stand using 24 point star configuration and Elemental Command Tones

Spanner Briefing - A'sha

[CD 8, Track 1]

I was in transmission all morning and getting bits of new graphs that go in between the sequences of the ones we had from the last 12 Tribes class. So it appears that what they do is give me a bit more information on the subject matter each of the Tribes classes, that pertains to something that they feel is important for that particular class.

What they've decided to do is, we do need to run the Access Key Journey, the Sa'dhi SAta Journey One, which is the Ring-1 Journey, and that is going to be done...Az will be here to facilitate that...it is going to be done on tape—he's probably told you already—because they wanted the original broadcast of that to come through, cause it's nowhere in writing. There's a rough version of it that has what you do, but it doesn't have any of the other parts that came through live. So, we're going to run the live one. That needs to be done before we can do the Ring-2 Journey. The Ring-2 Journey is going to be combined...which was already in the itinerary...it's going to be combined with the anchoring of the An-Sha-TA-Sa passage. I have no idea what that journey is going to look like. They said it is under security clearance to the point where they have given me nothing on it yet, which means it will come through live. So, we won't have a paper copy of that either even for us to read.

Now, the two briefings that are still due...one is essential before you do any of the journeys, and that's where you see where we left off yesterday when we went through the Starborn sequence and got into looking at the 15 layer geleziac templates of the PartikE, and then explained how they became the larger geleziac templates of the Par-TE'-KEi dark matter body systems of the RaShaLa, RaShaLE and RaShalAe.

They've elaborated on that information, and what they've been doing - I realized what they were doing about halfway through this, because they were messing up my sequence from the last class. I was saying, "Yeah, but I usually use this sequence to teach this particular material." They said, "Here...put this here." They are combining a bit of the RaShalAe body anatomy that we left off on yesterday more so with the planetary RaShalAe. So we're gonna learn some things that weren't in the information from the last 12 Tribes class. Instead of in a separate briefing after we do the journey, we are going to learn it along with the information. So, it's like combining the two briefings into one. There may be a little bit more added. While you guys are doing Journey 1, I have to go back up and take transmission on something that will show me something I need to know - I don't know what it is yet - that will enable me to understand and explain to you what the second journey is about. So, there's something they're still holding on security clearance that I have to go up when you are doing the first journey, to get the - probably, I think it's a graph that shows us something about the second journey. They've combined the intro to RaShalAe anatomy and on the planetary level with the planetary diagrams and the vertical maps that we were working with in the last two 12 Tribes classes.

So, by the end of this, you will be prepared to take Journey 1. Because if you were to take the journey first - and you could if for time sake had to do that first - except you wouldn't have, you could have followed the steps but you wouldn't really have any connection to where you were going and what you were actually doing. Which means you wouldn't have

an emotional body connection to it or a mental body connection to it, so it wouldn't have the level of activation impact for you. So, it was important that you saw the graph sequences, saw how certain things fit together between the geleziac templates and the structure of the planetary body and its relationship to Urtha's planetary body.

So, when you go to the Adashi Temples, you know where you are going, and you know why it is important. And that's why we're going to do this graph sequence first, and then right after that we'll go into the Journey 1, and then I go up and take down the transmission while you're doing Journey 1.

What I'm going to do is start here. This is kind of like toward the tail end of where we left off yesterday where we talked about everything from the Tauren light seed all the way up through the creation of the Starborn cycle. Each one of those is a Takeyon cycle, harmonic key generation, that generates Takeyons, quantum building cycles, where you get to the point where we have the Yunasai, which is the inner seed atom, and the Reuzhetta, which is the cluster of all of these light cells - these are Partiki light cells put together. So, we left off there, and explaining this in relation to the RaShalAe bodies.

[next graph]

From that Starborn cycle, we learned that after that particular phase of the Starborn cycle, where we get to the point - we call it axis nine, which is actually revisiting axis one on the second rotation of the Takeyon cycles - we ended up with the six cracks, six POPs, a bing, a bong and a boom, and then a big bang. These things occur within the quantum replication and expansion, after you have the formation of the Reuzhetta and the seed atom. And this process occurs from the first Partiki unit, the second Partiki unit, all the way up through the creation of the Tauren, through the creation of the seed atom, through the creation of the bodies that emerge through the six cracks, the six POPs, and the bing, the bong and the boom, and the bang. Every one of the bodies that correspond to the inner domain, the middle domain and the outer domains have this structure.

So there is that whole set of Starborn through ... there's another thing where they explain more of what they are - the Starborn cycle and the Lifeborn cycle—those kind of cycles. Every one of the levels of the Rasha bodies has this particular creation structure. What they've done is, as we go through this a little bit more, we'll get to another graph... first we'll go through the series of the new ones, starting with this one that showed us how this particular phase occurred, and that happens on each of those domain levels. There's something that happens at the end that is fascinating. After each of the domains finish their binging, bonging, booming and banging, all of that, there is a final cycle that they've added the information on, so we understand more of what we're going through with Starfire.

There's also something in that we're going to need to understand in relation to what they are calling the Aqualene Sun activations that have to do with the activations that weren't intended to have to be done until 2047, when Starfire began. They are going to have to be done early. So, they are giving us this information, this kind of like rushed RaShalAe body anatomy information, so we can understand more of what we're anchoring when we get into the second journey and anchoring thing.

So, what we've got here when we get into...after we have formation of the Yunasai, or the seed atom level in any of the domain cycles, then you have the six cracks, and they make the six cracks go one, two, three, four, five, six. What they create are what are called embedded grids. They are a different ratio of expansion than the ones that spiral out, and they are a different ratio of expansion than these guys that come next.

So, this is the formation. This is where the Par-TE'-KEi body forms. Up to the seed atom, we had the Partiki bodies. From that point, we go into the Par-TE'-KEi bodies. And these are macrocosmic reflections of the microcosmic PartikE, with the 15 geleziac layers, and the 15 crystalline bands between them and those 15 geleziac layers form five Elemental Commands, which later become the templates for the five density levels.

So, all of those things that are characteristic of the PartikE, the small PartikE in the center of the cluster of the Partiki in the Tauren, are also reflected in and in picture - that is the inside picture - of the Par-TE'-KEi templates. The first six layers of that 15 layer structure of the Par-TE'-KEi body is formed from the six cracks, and the cracks go one, two, three, four, five, six, and they expand out that way. So, one stays at the center, two comes out around it, three comes out around that, four comes out around that, five comes out around that, six comes out around that. That is one form of expansion. After that, I think there is something that happens. I think it pulls back in, does another replication, and contracts back in and sparks, and makes more quantum, and then pulses back out again, and that's where you get the six POPs, or the six Pillars of Power.

These six Pillars of Power make the next layer out. I didn't have time to put all these embedded in each other - plus it would be like the size of a wall. By the time I got done with it, trying to show all of these layers together, with the Yunasai and the Rosetta, and all of those things that come before it that are at the center... so we're showing them in pieces. So we have the first six layers coming outward from the center and at the center is where you would have the Yunasai, and everything that goes into that. The first six layers, then the six POPs. The POPs go one, and then two comes out inside of it, and then three comes out inside of that. So it actually pushes the first ring, the energy field of the first POP all the way out to the most expanded level. So, where the others went... the small ones, crack one stayed in the center, and crack six, the big one, ended up outside... on the POPs, you have POP one getting expanded out because things are expanding from its middle, and they expand out that way. This, I'm sure, at some point has to do with very technical information about changing interrelationships between geleziac states and forming other types of units that come from these when they spark. Fortunately, we didn't have to get into that. But this is recapping on what we learned about the formation of the Par-TE'-KEi body templates.

There's also a whole bunch of what we call the bones and the balls that go with each of these levels. This is understanding the base shield, or the base template behind them, and that is the control shield. So, as far as the bones, or the Kathara grids... all the little interwoven Kathara grids and the balls are all the Par-TE'-KEi light cells, we don't have to understand that yet, at least at this level, because what we are working with directly are the Elemental Commands. We're working directly with the 15 geleziac layers and the 15 geleziac bands of the Par-TE'-KEi template.

So, we've got the first six layers form here with the six cracks. Layer seven through 12 form here. These, as they expand out, each one of these little light cells forms... it has inside of itself the interwoven Kathara grids, where you have a Kathara grid vertically, and then a Kathara grid horizontally. If we drew those all here, we would see a diagram we've seen before in the Kathara 2/3 manual that had to do with the Pillar of Power when we were looking at, on the Eckasha level, how an Ecka/Veca system sat with its bones and its balls inside of the Eckasha structure. These structures come literally up through the Starborn cycle and beyond before they even get into the outer level of the bodies. So, this is, through this structure, that the seven through 12 geleziac layers of the Par-TE'-KEi body form.

[next graph]

After we have the six cracks, the six POPs, then we have one more set of one, two, three, and that is the bing, the bong and the boom. The bing forms level 13, the Kha. The bong forms layer 14, the Tha. And the boom forms layer 15, the Ra. So, we've got this time, even though they are expanding this way, in the embedded way, the 13 stays in the center, the 14 goes out beyond it, and the 15 goes out beyond that.

So it's interesting - they haven't described why there's these different types of expansion formats that are used, but it has to do with the mathematics that are inherent in the Krist code. There's particular mathematics that have to do with this. Is it a times two, is it a times four, is it a times 12, what's it doing, that kind of thing. They haven't given us the math and I'm very grateful at this point. But it's enough to show you what happens after we have a seed atom, we go through

the six cracks, the six POPs, and then the bing, bong, boom, and that gives us the last three of the 15 layers. It gives us 13, 14 and 15 of the Par-TE'-KEi body template, and then they all contract in and go through a big bang.

Now, I haven't finished - I haven't had time to finish what it looks like - the big bang. When we get on the bang level, we get what's called the Godborn cycle. We get the Par-TE-Ka-EI or particle RESha body is born. That's where we get a set of the 15 geleziac rings - and they clarified this too - 15 geleziac rings that correspond with the fields. I was saying that rings and shields correspond. It's not. It's rings and fields that correspond with each other. And the bands between them, the crystal bands, correspond with the shields.

So we get an out picturing of this structure with the big bang, Godborn cycle. Yesterday that's where we thought it all left off. There's one more thing that happens, but only after each of the domains go through all of this. With the Godborn cycle, what is formed is the structure that we've come to recognize as the Eckasha-Aah level of the Ecka maps of the God World gates. Where literally it creates an Eckasha-Aah with the four Eckasha-A, with their four Eckasha in those and their Ecka/Veca systems, just all at once it comes out with that. But there is one more stage that is really fascinating. And it was in them providing that stage that I was able to finally get a grip on what is this creation cycle. We know the Starborn cycle. We've got stuff on the beginning end. We got stuff on the outer end. Some stuff in the middle. What is the sequence here? We got Starfire. We also have Starburst. We have Starseed, Starflame. Where do all these fit? And what do they have to do with the time cycles that go with each domain? Because the Takeyon cycles that go with each domain are actually time cycles. This is what creates the illusion of time in any of the systems. It is the cycling of the Par-TE'-KEi template levels, where they are creating sparks, they are building quantum for their next expansion levels and it creates literally the formation of space/time and matter is created through these processes.

[CD 8, Track 2]

So, each of the domains has its RaSha level body, but that Rasha level body has its own sequencing of sparking, harmonic key generation, Takeyon formation, and sets of Takeyon cycles. What we'll see in a minute is the Takeyon cycles... one Takeyon cycle has within it 12 harmonic key cycles. Twelve harmonic key cycles in one Takeyon cycle are broken into four sets of three, and they're called trimesters. There are supposed to be four trimesters for each Takeyon cycle. And at the end of each set of three harmonic key cycles—one trimester—that is when you have the ordination process, where the harmonic keys turn into Or light units, and this is the whole process, literally, by which units that become the particle flows, and Par-TE'-KEi flows, and Partiki flows, that come out to form the rays and the things that our matter is made of here, this is where they start. And this is how they are perpetually manufactured and cycled back and forth between the layers of the RaSha bodies.

So, I've been trying for a long time, probably over a year, to say, okay, what happens after we get to the Yunasai? What's next? Well, there's only nine there... we hit nine axes spins, right? We're always working with either 12 or 15, usually both together. I knew there had to be something after it, and that's where we ended up with the six cracks, the six POPs and the bing, the bong and the boom and the bang. Then, there is this other cycle that has to do with forming what is called the Eternal Still Point Timeless Silent Bang. It's the big, big bang. It's so big and so loud you don't hear it. Right? Right! Within which all time, space and matter reside. So, actually, when you look at these bodies that form, these levels of the Rasha bodies, they are actually embedded within each other. When we show them strung out it's just to show which is part of which domain. When you put them together - you put the core domain here, you put the middle domain here, you put the outer domain here, and then there is another domain that's called the transcendent domain. And this is where this particular body exists. They also call it the Krystar, Kristborn cycle body, or the REShaA.

Now, when we begin to get more information on this entire cycle of when you look at the four... it looked like before that we had three Rasha bodies. We actually have four RaSha bodies. We have one at the core level. Before I was just referring to it as the triad, and then the Tauren together. Well, there's a name for that particular unit that starts the creation process. That's called the RaShaA. And then the RaShaA would represent the core RaSha body. Then you have the RaShaLa represents the inner. The RaShaLE represents the middle. The RaShaLAe represents the outer.

Then, there's this very fascinating series, before we get to the REShaA, there is a series of three more RESha bodies, and then... this has to do with the Starfire cycle. This is the creation process by which creation was first created and which is perpetually created, and it is a process that will help us understand what we're doing when we do Starfire.

[next graph]

That (graph) was just to remind you of the big bang RESha body. They call that the RESha body. And every one of the domains has that expansion level. They use this grid as the beginning. Once we get through a whole bunch of other things to get back to what is called the REShaA body, where we have the RaShaA as the beginning point of the perpetual creation cycle. At the end point, there's an expansion, then there's a contraction, and then there is a big silent expression of Source. It is the beginning point and the end point, the eternal beginning and end points that continually cycle between Source in the manifest form and Source in its consciousness field form. And the REShaA represents the eternal living end point, and the RaShaA, which is the first one down in the core, represents the beginning point. And it really doesn't matter which, because it's a continual cycle of life force, of expansion and contraction of the Rasha body structures and the RESha body structures, that keeps perpetual life, eternal life Krist code existence in place. It is an eternal system. I always wondered, 'when did God create that?' But it's almost more accurate to ask, 'where from did God create that?' From the consciousness field that is the mind and body of God in the non-manifest state, it created its body form, and this cosmic structure is the body of God Source. And it is interesting, because we have the God body born when we got to the level in each of those domains, when we got to the level of the Godborn cycle, where we had the Eukatharista bodies come out, there's one more that is born, and that is the Krystar, and it is known as the Sun of God body, and it is a large sun. But it's a fascinating thing that's built on this. I haven't started even the drawing for it. But the next graph, I think, is where they went crazy giving me information of all sorts on this cycle.

[next graph]

This was again the one we saw the beginnings of the cycle here that was the SEda cycle, and the Tauren light seed cycle. That was actually the cycle where the first Partiki and second Partiki come through, and it's actually part of this cycle, so that's one cycle there. And that leads to the birth of the Yunasai and the inner RaShaLa body. This area here was what they've now named as the RaSha body. So, you have the Rasha body, the RaShaLa body, the RaShaLE body, the RaShaLAe body. We knew that there was a RESha body, and that there was the contraction cycle that has to do with what are called the Adashi cycles. The other diagram that they gave me today is a bit more accurate than this. I was trying to say, do you put them on the lines, or between the lines, or what? Because, we have the seed domains, the core domains, the inner domains, the middle and the outer domains. The seed and the core domains are actually the same domain, so you have one, two, three, four domains. Each one of those has a Takeyon cycle set. One Takeyon cycle, as I had mentioned before, is a set of 12 harmonic key cycles, but a Takeyon six cycle is a set of six Takeyon cycles, each with 12 harmonic key cycles, and the seventh cycle is the - they refer to it as the Edonic cycle - so when you look at any one of these, you have cycle one, two, three, four, five, six. When you get to axis seven, you have cycle seven here, and this is where all the keys start to collect, and they actually go into reverse spin... if you are in the EtorA system, they collect the keys from the AdorA side, and then take the whole keys back, go into what is called a RaSha flame cycle, and this is where they birth out the next seed atom up. So, this is we described, when we described the Starborn cycle, how the Yunasai was formed, and all of that.

So, we have sets of six of Takeyon-six cycles. When you see this little shape... it has eight axes but it's really...they call it a six cycle, because you have a SEda cycle between axis zero and one. So that's a SEda cycle, that's not the same as a Takeyon cycle. It works differently but it's part of the set. Then you have axis one, where the Tauren would be, and this would be Takeyon cycle one, then Takeyon cycle two, Takeyon cycle three... and you have axis one, axis two, axis three, and axis cycle, axis cycle, axis cycle, axis four cycle four, axis five cycle five, axis six cycle six. Then you get to the seventh cycle, and they are the end cycles - and I believe in the Eckashi expansion sets of cycles, the end point

there, when you hit the seventh cycle, it is called the Eckashai. When you are in the Adashi cycles, up above, that have to do with the contraction, it's called the DorAdeshai, or when you're on the AdorA side. So we have our Adashai's. So these words we had a while back in the Voyagers books that talked about the DorAdashai, or the end of a set of six cycles coming. All of this information plugs into the information we are being given on the Euyughas and the Euiagos and the natural time cycles that planets and Stellar Activation Cycles go on. Each one of these... if you looked at this one as one, because actually the seed goes from zero to one, that forms the triad, and then one where the Tauren is, then you have the Tauren cycle. So that would be the SEda cycle, the Tauren cycle, and the little SEda cycle that started first creation in the first place. So, you'd have one there. Each one of these represents a Euyugha and...an Euyugha—e-u-y-u-g-h-a, I believe it's spelled, and each one of these Euyughas has a set of six Takeyon cycles that were referred to in the Voyagers books as the Euiagos, and they are the Stellar Activation Cycles. So, all of this information about the templates plugs directly into the things we've been hearing about, as far as out here and what's happening on the planetary level. It plugs right back into the core structure of the Par-TE'-KEi templates.

Now, if we just look at these as four expansion cycles, then there is this other cycle that takes us into Starfire. This they clarified more on for me, the return cycle, and then they showed me what's at the end of that return cycle, which is quite wonderful, because there is a replication and one goes back to seed and starts over, and another comes all the way back out and forms the fifth domain, the transcendent domain of the Sun of God or Krystar body. That, I believe, is where we are heading, and that is where the eternal life imprint is always held. Even if anything falls within these structures, it can be reborn through the Eckashi cycle, but it's imprint will always be held, it's original Kristiac imprint is always held in the body that goes beyond the REsha body. It's the REshaA body. So, we'll see a bit more about that in a minute.

[next graph]

Here's where they were driving me nuts actually. No, not this kind of detail! I can't even read it on the paper! Charts are coming. There will be charts at some point.

What they did are break down more clearly the core, the inner, the middle, and the outer domains, first of all. The bottom part of these... that goes down here... has to do with the Eckashi expansion cycles. Then there's this turnaround point that is called the Starfire point. Then, you go into the cycles that are known as the Adashi cycles. And there aren't four, there are three Adashi cycles. I wasn't sure before if there were four or three. There are three Adashi cycles. One is called the Starfire cycle. That's Adashi one. The second is called the Starlight cycle, Adashi two, and there's the Starshine cycle, which is Adashi three. At that point, everything pulls into core, and it's at that point that there's a replication turnaround, and an expansion out, a full expansion out, and like a silent exhale of the REshaA body. So all of the other levels of the Rasha and REsha bodies form through this part of the creation process, and the REshaA body, or the Krystar body, is the end result of all of those. And there's another part of the same imprint that will go back to seed and expand out again and continually perpetually cycle, and this is where you can end up with evolution. The evolution theory and the creation theory coexist with each other. They're not in competition with each other. Which means religion and science aren't in competition with each other. So, there is the always existing Krystar body, which is the full manifest version all of these put together and held as an eternal imprint. The Krystar body probably cycles too. I wouldn't doubt, but I'm not sure how and when it expands and contracts back in. But what we're aiming for - we are here. Now, what gets interesting when we look at these things—we learned about these four columns representing the four domains from the core to the inner to the middle to the outer—now, each one of these has all sorts of characteristics associated with it. First of all, the level of the Rasha bodies associated with it... in the core you have the RaShaA, and that is the triad and the Tauren together. In the inner layer domain, you have the RaShaLa body, Par-TE'-KEi template. Now, this was the Partiki template. Here we get into the Par-TE'-KEi templates. The RaShaLa body. The middle one is the RaShaLE body. The RaShalAe body is the outer one. Go back to the core again. The RaShaA body is referred to as the Starseed body. The cycle that is part of it is called the Yuna-SEda cycle, or the one-seed cycle.

When that cycle completes itself it gives birth to the Yunasai and then you enter the Yunasai cycle. The Yunasai is the inner seed atom, and with the inner seed atom goes the inner level of the Rasha bodies, which is the RaShaLa. Now, here we start getting some interesting information on words that go with these. The RaShaLa body is known as the Starborn body. So, you had Starseed, Starborn, eventually we'll have the process. Starseed, Starborn, Starflame, Starburst, Starfire, Starlight, Starshine, and Sunshine. [Laughter]

So, finally, we have the description of the entire creation cycle circulation, which I've been trying to get for a long time. It was really difficult. I was getting pieces of it and I didn't know where they fit. They are finally breaking this down for us.

In the inner cycles, there's several things. Every one of these cycles has a state of matter and consciousness associated with it. The state of matter and consciousness associated with the core cycle is called the Yuna-SEda state. The inner state of matter and consciousness is called the Yumah. The middle domain state of consciousness is called the Sa'dhi, and this is where we get Sa'dhi SA'tas and Sa'dhi Yumahs, you'll see in a minute. The outer domain state is called the SA'ta. When we go up in to the return cycles, we end up with the Sa'dhi SA'ta state is when you pass from the outer into the middle domains, when the RaShalAe body pulls back into its Edonic body in the middle domains into the RaShaLE...so RaShalAe into RaShaLE. And you move into the Sa'dhi SA'ta state. When you're in there and do a cycle there, there would be another Takeyon six cycle set there - another Euyugha, but they don't call them Euyughas. I think they might be the Eyedas (sp?) instead of the Euyughas but I'm not sure. I didn't have time to go that far with this. There's another time cycle there. Then this would be the Starfire point, where we pass from the outer into the inner. This, for us on this planet and what's left of this Ecka/Veca system, will be between 2047 and 2051. Now, Earth isn't going. We've talked about Earth is going to be hosted so it doesn't fall when Urtha and Sala do go through this cycle. Then there's the passage through another state that's called the Sa'dhi Yumah state. So, the Sa'dhi Yumah state corresponds to the middle and the inner domain states combined, and the Sa'dhi SA'ta state has to do with the outer and the middle combined. And these are states that are reached when the RaShaLa bodies and the consciousness that's in them, and the matter bodies that are manifest through them and exist within them are passing through into these particular time cycles. Because each of these bodies represents a time cycle as well—a passage of time in space and matter. As we move into the Starfire cycle, first we go through the Starfire point, and that is called the DorAdeshai. The Door to the Adashi actually. Right? These are the Adashi cycles and there's three of them—Adashi-1, Adashi-2, and Adashi-3. When you're in the Adash-1 Cycle, after you go through the Starfire point, you enter the Starfire cycle which is Adashi-1, and you are in still the middle domains, the Edons. But, this is going in the counterclockwise spin, where the core directional spin of the body, which probably has to do with the seed atom core and the Tauren core, is going in the return home direction, as opposed to the clockwise spinning outward direction.

So, we go through Starfire cycle, and I'm not sure how long these cycles exist yet. They'll probably at some point explain to us how long in years as we know them do they exist. After that point, there will be the Starlight cycle, where from the Edons we move into activating together, and I believe it's activating together. You have the RaShalAe body activated out here, and then you bring into activation the RaShaLE body with it. So you end up RaShalAe and RaShaLE together up here. This gives you - did they do it on this one? This one, I believe, is called the REShaLA, and this one is the REShaLE and the REShaLa. So, when we're doing the Ra's down here, the RE bodies are here. As you're activating two together, then three together, then four together, and then pulling them all into the core. And then when they all go into core is when there is the rebirth cycle, and part of the bodies, and I don't know which part goes where, but part of the consciousness that is replicated goes back into the circulation cycle, and the other part goes in to form the REShaA, or the last point of expansion body. So, you have the first point from which expansion occurs, and the last point, the furthest point out that expansion goes. So when science worries about our universe expanding... yeah, you're going to see that in a minute. There's a couple more things I want to talk on this one before we get there.

I just wanted to show you how much information there actually is on each of the Rasha bodies and the RESha body states, because there's all sorts of things. These have the 15 geleziac rings, which are the field layers. The 15 Orba-ta, which are the crystallized radiation bands. That's on the inner layer. There's a name for these, and I didn't have time to transfer it from another sheet of paper.

Over here, when we look at the middle domains...the middle domains of the RaShaLE body have...at the center of the RaShaLE is the UmShaddEi seed atom, and that would mean the Rhoseta. R-h-o-s-e-t-a, I believe, is the spelling on that one. It is called the Starflame body. It is known as the Starflame cycle.

What's interesting here is we've talked about the words Alons, ShAlons and KAlons before. We've talked about them in relation to—at certain points in the key generation process, when we're back in the PartikE at the center of the Tauren on the microcosm, we were talking about what happens during various stages of the key generation cycles, and at certain points, the geleziac keys that start off as sparks that accreted together through the pulsing of the Tauren through the geleziac states of the PartikE, created Alon, ShAlon and KAlon crystals. What they are is holders of specific quanta, first of all. What started out as harmonic keys have base tone keys and overtone keys. The overtone keys are what produce the Alon keys. There's a quantum resolution phase that occurs within a Takeyon cycle or key generation cycle, in which ShAlons are base tones, which are made of the primal force of EirA and it has a base $11 \frac{2}{3}$ negative charge particle or energy base. When you have an overtone key, it's called the ManA. You have EirA and ManA. The ManA key is $33 \frac{1}{3}$ positive charge. Now, that ManA key breaks down through key resolution, in the key generation cycles. And this is on the small level but it applies to the larger level too but something interesting happens with it. What were the ManA keys, or the Kasha keys, break down ... the Kashas release part of their quantum that is equal to the quantum of the base tone key. So, if the base tone is carrying a negative $11 \frac{2}{3}$ quantum and charge, the ManA key, that's $33 \frac{1}{3}$, will release $11 \frac{2}{3}$ of its positive charge ManA, and that bonds with, and it goes through a whole bunch of amazing things in a PartikE that have to do with the keys phasing and ordination and all those stages of what keys do as they build their way to manifestation. What I want you to understand most is that these words represent certain crystalline layers that have to do with the geleziac keys. The base tone keys, with the $11 \frac{2}{3}$ negative charge—what were the overtone keys, which are the Kashas—break down and become the KAlon keys...KAlons have what's called the differential. They have the overtone differential, which is the difference between the original ManA $33 \frac{1}{3}$ and the base tone quantum that was taken away from the ManA key. What you end up with is $21 \frac{2}{3}$ overtone differential keys, still $11 \frac{2}{3}$. These are called the Mana keys once they lose that bit of their quantum they go from being ManA to Mana. And that's a particular type of energy and frequency that creates particular things, and I think it rides... I think it's supposed to ride with electrons, but something is wrong and it doesn't. It rides with the protons instead or something. I'm not sure. Anyway, it comes right down to our bodies as well as the matter base here.

I wanted you to understand this because we are going to be working with what are known as the Alon, KAlon and ShAlon shield. I thought that when we were talking about PartikEs, we were talking about the little tiny things, just the little tiny things that are inside of our Taurens and inside perhaps of our atoms. But there are also larger versions of those. Just like there are the geleziac layers. And what occurs through the processes - there are the smaller Alon, ShAlon and KAlon keys. The Alon, by the way, forms... the ManA breaks down into the Mana and the Prana. And the Prana is the overtone equilibrium key. It has a base of $11 \frac{2}{3}$ positive energy. This is what forms the joules, what science calls the joules here, the units of stored heat that are released and you can find out how many calories a thing has...that kind of thing. There is a whole bunch of information I gave before - I think we started playing with that in Tenerife. And at some point maybe they will explain it even more - the step down between what we call calories and joules and those kinds of things here. Because something is seriously wrong with the way they work here. With the way our bodies work in relation to them. And also the way the planet works in relation to them. These have something to do with - this is information where this is going. These, I believe have to do with, in the planetary bodies what are called the Me-Ta-Els, or the metals. That has to do with metals that are in part of the planetary body. I know they've told us in relation to the keys that your body forms that these represented the blood keys. These represented the bone keys. And these represented the skin keys. What they are, are crystals. They are like crystallized units of energy that have

everything to do with when you combine them, allowing those levels of the Rasha bodies to merge and come together, so that you can go through an ascension cycle. What the Adashi cycle is, is a full ascension cycle, where you are going back up in frequency into the wholeness of Source by bringing all of the bodies together, and then into the Krystar pattern.

When we're dealing with the words Alon, KAlon and ShAlon, they refer to various specific holders of the Mana, Prana and Eira primal forces, and that come from, and form, the key generation cycles in the PartikE, but also form the larger key generation cycles of the Par-TE'-KEi bodies. If you imagine the little PartikE that's inside your Tauren, then imagine this massive Par-TE'-KEi body that is your - and we have one for each dimensional level and for each density level, so there are levels upon levels of these, right? But imagine just one, and you're sitting in this big center of this 15 layer geleziac template, and imagine that just like the little ones inside the PartikE, there are 12 key lines. There are those 12 primary lines that things flash on, that sparks form on when it contracts. There are key lines in the tiny PartikE inside your Tauren, but there are also key manufacturing lines in the larger body structures. I can hardly wait to see where that information is going. There are a lot of technicals that will be on that, but it has some fascinating conclusions once we get to it. Because eventually they'll be teaching us how to activate them directly, possibly even, and that's probably why they gave me this information now to put it into this sequence, because we didn't have this part before for the last 12 Tribes class ... they probably want us to understand a bit more about what they refer to as the Alon shield, the KAlon and the ShAlon shield.

Now, each of the layers, even in one dimensional level, would have their own Alons, KAlons and ShAlons, but there would be large crystal layers. These crystal layers are shields, and the shields correspond to the bands. These bands aren't just... and these Rasha bodies aren't just flat. These are spheres. So, the bands are spherical as well as the layers of spheres around them. So, you have fields with crystalline bands in the form of spheres in between each other. So, it's like embedded spheres within spheres within spheres. There is one layer of the Rasha bodies that is primarily made of Alons, and remember the Alons are the Prana. They are the Prana joule shield. The Prana joule shield is called the Alon shield. And it corresponds with the bands of...we're in the inner, the RaShaLa. So, when we are activating Alon shield, we are activating the bands of the RaShaLa body—the Alon crystals in the bands, the Prana bands, or the joule bands. These are very key to bringing all the keys together, so they can fire in order to go through a flashpoint or a Starfire cycle, which allows the bodies to pull together, to open to each other and pull together and merge.

[CD8, Track 4]

So, we have Alon Shield...when we talk about Alon-7, which is the first site that they asked us to...to literally purchase as a place, a private residence - they said, "you have three choices up in this area." And they are quite close to each other. They said, "just pick one of them, and we have to activate it as soon as you decide which one you want we will activate the seed in it." They began activating. Okay, this is Alon-7, great. What is Alon-7? Whatever. Then they said the same thing about having to secure the grids of ShAlon-7, which was its correspondent. Okay. Fine. We're back to Alon, KAlon and ShAlon crystals again which we learned about, I think, more so in the Sacred Sex workshops. Okay. I can't picture what this means in relation to the grids yet, but you tell me that's ShAlon-7 and we need it to open Spanner-7. Okay. And then of course there is KAlon, which is out off the coast of the Virginia Beach area.

So, what they were referring to is not just the little spark lines we were learning about and the crystals that form in the PartikE, but they were also talking about the large spheres that form in the Rasha bodies, and the full spheres that carry each of those crystalline geleziac band structures that literally...each level of the bodies would have each set—Alon, KAlon and ShAlon—but this one, the RaShaLa body, would have a full set, a full Alon sphere. This one, the middle body, would have a full set of Alon, KAlons and ShAlons of its own, but it would also have a full pure ShAlon shield. Same with this one. The outer body has a pure KAlon shield, as well as a set of smaller Alons, KAlons and ShAlons. What that means is, once the smaller sets can fire and come active in the outer body and then you can activate the smaller ones in these bodies, you are then able to activate the larger ones that allow the KAlons, the ShAlons and the Alons to come

together in bringing the three bodies—the RaShaLa, the RaShaLE and the RaShaLae bodies—together in order to undergo Starfire. So, what they were talking about, now it helps me a little bit when I think, okay, in Colorado we have Alon-7, which is connected to...the sevens are connected to the natural planetary Star Gate 7, which is one of the rods. You know how you have the 6 and the 7 Kathara centers, which are also the Star Gates on the planetary level? They run the rod of the planet, which is a power position. The Spanner-7 connected directly from Earth into the planetary Star Gate 7 of Urtha. And I wouldn't doubt there's a 7 connection between Urtha and Sala as well. So, if we were having a really good Stellar Activation Cycle, and it was a normal Starfire that we were going up on, not one that was triggered into motion as an immune response to the living light body because of the damage that was done here, if we were going through a normal cycle we would have a progression of the activation of all of these things—Alons, KAlons and ShAlons. We would have...wait excuse me...

I'm getting interrupted. Excuse me. Sorry about that. They are asking that we do just a couple of little arc breaths, just real quick just to fortify the fields. We've got a bit of incoming. They just said, "Time to play mirror ball."

So, imagine that as you phase your arcs and breathe energy out that you're assisting in creating a mirrored ball that looks like a mirrored dome over the room and the group, and it's actually a sphere but it looks like a dome when it sits here and then the Earth level will go down in...the rest of the sphere will go down in. Okay, that's good. They said, "Okay, we can take it from there." Thanks guys.

They'll do this sometime if there's astral air raids coming in that...you know, everybody's paying attention here, they're not particularly watching for anything like that and they'll tap me and say, "Yo... um, ya gotta do something! You need to work your end too." So we're working our end too. [Laughter]

Anyway, I think we're done with that...Now back to this. I just wanted to share these with you, because it's information that really helps us to understand what we're going through. It also helps us understand what the heck is RaShalAe body training? Well, RaShalAe body training is training about activating this part of your Par-TE'-KEi template. We're doing Rasha body training at this point that will go into REsha body training. Alright? The RaShaA, the RaShaLa, the RaShaLE and the RaShaLae are what we're working when we're working RaShaLae body training.

The Tribe 1 set of classes correspond to this layer. And I believe they said that Tribe 2 corresponds, I think, to this layer. So, basically, we have the Tribe 2 sets of 12 classes are working to activate these, and ours are activating the inner layers. The Beloveds, in various places, particularly the Aquari line beings from the Aquious matrix, are working to activate these and these, and half of these and these. So, we're doing half of this, half of that, and they're doing half of those and all of these, and all of these. In order to create a condition where at least some of us can ride through Starfire, and go to Urtha, and ride through Starfire process... some people will leave that way. Some people will be able to go with bodies. Some will go with just leaving their bodies because their bodies won't be able to make that jump but their consciousness can. But there's gonna be some people that stay on planet to hold the RaShaLae activation for Earth, because it's through RaShaLae activation, and I believe we need it down to here—RaShaLa activation. At least on part of the rings—what are called the rings that correspond with the layers and the fields—and the orbs, which correspond with the bands and the shields, need a certain degree of activation in each of these for Earth to be able to hold a host link, or a frequency line, coming in through the Krystal River from the Aquious Matrix, because they are going to be sending it from, I believe, their inner Hub level. So, from their Hubs, they are going to cross through to our Ha'ah-TUr HUBs, and they are going to bring the line through but we have to be able to have something on this Earth body and on the Solar body as well that will hold and anchor that frequency, and Earth doesn't have those frequencies anymore, those aparthi anymore. They've been crushed and twisted and Metatronicked and Thresholded to the point where Earth itself can't hold any activation like that.

So, the presence of the Indigos, as I described before, being on the planet, the Indigos with the Aquari coding, the ones who carry the coding of the shield of Aquafereion, which was the one from the hybrid of the Angelic Humans and cloisters here and the Aquari Bhendi lines from Urtha. They have the ability, if they choose to stay on planet, to hold the

activation for the Earth itself so, first of all, it can ride through Starfire. That means I guess we don't get to leave in 2014 or even 2047. Well some of you can, if you want to. It's always a personal choice, and it's a multidimensional personal choice.

There will be points where, when we go through the journey today, you will meet two beings, and everybody will meet their own. We each get what are called a greeter, an Aquafereion greeter, who is one who will meet us at the Adashi temples. They actually later become advisors, your personal advisor, like even if you're having a real bad day and you need somebody to whine at [laughter]...just to hear you out, just to give you a bit of perspective.

The greeters...what they'll do in this particular journey is, once you get to the Adashi temples, you will meet the greeters. You'll each meet a greeter and the greeter will then take you to meet your Spanner trainer. The Spanner trainers are not of the Aquafereion genetic line. They are of the Bhendi-Aquari line. And there's different ones of them. You have the Blue Dragon ones. Remember they're called Dragons cause they have the antidote to the Dragon fallen codes? The Blue Dragon ones, which are the big blue hominid aquatic bird people, which means...think of birds that swim in the ocean, not so much the birds that swoop down and take fish out of the ocean. I've seen some of them, and they're quite amazing. The closest thing I've ever seen to anything in sci-fi that reminded me very much of it...in fact, when I saw it, it used to make me want to cry and I never knew why and now I do. I think it was called the Abyss...the movie—the Abyss. It looked like it was going to be a bad thing, but at a certain part in this movie you find out what was down in the abyss, and it was the closest thing, except the Bhendi Blue Dragon lines look more human and hominid than those. But, if you ever - it's worth renting it, just to see the form that I'm talking about. They were beings that lived and breathed underwater, and they actually saved a guy, who everybody thought was gone and drowned cause he fell down the abyss from the submarine. It was a good movie, and it just...if you want a feeling about - cause I think somebody was inspired by the Aquari to write that and to come up with that visual of what they looked like. Because their energy fields look like that. They don't have wings like you'd see wings on birds with feathers. They have energy cloaks that kind of remind you of - if you took a mantis ray, you know how they are floaty? And if you took that and put it on a hominid's back and turned the whole thing into energy instead of skin, and imagine that moving through the water. They're quite like that. So, if...some of you will have that race line as your trainer. You will have the race line that you are most genetically connected to as your trainer. In fact, you may end up with one of your selves as your trainer. If you do happen to have an active, live incarnation of self right now on Urtha, they will assign you to yourself. Yeah.

[CD 8, Track 5]

But if you don't have one fully in body right now they will assign you to someone who knows you, at least historically knows you, and that you would recognize, at least emotionally, if not visually. There's also the E-Sha-NU'-a races, which are the Winged Lion people where the closest in sci-fi I've ever seen was Beauty and the Beast series, where they had Vincent, and he was a hominid lion man, and he was actually gorgeous. [Laughs] My mother was in love with him. She'd say, "I love Vincent!" [Laughs] And they correspond with the Gold Dragons. And then there are the ones that correspond with the Purple Dragons, which are the Ra-tha-jhen, and they call them the White Genies. And they're hominid again, but they're very translucent-like, pale pale white, and they change colors with their emotions and things like that and they have kind of like the Rishi eyes effect. Some have hair, some don't. They have a tendency of hanging out as either orbs or sparkles of light or not holding their full hominid form, but they use it when engaging with people who would respond to that form. And it is their core form. If they use their core form, that's what they would look like when they manifest. But they spend lots of time not being manifest and floating around like conscious air and that kind of thing.

So, those three groups are the Aurora races of Urtha. They are the Spanner trainers. They are the ones that will teach you about technical stuff. They are the ones that will help you find, locate and deal with, not the emotional level of dealing with—that would go back to the advisor—but dealing with the bigger implications of your own karmic records, of your own history in the matrix, that has to do with right now, say your Atlantian records. It would be those that help you find that information, but it would also be them that would help to decide with your own levels of higher consciousness if

it were appropriate yet for you to have whatever records open. Because some of the records would be so traumatic that you'd just fall apart in this life. You'd just freak right out. If you remembered some of the horror you might have lived through or that kind of thing.

So, they're more serious. It's kind of like the professors. You have your buddies and then you have the professors. The greeters are our buddies, and I didn't know they were going to be that when they gave the first journey, because they just had us...you know...we just introduced ourselves. I felt really good with the one I met. I said, "oh, hello, I like you. This is a good start!" And they just take you over to meet your trainer and I don't remember much about my trainer, but later... particularly this last two week period, I had this new line talking with me, and not just anything can talk with me. It has to go through a whole bunch of Council filters before it can even reach me with a 'hello.' And it was right there and it was chatting with me. 'Who are you? I feel like I know you.' It felt really really good, and chatty, not like okay, time to take technicals down, and that kind of stuff. And he was down stepping technicals for me, and I finally asked, 'Where do I know you from?' and he gave me a flash of the journey that we did. 'Oh... I thought you were just a greeter. Your greeter job is more than that?' and he said, "Yes, greeters are also personal advisors when you need that." So, we can turn to them, and there is something very precious about that relationship. Because they will help us deal with the little things that might not be about what you are doing in five different lifetimes simultaneously, just this little one and why do I feel awful this morning. Why do I have this physical ailment, and what can I do to help improve it? That kind of stuff. These are the kind of questions you can go to your greeters with, which is very very helpful cause Lord knows we can all use a bit of advice on the little practical things that make life miserable or not.

So, anyway... the greeters are the Aquafereion races. They are very human-like, as far as I can see so far. But, they're a combination, really, of a hominid and the being from the Abyss movie. So it's worth a rental on that, just to see it. And it's toward the end that they come out, where they actually see what they look like. So you go through all this rigmarole down under water in a submarine with a bunch of people. And finally, you get to meeting these amazing beings, and they just resonate like... the ones in the movie, they actually carry a bit of that signature. So, it's worth looking because you will feel a bit of that signature with these races, with the Aquafereion, and also with the Aurora-Aquari races. They have their own version, but they look different and very distinct. They have their Blue Dragon, their Gold Dragon, and their Purple Dragon affiliation.

So, anyway...we'll get back to the RaShaLa body training. All of this is meant to assist us in understanding how to get our RaShaLAe bodies activated and then eventually our REShaLA bodies, so we can interact directly and consciously with the evolutionary things that are taking place in relation to this planet right now. It's also, in understanding these templates, we will begin to understand the vertical maps of Earth—where Earth is in relation to Urtha. And that will become very valuable, first of all, when you are projecting, because there are certain areas you don't want to fall into in projecting, and there are other areas that are like safe zones. There are four different safe zones that are called Aurora zones that between here and the Adashi temples, if you follow a specific line or path, and that path is incorporated into the journey, the first journey, and it will be. That's the base journey, so it will be followed through all of the other ones. You will use the Aurora platforms to actually pop past Hibernation Zones that could take you into a reversed current. The first challenge is getting you mentally there...getting your minds there, then beginning to bring the emotions in. And then you will be able to anchor that into your bodies eventually. So there will be some people that get to go through these gate systems. They are all being run - right now it's the gate system, and the gate happens to be Spanner-7.

The Spanners refer to the—it's another word for orbs. Orbs have to do with the bands, the crystal bands. There is also something called orbng. What we call spanning, I've seen in fiction on t.v. not too long ago. They positioned me in the kitchen right at the right time when my daughter had something on t.v., and it was the Charmed t.v. show or whatever, the little series about a little witchy woman or whatever, and there is a scene with this little baby. There was a little baby, not even 18 months, just standing precariously in a playpen, and there was about a two year old standing in there with him, and some big bad nasty guy came up to try to mess with them and, I mean popped in to try to mess with them—Charmed is a show about witches and warlocks and things—and the two year old did this amazing thing to protect his

brother and himself. He just went [inhale/exhale] and from out here came this beautiful oscillating orb of light and it stayed around him, floated around him and wasn't like blinding light where you couldn't see him through it. It just kind of glistened around him and floated. If you think of like—there's a certain kind of bubble they used to make where you could make bubbles that were harder. Kind of like a soap bubble but a little bit more dense. And I kind of went... "what am I seeing? We used to know how to do that. Ooooooh!" And Zhan looks at me and she goes, "They call it orbiting. Only White Lighters can do it, according to the show." Right? [Laughter] And the little baby happened to be, like his father had been, a White Lighter, which are guardians so only they in that show could do it. And it was like the universe gave me the nudge to help me remember. And when I saw it...when we start to activate the bands that correspond with the shields—the Alon, KAlon, ShAlon shields—that are part of the Rasha body structures, eventually we will be able to do that. Now, I don't know if we will see it in 3D or if it will be multi-spectrum or if we can get some of it in 3D, but boy that would be fun. Just to be able to do that.

What we are going to do, though, is help Earth to do that around herself as well. And that is how the host will be held. So, we're going to learn to orb, except our guys call it span. The span refers to the orb. It spans two layers. Just like the band is a band of crystalline geleziac radiation that forms between two layers of the gels, so you have the crystals in between the gels. You have two gels, and in between the two, spanning the two, are the crystals. So, when we talk about the bands, and the orbs they form, our guys call the orbs the spans, or orbs, if it's simpler, because they are the Orba-ta and the Orba-ta become the Orba-tA and the Orba-tA become the orbits. They also have to do with the electron orbits around your atoms and those kind of things. So we're going to begin ... I have a feeling we might do a bit of span orbiting with the journey that's coming through live. I think it's probably why they were preparing me, giving me a visual, so I'd be able to know, "what we are talking about?"

Orbiting could be very interesting. It's also something that, at the end of that little bit in that show that I saw, and this is what eventually why it's worth learning to orb or span, because once the little boy decided the bad guy wasn't going away, he just kind of kept orbiting and then inhaled and disappeared and popped up where mommy was. It was like in a different house, and a different town probably. He went to see mommy. Without the babysitter noticing, of course. But orbiting is not just to put a protection field around you. If you can fully orb, which means fully activate the Alon, KAlon and ShAlon shields of the RaShaLa, the RaShaLE and the RaShaLAe bodies, you can go into a state of REShaLA and become an orb. There are smaller orbs that we see floating around in some pictures and those kinds of things. They have to do with activation of various levels, and it's not true that that show said only 'White Lighters' can orb. Only 'White Lighters' can span full RaShaLAe span, but there are others who work the Hibernation Zones and who work some of the fall systems. They can activate certain layers of their bodies too. They can't activate full Rasha bodies, but they can activate portions of themselves in the outer domains that allows them to float around with an orb around them. So when we see orbs incoming, they are not always friendly and they're not always good. And in fact, the ones that like to show off and let you take pictures tend to be probably not too great for you unless they give you a warning first. Like, they might say we're going to go through a cycle and we'll let you know that we're there, and it comes through a source that you trust.

Zhandra was great. She was getting pictures all over the place of orbs of all sizes. I was looking at those orbs and going, "Zeta...they're Zeta...those are Zeta orbs." I could feel the encryption in them. So, again, whatever it looks like, it's the encryption that will help you to identify what it is. We all...as we move through Rasha body activations, we will begin to become more sensitive to encryption. Encryption is the core geleziac template held within a thing. You'll be able to eventually tell because there are huge memory banks that are stored in Earth and on Urtha and all the way through the light body structure of the cosmos, that you can identify an Annunaki encryption from a Drac encryption from an Angelic Human encryption from an Aquari Angelic Human encryption, from an Indigo encryption by feel. And at first you can't, but as you develop more and more it gets where it's instant. Where you'd be in the grocery store and you walk by someone and you go, "hmm...Drac." [laughter] Like my field will go, "Drac." Or "Annu" "Jehovian" It's like...I love all these guys, and the more we love them, the more you will get the ability to identify them. Because if you're still stuck in judgment on any of them—because you might have hated some of the things they have done and you've not learned to

separate hating the action as opposed to hating the being—it will shut down your ability to have much record recognition when it comes to walking around here, because there is a protection, even with the Krist energies especially, that if you are going to abuse somebody because you find out they're Drac, an Annunaki or Bourgha, you're not going to find out, here. It will be known, here, and if you're working with the Beloveds you'll have your protection levels from there, but you won't just be able to go around saying, "You're a Drac, you're an Annunaki...nah nah nah" And the finger pointing that has gone on in some of these bigger workshops, the bigger ones, has been ridiculous. "You're a dark avatar! That one's a dark avatar." Little cliques of people doing this with each other. Just because one of them...everybody's got overlays. We all have overlays of just about all of the mess that's in the cosmos here, as well as the good stuff. People start reacting to each other's overlays, where, say, we got a bunch of Indigos and that's their core imprint, but everybody is saying "you are a Drac. You're an Annunaki." "No, my overlay might be doing that right now, but I'm an Indigo." We need to recognize that.

So, anyway, we will get the ability to read encryption and become more sensitive to that, so don't be surprised if you find yourself spontaneously seeing other things inside people's faces. Sometimes they are Reptilian. Sometimes they are shapes you've never seen before and you can't even describe. Sometimes they look very human. Sometimes they look Aquari. There is a particular look around the eyes that Aquari lines have. And you can see it—be it in animals, or there's even certain plants that don't have eyes, which is interesting, not eyes that you see anyway. There is a certain look around the eyes that certain people have that give you a clue to the feeling of the Aquari encryption. That same feeling can be felt in certain plants, and you know if the plant did have eyes on the physical, they would look similar to that. So, there is a similarity, even though you have different eye shapes and all of that, there's a particular similarity, and it's a little bit of a slant, even if it's not physical. It almost feels like there's a little bit of slant. And not like just slanted this way. Not like any Oriental races we know here on the planet. It's more of a small version of a Rishi slant, the Rishi eyes slant, which are like kind of Eckasha shaped. But it's not just like a drawing like we draw the Rishi eyes.

[CD 9, Track 1]

So, there's certain fields you can pick up. The Aquari are going to try to let us know more and more where they are, so we can have a sense of who is potential allies. But the Bourgha also know they are going to do that, so any Bourgha that have got a hold of any of them will try to use that to their advantage. But you may find you start finding friends in the strangest places, like the grocery store, the library, walk outside and bump into somebody, and they just kind of go, "hi...", you might actually be able to trust it at this point to some degree, because they are going to try to make contact first through their own kind that are here. The ones who have live incarnations up on Urtha now will try to mobilize them to move together to give each other support, and they will try to bring them kind of in our directions. Some of them will be coming into the workshop pools and that kind of stuff.

So, anyway, we'll get back to this because I want to get to the important stuff, because I want to get you to the journey.

[next graph]

That was a wave tangent.

This is a simplified version of that [chart] that had all the information on it. So, you could at least from the other one that had all of the information of the different layers of the bodies and different domains, there's lots of information coming on it. When in simplified terms, you have the first creation point. You have the Starseed cycle of the RaShaA. That's called the first Euyugha. And I don't have the name for this Euyugha yet. It's called the core Etonic domain, and the light units there, that are the Partiki units, are called the Etons. These correspond with the Eta-Ors or the Ethers, the Cloud Ether Commands. The Ethers are frozen vapors. Frozen plasma vapors is what the Ethers are. And if you look here, in a minute... when we get to the Vapors they are actually the same thing—one frozen, one burning. So, the Ethers and the Vapors. The Ethers are the beginning and the Vapors are at the end. The Ethers correspond with the RaShaA and the Vapors with the REShaA, that we'll get to in a minute.

So, we go from the Starseed cycle 1, that's the core cycle, to the Starborn cycle of the RaShaLa, and that's the inner cycle, to the Starflame cycle of the RaShaLE, the middle Edon cycle - that's when we go back to Edon... we're coming out from Edon at this time right now on this progression. Starburst cycle is the RaShaLae body. That's the outer domains. Then, we hit Starfire point. Starfire point is when Urtha and Sala and whenever our Rasha bodies are functioning normally, they would naturally go through these cycles. Every time you completed one of these and you got to here, you'd finish the Takeyon cycle here or the time cycle here, and then you'd hit this point, and then you would enter...you would hit DorA'dashai point, the door to the A'dashai cycles point, and you would go into the RESha body phases, where you would have the Starfire, which is the fifth cycle, the Starfire cycle of the REShaLA. That was the Adashi-1 cycle. You would do a Takeyon cycle there. Then you'd go through the Starlight cycle. Cycle 6 is the REShaLE and that's the Adashi-2 cycle. Notice, this one, the Starfire cycle, is like the upper going home version, still in the middle domains. So, you went from the outer domains to the middle domains. So Starfire body, the REShaLA body, is in the Edon domains. The Starlight body, in the next one going toward home, is the REShaLE, and that is in the inner domains, and the Starshine body, which is the seventh, is the REShaLa body. It's Adashi cycle 3.

When you finish that cycle, then you go right back in to first creation point, where all the bodies pull together, contract in, and then they come out and birth out. One replica births back into the circulation cycle, and you have the choice whether you come back out or not. But if you come back out, the natural way you come back out is one portion of your consciousness polarizes to go into these cycles, and the other, after you finish that cycle, go in and replicated... all the way back out through the Starfire point, through all the points there, and expands out as the REShaA, which is the last expansion body. It's the eternal transcendent cycle, and domain. It's called the Transcendent Vadic Cycle, because it is the cycle of the Vapors. The Vapors are the burning, or the 'on fire,' part of the Ethers which were the frozen. Both are the plasmas. Ethers were the frozen silica plasmas that first creation was started from, which is the first substance. The closest thing you can compare it to is silica here. Then when you come all the way out to the other end, the RaShaA and the REShaA, here you have the Vapors, where it's fully expressed and burning in beautiful fire, which is thermoplasm.

So, the Vapors form what is ... and the REShaA body is known as the Sunshine body, where you have the Starfire body, the Starlight body, the Star whatever it was body over there. I'm trying to remember all of them. Finally, you get into the Sunshine body.

These cycles and bodies—one, two, three, four, five, six, seven—have been considered the seven sister sons to the Sun of God, or the seven sisters. Even though they're both male and female. If you are going to break them down, you actually have four brothers and three sisters, but they all have both. So, a whole bunch of Pleiadian mythology got twisted up and taken actually from these records, and twisted up into the stories about the Pleiades of the seven sisters and all that kind of stuff.

This is our natural path of circulation through ascension, and stepping back out into creation and ascension, stepping back into creation. You have the choice, once you come out, you do have to cycle. Like you have to get back to Source, and there are various points you can actually turn around in any one of these, and go back in. This has to do with the smaller cycles that were in the Takeyon cycles. They haven't talked to us about that. But, we're going through a big one now where we're making that crossover point into the full Adashi cycle set, which you are on the spiral that spirals counterclockwise that will take you back into Source, and then spiral you back out if you choose to leave again. If you choose to go into individuation again, where you'll have a portion of your consciousness come back into the perpetual eternal life cycle, and part come out into the eternal still point body, the Sunshine body, which is the Krystar body. And that is the REShaA. So, the REShaA is the height in fulfillment, the biggest expansion, the most of one's self you can have expressed in the manifest areas of creation because all of this represents the manifest body of God Source. And what's beyond the creation point is the non-manifest consciousness field of God Source. Together they are what God is. And they are conscious. All of these levels are levels of identity as well as levels of energy.

I am going to go through these. Some of the stuff you've already had. (To Az) They got the transcripts, right? Yeah. Because you had the transcripts of the other classes, you at least have some familiarity with what I'm talking about with the vertical maps. You haven't seen the pictures because the pictures...well, you'll see why you haven't seen the pictures.

They are still in progress as far as getting them legible to even myself. But you at least have some idea. I am going to cover certain aspects of the information on how all of these structures, and the time cycles and all of that apply to the structure of the planet that we're on, and its relationship to the star planet Urtha.

There's one more thing that I wanted to point out on that graph right before that. This has been taught for a long time about the Euyughas. Remember we had the Alon shield here. This one holds a full Alon shield as well as Alons, KAlons and ShAlons. This one holds a full ShAlon shield and this one holds a full KAlon shield. The Euyughas...and the shields were bands of Alons here, ShAlons there, KAlons there. Here, these are all Euyughas. The Takeyon 6 cycle plus its 7 cycle and its SEda cycle—that whole thing is an Euyugha. Now, I don't know what the name of this Euyugha is yet, probably the SEda Euyugha or something. But this one, that has the Alon shields, or the joule shields, is called the AahLA Euyugha. It is the second Euyugha. So, the first Euyugha is the seed. The second Euyugha, the AahLA Euyugha. Coming to the middle domains, you have the ShAlons. You have the ShaLA Euyugha. That's the third Euyugha cycle. Here, out in the outer domains, you have the KAlons, and you have the KaLA Euyugha. And this is what other teachings have been telling you about the Kali Yugha—it's the KaLA Euyugha. It's not Y-U-G-H -A. It's E-U-Y-U-G-H-A. It's KaLA, not Kali. But the Hindu teachings originally had to do with this. A part of their teachings came from our books in the first place, from the Maharata texts. Their Mahabarata texts came out of our Maharata texts. So, their stories about spaceships did too. And they weren't stories; they were true.

I wanted to show where the Euyughas fit. And these are the cycles that correspond at each level of the Rasha bodies that correspond to each of the domains we find ourselves in. We are passing out of the KaLA Euyugha. The KaLA Euyugha, when that cycle finishes, its natural endpoint is Starfire. And that is the point where the end of the KaLA Euyugha - and they always say, "the end of the fourth Yugha, the end of the Kali Yugha, the time of destruction." It's not destruction. It's transmutation actually, to the higher level and to the Adashi return cycles. And there's a lot of mythology about this. But, if you notice another similarity...we have the Euyughas... they didn't give me the name of these yet other than the fact that they are Adashi one, two and three and they correspond with these body levels. But I wanted you to see the connection to the Alons, KAlons and ShAlon shields and the names of the Euyughas. I don't know what in the Hindu teachings they have as the names of the other Euyughas. I can imagine they are probably not the same. But the KaLA, at least we agree on that. We just spell it differently and pronounce it a little different.

Over here, also if you will notice, the transcendent body, that is of the body of the Vapors, if we look at the other ones, we have the outer Radons make the Radionic domains, the middle Edons make the Edonic domains, the inner Adons make the Adonic domains... these are Etonic domains from the Etons, which are the Eta-Ors. Here, we have the Vadons of the Vapors that make the Vadic domains. In the Hindu teachings, there is something called the Vedic teachings. They spell it differently. So, there again, these teachings and the Vadic teachings were the teachings of the REShaA, the Sunshine body, the eternal Krystar body. So, it has been showing in our history in bits and pieces, not just in the Christian religion but in others too. Versions of it, distortions of it, pieces of it, words derived from it. So, I wanted to show you where they fit.

I'll probably start talking 500 miles an hour at some point on this flow, because the wave comes in strong. With all of those things we've just learned about the larger cycles of the Cosmos that we're a part of, that come right down to the fact that we ourselves have Geleziac Partiki bodies, and so does our planet - what we're going to do before we learn ... we don't have any graphs yet that show the Kathara grid and your body in relation to the geleziac things. That will come next. I'm wondering if we're going to get some of those for the Easter workshop or not. What we're getting first is, now that we understand the structure to a degree, of the RaSha bodies and the RESha bodies, where they fit in the great

cosmic time cycles, and realize that pattern, because it's manifest in the microcosm within our own bodies, and with our planet and that kind of thing. Once we understand that, we can see how this translates into the structure of the Earth body, and this is where we'll begin to understand what it is we are walking around on, under and over. We'll understand where Urtha is in relation to Earth.

When we started talking about Earth being a hosted planet. That was during 550 million years ago when Tara exploded during the Taran Sirian wars and the Fall of Tara occurred. Portions of it were taken down, put in the Amenti Rescue Mission, and literally their shields were put back together to a degree and hosted into certain natural Star Gates in our Veca system. Those Star Gates were Urtha-3 and Sala-4 and from there, there was an artificial solar plane actually put back together, and that's what we call our solar system. So, Urtha and Sala were the two anchoring points of that solar system. And I was just starting to get graphs. I don't have them yet that show how the rotation... we're orbiting around our Sun. What is our Sun doing in relation to the Kathara grid that is the Veca grid where you have Urtha and Sala? So, they do fit together. But, Earth has been unique because it is one of two hosting bodies that were a part of Tara that they were eventually going to try to evolve this whole solar plane back up through so it could pass through the E-Umbi gate and back up to rejoin the other parts of Tara that were still up in Density 2. That isn't going to happen. At this point... this is a just a rough drawing to show you, if this represented Urtha here, and this was say North, this would represent Earth here. We have our tilted axis. At least 23.5 degree tilt. We'll get into that too a little bit.

[CD 9, Track 2]

So, our Earth is literally in the center of the body of Urtha. We have in our Earth our physical levels, our D2, what we perceive as physical/solid is the D2 spectra and what's existing within the D2 spectra, because we're perceiving from D3, and you see as solid what's exactly a dimension below your station of consciousness. The NETs have us stuck here, as far as our stations of consciousness. Our Bio-NET is actually making us be focused into certain bands of D3 in our minds, which gives us only visuals on certain bands of D2 that will appear physical to us. So, Earth has its D1, D2 and D3 levels, but Urtha is also a density one planet. Urtha has a D1, 2 and 3 level as well. So, we're dealing with not just three different dimensional layers of geleziac radiation templates embedded within each other. We're dealing with six, because it's a hosting system, and that means there are layers of interwoven fields... you have more in hosting planets than you would on planets or stars that would just have their natural body structures, and nothing else in their core. So, Urtha and Sala both have this extra hosted body in their core, and that means we're dealing with geleziac states, one for each dimensional level, and they're the ones that we're looking at first, because that is where we get to see how those geleziac Par-TE'-KEi templates form the bands of what we know as things like stone, rock, water, or atmospheric levels, the Van Allen Radiation belts, those kind of things.

So, by understanding the geleziac template structures, and then applying the understanding of that structure, to understanding the relationships between Earth, as a small body hosted inside the larger body of Urtha that is USG 3— Universal Star Gate 3 is Urtha... in between these two, there is something called the Aurora Field. And the Aurora Field is all connected in with the Aquari races of Urtha, the Aurora Aquari races who came through from the HUBs from over in the Aquious Matrix to assist in this process over here a very long time ago. There are stages that the Aurora field was built on. And the Aurora Field itself was actually set when the Amenti Rescue Mission took place, and it was through, I think, a density level Starfire that they were actually able to bring the fragmented pieces of Tara down into this system in an organized fashion in order to do the host. So, there was not a full Veca level, but there was a smaller density level Starfire cycle that occurred 550 million years ago, and that's also when the Fall of Tara occurred, so I don't know how they are connected, but I bet they were.

This is where we are now. We're on this little planet here called Earth. We have the Aurora Field that runs through Earth's body fields, and connects them into Urtha's body fields. Earth's core and Urtha's core are in precisely the same place, but Urtha's core would be bigger. So you would have Earth core plus a bit of the inner areas of Earth, not just the

Earth core, but what are called the Aquifers of Earth, which would be the liquid core areas, would actually still be connected in to Urtha's solid crystal core.

When we see the geleziac templates, know that it starts like this. This is showing the bigger body with the smaller body in it, and the axis tilt, the beginning of seeing the axis tilt on Earth, compared to... if this were North, the natural North that plugs into the natural Kathara grid structure of our Ecka/Veca system... and that's supposed to be North... and this would be our Rod and this would be our Staff... this is the tilt, and we'll find out more about exactly how bad that tilt is, and it's because of this tilt that we actually need the Aurora Field, because for any of the gates to line up, since that tilt occurred through the motions of the BeaST machine down here, throughout our history here, this field modulates, and will actually move back and forth, and allow alignments to ... it will hold the imprint of where a gate was supposed to be before the tilt. So the Aurora Field actually serves to regulate the ... still make it possible for something to pass from Earth into the Urtha gates. Otherwise, you wouldn't be able to with this much misalignment. There's not a natural alignment between the natural planetary Star Gates and the ones of Urtha.

So, the Aurora Field has numerous purposes, and one of them is to modulate, or hold the original pattern of Earth's Amenti host field, and then have a layer of it that moves back and forth... again, there are spheres around spheres, but it's an inner sphere of it that modulates, so it will bring something that is trying to come from Earth, and it would miss, because it wouldn't hit the gates to connect on Urtha, it will rotate it to the right angular rotation of particle spin, and align it so it can align with the original Earth imprint that was connected to a natural alignment to Urtha's gates.

So, the Aurora Field modulates. Even though the gates are pretty shot here, certain ones... now the Spanner Gates are the ones that are connected to the Aurora Field and to the Urtha body directly. The Spanner Gates... right now the only one that can be used because of the damage on this planet and what is taking place with the Bourgha right now, is Spanner-7. Spanner-7 on Earth will connect into what would be - if you had a Kathara grid here you would see that you had natural Urtha Star Gate 7 over here, running the Rod. Spanner-7 will link from where we are in the Phoenix area, and it will link through the Aurora Field, and that modulating zone that will help it align, like flash off, flash on, flash off, flash on, so it's not that it will just stay open and sit there. Once they open, they'll open and then the Aurora sphere is moving in them, and they'll open and close. So they will have opening and closing cycles. If the gates are looked at as holes or tunnels, when those tunnels line up they'll be open. When the thing rotates away, they won't be. So, they will be doing that. It also gives them the ability to close them if the Bourgha try to raid them directly, or anything like that.

We'll be learning how to use those gates and modulate them. They are referred to as Spanner Gates, and they have to do with the orbs which have to do with the bands of crystal that are in our own RaSha bodies, but also with crystalline bands that form within the planetary bodies, and also with what are called the Aquifers.

[next graph]

I don't want to spend forever on this because I want to get us to the journey. We'll be so tired from this we'll be too tired to go on the journey. We'll be all sleeping up there. Get to the tunnel and pass out in the temple. 'Excuse me, I need to Sa'dhi. No, I need to sleep.'

This is just reminding you of that tilted axis of Earth, and the mess that our Earth grids are in, where we have the Poison Apple magnetic field shapes that are going where they shouldn't be - that's the yin/yan flow. All of this is the mess created from the BeaST. From the other diagram you just saw where we saw the larger body around the smaller one, this is the mess that the main outer fields of the smaller body are in, sitting in the middle of that larger star body. But Urtha's body is still intact. It's still a breathing planet. It still has all of its natural conduits; its arcs phase, it can spark in its core. That's why it is capable of Starfire.

This is the mess of the fields. We've shown these before. I just wanted to remind you of a close-up of looking at what is that Earth with the tilt in there? That mess. Our Kathara grid is tilted. It's messed up. Our merkaba fields are tilted and messed up.

[next graph]

We bring us back to the 15 geleziac layers, and the bands that form between them. Just to remind us of these. This just gives you again the names. At some point we'll publish this. I'm not going to go through every one of these now. Each one of these has a type, or characteristics of matter or substance that go with each one of these. Going from one all the way up to nine, we have the nine inner levels. We have the Na-Da-Or, the A-Da'-Ma, the Jha-Fa...' that's the inner yoke, we have the Ta-O, the E'-Da, the Jha-Da' in the middle yoke. We have the Ta, the Ma and the Ka, and that's the outer yoke. Then we have the six layers outside of that. So this is just to remind you again while we're looking at Earth, and looking at the mess of Earth's fields, this is again the template that would hold the PartikE template for Earth. The PartikE template for Earth should look something like this.

[next graph]

If we take that PartikE template and that image of Earth that we saw before, and look at Earth just on the D2 level - say this is the D2 Kathara grid of Earth. The geleziac states form this way. You have from 1 at the core, going out to 15. These geleziac states have everything to do with the particle base, the matter base, of very specific areas of our planetary system. We've got the one, two and three geleziac layers, which are the rings. They correspond to what would correspond with the Ethers, or the Eta-Ors—the frozen solid core. They call it the crystal core because it's frozen vapors. And that's the thing that science here refers to here as - they assume it's a solid core. That is our solid core crystal. Actually, at the center of the solid core crystal, there are a set of three little flames that have to do with the live Eta-Ors, and they have to do with the three core gates that link Earth and Urtha in this case. This has to do with little core flames that are right inside of the Nada crystal, that would be the Eta-Ors inside of the Nada crystal. So, inside of level one, on the geleziac states, there is a doorway, the Diamond Door, that is the creation point door, and in that door there are three Eta-Ors, and I believe one is called the Eiron, and that would be the top of a tri-veca configuration, or a Tauren-type shape, and the two that phase are known as the Prana-Ki and the Prana-Chi, and when they spark together, they make full Prana. That Prana goes as a backflow return to Source, and then Source sends out, I think, Mana. So, there's a whole thing about what's called the Prana exchange that we're going to learn about. Not right now, but it has to do with keys phasing. At a certain point of Prana exchange, the Celesteline wave that we've talked about a long time ago, that is a wave of chemical that forms in the atoms and in the body, that allows for the body to experience transmutation to other density levels, so it can go through a star gate and then come back again... all of this is connected to the Prana exchange process that's at the core of atoms, at the core of our bodies, also at the core of our planet. Because Earth's Tauren is upside down at this point, and harnessed by the Threshold grids, it is not capable of undergoing its core Prana exchange any longer, but Urtha's is. And it's through Urtha's link, and its ability to run Prana, that we will be able, through the Indigo Shield, to anchor Prana here and to be able to run it so we can run key cycles here, and do Ra-Sha-LA body activation.

So, at the core in the first three layers of the Na-da, the A-Da'-Ma and the Jha-Fa' layers—they correspond to what our science calls the solid core. The next layer out, the four, five and six layers... four is the TaO, five is the Jha-Da' and six is the E'-Da—these correspond to the liquid outer core. These are referred to as the Aquifers. They have to do with both molten rock, which would be lava, but also with underground waters. Some saltwater. Some not saltwater. These have to do with the flows, the underground flows, the core flows that are flowing around the core. And it is through the dynamics here that we're getting electromagnetism created...our magnetic fields on the planet are created through the cores when they are functioning properly. I think the only reason we probably have any electricity or anything like that left on this planet, or any magnetosphere, is because we're still able to run some from the core gates of Urtha. And I think there's a connection there with Shala-13.

I talked about the core gates that are in there, like the Diamond Door. We have two Diamond Doors that align with each other. We have Earth's and Urtha's. Shala-13 is the Eiron point. When we talked about Ruta and Urta, that were taken over and their shields on the Earth side were reversed, we were talking about the 14 and 15, which were the two Prana—Prana-Ki and the Prana-Chi shields that connect to the—they were the Earth gates that connect to the core gates in Urtha. So, you had Earth core connect to Urtha core. And they were always main passage gates. They were Spanner Gates, because they were...you would need to fully go into a RE-Sha body state, to run the core light field, because it corresponds with the D13, 14 and 15.

[CD 9, Track 3]

This is the core, and that's where the gates are. We still have Shala-13 and that is where they can run Spanner-7 through. So, Arc-7 can connect into HUB-7 on Earth, and that will connect through Shala-13. Shala-13 will connect into the 7... any of the core gates can connect into the core of any of the other planetary gates. So, at the core of every gate...if you're looking at just one gate, be it on Earth if they were working, or Urtha, if you have a gate shield, or the spheres, you'd have at the center the same thing, a little Diamond Door, with its D13, 14 and 15 little flame set. It's because of that little flame set that the 13, 14 and 15 gates can connect with any of the other gates through their core. So, we are connecting from 13, which is still functional, into the Urtha-7 line. So, we're doing a Spanner Gate connection. The Spanner Gate connection is one that requires activation of the RaSha orbs in order to activate the REShaLA body levels. These were the gates ... the two of them were taken over in 9562 BC by the Bourgha and the Beli-Kudyem. Because of that, the natural field structure that Earth's body had—and it was already damaged by the BeaST to some degree—the natural field structure of the geleziac radiation levels became very polarized and twisted, and something called Hibernation Zones formed.

First, I wanted you to understand in simple terms, if you're looking at one Kathara grid with its one geleziac template, its Par-TE'-KEi body template, you have your solid core level, your inner core, your Aquifers that run four, five and six layers. The four, five, six layer would correspond to the second density, and that's the liquid core. You would have the next which would be the seven, eight and nine layer. These layers are referred to as the mantle layers. Somewhere in here we get the metals—I know we do. I think that's what happens with the joules on the larger key bodies but they didn't give me the transmission on that yet, but I've felt it around. So, we have the mantle levels that correspond with gel level seven, eight and nine. And these are corresponding with the layers, as opposed to the bands, which means they are corresponding with the rings in the fields, as opposed to the shields and the orbs.

When we are activating the Aquafereion shield, we are activating rings. Because they have been using the term Aquafereion shield lightly in terms of—it is a whole shield. They haven't been using it in various specific terms and now they'll probably be more specific, cause they have specified that the shields, the word 'shield,' corresponds to the bands, and the word 'field' corresponds to the layers. We were just using it loosely to refer to the entire shield that would be the whole template of the RaShaLa bodies of the planet.

When we are doing ring activations of the Aquafereion shield, the Indigos with the Aquari codes on this planet have the ability to hold the Aurora imprint together on planet's surface—the Aurora imprint that held the original host design of Earth's radial body structure, of its encryption. We can hold collectively the encryption of Amenti Earth before it got twisted and mangled, its biofields got mangled. So, we have the ability to anchor the host through RaShaLa activation that will be happening through the core.

We've got our mantle level. When we get out to ... we've got three levels of mantle, Ta, Ma and Ka—the lower mantle, the middle mantle and the upper mantle of the Earth. This gets interesting, cause it's in this middle mantle that we end up with the subterranean cities. They're physical on D2. Our science hasn't found them yet. They are in there. Some of them are our guys, some of them are not. A lot of you might find you'll start getting memories from times when you lived

in them, in the subterranean cities, where they are literally middle mantle cities. They are above the lower mantle but below the upper mantle.

Where we are is here. We're on the crust. The crust represents one of the bands. We have the Ka field nine, and the Rha field 10, and in between you got the Rha-Ka, or the rock. It's the crust. It's the tectonic plates and the surface of the Earth. That's where we have our houses and that's where we are sitting right now in a building that's on here. Going up to this level here, the Rha 10, the outer edge of the Rha 10 corresponds with what we know as our thermosphere. Inside the thermosphere, you've got - I don't know what the order of them is, but stratosphere, the ozone layer, troposphere that creates all the weather - so all the things, airplanes fly, all of that, is happening in this inner atmosphere layer that's just above the surface. That corresponds with Earth's D2 level Rha 10 field. Its ring, its geleziac layer ring 10. So, when we go out further, we start to see areas of our middle atmosphere. When we're looking at just the D2 grid - this is just the layers of the D2 grid. When we get out past 10, we have 10, 11 and 12. These are the Sha-Lla layers. Sha 11 and Lla 12. This is Earth's D2 inner Van Allen Belt runs these right here. The Sha-Lla of the D2 level. There's also an outer Van Allen Belt that we have to see the embedded Kathara grids of the D2 level and the D3 level put together, so you can see where the atmosphere levels continue out. From the D2 one you can see the basic structure of the physical core and mantle, and what's in there.

Now there's also another D1 level grid in there that would give you another set of 15. They would be the etheric atomic level. If you went and you saw, let's say, the surface of that, it would be inside Earth, and it would appear as if it was the surface of a planet. But, it would be etheric in nature. It is the etheric atomic level of physical manifestation, where this is the elemental level of manifestation, that we perceive as physical.

So, we didn't even show where the ones connect in, but that is implied by this structure. So, you would have the one grid starting - it's top point would be there. Because the way they embed is the top point, which means the top and the bottom points, the Kathara center 12 and 1 sit nice and snugly in the E-Umbi and the Rajhna locks of the one that is just bigger than it, in the next level of expansion. So, that's how you get the Kathara grids to go up and down as far as that expansion. To know where what layers interface with what layers - these became crazy once we started to embed them so you could see what layers were where.

This is just looking at one level—the D2 level. We have more levels to look at. We have the Van Allen Belts that form in between the D2 Sha and Lla layers. We've also got... our middle atmosphere would be considered out here, from the thermosphere going out to the D15 level on the D2 grid. Now, if we look at that, the D15 level, 15, 14 and 13, what they should be are the coronosphere of the D2 level. Earth should look like a star. This also gives you a clue when you see stars. Yes, there's a burning layer. There's a couple of burning layers, but that does not mean there is not a life field at a specific angular rotation of particle spin in particular bands. This is what science has no clue about here. They think everybody runs around in carbon-based bodies like we do and breathes what we breathe. It doesn't work that way. There are times that you can walk the fire and live in those bands in different forms. And there are beings that when the bands are turned on, like on the Sun, there are beings that live in those bands on the Sun and they do communicate with us and not all of them are friendly. But some of them are.

So, this should be our coronosphere, our inner coronosphere, and what we've got instead, because it's blocked out by the NETs we've talked about, we've got what's called the Van Allen Gap Zone. This is the gap between the inner and the outer Van Allen Belts. You have the inner belt here, and out here you have the outer one starting. You have to go into the D3 level of the geleziac template to see where it expands out from there, to see the rest of our atmosphere and where it goes out. And that's where we start to find out where Urtha interfaces with all of this.

So, we have the D2 Earth's coronosphere which should be in here, but it's not. We've got the Gap Zone instead. What we have here, running from the D2 Lla 12 field to the, I think it's the D14 Tha field... this is called the D2 Intra-NET. This is the block on the chemical DNA—the set of frequencies that are running in those bands that are blocking the chemical

DNA. Now, if we look...again, we have our mantle, we have our surface, we have our inner atmosphere, we have our thermosphere and our Van Allen Belts. We can use the Van Allen Belts because we know where they are sitting to give us an idea where that particular NET is running. The Intra-NET, which is the middle NET, it's D2 frequency pitch and it's running in between. It's running the gaps—the Gap Zone—between the Van Allens and goes partially down into the inner Van Allen Belt. There's another one, that is the Derma-NET, that is controlling, literally, the etheric-atomic body processes. And that one runs partially in the mantle, like halfway through here, and halfway through here. So, it runs with our ozone layer up here. Yeah. No wonder they're so worried about a hole in the ozone layer. We've got a hole in the NET, right? Yeah.

There are movements on this planet that aren't what they appear to be. Nobody ever thought that maybe it would be a good thing if there were holes in the ozone. Not that I'm suggesting it would be right now, because at this point you've got radiation flying all over the place because of the rest of the mess, but the ozone layer is manifested not because it is a natural structure. It is manifesting because of the NET fields that are blocking in the coronosphere and taking some of that energy and moving it in the wrong directions. So, it is not a natural phenomena on this planet, nor is the Fibonacci spiral that a lot of trees and things grow by at this point. Just because it's natural does not mean it's organic, right? Watch that labeling. [Laughs] I was thinking about food on that one. Looks like somebody is considering us food down here.

So, here we are in our little surface Earth. We're going to see in a minute what goes out beyond here because here's where at least it's not so depressing. Because if we were just hanging out in space looking like this and having these issues where we've got our ozone layer sealing us in halfway into our atmosphere. We don't even see the bands that are up here that are supposed to be a natural part of our inner atmosphere and they are blocked off from us. This NET also goes down—this is the Derma-NET—it goes from there halfway down, and it goes halfway down into the outer mantle. So, we are literally being bio-blocked on the atomic-etheric level from this NET.

Each of these NETs—there are three—control one aspect of the DNA. We have a DNA template. We have the DNA chemical itself, and we have the outer sheath, or the epigenetic overlay. And each one of these...the Derma-NET controls the DNA template, the Intra-NET, which is this one out here, controls the chemical DNA directly, and the other one that we'll see in a minute, that goes out further in the fields, is the Epi-NET, or the Epigenetic Overlay NET, or the EGO-NET. And that one controls the D3 level of our light bodies, and it controls the chemical epigenetic overlays that tell the genes what to do. Those chemicals I've talked about that are on the DNA, that talk to the DNA chemicals and tell them when to turn on and when to turn off.

So we are literally...I have not been joking that this is a prison planet. It has been highly orchestrated and we are literally sitting in the middle of it right now. As we do RaShaLAe body training, we are going to progressively break through that NET. We're going to zap our own ozone layers inside of ourselves, and get our minds, our emotions and our bodies back. And that is the only way any of us are going to get through any Spanner Gates or any place else off this planet. So, RaShaLAe body training is about activating the RaSha bodies and then the RESha bodies, and right now it's a survival skill as far as living on Planet Earth. We are going to assist the life fields here by holding the host field here, because even though the planet can't be retrieved at this point, when Urtha goes Starfire, if Earth was going to go Starfire with it, it would turn to space dust instantly as soon as Urtha pulled into the Edons. That's not going to happen. They're going to actually separate the cores so Urtha can go and Earth can stay, which means it can be considered... it will be its own black hole system at that point.

At that point, if there is nothing to hold it once its support planet/star went back into Starfire, it's not going to stay where it's sitting. It will fall. The whole solar plane will fall, if something isn't done. This is why they're running the Aquari host from the Aquious Matrix, to come in to hold these fields so we will have a field that's connected to what's called the Aurora Field that's connected to what's called the Gyrodome that will hold the RaShaLa body structures, through having

a team of Indigo Aquari on planet that can hold that kind of activation on the planet, in order to anchor the field, that will, once you pull the support planets out from under the Sun and Earth, once Urtha and Sala go in for their Starfire ...

[CD 9, Track 4]

Solar plane wipe out. It would not be pretty. It would be, at this point, a very quick ride through Wesedrak Matrix into Bourgha Matrix, because that is where the connection through the Bourgha triangulation is hooking into our Threshold Spiral. But what is going to happen instead is they are confident that we will be able to get the activations done that will allow for the host. It will allow Earth and Sala (meant Sol?) to be held in this solar plane, so the system can stay intact, and it can still have evolutionary history. So, the life field that gets stuck here during this process, that most of it, as long as it doesn't go wacky and we have pole shift, most of them will not realize anything is going on here. They will have a chance, and eventually there will be contact made in various ways. Some of it will be our contact, where we leave books behind, instruction manuals, about how to use your energy wisely, and how to use your gates wisely, because they will have one-way gates with the Aquious Matrix.

So, what we're doing is beginning the process of not only activating in our own bodies the RaShaLa templates, but also activating it through our bodies, giving Earth a surrogate RaShaLa body activation, so it can connect with Urtha to get to the point where it can, when it Starfires, Earth will survive and the solar plane will survive, which means our solar system will survive.

[next graph]

The next one will show you the embedded grids - this was just the D2 level of the 15 geleziac layers. This shows you the D2 grid and now the D3 grid is the big one you're seeing. So, you've got a D2 grid running with its 15 geleziac layers, and then you got a D3 grid running with its 15 geleziac layers. I haven't had time to break all of them out where you get, like D2, 10 is D3 what? This kind of stuff. Cause there's all that break out but that takes hours to analyze and I haven't had time with any of these workshops to do that. It shows you, here is the little dark ones that had the dark trees, that shows the physical matter that we see as physical. So, that was the layer that you saw here in the other one. Now, this level, which would be the Rha 10 level on the crust level here - that is Rha 10. That much I can tell you. The Rha 10 field is the inner atmosphere field that is just sitting above Earth's surface. So, this would be surface Earth. What you have out here in the D3 level—now if we recall any of the Kathara teachings, you had the D1 etheric-atomic level, the D2 elemental/physical Telluric realm, you had the D3 mental atmospheric layers. So, this is Earth's D2 manifest surface Telluric body. This is the D3 mental body planes of Urtha, and they are in the atmosphere running between the Van Allen Belts and, I believe that's where we're supposed to have part of our coronosphere on the D2 level. So, these mental body planes, if you were perceiving from D4 frequency, you would see them as solid. Because you see as solid exactly what is one dimension below your field of perception, your station of perception. You see the physical the dimension below. So, we would see them as the cloud cities, and when we start to see the cloud cities, it's telling us that we're getting little bursts of fourth strand activation that is bringing in D4 perceptions, so we can see at least part of what's in the D3 bands.

The reason why a long time ago when we were - some of the people who came in from Urtha to assist in trying to stop the encasement project of the Bourgha, Az was known as Ah-DE-TU-pah, and it meant Great Golden Cloud-Walker. And he had been given that name by the peoples of Earth because they had seen him take people walking into the clouds and they would all disappear. He was known for taking people back and forth. [Laughs] Yeah. So, he got a reputation on Earth, particularly from the races who didn't understand any of these teachings. They were the cloud walker groups that could do this. And the people who didn't know what this was were fascinated. Oh my gosh! Some of them looked at us as gods. Some of them were just terrified of us because they didn't know why they were taking people up there. But it was usually a very positive affiliation. That's where he got his name, from being seen walking literally up into the clouds, and disappearing. And taking teams up into the clouds and disappearing. So, when the RaSha bodies

are working the right way, that's exactly what it would look like. You can go from some places down in, underneath the Earth's surface, but you can also... you go down in, in order to get to the doors that lead to the cloud cities, and they lead to other places.

This area that corresponds with the D3 level grid, and the mental body that exists out in our atmosphere around the Gap Zone area of the Van Allen Belts, and part of which are messed up by the NET number two, which is the Intra-NET one - that would actually split this planet in half.

The splits in the planes start to create something interesting where, if you have your natural structure of your geleziac radiation states, and now your embedded D2 and D3 geleziac radiation states, this would be their normal structure. If portions of the two core gates were put on reversed spin, once they were captured by the Bourgha, they would create a reversal in corresponding layers of the geleziac radiation layers, and they would make them physically be invisible to the structures that are here. But they wouldn't be gone anyplace. They would still be in the same reality field. We have Hibernation Zones here since in Seeding 3, since 9562 BC, when the Beli-Kudyem came in and raided here on behalf of and in conjunction with the Bourgha. So, we have splits in these fields that we'll see pretty soon. I won't analyze all of them. Because when you see what this looks like - with the NETs in it and the Hibernation Zones in it, there are so many stripes there you can't even count them, as far as stripes going around. So, this is showing you where the maps to come, came out of.

This is showing us the D2 level which we see as physical. This is the D3 level, the cloud cities. Some of them are actually good. There are some nasty ones that are split. I had more time in the other workshop to deal with specifically where we have Olympus, where we have Oz - Ozone layer Oz, right? I mean, all of these things, these are places where people are living. Except the people in the Hibernation Zones that should be naturally part of our own radial body structure and our own atmosphere going up and out there, they've been reversed, they're put on opposite spin, we can't see them, and they're controlling the show here from these Hibernation Zones.

There is a race there that was during the 9562 BC raids of the Beli-Kudyem, that crossed the Beli-Kudyem and the Bourgha and the E-Uby races did this little one, where they captured some of the Aquafereion people who had come directly in from Urtha to stop them from reversing the gates on the Earth side and they got trapped in the Hibernation Zones. When they got trapped they did drop their bodies and let them go into the frozen state which is actually an Ether state, but before some of them got into the Ether state, to get their bodies to that state where you can't harvest DNA from it, they were harvested for DNA, and they were used to create a hybrid between those three races. It's mostly Beli-Kudyem races, which are a reptilian cross from Tara. They are somewhere in the Voyagers books. They showed up early in the Taran history. They have part Turaneusiam-1 human from Tara in them, part Reptilian and part something else. They crossed with our Aquafereion lines, and it was a forced genetic laboratory creation. And what were created was a seed race of raider races, and they were called the Beli-Mahatma, and they are the ones we were dealing with at Shasta. These guys have been running the Hibernation Zones. The Hibernation Zones connect through to Shasta, to Telos, to Belletrix, and then of course out to the Bourgha matrix. And on the other side, they connect from Urta-14 and Ruta-15 core gates out through Mecca, from Mecca into the 10 gates, which is Abidjan, Iran and Baghdad, Iraq, I believe, which is Arc 10. Then they connect through into the Solar Gates that were also reversed, 14 and 15. So the Solar Core Gates, 14 and 15, were also reversed, but we still have 13—same there. And that connects into the E-Umbi time rip.

At a certain point we talked about, way back, about Phantom Earth and Parallel Earth. They both fell Wesedrak during the 2003 A.D. Hetharo period, because of activation of the BeaST machine and all the mess they did over there. They fell Wesedrak, but these gates coming in on that side that had to do with Urta and Ruta, connected into Parallel Earth and to Phantom Earth, which were the fallen Halls of Amenti. And they all were linked in to the Bourgha triangulation.

So, what we're seeing right now, what we're going to be participating in is assisting the fields to be anchored to begin a surrogate RaShaLAe body host that will begin blocking the incoming current. We got current hitting us from two directions, coming in on the Bourgha triangulation. You have Bourgha Matrix here. They send one down to Wesedrak and over to us. And they send another down through Belletrix, Telos, to Shasta and over to us, and when we begin to put up the Gyrodome field and the other things that go with it, what it will do is create a deflection field and first thing it will do is turn those currents around and will bounce it off. And with that bounce-off, we have a chance of not having progressive reversal. Because what they want to do is fully activate the Hibernation Zones. And if that occurs, they will overpower the natural geleziac radiation structures, and they will turn them around and take the whole thing into Threshold. That's how they are planning to do the Threshold fall, to orchestrate it.

Once we can stop those currents from flowing here, which we can do, which the Aquari can do, then it will be a process of holding and building the surrogate RaShaLAe body shield that will allow Earth to prepare for the Starfire of Urtha and Sala, so it will be able to hold it.

There's a lot of detail that goes with these. We are going to be working on these for ages. This is still just showing D2 and D3 together. Remember, there is D1 layer. We still have the Aquifers. On any of the grids, where you see D4, 5 and 6 levels it implies the liquid core Aquifers. Anywhere you see D1, 2 and 3 layers in the template, it refers to the solid core Eta-Urs, frozen crystal. The Na'-Da, the A-Da'-Ma and the Jha-Fa.' So, you have the solid core crystal, 1, 2, 3, then you have the 4, 5, 6, fluids, or the flows—some will be water and some will be lava. Then you will have the mantles running the 7, 8, and 9 layers—the lower mantle, the middle mantle and the upper mantle. Then sitting at 9.5—the bands run what's called the .5 scale. Say, if you have 9 here and 10 here, as far as the layers, halfway between 9 and 10, would be 9.5.

[CD 9, Track 5]

So, the bands are considered the .5 layers. The crust of our Earth that we walk on, the tectonic plates that slide around on the rest of it, are at 9.5, and that represents our crust. It also, I believe, represents the D2 KAlon field, I think. KAlons start out in the Kha-Lla layer. That's where they get their names, by the way, if anybody's seen the Tenerife and down ones where we have these bands... we have the Lla layer - cause we have Rha, Sha, LIA going out. And then we have Kha, Tha, Ra. So we have the Kha-Lla layer. That's where KAlons form. That's why they're called KAlons. So, these words all plug into the different layers of either the bands or the rings of the geleziac template.

Alons are an interesting combination because they form through various things. There's no level that's called Alons, but it has to do with interacting...they form as a result of KAlons and ShAlons interacting.

Anyway...I just wanted you to see that KAlons start here, but during certain phases, and I'm not sure if it's the ordination stage in the key manufacturing process, but they end up coming into storage here in the crust in the Rha-Ka, so they are considered the skin crystals, the skin of the Earth, or the skin of your body. If you get any of that funny stuff where you get your hairs that will like go up on your arms to confirm whether you've got a hit or miss, like you're sensing something out and hairs go up on your arms, this has to do with the KAlon crystals activating. They've been telling me recently because I've been getting this for a while, and it's getting more and more pronounced where I now can tell if it's 45 degrees, it's kind of like almost right, but not quite. If it's less than 45 degrees forget it, just start over. If it's full 90 degrees it's right on! [Laughs] And I can literally put my arm like this and watch them do it sometimes. I can't make them do it purposely, but I can watch it when it happens, and it's like some part of my RaShaLAe obviously is acknowledging something else that my brain is missing, but it's giving me confirmation on the little bit that I do know. So, if you get any of that, it has to do with the skin level activating. I wonder what's going to happen when we start holding this field for Earth. Because even though Earth can't activate, Urtha is activating, and we are holding a surrogate light body field on the planet for Earth. So, it ought to get interesting.

I think there are waves – [to Az] I think your son saw this - remember when James was talking about those waves of little tiny molecular movement light? I think that's connected to the KAlons. It just dawned on me. Yeah, I'm just getting confirmation on that. Sometimes you can see waves coming—of little light dots—coming up off the surface of things. Not just the planet, but rooms, chairs, matter here. That has to do with the KAlon layer. So, there's a bunch we need to learn about that eventually.

I just wanted you to see where all these parts fit. The inner Van Allen radiation belts, the outer Van Allen radiation belts, where the Epi-NET is running here in the D2 and D3 grids together, you can go beyond what was our inner atmosphere up to the thermosphere, to our middle atmospheres, then out, which goes to...past the Van Allen one, and middle atmosphere... they break it down at the end of the Van Allen Gap, where the Van Allen outer band starts, and I think that's the electron band and the inner is the proton band, I think, where the outer one starts, and it's somewhere between, around 13,000 kilometers up from, I think surface, but I'm not sure if it's from surface measurements or from core measurements because they were found in books. Because I try to make references - okay, where are the Van Allen belts? How far up are they? We can actually start to find out where these gates are, by using references that are known here, and plugging them in to layers that we know they correspond to. So, we can actually get pretty accurate at some point, if we ever have the time to analyze it.

It's enough to know they're there because you don't have it to have all of it memorized. There are simple journeys that, once you understand how these maps work, you take the journeys and they activate the coordinates in your RaShaLAe body, which means they drive your RaShaLAe. The coordinates will turn on the right set of frequencies, and they are done in interesting ways, where you literally... sometimes you move forward and then turn right... then go up, then go down. It's literally, you go on journeys, and they are making different shifts in the RaShaLAe. They are giving the RaShaLAe different mathematical instructions. Every time we walk anywhere, there is also a mathematical equivalent. Every sight, every sound, everything has its translation in math in the natural light body structures, and the RaSha bodies.

So, anyway...Inner Van Allen, outer Van Allen, in here you have the Gap Zone, and that is the number two Intra-NET, that's the second one, and then out here we have... (interrupted by question).

Right here... there's a more detailed one... but right here, it's easier to see on this one because it's not so detailed that you can't read that one. Right here, in between, we have Earth's surface crust, right? That's the physical surface crust here, from the D2 grid. It goes part way, about halfway down in the upper mantle, and halfway up to about where - it's about where the ozone layer is. It's running the ozone layer. The outer band of the Derma-NET. That is the NET that controls the DNA template, which is referred to as the inner sheath, and that's the etheric-atomic structure that the chemical DNA itself manifests upon.

When you're coming out further, the next one we have is the NET number two, which is this one. That is running here to here, so it's running this way, right here. It's cutting the mental plane in half. This is the mind control NET. The one below it would be - no, actually this is the emotional body control NET. It is running in D3, but it's the middle one, and that controls D2. This one controls D1. This one controls D2 aspects of anatomy, which are the emotional body layer. This is where they can beam just about anything at you and make you laugh, make you cry, make you have a heart attack, get your flight or flight instinct going, all of that kind of stuff.

Then, when we got out further, we have out here is where we make the delineation between the middle atmosphere at the end of the Van Allen Gap, and where the outer starts. The outer Van Allen Gap, where it starts begins what our guys call the outer atmosphere, and that goes past the Van Allen Gap, all the way out to other things that we'll see soon, and here, on the outer edge, the outer bands of the outer Van Allen, is where the Epi-NET is running, and that's the E.G.O.-NET, the Epigenetic Overlay NET, and that's controlling the chemical sheaths that give instructions to turn on and off to the chemical DNA. So, that is the mind control NET. The one in from that is the emotional body control NET. This one

controls the biochemicals basically. The manic-depression, all of this kind of stuff, it's coming from what is being run through this NET, and from the fact that the Hibernations Zones are starting to open, and that's dragging people all over the place with the chemicals are manufacturing, because the bodies are getting mixed signals from the natural templates that would be running in the D2 body and the ones that are not natural that are running.

All the conditions that we call health conditions that are on the planet right now have their core in these NETs. These NETs are killing us and they have been for generations. These were a product of the BeaST, and they were amplified by the creation of the Hibernation Zones in the 9562 BC mess, where the Hibernations Zones were created.

This is what we're trying to overcome, in order to get somewhere special, at least to visit, and if we have to come back, at least we'll feel better if we get to visit. And they'll say, "here... this is what you have to do. Stop by anytime." It wouldn't be so bad hanging out on Earth, even if we are trying to weather the storm and help the planet get through. That will be a personal decision between you and whoever your advisors are up there, not just ours, but your own.

If we could just have open contact, to some degree, first they will try to probably heal our mental NET, to try to get where we can get a clear line. This is why people don't get clear lines when they channel. Because anything can broadcast from the Hibernation Zones, right through the mind control NETs, and they get all sorts of wacky stuff. To even hold a clear line, when you're trying to talk to your own higher aspects of self, is difficult, because you have that interference. We have to do stuff all the time to check and double check our lines. We've got people watching our lines completely, because if anything goes wrong with my line and I get the wrong information, at this point, a lot of people could get hurt by that. And we take that—me, Az, and the Beloveds—take that very seriously. So, I have high guard on my line and we worked for a long time to get it open, which means a lot of bio-activations that were not really pleasant.

As we work with the RaShaLAe body training, we will progressively be able to create a sheath around our own energy lines that connect to Urtha. Actually, they'll connect down through the core and then up through the fields because we will be using Shala-13 to connect down through. That's why they are going to try to attack it today starting for the next week, as far as what I heard this afternoon. They are going after Shala-13, down in core. Yeah. The Bourgha are. Yeah. They didn't tell us what yet. That's why, though, the other technique we're doing tonight is on security clearance, where they haven't even told me anything about it yet. They'll run it live. But they are not letting any of it out because the place... we're not under fire directly, the gate is going to be under fire. It's also this area... we've been warned that if they're not able to stop the opening of the second ring, which is what they are trying to do because that's what required to bring in the host from the Aquious Matrix... without that there's not enough frequency open in our shields to hold on planet the An-Sha-TA-Sa passage. So, this is their big hurrah. If they are going to stop activation of the Gyrodome, if they are going to stop the potentiality of this planet being hosted into Lone Star fall, and then potentially being out of Bourgha's reach, it is going to be between now and end of Easter, basically, but pretty much now, because if we succeed in these initiations in the planetary grids and...well, whatever parts of the planetary grids that can hold them with our help, by Easter it will be activated and consummated, and there's nothing that can be done at that point.

The Gyrodome will activate. The protection field will activate and we've got it in. We are doing what's called the Aqualene Sun activation this evening. It will be part of the second journey. I don't know what it is, but we will be doing that. That guarantees us, actually, an activation of the Gyrodome in Peru, but we are still going to Peru because if it just goes that way, because it's such a rapid fast activation and it's doing the bands as well as the layers, it could cause earthquakes and that kind of stuff, and we're there to stabilize it, and probably also to guard it. Cause there's usually a little bit of an uneasy feeling... like when something starts up after a long time in the body structures, there tends to be a bit of a wobble in it until it gets cooking or gets going, like a merkaba field before it gets spinning, and if there is any time that it would be vulnerable enough to try to whack it and reverse it or mess it up, that would be the time. So, that's why it is still important that we go. And as long as nobody stops us from going, on the physical, we are going to go.

But, today is a big day and it is because of the rejection of the stand-down order and the fact that they are still intending to attack Shala-13, that we are going to early activate the Aqualene Sun, and what that's going to look like, I don't know.

But anyway, here's where we are. These maps will eventually come out. These are the circular maps. Out of these circular maps, the vertical maps are drawn. We will see a little bit more on the circulars, then I want to get to the verticals, because it's the verticals we're basically visually following when we do the journeys.

[next graph]

[CD 10, Track 1]

This clarifies the NETs a little bit better. This gives around the feet, though. This is one that does the DNA template. It's the Derma-NET. It goes from the upper mantle up to about 25 miles to the Ozone Upper Stratosphere. That's the Derma-NET. The chemical NET goes 500 kilometers to about 6,437 km and these were references that were used by stuff that's known in science books. That's the Intra-NET. It's the inner Van Allen Belt, proton belt. Then there's the epigenetic EGO-NET. It's about 6,437 km 'Gap Zone' to about 13,000 km. And that's Van Allen outer electron belt, so it's running in that belt. So, the Van Allen belts are not natural configurations either. They wouldn't be there if it weren't for the NETs and the Hibernation Zones. So, we have the Ozone Layer and the Van Allen belts that are completely unnatural, natural configurations on the planet. Yes, they're appearing naturally at the moment, but they are not organic and they don't belong as part of what would normally manifest from a geleziac template that was not distorted because the problem is, not just the outer level of matter has been distorted here, but the geleziac Par-TE'-KEi templates have been distorted on the planet, and once you get far, you're not going to fix it easily, if ever.

[next graph]

There is good news, though. I want to get to the one where you see where Urtha is. This is just showing you again the D2 level, and showing you just an idea of a cross-section. So if you had Earth core and going back up...this part is from a science book. I'm just showing you where that plugs in with, if you took a cross-section, like a pie cut out of the spheres, or if you cut the sphere in half and just took a little bit of a cross-section out of it, you'd get layers. This gives you an idea of how the vertical maps start. How they're built. If you took a cross-section and you know that it applies to anywhere on that sphere, you would have those layers that you would pass through. If you were coming out from the inside of an apple or an orange, it doesn't matter which side you're coming out from, you'd still pass through the little core area, and then coming out you'd pass through the orange membrane, and the orange flesh, and then you'd come to the orange skin and the outside. So, this is what the cross-sections mean.

You have a circle, spheres; these are spheres within spheres. This is a sphere shown cut in half. So, you have half a sphere. And this is showing you...the science book diagram is showing you, if you took just a little section of that, so you could see what was from the core going up to the surface, it would give you this. So, you've got the core and these parts were in the science one. You can tell, they're typeset. They were in something we took a photocopy of from some science book somewhere. It might have been on the Internet. I don't even remember where we got it. But it shows just a cross-section of the sphere. The inner solid core, the outer core, the mantle, and the upper mantle. We make a delineation between lower mantle, middle mantle and upper mantle. And basically, the middle mantle would be in between what science calls the mantle and the upper mantle. So, we just break that area into three, and we do that because it's in the middle mantle that you're running the Ma 8 field, and that is where the subterranean layers, D1, D2, D3, whatever dimension you're on, the subterranean biomes which are underground cities, on D2 they would be physical, and they would run in the Ma 8 layer.

In D1, they would be etheric/atomic, but they would still run in the D1 level Ma 8 layer. In the D3 grid, you would have the subterranean cloud cities in the D3 level Ma layer. Now, when you start to put these layers together, you find stacks of

biomes—different planes—that exist, where we end up with elemental kingdoms, etheric kingdoms, where you've got fairy folk and all sorts of things running around. And in the etheric you have fairy folk that aren't etheric that are coming through from the D2 level underground biomes, that go with the Ma 8 level on the D2 grid. So, what this gives you going from the core outward and upward to the sky, it is showing you the planes, which ones are physical, which ones are etheric; where is water, where is solid, where is what, where are you in relation to what? Eventually, it shows you where kingdoms are, where the fairy kingdoms live, where the cloud people live, right? Yes, these people do exist. They are biomes. We are in one particular biome that's quite heavily controlled by the netting that has been artificially put here.

[next graph]

This is where it gets interesting. If this is the D3 grid...I took the D2 one out but the fields are still there to show you here's surface Earth. Here's the mental body plane, the cloud cities. The cities—the surface levels—always show up at the Rha-Ka layer, which is the 9.5 layer, between the Ka 9, and the Rha 10 layer. So, whatever grids you put it on, be it the D1, the D2, the D3 or any Kathara grid, it's going to show...if you put a Kathara grid, and the geleziac radiation templates around it, the Rha-Ka level represents the crust. And the level just above it, out to the next band, represents the inner atmosphere. So it is in here that our biome on the D2 grid would naturally reside. This is the same place as this, but on D2. So, there is the D2 grid in here, and this, even though it's the Ma-Ta level on the D3 grid, it was the Rha-Ka level. So Ma-Ta on the D3 grid is Rha-Ka on the D2 grid. Same place. There's a lot of analyzing to these fields, to get lists. There has been no time to do it right now.

But if you can get the basic concept, when I showed you just one of the grids, and I showed you there was the solid core of the first three—the 1, 2, and 3 bands. You have the solid core, liquid core—4,5,6, which are the Aquifers, which refer to the liquid core. And some of it is molten rock, some of it is water, some of it is saltwater, some of it is liquid silica gel. There's all sorts of stuff, depending on which dimensional layer you are dealing with. But you will always have at the D1, 2, 3 layer the solid core, and at the D4, 5, 6 layer, the Aquifers, outer liquid core. You'll always have the 7, 8, 9 mantle layers. You'll always have the 9.5 layer—that is the crust. You'll always the 10 layer that is the Rha field that is the inner atmosphere. So as long as you know that, you can play with the grids yourself, but you need to be precise when you're doing them, to actually see what aligns with what, if you're going to actually find... if I look up at what part of the Van Allen belt is that Aurora platform? If you're aiming for something, you need to be specific. All of these are built on Kathara grids that are holding the math as far as their structural shape, and that holds the math. Remember, all of these were specifically positioned with the geleziac templates on the spiraling of Kathara grids and how they expanded out. So, the proportions that are shown here are giving you an accurate mathematical representation of proportions, basically. How that converts into miles and things, I haven't gone there yet, but I know you probably could. We probably could at some point because we can find out from science where the Van Allen belts are. Where what is that they know is there already. Compare it to what we know about the cross-overs, where the van Allen belts are here. Take it from there and go down.

As we're coming out here, we've got our mental body plane, we've got our physical body plane. I'm not showing the NETs right here on this one. In here, if we take the D1, D2 and D3 levels alone of the grids...I'm talking about the Kathara grids, so I'm talking about 15 dimensional geleziac templates for D1, D2 and D3. If you put those together, what you will have on each one of those grids, the D4, 5 and 6 layer holds what are called the Aquifers. So, you have D1 Aquifer, D2 Aquifer, D3 Aquifer, D4 Aquifer... well not down here. We're in density 1, so you don't have D4 Aquifer. But we have D1, 2 and 3 Aquifers. When you take a small grid and you have the Aquifers, and you take the next one and it would have its Aquifers... they are the connections between the Aquifers. They form passages, the Aquafereion passages that, as you keep going out... remember Earth's body is stationed inside of Urtha's. When we get into the D1, D2, D3 levels, so you got D1, D2, D3 Kathara grids that correspond to the geleziac templates of Earth. Then you have D1, D2, D3 geleziac templates and Kathara grids that correspond to the layers of Urtha. And what we find when we put all of those together, is we find where our atmosphere interfaces directly with what layer of Earth's mantles, and we find out where in our cores as far as our... we are literally existing within the cores of Urtha. When we take these maps and

go vertical with them, as opposed to... they are not circles you are looking at anymore, but you can take, by drawing a line... if you just take this corner of this particular graph picture, and if you put a dot at each place where one of those circles crosses that line, it will keep the proportions for you, so you'd see what's where, and you keep the labels straight, and if you take that dot, and then put a clean piece of paper right here, and draw from that dot, straight lines over, you will get a vertical stack of what the planes are, going all the way up.

If you take them out and separate them...you can do it on the D1 grid, the D2 grid, and the D3 grid, and then the Urtha grids, and then put them altogether, you'll see what is overlaid, but you'll also see what exists on each layer. That is what we had to do. This was brutal. This is what we did in the last workshops. It took a really long time to do because these are so tiny. Even as circles you can hardly see. Every one of these is a layer and this is the one that was shown without the D1 grid in it. So, there is a whole level of 15 that went down from there. And they had us do the whole bunch of them, so we could pull a functional vertical map. Yeah. I was going cross-eyed at the end of this one. I just want to put them together so they can see how they fit.

I probably won't get them to line up perfectly here, but they did when I originally started. It goes something like this. Remember the D1 grid is not shown on the circular one, but there was another one where I did it on the circular one...you couldn't even read it there was so much writing all over it. But I was able to pull where the dots would be. So, all these little lines down here correspond to the D1 level grids, then there's the D2 level, and the D3 level grids. And this takes you...what they do...I can't get this line up the right way. I would have to tape them together and trace my lines, but basically every time you see....they are supposed to do something like that. (Shows the correct line-up) Where, what's in this band, if you put a dot where the band starts and a dot where the band ends, and then you take the circle away, you have a line that would represent those same lines on the circle. So it gives you a vertical, literally a cross-section stack going from the core up.

We did it on all of the levels. This is where the journey you'll take...and this is why we needed to get to this point, before you took the first journey, the Access Key Journey on Ring One. You needed to understand, first of all, where you were going, but also realize and see some of, again, a lot of the graphs, even though they are not finished, they work as codes, where they bring huge amounts of mathematical information to you just by optical pineal induction, just by looking at them they will give you huge amounts of information. Your RaShaLae body needs that information in order to be able to use the meditation journey the most effective way possible. That's why we had to get you through this. Because it would have been easier for all of us probably if we could have let you run that one first while I was up there getting the rest of this, instead of having you wait for me. But there was no way to send you off on that Access Key Journey without seeing these and seeing that they're directly....All those circular maps that go back from the first creation process right up to the geleziac body structures of the PartikE bodies, to the structure of Earth's body, and brings you right to the Journey you're about to take. These are specific maps that have to do with the planet you're standing on, and when you look up in the sky, these bands exist up there. Sometimes you will see glimpses of the cloud cities, and sometimes, when more stuff activates, you'll see more glimpses, and sometimes you will be able to go down and then back up, because you have to go down before you can get properly up to the cloud cities unless you want to get caught in the Hibernation Zones.

[next graph]

I just wanted to show you one thing on this bit. Here was the D1 grid. D1, D2, D3, Earth. D1, D2, we went as far as D2 solid Urtha. The D2 would be the physical level of Urtha that we would perceive as physical if we got three dimensionally into the Urtha spectrum. When you put them altogether, you get this stack, and that's where you get the fully embedded maps where you can see what's crossing through what. It is absolutely fascinating. I haven't had time to analyze all of it, but whose mantles crossing through whose Aquifers. There are passages through the mantles, passages through the Aquifers, passages through the atmospheric layers, the clouds. You have in all of these...this particular grid, the D1 grid, would give you your D1 Earth etheric atomic elemental kingdoms. They are actually your atmic kingdoms, or your atomic

kingdoms. Here you would get the D2 elementals. Here's where you get the fairy folk and all those kinds of things coming in. You get fairy folk like you, like physical. They are coming in mostly from the mantle layers, the Ma 8 layers that are coming in from the subterranean layers, and they are physical. Bilbo Baggins and all those guys. They are characters that are built on people that knew about these things. When you have Hobbits and all sorts of things. When you have Yetis and things that science is trying to figure out if they really exist. They do and they go between these places. So, they don't live on surface, so nobody can find them. Like, where do they live? Where do they hang out? They just visit. They come back and forth. Some of them mean well, some of them don't. So, we have our D2 physical elemental kingdoms here, as well as us. We're actually part of the D2 physical elemental kingdom in terms of—our bodies are made of the D2 physical elements and our consciousness is stationed in D3. So, we are in the surface biome. We are on the surface biomes. Where you have, on the subterranean biomes, you have other D2 smaller people. They tend to be smaller in those spaces. Not always, but these guys tend to be smaller, because the spaces on the D2 Earth level are smaller. Now, on the D2 Urtha level, they're not small at all. They would be huge compared to our size. Because the sizes...it has to do with the size of the space that's available. These spaces, if you looked at the circles, there are some that were much smaller, and others that were much bigger. If you're in a medium-sized biome, you'll have a certain range of how big bodies can grow in that biome. If you're in a smaller biome, like the subterranean cities, your bodies would be smaller. In Urtha, which is a bigger space altogether, you would have bigger bodies on the D2 level there.

These are literal biome fields. These are where the bio-field lives, where the life field lives in these fields. What gets exciting here is we end up with the crossovers, where you have up to D3, at the D3 mental plane, considered the lower mental plane because D3 Urtha would be considered the higher mental plane. It's the fifth plane, but they are all still in the 3D system. This is all density one. This is not D4 and D5 at all. This is Urtha, D1, and Urtha D2, and there would be another Urtha D3. Urtha's D2 physical body would be the fifth plane going up in our atmospheric structure. That's where we would have physical manifestation. We'd experience, once we got through gates, we would experience physical manifestation there. Where the Adashi temples are located. The Adashi temples are the Urtha Ma 8 middle mantle temple structures. It's the first stop in getting to surface. There are a bunch of seals that run through these different layers where they are frequency seals on the Aquifers, that control whether or not these biomes can open to each other, whether or not the gates can open to each other. Because of the Hibernation Zones, it has been a very long time since the seals were able to be open.

With Tribe 1 Class, they initiated the activation that opened the Aquifers. They opened the Aquifer seals, and ring one did its opening in the Tribe 2 class. You're the Tribe 3 class. The Tribe 2 class did the initiation of opening the Aquifer shields, level two, ring two. That will be opening during our second journey. But first, you have to get the Access codes for yourself in order to get your RaShaLAe body up with the speed of the base pulse rhythms and activations that are coming through from Urtha's core. The Indigo shield and the Aquari shield, are keyed to Urtha and to Sala, the solar gate, the part of it that is still functional. So, in this Access Key Journey we are opening the Aquifers for the first time in our bodies. The people who were in the Tribe 2 Class were the first ones to get that activation, actually because the others initiated it. They were the first ones to experience an opening. Everybody is going to have to use this particular one, because you won't be able to use any of the other rings if you don't open the Ring One. So, I wanted to get you this far in seeing the maps. I'll show you a little bit more about them before you do the journey, so you understand the significance of it.

Understand, these planes are real. These places are real. There are physical ones. There are ones that are etheric atomic, so they would appear to be like ghost-like or etheric compared to what you're seeing in 3D. It depends on what station your consciousness is put in. We're going to be taught to have the station of consciousness where we can bring ourselves ... if we want to see D2, Urtha solid, fully solid, and experience it, as where our physical bodies are, we have to have our consciousness stationed in D3 Urtha band. So, the first thing in RaShaLAe training that we'll be working on is opening the passages within our RaShaLa bodies that will allow us to experience that level of the Urtha bands. Again, we're still in density one. These are just different planes within the dimensional scale of density one—D1, D2 and D3.

So, we have our kingdoms... when you put all of these, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 layers together, you get this. That is what we refer to... that's the core sketch of the vertical map.

These are so tiny down here, from the D1 grids. You can't even see what the heck is in there. So, of course they had to be enlarged. We're just starting. The artwork on this is brutal. To get an idea, we enlarged just that little bottom part.

[next graph]

(Audience wows)

It shows you where... what kind of doorways are... because you will have doorways on the Aquifers. There are certain seals at certain levels that creates...once they're open, create doorways. We're working on putting these maps together, that will take you where you'll be able to see where the Krystal beds are. They already found, I believe, these. Our Earth D2 body, by the way, is somewhere in here, and actually is in the Adama flame core flame level of Urtha. Our light field is actually partially the Adama flame from the Urtha body. I mean we're walking right around in it, but we're in the core, and we don't know the rest of it is up there. They are so much closer than we've ever realized they were as far as the Guardian races. We are not alone here. We're just a little bit down in the core. They're a little bit up on the surface. And we can reach them, and it comes down to opening the seals between the gates.

This journey... see, that was this one... I forget where this stops. I think this stops here. So, that is just up to here. There's still all of these that I have to enlarge just to get you up to the Adashi Temples, which are the mantle level of Urtha. The Adashi Temples are all the way up here on this grid. I just enlarged this part to show you what was in our Core. Cause we have to go through the core gates in order to get up through the other gates that exist, to go through the core 13, to get through the Aquifers, and through the cloud cities, and up so you can continue up the scale to the Adashi Temples.

Ring One corresponds with Ring One on the Aquifer seals. As far as the Aquafereion codes. Ring Two corresponds with Ring Two on the Aquifer seals. We're opening the Aquifer seals so we can make the passages through, and open Spanner 7. Only on Spanner 7 right now, because it is the only one that will hold.

These are the vertical maps and we are really excited about them. They call them the Starfire maps because they are what you need in order to understand Starfire, and in order to get where you can Starfire. These are the Spanner maps as well. They have to do with the orbs, or the bands, and the rings, or the layers, in the geleziac PartikE body templates.
[next graph]

[CD 10, Track 2]

I just want to show you this one, and then after this point, I can do those after. This is important. Just to show you - you probably won't be able to read it. It's back to this one. This is how your journey, that you're going on, was deciphered. They showed me; they didn't give me the words, they showed me. Every step in this journey has been translated by crossovers, and they showed me where you had to go to crossover to what, to avoid what hibernation zone. This took hours just to get it where you could even read it, but that was showing you the stack—where you had to go to D1 to crossover to D2. Then you took D2 up this far and cross over to D3. This is what this journey was ... it's very mathematically precise, according to these maps. It's not just some airheaded meditation, "oh, we'll float around in the clouds." And the meditations that will come from these maps - there's going to be a whole series of them at some point, and by the end of 12 Tribes Class 12 there should be 12 of them. We're going to put them in a way that anybody out there who just likes meditation tapes can use them, even if they don't know a lot of stuff. They're much more technical than most people realize. Eventually we'll make them where they are sweet and flowery, and you get to see all the stuff

along the way. You don't just go bang zoom - 'now I have to go this way to get me up to that temple.' First you get to the temple. Then you realize you can go back and forth, and start projecting. Then you say, 'can I step over there without falling into the hibernation zones. What's over there? That's a pretty crystal temple.'

You can go on these journeys and meet people, meet the other kingdoms. Once you get the safe line, which is running through the Aurora fields up to the Adashi temples, that's where they can start to communicate with you directly. As you build your shield ring activation and your RaShaLa body, you will build your ability to hold a more secure line. You won't start with one. They'll do their best to help you keep a secure line. But don't listen to everything that talks to you in your head. Some of it is right on. Some of it is interference coming. Don't think you're nuts either, if you start hearing head chatter. It's not nuts. You're starting to open up the radar, and you are starting to pull in stuff from the NET, and starting to pull in stuff from any of these fields. The Aquari are going to do their best to send a very clear beam on the Aqualene codes, the Aquari line codes. If you have those codes you have a chance of locking into that, so you can start to get a clear line of guidance, so when you meet your greeter, and later decide you might like to talk to him as an advisor, or ask for another one.... if you meet one that you're not comfortable with, you have a right to say, nothing personal, but can I meet somebody else, please? You do have a right to do that. It won't be taken personally. They will never get mad at you and yell at you. There are certain personality characteristics they will never have. They will never try to have you publish anything on their behalf because they have a contract here.

Anything from the NET can say "hi, I'm from these zones' cause once we publish this stuff, it's out there. Once the tapes are out, people from all over will be using them. We'll be having the Beli-Mahatmas using them trying to use our lingo to try to get people looked in the hibernation zones. So, there are certain things, that once you meet these guys, they will help you and work with you for all sorts of things. But it will be in a way that we support each other. As far as translating these maps, this goes with the Speaker job that we have. There are other things that you probably have contracts to do and they will let you know what they are. But if you ever find that you are listening to somebody that is telling you to start stomping all over us and change stuff in the work, that's where you look out, because that is where you're getting direct interference from hibernation zones, where they are trying to take over the work, because they have tried to do this for years already. A few people have been bounced out just because they usually would end up doing something nasty and then it's like, "okay, that's enough. Don't come to the workshops anymore."

Don't let yourself fall into that position. We're not in a power struggle with you. We don't think that we're any better than you or any of that kind of stuff. So, you don't have to worry about one upping us. But be careful of those who are hanging out in the hibernation zones, which are the reversed zones that go with our natural geleziac structures. They are the reversed levels of our atmosphere that science can't detect because they are a different angular rotation of particle spin. But they hold life fields, like Olympus, like Oz. All these stories, mythologies, they were about the people who resided in these zones, and they really do reside there, and they do play little chess games with human beings down here. These chess games are going to soon be over, because the hibernation zones will be going Wesedrak way when there's a final separation. What that's going to look like in Earth's fields, I don't know. So, it's like more to come. Stay tuned on that one, as far as we go.

The only one more thing I want to show you before I let you guys go to do the journey, there's one I wanted to show you. This one. When we think about the Earth and Urtha alignment, it's kind of interesting. The one thing I wanted to show you, with the geleziac states and the axes. This is Urtha. This is Urtha's surface, Urtha's mantle would be ... this is the D3 grid. This was like a bigger grid that was put up there, so this is the surface level. That would be the Rajhna level, that corresponds to this, but on the Urtha levels. Basically, what I wanted to show you on this... Here, in relation to our surface Earth here, are D3 cloud cities, and surface cloud cities. There would also be on the D3 grid, the surface level of the cloud cities. You'd also have the subterranean cloud city biomes. So, you'd have underground cloud cities that were in the clouds above our heads. And you would also have their surface level. As you're coming out, then this is the inner Van Allen belt. So, these cloud cities, the surface cloud cities, are actually on the other side of the inner Van Allen belt, starting in the Gap area. Over here, we started to see where the Urtha inner mantle, the D2 level—because remember

we had to do Urtha D1, and then Urtha D2 to find the physical Urtha, cause that's where we are aiming so we can one day stand there like we do here. Urtha, D2, inner mantle. Urtha outer mantle, and the middle mantle is in here somewhere. I'm trying to see where the Ma field is. I have my little Adashis drawn somewhere. I don't think I put it on this one. I didn't draw my little temples on here. If that is surface Urtha, then it would be two down. It would be in here that the Adashis would be. This band would correspond...if this is surface Urtha, you'd have the crust there at 9.5. You'd have the Ka field at 9. You'd have the Ma field at 8—that would be the temple level. We're still working on these so we can read them. (Az trying to help her decipher the maps.) Here's the Adashi temples. So they would be there.

One of these I adjusted because I had the size a bit off, and it changed the placement of the bands, and I think it was this one. It still gives you the idea, the surface level one will always be at the Rha-Ka layer. So at the D2 Urtha Rha-Ka layer, you have the surface. But down here I believe are where the Adashi temples bands are. Did I say it would be here? No, I said it would be here, because that would be 8, so I'm one off actually

So, see we're still correcting them. That's why we haven't given them to anybody, even as handouts. We want to at least have the drawings accurate. If we ever get these typeset, it will be a miracle. If we ever get them finished, it will be a miracle, even scribbled because these are very detailed. But it is showing you where the Adashi temples are that you are going to. They are the first stop on getting to Urtha. What this is also showing you is the tilt, where we have our ecliptic, and the 23.5 tilt of our magnetic. Urtha's North is here. This is the North that would plug into the natural universal Kathara grid of our Ecka/Veca system. Earth's North is here. It's not just 23.5 degrees off. It's 180 + 23.5 degrees off. So, we are literally upside down as well as tilted inside of the Urtha body. The Aurora field allows activation of certain parts of Urtha's core RaShaLa and RaShaA, the core body. In activating the RaShaA levels, that connect into Urtha core gate 13 that connects into Earth core gate 13, they are able to run the Aurora fields so they can run gyrating domes, the Gyrodome, fields of the Aurora around the Earth body, that will allow the offset, it will compensate for the offsets and still allow ... it's like you go in here, a door opens here, but then it's blocked here, and the dome fields will shift and allow you to find the gate over here. So, they literally...not turnstiles, bad word, because turnstiles were affiliated with a different technology. They call them the Gyrodome technologies that allow for a realignment of tunnels to occur. Where if you look at a star gate as a tunnel, and you've got one planet...they're supposed to align like this, but you have one planet that is tilted, so they are like this. So, you can't go through them. You can't pass them. If you put a field in between that goes back and forth, up and down between them, it allows this one to link to this one, by this modulating field that has to do with the gyrating dome. That's what part of what the Gyrodome technology is about. So, this is what we're about.

When we see these silly little diagrams here in science books, usually you see them with these Van Allen belt drawings. You usually see them with the writing right side up. But actually [laughing], you are here on the planet this way in relation to Universal North, which is the top of the Kathara grid axis of this universal system. So, I just wanted you to see that and also... if we look at the natural Kathara grid structure of Urtha and gate 7 is over here, if we had our Earth with its natural Kathara grid structure, we'd have gate 7 here too, but when you take something and twist it this way, this ends up over here, so our left and right are reversed as well. Our East and West are reversed as well. So, the Gyrodome fields activate and modulate between the fact that we're upside down, to make the link into gate 7 through our gate 7—cause you have to link the 7's together—the Gyrodome allows for the linking of the 7's, even though now that the 7's are aligned with the 6's over here, and the 7's and 6's are aligned here, that creates a reversed 13 thing which is the metatronic number. This was all done on purpose and by calculation by the ones who created the BeaST level of the machine here.

The Gyrodome technologies that run through the Aurora fields, that are all RaSha body technologies, are meant to allow a natural connection, a surrogate connection, to be made, so the gates can still be opened, so we can be helped, and so we can help this planet to get to at least the best case scenario for its evolutionary destiny at this point.

So, that's where I think we're going to end before, cause at least now you know where the journeys take you, and how they take you there. They're actually mathematical maps that activate specific things in your DNA template, in your DNA chemical, and in your DNA epigenetic sheath, and in your RaSha bodies—the whole spectrum of them.

I will turn you over to Az now. I'm going to go up and get the next level while you guys do this meditation. This journey itself takes an hour and 45 minutes.

Az: I sense that consensus will be to take a short break. [lots of laughter] You see this stuff works, right? Now the question is, I didn't get a sense of just how long. I mean, do you want to take a month off? [more laughter] Or can we squeeze a month into something like 15-20 minutes?

(Az talking about getting into the lying down position)

A'sha: That is the Sa'dhi SA'ta stand position. It's not a stand. It's a lay down, a projection. Sa'dhi SA'ta projection.

The other one is not going to be as long as this, but they can't do the other until they do this.

Ring-1 Journey to the Urtha Aquafereion Adashi Temples:
Opening the Ring-1 Pink Sapphire Shala-13 Adashi Chamber

[See Class 2 for complete Journey Transcript]
Introduction to Ring-2 Journey - A'sha
[CD 10, Track 3]

We're getting ready for a major activation. What was really funny is when we went up, I started to feel really sick really fast, which means some kind of wave was incoming. Alright, is this the other guys? They said no. This is the intensity of the activation beginning that has to do with the journey that we are going to be doing. Literally, by 6pm they had me out. They pulled me. They took me out, which means my body goes down and I go out journeying. Usually, I can remember some places that I've been. But, I came back at like...I got up at 8 something and kind of went, "where was I?" Because I felt this electric aqua [makes scratchy sound] electricity running through my etheric body. I could hear it crackle. What is that? But I felt better. "Now we'll start with the graphs." "What? We have to be down there." "Don't worry about it." We have an activation coming in. We have to receive that. So, we couldn't do the technique itself, which they hadn't given me until five minutes before we came down here, literally.

Here's the technique, as far as any writing instructions I have. It is scribbled there. This is probably...I don't know if it will take as long as the first journey. But these are just the basic coordinates, so I know where I have to take you. This is where they took me. I had no memory of it when I got back, except the electric blue, pale bluish aqua electricity flying through my fields. It's an exciting journey that we're going on. But they want us to have a little bit more reference. They gave me three more charts to just clarify what we're doing with the shield activations and the field activations, when we do these journeys. We just have a little bit more remembering what the Sa'dhi SA'ta state has to do with things, and what the Sa'dhi-Yumah state has to do with things. Because the two activations we're going to participate in, the one is the Tribe I Class 2 journey of the opening of the Ring 2 of the Aquafereion shields, and this also means the Aquafereion seals that are between the Aquifers are progressively opening as we activate the surrogate RaSha bodies on the planet as we hold those. That one is going to be a Sa'dhi SA'ta journey. As we go through the opening of Ring 2, we will be going to the second floor in the Adashi-7 Temple on that one. We've been to the first floor when we took the pale pink sapphire pathways up. The next ones are going to be pale peach silver. It's like a peachy-silver. It's a really pretty...when you see it with inner vision it's really pretty. It's not like the flat yucky peach that peach paint comes out to be here. It's not like that. It's really a lovely color. So, we're going to be going to the second floor of the Adashi-7 Temple.

There are some fascinating things there, including a healing station, which is very, very helpful. The healing stations will be places where they take us to in various journeys at different times to assist with... in fact I think the healing stations may all be connected to Ring 2 in band 2, because that connects to the D2, which would be the physical body aspects,

the elemental body aspects. There's all sorts of things we can do there, and begin working personally. Once you go to any of these journeys, you are free and welcome to go again on your own. You can use these meditations at home, and go whenever you want, and ask your greeter who is also your advisor, if you would like them to serve that purpose, to assist you in finding what you need. You can go to these healing...they call them the healing rooms. They are like walking into big massive beautiful crystals, just like the Adashi Temples are.

You can work on all sorts of aspects. If you have physical issues you would like to heal, you can work with those. If there are situations in your life you'd like to heal, you can work with those. And they will work with you and you'll meet healing teams there. Some of them will be interesting looking. Some of them will look like you're in kind of like a...well, some of them are like large ... the E-Sha-NU'-a are large lion-type people—most of them with wings. So, you may find some fascinating doctors when you go to these places. [Laughs] They are all very loving and kind. You'll find amazing things can happen in these places, where you get levitated. Treatments aren't with like medical instruments that are poking you and prodding you like you happen to have down here. It's all done with light and sound, and literally sometimes you will be floating in the middle of one of those healing rooms, and you'll feel them around you, but you can't even see them at that point, but you'll feel them. You can just feel they're supporting the shield to bring the frequencies in from the Adashi temple, that will allow your own RaShaLAe body levels to heal, and they will bring the healing up through into the rest of the crystal body layers, and the rest of the outer body layers.

So, these are fascinating journeys, when you start getting into the healing spaces because it gives you a lot of power. If you can get yourself back to those spaces, you can isolate an issue. And it's best to like... 'I'm a mess, please fix all of this.' I get there a lot. And they say, "Pick one for today." Ok, how about my raging headache? Let's start there. So, you can go many times. We're going to get there to these places. This is the first time the second floor is opening of the Adashi-7 Temple, opening to these spaces here. So, we're going to be the first group that get to go through, which is exciting. Once we get there, they are going to have us go to ... it's funny, because there's a particular elevator they are going to have us use, and it will be the same path that you will use whenever you use the meditation. It will take you through the same thing. I just know where our house is going to become a very busy space. Because the elevator runs through ShAlon-7, and ShAlon-7 is the house they just insisted we buy, and somehow they figured out how to create the money so we could put the down payment on it, so we've got it. And Az is in the middle of building the atrium. The atrium was a space in the middle of the house. It's an indoor/outdoor space, where it is literally this very small area that has no roof on it, so it's open to the sky. Well, it had a nasty little trellis on it, and they told us what we have to do as far as fixing. They told Az. We've hired somebody to rip off the nasty little trellis and to pour cement in it, because it's going to be a fountain, a walk-in fountain. There will be times when we will be able to bring small groups of people there physically. We've already had the visions of them disappearing, and coming back later. I don't know when that's going to happen, but there will be a point in time, so when we talk about going to the atrium of ShAlon-7, it is a physical place. The physical parts of it are under construction right now, but it already works energetically speaking. Eventually, we will be opening the glass doors that go into the atrium, and you'll step into a fountain that has water in the bottom, and then stones that you can stand in so you don't have to get wet, but you can get your feet in the water if you want to.

This is a space they are calibrating to... They said, if it came to the point where we wanted to bring groups in, small groups, for actual physical visitation, what are we going to do? Rent a spot at the Doubletree to do this? People will notice if people disappear. Right? Go stand in the fountain outside and all disappear together and come back a few hours later? I don't think so. The best place to do these are in private dwellings that have the grid access points. This place was absolutely perfect, because it's a very small house. It's a tiny little house which I am very glad at...less to paint. We had to paint everything to seal it and clear the fields. They run frequency while we paint, so we had to paint ceilings, walls, the whole bit. We had to paint the outside. It has to be frequency sealed. But, it will have this space. This is a space that you can project through and visit, and there is at times...I don't know. They've already had us calibrate the living room that goes off it as the non-smoking zone. It's under frequency protection. So, when we start to bring small groups there because the house isn't very big. We can't bring 24 people there. I don't even know if we can get 12 people comfortably in there without standing on each other's toes. But there will be times later where there will be invitations by

the Beloveds, and we are obliged to... if they say, would you please call this person, that person, that person, and bring them over, we would be obliged to do that.

So, when we go to the atrium in these meditations, it is a physical place that is a pass-through. It has the doorways, and we're opening the Level 2, the Ring 2 doorways now. Once we get through going up to the second floor of the Adashi Temple through there, we are going to come back down and there's this whole activation that is called the Sa'dhi-Yumah activation. The Sa'dhi-Yumah activation has to do with activating, or beginning the initiation for the activation of Band One. The bands are the crystal bands or the shields that run between the fields. In a minute I'll show you a graph that has to do with what parts of what on the RaShaLAe body structures, or the RaShaLa body structures activates when you do Sa'dhi-Yumahs or when you do Sa'dhi-SA'tas because they each do something different. The Sa'dhi -Yumah configurations...you can use the same configurations for them, or you can sit. For these, they said, we can sit. We don't have to lie down for this, because we already laid the grids as far as the configuration that you used for journey one, so we don't have to go back into those positions. But we can if we want to. It will make it a little bit stronger, but it depends on if everybody feels up to... is it going to be a major project to get everything back in that? I was getting the nudge that you don't have to, but if we can get them back in wherever they were lying down before, with the heads pointing to the center, it will be a stronger activation.

[CD 10, Track 4]

What I want to do quickly when we get on with the Journey...I'm excited about this journey because, I already went on a crash course of it that I didn't get to remember. Once I came back, they gave me the information for the graphs, and then literally five minutes before we came down, they had me scratching these notes down, which was a real quick, this is where we took you. I still don't remember my own journey there, but there was enough visual memory imprint, where I could see what they were talking about. So, now I'll use these rough coordinates and they will go live with me, and elaborate upon them. That's why I am not worried about getting you a copy of this. I'll be lucky if I can read this. Eventually, this one will be put in transcript form, I believe. If you get a technique that is in transcript, you can read it to yourself on the tape player or CD and make your own of it. We can't afford to do every one, because we would have to bring them back to every class behind every class behind... and we'll just go broke doing that many CD's, particularly when we get into Tribe II classes. I forget how many, but the number was huge—how many CD's we'd have to have if we gave every one a copy of every one of the...yeah, it was like \$25,000 just for the year one class. So, we try to find the easiest way that people could have the techniques.

Eventually they will be put on a formalized version, where we will literally probably re-read each one of them, and I wouldn't doubt if they embellished them from there. We are going to put them out as a set, kind of like Tangible Structure of the Soul, as set of meditations and a lecture on the other side. I believe we are going to have a set where we have a lecture that has to do with the subject matter of that. It will probably be geared toward mass marketing, which means other people can go on the journeys, once we've opened them. We know the technicals. We know the significance of these. But they are lovely journeys, even if you don't. We're going to bring them in a form that all sorts of people can use them with easier lectures that you don't have to understand black holes and hosting planets, and all of that stuff to deal with. But you guys will know the technicals.

The Tribes classes and the people who come to workshops will be the only people on the planet who actually know the big picture of what is going on here. We're watching a planet go through the beginning of its death throws in its Bardoah. It is entering a cycle where it is losing its ascension capacity as a planet. That is huge, actually. There are Councils like ours that have been, not just ours, but I mean the Indigos here, and particularly the Aquarian indigos here that have been in places like that before and watched them. We are highly respected in the other places because we participated in them and tried to bring to the highest evolutionary potential whatever potential is left there. That is what we are doing with the Aquari races at this point. So, each one of these journeys is not just for our own healing, but is bringing to the

highest evolutionary potential what the life fields of this planet and the solar system have, because Urtha and Sala are the gates that will Starfire, and they are holding the Sun and Earth, and they are holding our solar plane together.

So we are assisting in a huge thing. That is part of the problem. The reason there is not huge amounts of people that come to the workshops, this is so big it is just way over everybody's head. They go, "huh?" and they get lost in the detail. Most people do. It is just overwhelming. They say, "It can't be that big." It's just so out there. The drama is so big that you can't believe it can actually be that big. Because most people can't believe the universe is that big!

We're a very small group of people that participate with these, that are in a very special mission. It will be a mission that you will wake up from later too, in a different place. You will be in places where you sit in Kristiac societies and remember what it was like to be in a society where you were, say, the 'black sheep' of society, where everybody thought you were nuts, and all sorts of labels would be applied to you because you were doing what you are doing. But what you are doing is a very sacred mission. The Beloveds would like to thank you - all of you here and also all of the ones who are participating in this Aquafereion Shield...I wouldn't call it a rescue mission, or even a redemption mission. It is the final healing host mission for this planet. And we'd like to extend that thank you.

What we want to show you now briefly is just remembering the structure the geleziac templates, where we had the 15 gel layers, and you have the 15 rings or crystallization bands between them. The rings are the gel layers, are the fields. The bands are the orbs, or the shields. So we have the shields that go with the bands, and the fields go with the gel layers, or the rings. When we're doing certain types of activations like the Sa'dhi SA'ta activations, we're actually activating rings. We're opening and activating... first activating... initiating, which means you bring in the frequencies that are needed to begin its activation cycle. The ring then activates, and when it finishes the activation cycle, it consummates and opens, which means the seals that keep this ring separated from the others, open. When we work with the bands, there are sets of seals that go with the bands also. The bands are the shield layers between. When we do Sa'dhi-Yumahs, we are working with the band layers. So, this is the first class that is getting to do not just a journey that is a Sa'dhi-SA'ta journey that works with opening rings, it is also going to go right into... when we go into the part that gets into anchoring the An-Sha-TA-Sa Passage, we will be initiating the activation of rings. We will be initiating the activation of ... here we go again, I get these twisted in my mouth... we'll be activating the bands. We'll activate band one and we'll be participating in the opening of Ring Two. So, we're still way down in here, in the Earth and Urtha bodies in our own fields, opening and activating of the RaShaLa body parts. So, I just wanted to point out again, and mostly for myself, where do we have rings and where do we have orbs? Rings equal layers. Orbs equal bands. Let's keep it really simple. Then you have, of course, orbs, shields, and layers, fields, rings. You probably get it better than I do at this point, because I keep going dyslexic. What word goes with which one? I know what I'm talking about but the word comes out the opposite one.

That was just to remind us where we are in terms of the Geleziac template. The shield of Aquafereion is again the collective shield that we will be able to activate together as the Aquari coded Indigos on the planet. There's also a corresponding layer that goes with the Angelic Humans, the 12 Tribers that just have 12 strands. They won't be... most people that come to these groups aren't from the Angelic Human line. They are from the Indigo Cloister lines, which the Aquari codes, because those are needed to... you need more of those strand codings to be able to open the rings and the bands. So, the people that got nudged to come to the 12 Tribes classes, it says something about what you have in your templates and in your DNA template, or you wouldn't have felt the resonance to come.

Once we get these open, once the 12 Tribes classes do their thing, there are huge amounts of people that have enough bits of Aquari codes that they will be to run these journeys. They will be able to follow in your footsteps. And if you hadn't taken those footsteps, nobody would have been able to go. So you're doing a huge thing for the people and the life fields on this planet. There will be times when we're asked to assist in evacuations on the RaShalAe level of certain species who are becoming extinct here physically, where we can actually get them out to certain levels in Urtha. We will find on some of the Aurora platforms that go between here and the Adashi Temples, that there are out-places that things that

might not be able to make it all the way up to the Adashi Temples can be hosted out to other places. So, we will be assisting in the best path of evolution, and we won't decide what that is. That will be something that our advisors and our teachers from Urtha will explain to us what these groups are. What they need.

Sometimes you may have dreams at night where you find yourself on some level or another on the elevator in the Adashi Temples and you are walking a bunch of penguins some place, or walking a bunch of lions some place, or bugs. So, it's not just people that you may find that you are assisting. Because as we are being given a greeter and an advisor that will assist us in understanding our way through this, as we are trained, we will be training others, and not here first, those trainings will start in RaShaLAe states first. So, you will find, say if you get real tired in the afternoon, when you start to get this wave where you feel like your blood sugar is crashing and you are going to pass out. That means a part of you is already going. Just lie down for a little while. Sometimes it is only 10-15 minutes. It will shift. But you're going out... you have something to do. Because at this point, when you get activated in RaShaLAe, you are not just a 3D person anymore. You also have a part of your consciousness that is waking up and coming on line with this part of your consciousness that is participating in actions and activities in all of these other planes between here and Urtha, as well as other places. Some of us will be on call, and that's why I get it like, lie down or drop it, because you're going. It won't be that severe for everybody, but it's because of the kind of contracts we have. Az is starting to get them too. Sometimes it's like a heat flash that comes up and you just want to rip your skin off, you're so hot. Forget clothes...take your skin off. Then you get the really bad slump right after it, and then you get really cold. Just, lie down and you will shift. You will go to sleep and you will learn, after a bit of that, you will actually start waking up and finding yourself places.

At this point at least you're not alone. Because of the Access Key Journey, you will have the greeter person is an advisor. They are also kind of a protector, where they will monitor what you're doing on the multiple levels. When you start to go into RaShaLAe states, you won't be alone. You'll be watched, and if you get scared or you don't know where you are, or you start getting caught in some of the very nasty feeling currents that you can run into there that have to do with the hibernation zones, all you have to do is go, "Help!" and they will come and assist you. So you're not alone. It's like learning how to swim, but somebody has a nice little energy harness on you, so you can't go under and drown yourself. So, we're being trained in that way, and eventually we will be trained to train other life forms in that way, as they learn to move into whatever RaSha level activations they can hold.

[next graph]

There's only three graphs. The rest of it is going to be journey.

This was just to point out again the core, the inner, the middle, the outer domains and the bodies that go with them. You have the RaShaA body in the core, the RaShaLa body in the inner, the RaShaLE body in the middle Edons, the RaShaLAe body in the outer Adons. Then we'll see in a little bit there's another graph that takes this further where you see what body levels you have when you start to go into the Adashi cycles. Because what we're preparing to do, even if we're part of the teams that are planning to stay, and hold this field on Earth through Starfire and God knows how long thereafter, we are still training to be able to ride the Starfire wave. So we will be able to go back and forth. Even if we're staying here to hold the host, we will still need to be able to understand the basics of activating these levels of the RaSha bodies.

So, we go from the RaSha bodies, as you move into the Starfire cycles, and the Adashi cycles we get into the RESha bodies. First we have to do things with the RaSha bodies, in order to activate the RESha bodies. Eventually, some people will be going out...they activate the RaShaLAe body, activate the REShaLA body, and then the RESha bodies that go with this, and they will actually go home. There are people that will leave on Starfire. Some of them will...At this point, anybody that's leaving, like early....between 2047 and 2051 there's not going to be a lot of people that leave physically, with their bodies. But there will be evac waves that go out from all sorts of places on the planet, where there

will be groups of people, that from whatever issue die, like natural disasters, like wars, there are people that the only way they will be able to get out of this system and enter the Adashi cycles is to leave that way.

So, again, when we start to see weird things happening on planet more than they already are, and say, if the war drama escalates, at least some of those people are going to be Adashi-able—hosted Adashi-able. It can be very painful when you see groups of people being killed, be it by natural disasters or a plague or a war, but not all of those people are going down for the count. They've let their bodies go just like the Aquafereion did before. If they hadn't let their bodies go, they would have become trapped and assimilated into the Beli-Mahatma race lines that were run by the Beli-Kudyem and the Bourgha. They dropped their bodies with no problem. We will not have to do that. We'll never do the Heaven's Gate bit where it's, 'ok, it's time to do suicide.' No, we don't do that. We don't endorse suicide, any of that kind of thing. So, you don't have to worry about it.

But when you see weird stuff happening on the planet with groups of people... people tend to not notice, like, yeah, everybody dies. Death is a common thing that we deal with. However, when you see groups of people going, or groups of animals going, say, a bunch of whales beach themselves and just die, or a bunch of dolphins get their radar messed up because the grids are going nuts, and die. It is sad to see them lose their body, but particularly with animal kingdom, when you see evacs of animals, like waves of evacs with, say, 50 or 100 animals going, they are going to their next level of evolution. The animals have a lot of support here. If they have any of the Kristiac potentials for ascension, they will be brought through the things that we're opening right now. If it weren't for the fact that we were on planet, doing what we're doing—this whole collective of Indigos, particularly the Aquari line Indigos, nobody would be getting out to Urtha. Nobody would be able to become Starfire-able, and the planet itself wouldn't be able to hold itself from being assimilated into the Bourgha Matrix.

So, you might look at your life, and say, "I'm so bored with my job, my life, my house..." you can look at your life and say it's so tiny. But, you're doing something huge. Your presence on the planet means something huge. It doesn't matter if you're a secretary, a dishwasher, a chambermaid, anything. Whatever your 3D out there job is, that isn't what you're here for.

It helps a lot in your own peacemaking process when you can bring whatever your 3D job is more into alignment with what you feel your mission is. The advisors will assist you with those kind of questions. They will assist you in career counseling if you would like it. If you start to say 'well, I really feel my contract's about helping these type of animals to make it through...' Some people have a real strong feel for horses, or a real strong feel for cats, or dogs, or whatever. There are careers. People have built careers out of fulfilling that love, that passion, that desire. So, one of the things, when you get working with the healing advisors, they are not just talking about healing your body. They are talking about healing the aspects of your life that don't feel good, or don't feel like they're fully in Kristiac alignment or in alignment with your Kristiac mission. There's a lot of changes you can make happen, by using these projections, and it also helps to write.

If you're going to go on a projection, first ask yourself... realize first you're talking to real people. So, you're not just talking to imaginary friends that you are inventing in your head, which the psychiatrist would probably love to tell you, you are, but you're not. You're talking to real people, and they are giving you time and attention. So, out of respect for the fact that they are, and they have other things to do with their life than sit there and watch you continually, because they are also helping others. If you go and you have questions, you don't just kind of go up there and just shoot the breeze with them for a while. They will do a little bit of that. But if you have questions, specifically, write them down first. Talk to yourself on paper. I feel this way and this makes me feel this and I'm not sure what this is about. That will help you get clearer on what your issue for that moment might be. What you're trying to resolve. And it will bring you to some clear questions. When you go to meet one of the advisors, you could go with a list of ... start with one or two, because you tend to get long answers to questions [laughs] when you ask people from those states of consciousness. One question can lead to five books. So, go with a question, or something you would like them to comment on. From the

beginning, treat it like a relationship, just as if you were meeting them physically. Get past the WOW stage. You're big! Yes! They're tall! And that kind of thing. And yes, they are a different species than we've ever seen walking around here in this lifetime [laughing], but let's get past that. We've seen enough alien movies to not let it freak us out. They're a lot prettier than a lot of the aliens you see in the movies.

Get past that, and go into... just like you're a person in a body that is conscious and intelligent, and caring, these people are too. They have a lot more knowledge than we do right here, because they are not bound by the NETs. So, just bring questions with you. Write down things to help you get your thoughts clear before you go on projection journeys. Then take them and use it as if you were going to a special school someplace. You're going to a school, and you are going to ask the professors what this is about. That's what you ask the Bhandi people about. If there's any professor-type questions where you've got to get, like technicals or on the big picture stuff, about where do I fit in the middle of this collective? Am I a part of that group or that group? The big group stuff, take it to the Bhandi Spanner trainers. But...and your advisor will always be your link to that. The advisor is the greeter person that you met. So there's lots of ways to conduct these relationships, but realize from the beginning, you are initiating a relationship with beings of another race, that live on a different level of the same planet at the moment. Or we live within the inside of their planet/star.

Please try to make a distinction there, when you're doing these types of journeys, and making these meetings. You're not just mentally masturbating. You're not just playing with your head. You're not just making up fictitious beings in your head. You are dealing with real people who will communicate with you. The more you communicate with them, the more they will be able to help you develop a clearer line.

What we always do is put everything...I call it File 13... that's where you see something happen, or somebody tells you something, and you're not quite sure if it's good, or not good, if it's Kristiac or not. You're not sure exactly if it's who you think it is telling you. For the beginning, any kind of communication you get from them, they expect you to put it in File 13. Do not assume it is them. Even though probably it is, do not assume that it is them, because there will be other things that karmically you have relationship to that will try to tap your line and try to pretend that it is your advisor. So, one of the protocols will be, any of the relationships that develop with the advisors or the greeters, or the Bhandi themselves, will have a protocol and they expect you to put it in File 13. That means I won't act on it right now. If they say, 'go to Tahiti and start a healing center, now.' First of all, they won't tell you that. They might tell you to go to Tahiti or suggest that maybe you need to go there, but they will never give you, 'Do this now! You have to do this now. This must be done.' Or they will never give you big lofty titles and say, 'Now you have to go do this and move energy here all by yourself.' They will not put you on direct gridwork missions.

What's been happening is, there's a lot of ones tapping lines, particularly of Indigos, and you might have a clear line, at least partially clear, but they'll use certain pulses to tap that line. You'll get half a line that's actually clear and you know it's coming from somebody you want to talk to, and the other half is twisted. You have to learn to feel the encryption on these, because you'll get half a sentence right and the other half wrong. And they will send you on grid commissions, 'Oh, I gotta go save this part of the planet. I gotta go save that.' What they're doing is once they've got your line tapped, they can run your codes on the reverse matrix, and that's what they are trying to use you for. These groups, the first thing they will not do is... I think we have probably...they didn't tell me how long yet, we need to learn to manage our own systems first individually. We have the support of the group when we're together, and we have the support of them with the group that can anchor a lot stronger, so our lines are all a lot stronger when we are in the group shield. So, when we do group energy work, or grid work, there's a good chance it will come out successful.

But if you find you're talking to somebody, you think it's one of them, and they're sending you on wild goose chases running all over the planet trying to sit on this grid, blow energy on that grid, they will not do that. That is not part of the protocol. They will not have you work directly alone to fix large things. They will help you to fix the grids in your living room or your house. They will help you to create stuff that affects you personally and your immediate direct family. But they will not send you on community missions alone. That will be arranged through the whole collective. We would be

informed about those kind of things, so we would know whether that was a good group or not. There have been a few people who have been sent on wild goose chases around here. They're not wild goose chases. They are Threshold chases. And they have actually been used to run Threshold, to activate... to try to take back the Threshold towers, actually, when they think they are working with our material. They're working with our material, alright, but they are running the other line, because they were so excited about somebody talking to them and telling them they are somebody important in relation to the group mission, that they were following and going off on tangents, and going sitting on Arc 7, and doing stuff that they shouldn't have been doing on Arc 7. Watch out for this. This is part of learning to have a responsible relationship with the Beings from the other places.

Glamour and drama are good points (referring to something Az said). I know what they mean.

Az: I think people are smart enough to figure it out, but you can observe the glamour and drama. People get overexcited about their own self-importance and anyone can tell just exactly what is not happening.

A'sha: Yeah, there's a line that came to me last night when I was just kind of going, wow. It is sometimes when you start to understand how big creation was. It started when we had just the Ecka maps, and now we're going into the different levels to... Creation is just huge. When you realize that, you can realize how absolutely tiny you are in relation to all of Creation. How tiny your little problems are. However big they may be compared to all of Creation. You can look at this planet and realize how tiny it is. This solar system and how tiny it is, and all of its problems, compared to all of Creation. God Source loves the great and the small equally. So, they are just as important, but I realized something. In finding your smallness, you rediscover your largeness.

When you realize the context in which you exist, that you are tinier than a grain of sand in relation to the Cosmic Body, you start to find the greatness of what that means, and you also start to find a compassion, not only for yourself, but you start to realize... you step over some of the power plays that distort people spiritually, where they get into the spiritual elite type stuff, where, 'I'm big, I'm powerful, I'm more important than you. You're just the little nothing.' or the political ones that do that. You realize your greatness when you recognize your smallness, and it is a really interesting paradox, but it's not a paradox at all.

Az: That's one of the first things that the Beloveds taught me—the apparent paradox of that and things like it.

A'sha: Yeah... some people get trapped in the EGO-NET programs that, because they feel worthless because they've been taught all their lifetime they were worthless, and they don't like their job, they don't like their life, they're not getting things to work the way they'd like, they're not being what they'd like to be, because whoever they're being is not allowing them to express what they would like to be able to express. When people get stuck in that mode, which the NETs are made to do here, get you stuck in that mode, it is very easy to buy into glammers, which means all of a sudden somebody tells you you're important. All of a sudden somebody tells you you're loved. Somebody tells you, you have an important thing to do for God, right? Now, you do. If you know who you are, if you know thyself, you'll know the rest. But most of us don't know ourselves anymore here because of the NETs and the memory wipe. So, when people get caught in glammers, their ego is being fed, because they are so afraid of their smallness that they try to make an imaginary bigness, so they'll grab onto anything that's suggesting that they are big or worthwhile.

If you recognize the greatest and embrace the smallest part of yourself, if it's the part that has to go clean toilets every night because your job is a cleaning lady or cleaning man, embrace that part and love it. Hey that job is keeping you on planet, in body and a roof over your head, so you can be here for your mission with Source. There's nothing and no one that can take away your worth and your value and your mission with Source. You came from Source, you're created of the consciousness of Source. Your consciousness is a part of Source consciousness. And only the false belief systems here can take that away from you, and only if you give your power to them. So, embrace the smallness in your life. If there's areas you'd like to fix and change, that's fine, but love how small you are. Love the fact that you are not even as big as a grain of sand on the cosmic beaches.

Remember that you are just as loved as the greatest cosmic ocean or cosmic mountain would be. Source does not differentiate in value judgment. The small and the meek are just as loved as the large and the powerful. In fact, the larger or more powerful beings become in their true spirituality, once they embrace their smallness and find their largeness, they tend to become more and more calm and quiet and passive-appearing in their use of energy. They don't go around strutting their stuff. "I'm cool." These guys that we're going to meet, they're very calm, unassuming, peaceful beings. They are at peace with the fact that they are beloved expressions of God Source. They are not arrogant about that. Arrogance comes from trying to make yourself into something that you're not and make yourself bigger than what you are. If you know you are small, you will also recognize you are large at the same time. Because if you can recognize the size of the Cosmos, and how tiny you are in relation to it, it also implies you can recognize the Cosmos and what it's constructed of, and realize that you too are a part of it, a living part of the cosmos, a living part of God Source.

So, in finding your smallness, you rediscover your largeness, and that will help you to stay away from the glammers and the ego trips and all of that stuff. It doesn't matter if your neighbors know. If people call you names or whatever cause you act weird or different than what their little group does or that little group does. If the church people next door can't stand you and burn crosses on your lawn, it might be a little bit extreme, but you never know [laughing]. Consider the source. Consider the belief system they're using. In some ways, fighting fire with fire can be useful, where you hold your stand. You don't throw negative energy back. But another way is the completely calm and peaceful stance. Just send them love. Just neutralize out here whatever nastiness they are sending to you, and realize you're fortunate, because you are at least at a stage of evolution where you can recognize the belief systems that make people behave badly toward each other.

[CD 11 Track 1]

You can see it in the Christian religion. You can see it in the Muslim religion. You can see it in the Buddhist religion. There's the good guys and the bad guys that are the cause of all the problems. And you hate the bad guys or try to destroy all the bad guys. This is the mind programs these religions are teaching people. And they are breeding hate. And that is...if you want to make sure you never find peace, it's fill yourself and hold in yourself, hate for any other thing. That's why, even with the scope of the drama we are looking at...where we're looking at some really hateful actions that have taken place on this planet. Some really horrible things have been done and are still being done and will continue to be done for quite a while.

If you can hate the action and then let it go, realizing you don't have to hate it. You change the hate into effective action. You are doing something to help in that healing and free the person or the group of persons who are responsible for that. Realize, if they're throwing that kind of action, they are deeply disturbed themselves. They are ill. And not just mentally ill, but spiritually ill as well. If you met someone that had Alzheimer's disease and they went into fits every once in a while and maybe didn't even remember them when they were done, would you hate that person because they threw a tantrum and broke things when they went into a fit that they don't remember? Of course not. You would look at them and say, this must be awful to have to live this way. There's a good person...this terrible disease is really messing with their mind. And you would try to support them and help them in any way you could.

You would get yourself out of the line of fire if the person is violent or whatever. You might not be able to live with them, but you would try to find them a place where they could live peacefully and try to get them whatever help could be given. If you can look at the Bourgha races this way...if you can look at the people who are going to behave on behalf of them in this way when you start to see some of the horrible things that may be coming our way in the next several years if the war drama escalates. If you see another 9/11, or worse, that happens here, it is not easy to step back and not hate what just happened. You can feel that anger, that rage. What hate is, is built up anger and rage highly charged with emotion. You can really feel highly charged and passionate about how awful that was. But if you can look at the perpetrators of those kind of actions and not with a soft love, "oh that's ok." No, it's not ok. And they do have to be accountable for their

actions and they will work that out....during the war games that they play on this planet, they'll work that out with each other, both sides.

But if you can just realize, you don't need to look at those war games and be a part of them. You can realize that anything participating in war games like that is showing the manifest symptoms of a disease of spirit. And that spirit disease moves down into mental disease, into emotional disease, and eventually into physical disease. A physical disease that affects masses, like a plague, is war. We think of rats in the old days back in England that used to carry the Black Death and all that kind of stuff...well, we think of that as a plague. It's a bacteria or a virus or something that infects your body. There is no difference in the way it manifests, actually. You have a carrier of the plague that causes the illness in the body and it can kill masses of people.

War is a plague. It is a plague that is born of certain conditions within the spirit, mental, and emotional body systems. So when you see wars, realize you are looking at a plague. You're looking at a plague that blaming somebody is not going to help. It's not going to help to blame the Muslims if you're a Christian-country person. It's not going to help for the Muslims to blame the Christians. This is much bigger than that and blame solves nothing and it doesn't stop hatred. It just festers it. You go into the Jihad mentality where you're going to destroy the enemy....good luck. Because you'll be engaged in that victim/victimizer battle, you'll go round and round and round till you burn your seed atom out and end up on a planet that falls and eventually implodes. And that's where a lot of them are headed because they won't let go of it. For us, when we start moving into this, you will get spiritual training from the Beloveds, but if you find you are talking to Beloveds that have any trace of the glamour egos, you are not talking to who you think you are. If you have any of them that seem a bit snooty, you know, like to float around and impress you with...there are certain attitudes you'll get the feel for that if you saw it in a person here you'd kinda go...."yuck" Right? That kind of stuff cause you just kind of go, "oh, stop, it's just obnoxious." You know, people that put on airs and think they're great and that kind of thing.

It's great to think you're great and people that really do believe in their greatness, don't put on airs. They don't have to. You'll meet a type of...holding one self calmly and beautifully and gracefully that is free of the things we know as ego here in terms of the EGO NET that makes us act like ninnys down here where, "Oh, I'm better than you...no, I'm better than you...oh, I'm really great." All this...these stupid posturings that you get of consciousness down here. You won't have that. And you will find them from the ones in the Hibernation Zones. Oh they'll float around in their white robes and they'll be so pious and they might even extend their hand with a ring on it, "kiss my ring." Oh, gag me, right? I don't think so, right?

I had one do that. I met the person physically and on the astral level he actually extended his astral hand...I recognized him from another lifetime...he's a leader of one of the major movements, that isn't ours, in the New Age Movement. And he did the [she gestures] and I kind of went, in the astral...I'm looking him in the eyes and I'm saying, "hi, nice to meet you." And I'm looking in the astral going, "not on your life. Not this time, Sweetheart." Because there was a time when he was a physical person who was a Pharisee and was very much full of himself and not a very nice person actually and he still had the same attitude, the same ego and mannerisms. So, watch out for this.

You'll find the New Age Movement full of it. Like, there's a lot of people that have some really weird attitudes. You will not get that attitude when you are dealing with true Kristiac spiritual beings from places like Urtha and beyond. So, just keep...open file 13 before we start this journey and keep it there and it can expand as large as you need it. That's my biggest file in my whole field library as far as things I'm not too sure about yet and I'm not going to act on, I will let them accrete more energy by encryption to them that will give me more information about what they are before I make a decision on what I think they are and therefore decide what kind of action I would take. So, any communications you get, put it there. Now, you will have certain levels of...because of the activations we are doing in our own RaShALaE bodies, there are certain...the healing temples, when you go to these, most of the time we advise people, if you have a dream and somebody tries to take you to a healing temple, don't go, because you don't know what the heck they are going to beam into you.

These are a secured line. They are safe places to be, but you also have in your own RaShaLae fields, once you start activating RaShaLae fields, a protection mechanisms. The RaShaLae bodies don't activate unless you are running Krist frequency. They do not run on reverse code. They have twisted portions of them on this planet, the planetary body does that are not RaShaLae activations. The activations you are going through are RaShaLae activations. They only happen through Krist code running...through running the Krystal River at this point. So that gives you protection. If you happen to try to go to the Krystal Temple, somebody accidentally hijacks you...you think you are in the Krystal Temple, but they actually took you some place else and you find out after they zapped you with all sorts of pretty colors in one of the healing rooms, it will burn off in your field. It will not be able to permeate your RaShaLae body. So, whatever you might have taken on will purge itself off if it wasn't from the Kristiac source that you thought it was.

So we have a bit of protection. That comes from working in the group shields as well because you are part of a group shield, there's extra eyes watching out for you. We actually watch out for each other on the astral levels and on the RaShaLae levels. So we're like the ground crew eyes here and the Beloveds are watching from Urtha and also all the way from over at the Aquious Matrix. So, we have a lot more protection in this context to do journeys than we ever did before. And this is one of the reasons why, because it's such a mine field as you're going up and out, that they've not taught how to get out of your astral body. It's easy to get your astral body out, by the way. Or whatever remnant of it we have left down here with the shredded fields. All you have to do is use a pentagram. We've not taught that one. Why? Because it will throw you right into a Hibernation Zone. It will throw you right into maybe a visit down to Wesedrak. That's why we haven't done astral body training like a lot of the other people in the New Age Movement are teaching. You don't want to get out unless you know what you got out and where you got out to. And right now you're getting a secure line to a set of safe zones that will take you...that move through the planes here that will take you to a physically manifest place that is run by Kristiac races where you are safe. And they do care about your safety. And they will look out for you and help you to learn how to look out for yourselves because here we are kind of like sitting ducks because we are clueless. You don't realize what stuff goes on around us in field infiltration, cording, chakra-messings with...all sorts of stuff that happen on a daily basis, all the time on this planet. They will assist us becoming more aware of that so we can hold our fields in a way that that doesn't happen to us and so you can also help to protect the people you love from that kind of manipulation.

So anyway, I don't need to go through all of these layers and all the little words on them. Eventually these charts will be fine-tuned and published where you see the layers. You see what levels of the bodies go with them. I do want to point out the states that go with them when we have the core state is called the Yuna-SEda. The inner state that goes with the RaShaLa body is the Yumah state. The Sa'dhi state goes with the middle Edon body which is the RaShaLE body. The SA'ta state goes with the outer domain bodies. There are other states we'll get into up here that we'll look at in the next diagram.

These are the states of matter and the states of consciousness that are associated with the space-time bands in those particular systems or in those body systems and in those domains. When we do certain RaSha body level activations, what they do is bring that state live on line into your consciousness into your body here. We all have pieces of ourselves in all of those domains. That's how we get out here in the first place. So we'll be tapping into very ancient fields of our own consciousness...the eternal fields where parts of ourselves were left behind at those levels in order for us to get all the way out here.

If you're out here in an outer domain body, it implies you started back at Source the first time. It implies you have a piece of yourself in each of the domains. It may not be in a physical form. It may be as a consciousness field, but you are part of a collective consciousness field in each of these places. When we do RaShaLa body techniques, which is the level that the 12 Tribes I classes are functioning on...they're considered the RaShaLa Councils, the Inner Councils, what you are doing are bringing in the frequencies of the Yumah state. Now, we're doing that in order to access some of the other

states as well, but for the other ones, the Middle Councils of the RaShaLE, that's the 12 Tribes II classes. They will be bringing in more of the Sa'dhi states.

When we get up into here, we find the states are combined. Up here we have the Sa'dhi SA'ta state, up here we have the Sa'dhi Yumah state. And if you look at them, if Sa'dhi is the middle, and SA'ta is the outer, the Sa'dhi SA'ta is a combination of the outer and the middle. That would be the state that you have in Starfire cycle, Adashi-1 cycle when you go back into the Edons. And when here...to go here you would have Sa'dhi and Yumah, so the Sa'dhi-Yumah state would go with the Adashi-2 cycle when, from the Edons, you move back into the Adons. These are the REShaLA body activations. So, in the REShaLA body activations is where you get the double state. Where you have two states listed. Each of them has a single state on the RaShaLa bodies and then when you go into REShaLA body activation through full activation of the RaShaLa's, that's when you get the double states—the Sa'dhi-SA'ta state, the Sa'dhi-Yumah state, and I think this one's called the Yumah-Yuna state. That's this one. Because you have the Yuna-SEda state and the Yumah so you've got the Yumah-Yuna state that goes with the last Adashi cycle and that's before you go fully into Source and pop back out into the full Krystar eternal life body activation.

So we'll be learning a lot more about this bit which is the REShaA body and the relationships between them because I think this is the eternal divine constant that was the first creation body so every person that came out, like every collective that came out that became individual people here, would have a level of that eternal body and these are the cycling bodies that expand and contract back and forth. But I do believe that is probably the permanent field that holds them. I don't know if this one at any point, where there's bigger cycles, of the REShaA bodies actually pulling all the way back in. We haven't gotten that far, but I wouldn't doubt it because everything seems to go back in order to renew itself and come back out. So, we're just dealing with these of the RaShaLAe bodies and the REShaLA bodies that bring us into the eternal life body. So, later we'll find out about these...probably after we get through a few of these cycles up here.

So, I just wanted to point that out and now connecting these...if you look at these simply as four bodies here. You've got 1, 2, 3, 4 all right? Those four bodies and then a fifth body that is the activation of the RaShaLAe body and the REShaLA, what's called the RESha body that will allow you to go into Starfire. We can look at this particular diagram. Look at the 1, 2, 3, 4...this would be your outer RaShaLAe body. This would be your middle RaShaLE body. This would be your inner RaShaLa body and inside of that you would have your RaShaA body. And outside of this, this fifth level would be the RESha body. And it's the activation of the REShaLA and the RESha body that allows you to fully go into Starfire in order to make the jump into the Adashi cycles.

So, we're beginning to get the anatomy structure of the RaShaLAe and REShaLA bodies and there are more in here. You can probably...because when we look at them strung out like this, we are seeing them separate, but they're all actually embedded, one within the other. Now each of these, if you remember, has its whole little cycle of going from its first Partiki to its Tauren, all the way up to its Eukatharista Body levels and all of the 15 level geleziac templates that go with that, both on the dimensional levels, the density levels and on the full body structure levels. And of course each one of those has its level of the Eckasha-Aah, the Eckasha-A, the Eckasha, the Ecka, the Veca...all of that. So these are huge. There are many, many layers of 15 layer geleziac templates in all of these.

What we are just showing here are the whole bodies. We have the whole core body, the whole inner body, the whole middle body, the whole outer body. And that's what these correspond to—1, 2, 3, 4, and outer. And that one is the fifth one that activates...that is part of that eternal life Krystar body that allows you to move through and enter the RESha body states where you begin the RESha cycles.

[next graph]

This is a little bit clearer. They had me correct this diagram to be more clear because I wasn't sure where to put the balls. Do they go on the lines or between the lines? So I got that figured out. So again it's showing the same thing. The first body and...they call these the RaSha-REShA body activations by the way—the RaSha being the first point of creation and the RESha being the last point...the beginning and the ending, the eternal beginning and ending points and all the stuff in between. So we've got the RaSha bodies in the Eckashi cycle of expansion coming out and we have four cycles—1, 2, 3, 4—the core cycle, the inner cycle, the middle cycle, and the outer cycle. These are the Euyughas. They're called Euyugha cycles and remember each Euyugha has...these are Takeyon Key generation cycles. There are a set of six Takeyon cycles plus its 7th cycle which I don't think they've fully...not named that, but that's where all the keys come together and then you have your flame cycle. But that forms a Euyugha, so what is called the Takeyon-6 cycle is a Euyugha. So you've got 6 Takeyon cycles in each one of those when you see that configuration it's referring to a Takeyon-6 cycle which is a Euyugha. And the Euyughas have names that correspond with, when you look at the full 4 bodies here, the shield structures...we have the Alon Shield corresponds with the inner. You have the ShAlon Shield corresponds with the middle and you have the KAlon Shield which corresponds with the outer.

In simple terms, the ShAlon Shield is the Base Tone Shield. The KAlon Shield is the Overtone Differential Shield, the Mana Shield. This is the Eira Shield. And the Alon Shield is the Joule shield or the Prana Shield that has the...it's called the Overtone-Equilibrium Shield. That's the one that's $11 \frac{2}{3}$ positive base energy template. This one is $11 \frac{2}{3}$ negative EirA base energy template and this one is $21 \frac{2}{3}$ base Mana template. And when you put this one together with that one, you get the $33 \frac{1}{3}$ base of the ManA energy. There is a whole process that takes place with these, both when we are talking about little keys and also when we are talking about opening the bodies to each other by activating the shields, which are the band between them, that allow Alons, ShAlons, and KAlons to come together and completely fire in the system where you go through a flashpoint where they become massive Takeyon spheres/shields around you.

So, just like little keys that are inside of you in your little PartikE go through certain stages of their key generation cycle where they pull together and spark and make more quantum and then go into Source, go into flashpoint and then come back out, the same thing happens with these bodies at different times. So there are cycles of Alon/KAlon/ShAlon. When we are dealing with these spheres...so at this point we are dealing with large spheres that we are in the middle of with our bodies here. We have this body, but we also have this body, this body and that body because they are all embedded in each other going down.

So, in our Par-TE'-KEi body templates we have these layers of spheres that are literally made of Alon crystals, made of ShAlon crystals, made of KAlon crystals. Those parts of our personal light bodies...Par-TE'-KEi body templates will be activating and collectively, it is the collective Aquari-line Indigos on the planet that will activate a large, surrogate shield that holds the whole original imprint of what Earth's body had been. And that's how we will hold the shield together. So, our individual shields combine and form a massive one where the Alons, KAlons, and ShAlons on the planet...because they can't activate, the natural ones that were here, anymore are so distorted, they can't activate anymore. Those bodies can't pull together anymore. We can hold a surrogate field. So, it's like, kind of like being a Surrogate Mom. The planet's going to birth itself into a new evolutionary cycle. It is a fall cycle, but it is a fall cycle that still has a lot of potential for it to become a hosted-Krist fall system instead of an assimilated into Bourgha chaos system.

So, these are the levels of the bodies. We go through these time cycles. We've already been through those where we have a station of our own consciousness in each of those body layers, so we do have a part...we have family all the way through, from God-Source, all the way through out into the outer domains. These are the states again that go with each of those. The cycles are called the Starseed cycle, the Starborn cycle, the Starflame cycle, the Starburst cycle, and then the Starfire cycle.

Starfire cycle is when we go through the Starfire point and certain levels of the RaShaLAe and RaShaLE bodies activate. The RaShaLAe body fully activates. The RESha body, or the Godborn body of the Eukatharista activates, so you go into

full flame body activation in order to “orb” where we activate the bands and literally turn into light to be able to make the shift into the Adashi cycles.

When we go through journeys into the Adashi temples, we are at the moment riding the rings, which means riding the geleziac layers. We are going to this time...tonight initiate the opening of the first band. And they explained this a little bit over here. These, by the way, are where we get the Sa'dhi-SA'ta, the Yumah-Yuna states and then the SEda state where you go completely back into Source to come out. And the bigger one that doesn't even fit on here—the bigger, Krystar body. But we're aiming for her now. When we do these journeys, we are beginning the process of activating the RaShALae body and the REShaLA body. The REShaLA body goes with here. So when you are in this state, when you are back in the Edons, after a Starfire, you are in REShaLA. So you go from RaShALae body to REShaLA body through REShaLE body through REShaLa body and then you go back into Source and come out as the REShaA body which is the eternal endpoint body, the full expansion, the full expression body.

And then of course there's probably cycles that have to do with their expanding and contracting. Creation is really, really big you know? [laughs] So when you start to recognize your smallness. We're talking about Cosmos here, we're on this tiny little planet down here on this tiny little solar system in one little simple Ecka-Veca system in one outer domain. It's like, oh boy! Good thing God loves the little ones too.

So, over here this was the really quick, in a nutshell, what we are doing. They said the REShaLA Sa'dhi-SA'ta Edonic Adashi-1 Starfire State equals the inner RaShala fields/rings activation that activates the REShaLA bands and orbs and shields. So we are of the RaShALae council. We are tribe I classes. We are activating first...we've been activating the RaShALae rings. As we are activating these, the RaShALae and the REShaLA rings actually, as we activate these, they are triggering the REShaLA body, which means this body up here...activation of the bands and orbs. So that's interesting when we do the rings here and here, it activates the orbs up there. So, as we are doing these techniques, we are activating the RaShala body part of the RaShALae body and the opposite as far as rings here and bands here. So, it's just a little bit confusing, but this is...when we are doing our techniques what it's about.

And the REShaLE Sa'dhi Yumah Adonic Adashi-2 Starlight State equals the inner RaShala shield/orb/bands activation. The REShaLA fields, rings, and layers activate. Ok? What did that say? They just gave me this, so I'm going...ok, who's on first? We're activating this first, making that happen, activating this here, making the other thing happen. What this is saying is the Sa'dhi Yumah State that's over here, in the Adonic level in the Starfire-2, equals the inner RaShala...that's where we are as Tribes I, the inner RaShala...as we activate shields, orbs, and bands of our inner RaShala, it is activating the REShaLA. Now, the REShaLA is this one...fields, rings, and layers. So it gets quite complicated when we get into, ok we're activating this here. What part of the body's up there does it make happen? The objective of the whole thing is to get this one activated.

And basically we are using the 12 Tribes I classes are using these that create activations over here and up here and here. The 12 Tribes II classes are gonna be here. They're going to create activations that do something that activates this. What they're doing yet I don't know. So this is us. We have...we're only on 12 Tribes I, #3 class. So there's a whole thing about who's activating what part.

Now, each of us, both 12 Tribes I class have part of the RaShALae body activations so when we are doing RaShala activations, they are also having a corresponding activation in the RaShALae level and they would have a corresponding in the RaShALE level. Then the RaShALE tribe groups in the 12 Tribes II class, the next set of 12 classes...they will have corresponding ones that trigger activation of some things behind in our shields and something forward in the RaShALae shield.

There will be an event that they're trying to pull together. First we're hoping to get the 12 Tribes groups here...all at once, all of the 12 Tribes in Set I class are done. We're gonna try to get everybody together. Everybody that can come

and do a very big field activation. So you got 288 people in a stand or something interesting. That could be really cool. Talk about trying to find a venue to hold this. And we were going to try to do it at the same time that the 12 Tribes II classes were coming in for their preview on, ok, this is what the classes are gonna be about...that kind of thing.

Which, they have 48 in each class. Well...the potential for 48. We don't have them all filled yet and I don't know if we ever will, but even if we only have 12 in each class, that's still a lot more people. So, we're looking at Virginia Beach at this point as the only place we can afford that is a sacred site that can hold the thousand people that we will probably end up with. We might have our own Expo at that point. [laughs] There's enough people for an Expo. I don't know how that's working out yet, how far we are with that yet. But we are going to be asked to come together as a full Tribe I shield and then eventually after the 12 Tribes II class, we will be asked to do something major some place with all of those people.

Can you imagine a choreographed stand? We'll be taught how to take the stands that we're learning here and take them higher...probably using...what do they call those? Seurias? Movements and things that had to do with running energy and things. It would look like dance. And that's probably how we will get it by as far as being able to get to a place that's big enough to have that many people do something on a sacred site is going to draw attention. At that point there's so many people you will need to have permits. You will need to have ambulances on standby in case anybody gets sick. I mean they have all these rules and regulations where you go any place. They'll be filming us on CNN...look at what they're doing! What are they doing?

So, we will be beginning I think the Krystal River Dances in Peru. What these are gonna look like I don't know, but...yes, if we were just say a singing, dancing performing arts troupe....spinning...toning...and say, "We have a nice cause" like "Dances for Peace." That is acceptable, even to CNN or Larry King. Just in case we ever ended up there, right? We are benign. We are just not going to go to any countries where there is a very large Muslim population because right now the teachings that we have been bringing through...we have nothing against the Muslim people. We wished that they cared about this work. And I've not met many people who have, but there's a few people that were raised Muslim that say, hey I can do this too with that religion. But we would be in danger at this point from the things that we have....when we talked about Mecca as anchoring the Time-Rip for example...that kind of stuff.

I forget what they call that private thing that they put out. It's that private war that "we're going to kill you." Yeah, I wouldn't doubt...one of these workshops alone... anybody that gets the tapes and gets it to any of those head guys that are the ones that make the laws, the Shariah laws and stuff. They will definitely issue a Fatwah against me I'm sure. Yeah...Imams and those guys. So we would not really be a welcome dance troupe in any of the countries that are being run under those kind of laws. So, we will find our trips being guided to places where we are at least on neutral territory, so we are not sitting in the middle of hostile territory.

So, this is what we're doing. We're doing the RaShaLAe body activation and activating the RESha level in order to activate the REShaLA body. But it starts with the RaShaLAe body activation and that starts with the 12 Tribes I, 12 Tribes II doing their part with the RaShaLa and the RaShaLE and bringing together the RaShaLAe. So when we do these two tribes....if we do just ours together, we will actually be doing an Inner Council shield. That would be the shield we would be running. I don't have it shown on here but when you'd go down to the inner level, that would be the shield that if you put all of our 12 Tribes I classes together and did a big stand, that would be the field it was holding. And we would be holding it on behalf of Earth. Which means we would have together, collectively, the entire original coding that Earth had in its host on that layer. That's the Aquafereion Shield coding that we were given to carry so we could do this if it ever got this bad on this planet.

When we have the 12 Tribes II classes getting together with their RaShaLE level activation, they would be doing the Inner Edon levels. So we're doing the Adon level that has to do with the Alons—the Alon Shield. They will be doing the ShAlon level that has to do with the Edons and together, when you put us together, we'll activate the whole thing that will activate the RESha level that allows the RaShaLAe body to activate and turn into the REShaLA body. So that is going to

be...I don't know when that event is supposed to happen...I don't know if it's 2047 or if there is something...since everything seems to be still expedited, that we will be doing that sooner.

But, this is what we are doing, both personally and as a group collective. And we are playing Surrogate Mother to a planet that would fall completely into black hole assimilation otherwise. It is going black hole, but it can go in a hosted fall that gives it the potential to maintain a hosted-Krist status which means it can't do ascension anymore, but it still has plenty of evolution left here that can be run...where its resources can be managed in a Kristiac way that will allow it to eventually have the status of maybe receiving others from other falling systems that would be a last rehab system for others from falling systems that had to get out.

This matrix could become like the Adonal...Is that their names? the Adonal ones that fell over on the AdorA side where they are a Krist-host matrix. They're not even hosting. They are a Krist matrix. They have their HUB connection open one way where they can have, through the HUBs, other beings brought through probably spanner gates and brought into a last chance system where they can at least make peace with their life and live in a Kristiac way.

This system will have the potential to evolve itself into that if certain things occur after we supply the host. And by that time we will be gone. So we'll probably do the host and stay long enough to leave some decent books behind. Because the people who are staying here, that are planning to stay and evolve through the fields, are going to need to understand first of all who's God...what's God...where did creation come from...well we've got a good start on that story. I can't wait to see...we may never have time to translate all of the Maharata texts again. There's 576 books of that. And that didn't cover this stuff, right? That didn't even go this far. That was just outer domain teachings. I look forward to the day when we can consolidate into one book, a starter book, just like the teachings were stolen and pieces of them...done this or that to make other "holy" books. We have the Bible, we have the Koran and those kind of books...to put it all back in one easy-to-digest format where people can open that book...I mean all we got right now is Voyagers? And it's not exactly...I mean it has the history and it has...I mean it's a bit intense.

But we are hoping to leave at least one good book behind that will leave something for the races who stay here that enables them to understand what it means to hold a Krist host so they don't blow it. Because if they don't hold it once we leave, and eventually the Indigo Aquaris will leave...if they can't hold it then and they won't establish a cooperative relationship with the Aquari races, the Aquari, the An-Sha-TA-Sa line will simply be closed. If they start doing stuff here that's a danger...that poses any danger whatsoever to other systems and they are not listening to the advisers that are trying to show them how to turn this back into a Kristiac society as far as how this planet can be run Kristiacally, they will simply withdraw the support and whatever's left...we'll give them a while in protection, but then they'll be on their own.

And if we leave enough teachings in the right form, hopefully there will be a decent team down here that they realize, yeah...we're down here....we'll probably be putting it in a way where...all right...let's just forget the black hole fall, right? It's happening, but that scares the heck out of a lot people and like... "don't want to fall! No, I refuse to accept that!" Well there's gonna be people on this planet and there's gonna be races, collectives on this planet that are going into this situation and they're not gonna be able to get out. It's going to be a long time before they are mature enough to make peace with what that means. There's a way of just looking at it and saying, "Look, the planet is reaching its Kali Yuga." Long time. There's been things about the Kali Yuga being the end times cycle. Earth is entering a new phase of evolution and that is the truth. We don't have to explain in detail to the general masses that Earth is entering Black Hole Fall. But we can simply say to them, it is entering a stage of evolution that...it could have gone various ways and in this stage of evolution it is losing its direct ascension potential. Which means the paths of ascension or evolving past this planet are a bit more limited than they would be otherwise. Yes, you have to go through here, then to Sirius B, then to Andromeda, then if you have anything Kristiac left you can cross over and come back to Urtha after it's Starfired, right? Well, we don't have to tell that either.

It's not that we're holding any information back, it's here. It's on these tapes, it's in the workshops, we've done it to the point where I'm tired of talking about it. But if we can, in a nutshell, give people out there an idea of: How can I wrap my

brain around this and still feel good about waking up in the morning? Because it's so intimidating to a lot of people, particularly people that are not Indigo coded. It's a big story and it's a bit too much to bite, but we can put it in a way where we know all the technicals.

There will be little teams like us that know all the technicals. And then there will be others who just say, "oh well...yeah, we haven't taken very good care of the planet, have we?" So, if you can't remember what a star gate is, you're not gonna worry about the fact that it's not working because in your life time they never were, right? But you can explain to them ways of good energy management....of how to help the Earth by using its energy wisely and in Kristiac ways. You can teach Gridworkers how to do helpful, healing gridwork without talking about black holes. And I think that's probably where the programs will go as they are going to be given by the Aquari line races.

They are going to be given for the persons who are being left after we leave. They don't need the technicals of what just happened to them because it would scare 'em to death. They need to still have the hope so they can hold that host. Because as long as they hold the host, they have a lot to look forward to even though full ascension isn't it anymore. So, anyway, just wanted to show you these and now we're going to get into the live journey, ok?

Honestly I think we should do the lie down. Yeah, just because if there weren't, let's say, adversarial energies around, you wouldn't worry about...eh, you'll make it a bit stronger....

[CD 11, track 2]

...but the group is creating, like, group mudras (?) with the energy by using the positioning of the bodies. That's why we use these. It's not just for fun. So, they're saying they would....you know, they're not saying we have to but it would be better if we did. Ok, they're also saying that if we could do a 5 minute bathroom break. Just 5...Just 5! Like, run and come back...that kind of thing. Yeah.

They said it's not going to be as long as the other one. But I know when we go out, I have no idea how long it takes.

Participant: What color is our ring?

A'sha: It's pale yellow. Yeah, it's just following the heliotalic spectrum in the rainbow, right? Red, Orange, Yellow, Green, Blue, Indigo, Violet...yeah, the same thing. It's the natural line up ever since Kathara 1, right? The emotional body's 2 and that's the one we are going on, right? Yeah, that's the one that's opening. We activated, though, and began the initiation so it goes into activation, level 3 which is the mental body level. Remember, we have the physical/atomic level then we have the elemental/emotional level, which is the one we see as solid, right, the physical body. Then we have the D3 mental body level, then the D4 astral body level going up, right?

It's almost like anybody that knew Kathara, I kind of thought they'd get that. You know because of the associations. No, you probably pointed out a good thing...people just might not have gone there....realizing that was part of it.

[CD 11, Track 3]

Krystal River Mantra Psonn

[A'sha hums the tune of a new song]

They are just bringing through what they are referring to as the Krystal River Mantra Psonn. It's a psonn that this Journey is to begin with and whenever this Journey is used, it starts with the beginning of the Psonn of the Krystal River...

because there's a big psonn that goes with the Krystal River. This is just what they are referring to as the mantra psonn. It corresponds with the really quick words you can use if you're in trouble or if you want to make the Krystal River frequencies open fast in your field which is:

Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO
Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO
Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO
Rei-ha-VA'-ah Be With Me

...and it will open in your shields once you have done the longer versions of the Stands, and things, it will open.

A'zah: "Flow through?"

They said "Be With Me," OK? Yeah. You can use "Flow Through" too but they said "Be With Me" is the full anchor on it. I'll have to remember that because I was using "Flow Through" as well. I was also using "Be As Me." [giggle] Yeah, just let me be you, right. [giggle] "Here...it's yours!" [giggle] But "Be With Me" is what they are preferring.

...and let me see if I can get the tones right because we can sing this softly because we don't want to be too loud at this hour and stuff and it's meant to be a soft one to ease us into the Journey. Let me see if I've got this right. Trying to use the old encryption how you write down things in music.

[A'sha hums the tune of the new song]

Now I'll try and sing it once with the words. It will be simply:

Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO
Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO
Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO
Rei-ha-VA'-ah Be With Me

So it's that simple one. If we can get that, we can use that as a mantra just, you know, repeating over and over to keep the current flowing whenever we feel, you know, going through our days and things, you can also use that, and once you get it in there you'll actually find it turns on, on its own sometimes if there is Astral field interference you may find all of a sudden your mind is singing that song to you, it's your fields, your RaShaLAe body's going on auto-pilot with it. So mantras, which are little clips of larger psonns, can be used to trigger the larger shield activation once the psonns have been used a bit, or the words to them have been used a bit, to set the initial response pattern.

So let's see if we can sing this one together, slowly, simply:

[the class sings]

Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO
Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO
Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO
Rei-ha-VA'-ah Be With Me

...and three times

Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO

Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO
Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO
Rei-ha-VA'-ah Be With Me

...one more

Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO

...faster

Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO
Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO
Rei-ha-VA'-ah Be With Me

...now we are going to sing it one more time at the speed that when you sing this to yourself that would be the best BPR [Base Pulse Rhythm] to bring it in on. Alright as far as speed goes:

[A'sha sings the song three more times as the song quickens in pace to quite a fast pace. The class joins in]

...and we'll be using that at some point I imagine to go, you know, a complete round and build and build and build and build it, but we won't be doing that in this particular session. [quietly] When will we do that? [loudly] EASTER! Ho, Ho! OK. Alrighty, there's probably a whole psonn that goes with that, but that is the power key to the psonn. Alright, so that power key opens the flows that we've been working with since we started with the Krystal River technologies and it brings in the flow... and the more you'd sing it and the faster you'd sing it, and when you start getting people singing over-tones and base-tones and all sorts with it, you would actually build it and build it and build it, and you would build a huge braided Krystal River Seur pillar from Earth and Urtha core going all the way up into the atmospheres through the Adashi temples, Adashi-7 in particular, and then out into the Kristiac Universe and through into the HUBs. In fact, this is going to be what the anchor line looks like when we anchor through the HUBs the An-Sha-TA-Sa passage.

OK, we're going to use this song a little bit, that's why they gave it to us now as well. There's going to be a point at the end of this Journey when they ask us to go into singing rounds of the Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO mantra...and that is in order to bring in the current ray that will anchor the An-Sha-TA-Sa arc that opens the An-Sha-TA-Sa passage. So that's why they gave it to us now. When we do that, we'll start with the Base Pulse Rhythm of [A'sha sings the mantra slowly] and we'll go all the way up to where we're going [A'sha sings the mantra very quickly], and just build it and build it and cycle it. But try to do it softly as we're singing, it's not gonna be one of those where we really, you know, belt it out, because they'll [people from the hotel] probably come in and tell us to shut up because it's too late to do that, but we also don't have to do it loud. There will be times at Easter when we do, do it loud, but for now... but there will be a time at the end of our Journey, or toward the end of this Journey ... and that will be the moment when we have opened a sufficient amount of the Krystal River currents, the Tri-Matrix currents, coming into Shala-13 in Earth and Urtha's core and through that, as we're cycling, as we're building, they are going to be anchoring the An-Sha-TA-Sa passage, so they will just keep cycling with it, until they ask us, you know they tell us to stop, which means it is fully grounded and fully anchored. Alright. So they want us to know that before the fact, before we go on Journey.

I've got to remember the tune to that. [A'sha hums the mantra] Right, ok, now.

Ring-2 Journey to the Urtha Aquafereion Adashi Temples: Opening the Ring-2 Shala-13 Adashi Chamber

The first part of this Journey is going to be the Sa'dhi SA'ta Journey, Ring 2 opening. Ring 2 is reaching its consummation as our Ring 3 initiated with yesterday's Stand and the Ring 2 was initiated by 12 Tribes I Class 2. So we are the first ones to Journey through Ring 2. Ring 2 of the Sa'dhi SA'ta shields, or fields, will bring us into the Adashi 7

Temple that we've gone to with Journey 1, but this time we'll be going to what they are calling the 2nd floor, where if the pale pink sapphire passages that were connected to Ring 1 represented the first floor in the Adashi 7 Temple, we are now going up a floor and up a set of frequencies into the Ring 2, 2nd floor level. The color associated with the Ring 2 is the pale peachy silver color.

The Ring 3 that you opened, that you began the opening on, the activation on yesterday, will do its opening cycle in April and that one is a pale yellow. In order, just to understand these Rings and the colors that they will be in, the different floors, there will be 15 floors in our Adashi Temples, when we go to each floor, if you simply think of the colors of the rainbow, but imbued with the pale pastels of heliotalic light, so they are pale rainbows, then if you can call to mind the fire water crystal colors in that object that you were looking at and call to mind the iridescence, not so much the color, but imagine that we had 15 different ones of those little glass objects with those beautiful iridescent colors in each one and each one was a pale pastel color. That one there we have is an aqua color and that would probably correspond with, I wouldn't doubt 13, but don't worry about what color that one corresponds with, but think in terms of those iridescent heliotalic pastel colors when we are visualizing these Journeys.

So in this Journey for Ring 2 we will have a pale silvery peach color, a lovely live peach color, um, the closest peach color here I could suggest would be possibly the lovely color of pale peach sherbet, not ice cream but sherbet. It has a lovely light peachy quality but imbue that with the silvers and also the iridescence colors and try to imagine what that color looks and feels like. That is the color that corresponds to the Ring 2 geleziac layer. The Ring 2 geleziac layer would correspond with the Adama flame layer in the geleziac Par-TE'-KEi bodies.

So as we begin our Ring-2 Journey we are going to start right where we are. You've already done the Ring-1 Journey and you've already gone down to Earth/Urtha's core in various ways, this time we're going to take a shortcut. We don't need to go through all of the steps because they are already programmed into the Access-Key codes so you will interface with the Aurora platforms as needed because you already have those directional instructions active in your RaSha bodies and from this point on, that's why the first ones called the Access-Key Journey, once you've got those keys in, we can do other things and those Keys will run on automatically, so it will move you through the appropriate layers to keep you out of the hibernation zones and to keep you in the safe zones with the Aurora fields.

We are going to start this Journey where we are in the room and the first place that we are going to go from here isn't yet down, it is over and not too far away from here to a place called ShAlon-7. It is a physical place in a physical house, and in that physical house there is a small space that is outdoors in the middle of the house. There is an outdoor space that is fully surrounded by the indoor walls that is open to the sky and it is called the Atrium. The Atrium of ShAlon-7 connects like an elevator down directly into the core Shala-13 gate in Earth/Urtha's core. So from here let us imagine that we are going to travel together now. We each have our own fields, you know, of protection around us but we are also going to travel as a group shield... and imagine that as you lay down in the positions that you're in and with the lovely fire water crystal at the center where all of your heads are pointing, imagine that you are going to levitate upward. Your RaShaLae bodies are going to levitate a version of you just like you are in here upward in this room as if you were laying on a shield disc that is formed by your energies together with the fire water crystal at its center. Imagine it goes up to about half way between the space from the floor where you are laying and the ceiling above you.

Try to imagine and just breathe and try to feel the shield begin to lift as if it's going to levitate and as if all your bodies, in configuration that you're laying now, together levitate up as if you're all laying on a disc that is moving upward to the half-way point between the ceiling and the floor. Try to feel for a moment that point. Try to feel as if you are actually laying—levitating—with the group shield half way between the ceiling and the floor. Do your best to make that feeling as strong as you can. Push your consciousness upward as if you're pushing your RaShaLae body, "come on go up, up, up" and it's taking a version of your body laying down horizontally but half way up to the ceiling.

[CD 12, Track 1]

You can make the sensation a little more vivid to the physical body by inhaling, holding and then using the exhale to push the RaShALae body with the image of yourself out and upward as if it's floating right up out of your body.

There is also a lovely cord of pale silver light that is connecting your RaShALae body directly through to your AzurA in your physical body, so those bodies will stay and remain connected wherever your RaShALae body travels. Now your RaShALae body has many, many layers to it as you know, but at the center of that it holds a version of a vision of your own body. What you can do if you would like is, you can clothe your body, if you are comfortable in the clothes you are physically wearing that's fine, if you would prefer to relax or if you feel any of you that have a belt on that's bothering you, you should take it off, whatever, that kind of thing. When you move your RaShALae body up into the group shield state you can just imagine it in lovely pale white heliotalic gowns as if you're just going to wear something like, kind of like a bathrobe effect, but a lovely bathrobe that doesn't bind anywhere, there's nothing itching, there's nothing pressing on chakras, that kind of thing. So at least for your RaShALae body you can have it, you know, free where the energies can move as they need to and not constricted by clothing. You don't have to if you are comfortable in the clothes you are wearing. You are welcome to show up in those when you go to the Adashi Temples as well. You don't need white robes to do it.

Alright, now, what we are going to do next is we are going to together, with the assistance of the Beloveds, and the Krystal River stream, that is going to anchor directly through the fire water crystal at the center of the shield, that is now levitating in the middle of the room, we are going to move this shield to this house that is not far from here, not far from this place in Phoenix, that is the ShAlon-7 site. There is going to be a keying element that you can all visualize to get you to this space and they are going to show me what that is in a minute. I don't know what it is yet but it exists as an object in our house. I don't know what it is...hold on...they have to get me over there first.

OK, right, there is an object very near the entrance to the Atrium, in this house. The Atrium is the elevator. This object is small; it's about the size of a large orange, but not quite as big as a grapefruit, but it is not spherical, it is made of 2 discs of glass that are in the similar colors to the fire water flame. These 2 pieces of glass are standing up and they are linked together. So if you could just imagine a simple disc. Imagine that you can see in front of your RaShALae eyes, and they can be closed, but you can imagine a beautiful disc of light that is in similar colors, but has more rainbow colors moving through it, as the aqua colors that you see in the glass object that is the fire water flame that you've already looked at. That will be the keying object, that when you visualize that object it will bring you to the right physical location whether you are projecting alone or with the group. Just imagine this object. The object actually sits on a table that is right inside the house in front of the glass doors that go to the Atrium. At times this object is actually a small oil lamp that when you put the oil in and put the fire on, it sends beautiful colors all over the room as they radiate and reflect through the heliotalic tinted glass. It was something, it was a gift from Az, he found it somewhere and got it for us. Now we know why.

So imagine as you look at this disc that suddenly light is coming from behind it, as if there is a candle flame behind it and it's just getting more bright and more radiant...and try to feel the radiant light rays that are coming off it as if you're visualizing it in front of you, in front of your RaShALae body, and it's radiating these frequencies towards you. These are like homing signals that will help, and with the whole group doing it we will be able to move the shield very, very quickly. We are going to go into a state called Span. Now another word for a state called Span is a state called Orb. We are going to do a Spanning or an Orbing Journey and this is the beginning. We've already begun, in the activation of the band level of Band One that has to do with the early anchoring of the An-Sha-TA-Sa passage and this will allow us to begin the process of RaShALae body activation that is referred to as Spanning, or activating the Orbs, or the bands in the RaShALae body.

Now as we begin to enter the Spanning state, which is connected with the Sa'dhi Yumah state, as well as the Sa'dhi SAta state, we are going to combine the two states here. We are going to keep visualizing that lovely heliotalic aqua

tinted rainbow disc in front of us...and now imagine that that disc slides down from in front of your eyes and slides down in front of your AzurA...and now gently inhale and pull it into the AzurA...[inhales]...the globe just floats in...and hold the inhale for a moment till it settles...and then gently exhale [exhales]...and the disc stays there for the moment... This disc and the color frequencies of energy that it holds will serve as a lens that will allow you to activate your first Orb, your first band layer, not only in the body but around the body. It is going to give us, when we do the following steps, each one of us will have an individual sphere that forms, that will emanate outward from the disc lens that is in the AzurA. It will emanate outward and form a lovely, what looks like, heliotalic soap bubble but a little bit more density than a simple soap bubble would be and it will be in the colors of the fire water flame, the aqua, pale aqua colors of the fire water flame, and the colors of the small disc that exists in ShAlon-7 physically.

To do our first Orb activation now, we are going to be asked to inhale energy all the way up and out the top of your head to as far as you can imagine...[inhale]...hold at the top...and rapidly breath down to the Earth/Urtha core...[exhale]...hold at the bottom of the exhale, lungs empty. At this point there will be a little bit of buzzing happening in the disc that is in the AzurA, and now gently inhale back up bringing Urtha core energy with you to the AzurA, only half of an inhale up [1/2 inhale] and hold, now a quick rest of inhale up staying at the AzurA bringing energy up from Urtha core to the AzurA [remainder of inhale] and charging the disc. Imagine that you can hear the disc begin to sing or hum as it's spinning, it's starting to spin. Doesn't matter which direction it spins. ...and now we're going to exhale sharply and push horizontally outward from the AzurA both frontward, backward and through each shoulder at the same time, so four way push-out breath and you're going to push out a sphere from the disc in the four directions...[4-way exhale]...now breathe gently for a moment.

That first breath should have expanded the sphere only a small bit, some people it will barely be passing out of the skin yet, around the body, it will still be in the body, for other people it's a little bit bigger that a basket ball but we're going to keep giving gentle expansion breaths and push the sphere out completely around us, the Orb out, our Span, this is our Span bubble. We can call it our Span or Orb for easy remembering.

Now we are going to inhale and on the inhale, every inhale, we'll bring a bit of Krystal River energy up from Urtha core and it's coming through from Urtha core Shala-13 and into Earth's Shala-13 that is still functional and coming up into our bodies and then holding it in the AzurA for a moment and then we'll push out for the next expansion. We will continue this breathing and everybody will have a little different rhythm, we don't have to do it all at once but we will do it to a point when we'll call stop, we'll watch the bubbles and see as the Orbs come out and when they reach a size where we can then expand them and replicate them to make a large group one. So everybody can breathe at their own rate when we go into this part, you know, for the Orbing or Spanning.

So we are going to breathe energy up from Urtha core from Shala-13...[inhale]...Krystal River energy up to the AzurA...hold to build charge and then when you feel ready [exhale] expand it out in the 4-way expansion. It would be like having the front chakra, back chakra and the side ones except we are doing it from the AzurA. ... continue to take breaths up from Urtha core and expand out until you can begin to have a sense of the Orb or Span expanding around you, and you need to make it big enough where you can comfortably move within it, as if it were a physical bubble that you were creating around your body. You would want to be able to have it big enough to bend and stretch and bounce around in, make it as big as you feel comfortable but not so big that you lose sight of it. Because at a certain point if you get it too big it will actually go "boing," and it will go flying off really big and you won't be able to find it anymore or feel it. It is still there but it went so far out you won't feel it. If you lose it, if you lose the sense that your sphere is there, that your Orb is there, simply inhale it again and bring it back in a little bit, and use every inhale to take some energy out of it, to make it a little smaller so you can feel it and bring it back in to your peripheral inner vision.

[everyone breathes for a while]

OK, that's good. Everybody's doing real good with your Spans, your Orbs.

Now what we are going to do is, because we are going to travel as a group to the ShAlon-7 location, we are going to take an image of the disc that we have inside, the disc is still there it just gave the frequencies to project out the Orb. Which means it can still project out another Orb if we wanted to make a replica. We are going to make a replica copy, a small one, about the size of the disc that's in the AzurA—that we brought into the AzurA—but instead of being a flat disc, it will be a small Orb sphere... and we are each going to make a sphere, a small Orb sphere, a Span sphere, and put it in the center where your heads are pointed, and we are going to put it in the center around the fire water flame witness that is in the center of this configuration that we are laying in. So, to make this small Orb we are again going to inhale a bit of energy up from Urtha core from Shala-13... to the AzurA and the lovely heliotalic disc that is there and then just ever so gently expand the breath out making a very small compact condensed energy Orb around the disc. Make it about the size of the disc. One breath is sufficient. You are creating a replica that has your coding on it, so it means you will be a co-driver of the shield that we are going to be running. The disc shield that you are creating, you are actually creating a shield platform that you are laying on and that will float like a magic carpet and we are going to do that in a minute.

So now once you have got your small sphere created, your small Orb, inhale a bit more energy up from Urtha core and horizontally...first project it out of the body to where it is just in front of the AzurA; it will be like laying on your chest. Then inhale a bit of energy from way up above your head past all of the known chakras [inhales] and then bring energy down with the exhale [exhales]...energize the sphere, put into and around the little Orb on your chest. Take one more breath of energy from Urtha core and bring it up [inhales] so it's like a stream of energy just under where the sphere is, where the Orb is, the little orb...and now one more inhale [inhale] and push it up so it goes flying up past your face and over your head to the center. [exhale]

So now we have a lovely collection of small Orbs that will be the, first of all, the fuel for creating a large Orb or Span vehicle around the entire diameter of the group that is laying here on the floor, the flat horizontal shield, like the magic carpet that you have created, that you are laying together upon that is now actually hovering over your physical bodies and between the floor and the ceiling. You are now going to watch and just imagine this because you don't have to do this part, you can just breathe normally now but the Beloveds the Aquafereion and the Bhendi Aquari races of Urtha are going to do a Shala-13 little frequency burst that is going to expand out those collective little group of small Orbs and make a large Orb completely around the shield that you are laying on, the flat shield that you are laying on. So we are going to travel together in Orb and there would be a dome that would go above and run over your heads and then there would be the other part of the sphere would be like a dome underneath you that went down underneath your body. Try to imagine...imagine now that there's no sound to the Orb activating, or to the Span activating, but imagine now that platform that you have your RaShALae body on, hovering about your physical body on the floor, imagine now it is in the state of Span, or the state of Orb, so you have a disc running horizontally with all your RaShALae bodies laying comfortably on it inside of a large sphere and that sphere is the color of the pale aqua colors with the heliotalics running through it that the fire water crystal was that you looked at before you went in.

OK, now we are going to travel over to the ShAlon-7 site and traveling is very quick when you are in Span, or in Orb. You can go slowly so you can see scenery as if floating in a bubble through the sky, you can get aerial views but we are not going to do that tonight. What we are going to do is get to where we need to which is get to the healing temple of the 2nd floor Ring-2 of the Adashi Temples. So we are now going to breathe gently and imagine that the RaShALae group Orb—group Span—is now rising and rising upward through the ceiling. It is going to rise up into the sky above the DoubleTree and from the center of it, from the little center witness object that is in the center, there is going to be a beam of energy that shoots down and by encryption it will find the witness object that is a physical object in the ShAlon-7 house outside the Atrium door.

OK...the beam has locked on which means the Span is ready to go and with the Span we are going to do one very quick inhale, inhale hold the breath in, close your eyes, squint, pull in your energy, as you were pulling it all in to your RaShALae bodies as if you were, you know how on a rollercoaster you tighten everything up and kind of go [A'sha takes

a loud short, sharp inhale], pull it all in and hold it that way to build charge for a moment, and in a moment we are going to do a forceful exhale and it's going to make the group Orb pop [A'sha snaps her fingers], it will go "boing." Not pop away from you like disappear, like a bubble, but it will go pop and it will literally go from this place and jump following in tracker line over into the space that is just outside the Atrium and we'll go into the Atrium from there. So if we inhale and hold tight and on the count of 3 we will push it, and pop it [everyone inhales]... 1 ... 2 ...and final one...3 NOW [everyone does exhale "pop"]

Try to feel the sensation of very quick flight as your RaShALae body has just flown literally quite a few miles from here over to a different house and in a moment or two it will land with the group shield in that house, and it would be like you would were popping up as a floating shield of visitors in our house over there.

Now imagine that we are over there now. Try to take your attention away from the physical body and put it in the RaShALae body that is laying in the same configuration and when we do the motions now, breathing and those kind of things, they will be being done specifically in the RaShALae body. So we are now in the middle of this area by the little disc shaped object, little aqua heliotalic disc shaped object that is in the ShAlon-7 house and we are simply going to move collectively, float our shield forward just a little bit and through a set of glass doors out into the indoor/outdoor space that is the Atrium. Up above, there is no roof, it is just sky, and down below it is going to hold the fountains but what it does energetically is, it opens as a tube, as if it were an elevator chamber...and we are going to take the Atrium elevator now.

Imagine now that we are going down, as a collective, as in Orb, in Span, we are in group Span. We are going to go down to Shala-13 at the Earth and Urtha core. So imagine together we are going down, floating down in Span, in Orb, going downward from the Atrium. Try to feel as if you can feel the different layers of the Earth's mantle, crust and mantle, then going down and down, through the Aquifers, going down, down until you get to a space that feels like a void space. Like a space with nothing at all in it. It almost echoes...in Earth/Urtha's core. And now you are going to stand your RaShALae bodies up, leave your physical bodies down, but we are going to begin to Journey together. But we don't have to be stuck to the group shield. The group shield will be used when we want to Span back together and when we want to do Span things together, but we can also do individual things now.

So imagine you have your RaShALae body now at the Earth/Urtha core Shala-13 and stand your RaShALae body up and imagine we are leaving parked, the large sphere or Orb of the group Span and we are going to move our small personal Spans, which means our Orbs that are around our bodies, and our RaShALae bodies out of the large one as if we are getting out of a Span spaceship, right, but we still have our little spaceships around us. The spaceships are simply Orb shaped. They are round and lovely pale aqua heliotalic colors.

OK, now begin to stretch your RaShALae body a little bit. You know, it's just getting up from a laying down position and take a look around in your RaShALae body and again you will see something you've seen before which is a beautiful aqua colored lake. Even though it's a bit dark in this particular section of the Shala-13 gate area, you can still see little reflections off this aqua lake that is there. So we are each going to each walk over to the aqua lake. This is a part we need to do individually but nobody will get lost because we are linked through the group shield. We are going to meet our Aquafereion greeters, the ones we meet before up in the Adashi temples. When we meet our greeters, they are going to give us the Ring-2 keys. It will be in the form of a pale peachy silver crystal. So we are going to be given a set of keys by our Aquafereion greeters, but before we can pick up those keys what we are going to do is we are going to go into the lake. We are going to go for a swim and we are going to swim down, each one of us, get in at your own leisure, you know if you're a little bit tentative at first checking out the temperature, that's all right, and you would use your RaShALae body, the one that looks like your physical body, just like you would your physical body but it has a lovely Orb around it. You can stretch the Orb if you want to, the Span, if you pushed on its side you could push it and you'd get like a hand shape coming out of it so it's quite flexible frequency substance.

So we are going to swim down. So imagine yourself walking into this lake and you are kind of like knee deep now, but with your Orb around you, with your Span around you. You're walking into the waters and they are perfect temperature, they feel perfectly comfortable to you, they are not hot, they are not cold, they are just a perfect comfortable to you. That will be a different sensation for everyone. Your Span modulates the environmental temperatures around you, so you can be comfortable in any environments.

Now you are going to imagine yourself still walking, walking forward toward the center of the lake and it's a large lake, toward the center and it's getting deeper and deeper water, it's up to the chest level now and you're going to keep walking in your Span bubble and now the water is just under your nose level and at this point if your weren't in Orb you might have a hard time breathing but because you are in Orb, or in Span, you can simply keep walking and the Orb Span...actually you're breathing the water but the Orb is modulating the frequency of the waters, so the waters are actually turning into a substance that your RaShALae body breaths, so it feels just like breathing air but a little bit moister, as if very comfortable air that's been well conditioned and cleaned, and fresh and crisp. Kind of like the bright autumn day's crispness but not as cold. So you go down into the water, is now over your head and you are going to keep going down as if you are walking on the floor of this lake, of this beautiful aqua lake. It's a bit dark down there but you can see flickers of light moving through the waters even though they appear a bit dark because there is not a lot of surface light.

Now let us stop wherever we are in our walk into the lake and just stand there and it's a bit dark right now. We'll begin to see better very soon, because our greeters are going to come to us and hand us the keys for Ring 2 and they will glow and they will light up the area around us and they will light up the water so we will be able to see where we are going much easier. Imagine that you can see in the distance in the water at the bottom of the lake as you are standing there. Imagine you can see these little specks moving towards you and as they get closer and closer you realize they are swimming people. They are your Aquafereion greeters swimming towards you in the waters and they swim kind of like, ah, kind of like fish where they don't flop their arms around all over the place. They just kind of move their bodies silkily through the water and that propels them, and imagine they're just swimming up to you and then they, so you're seeing them coming at you horizontally right...and then when they get close to you they will stand up vertically, as you're standing up vertically in your RaShALae body.

As we do the key exchange, where they hand us the keys for Ring 2 and the keys will be again, these lovely pale peachy silver crystals. They will be about the size of a grapefruit they are saying because there are actually 2 sets of them here. There will be a point when once we get our crystals in our hands, we are going to be asked to transfer them back, to give a sets of those back to the people who were in your same positions in 12 Tribes I, Class 2...because they didn't get their keys because their Ring wasn't open so we will give them, pass back a set keys to them so at home they will get those keys and they will have them so they can access this Journey as soon as they get it.

But first we are going to reach out and do this in the physical as well, reach out your right hand in front of you and imagine that in your RaShALae state you are being handed by your Aquafereion greeter, you are being handed this lovely grapefruit size pale peachy, orange silver lovely crystal, the Ring 2 keys, 2 sets of them are in there. It might make your physical hand tingle...bring these keys and bring your hand, imagine your RaShALae body and your physical body doing this, to the AzurA as if you are holding a sphere of energy in your right hand, bring it to the AzurA, then flatten the palm against the AzurA which is pushing the sphere in...then inhale very rapidly upward [inhale] and on the downward breath we are going to push the key sets down in to the Earth/Urtha core with our physical bodies and the same thing is occurring with our RaShALae bodies.

Now you can breathe gently and release your hand. You have integrated your keys and put them in the Urtha core. Now there is going to be a little fuzzy line that comes up to right underneath your physical body that will connect into the person who was in your position in the Sa'dhi Shield in the last class. That will be their set of keys...and now that we have our key sets we are going to put our attentions back into the RaShALae body and, you know, just let the physical

body rest here, and we are going to go back, we are under the water, we have received our keys, we are still in our Orbs, our Span bubbles and now we are going to move forward from where we are standing under the water in the aqua lake at the Shala-13 Earth/Urtha core and we are going to look toward...we are going to walk forward and look toward the left, and from the left you will see a little bit of pale peach light.

That pale peach light area is an underwater door. It's one of the doors that are inside of certain aquifer levels. We are going to go through this underwater door. So imagine you are walking individually, but the group is walking, you know, together, but not in synchronization or anything. We are going to each walk through the underwater door with the pale peach light coming from it, and we are going to go through this door and on the other side we are going to find what just appears to be the inside, as if a hollowed out selenite crystal rod, but the part that was hollow inside, where the crystal was around the striated, you know, striations, of vertical striations of crystal were all around it's as if the center of it was hollowed out like an elevator shaft. This is the Adashi-7 Temple Ring-2 elevator. Once we step into the center area of this elevator chamber, an interesting phenomena is going to occur with your Orb. Inside of your Orb you are going to find that a lovely heliotalic crystal, a Krystar crystal that at first just seems like the shape of a regular quartz crystal would be and eventually it will get more of its points on it. But it's a simple, just has a bottom point and a top point quartz type crystal shape but it has beautiful heliotalic colors running through it, just like the iridescence that are in the fire water crystal flame.

So we are going to move through the doorway and now into the center. We are going to stand together in our Orbs, in the center of this selenite elevator area that is pale, pale peachy silver light radiating through it. We are going to stand in the center because we are all going to go together up. We are going to use the elevator to travel upward and we are going to go upward to the Adashi-7 Temples. As we move in to the center point, notice that inside of your Orb that this crystal, this heliotalic crystal—Krystar crystal—forms with a point on top and a point on bottom. So you've now got a crystal with an Orb around it, with your Span around it, right.

Now all together the Krystar capsule, as it's called—with the Orb around it—is going to float upward. We are going to move through this tunnel and all of a sudden we find the tunnel is filling with water. It is a vertical tunnel, the elevator shaft, is filling with water, but it's water we can breath. We are traveling upward through a water tunnel a pale peach watery light fills the entire tunnel. And feel the sensation with your RaShaLAe body of your moving up vertically with your Krystar crystal pointed vertically moving up, up, up, you're coming back up through the Atrium that you came down from and past the Atrium, and up through the ground of the Atrium and out into the sky over the house that the Atrium is in and moving outward and outward through the sky.

Now imagine there is a very quick feeling of acceleration, all of a sudden you have picked up speed and it's like being shot out of a cannon where all of us together are going to go ppsuuuu as the elevator activates and takes us very, very quickly upward to the Adashi-7 Temple. So you'll see a flicker as you pass through onto the Adashi-7 Temple in Urtha's mantle. You will see a quick flicker of the violet frequencies that have to do with the 7 gates and the D7 frequencies, and then we'll find ourselves stopping. The elevator stops, the sense of rushing upward stops, and we are still surrounded by the pale peachy light. We'll notice now that the chamber seems to disappear around us and we are standing on a floor—again it is like a selenite floor with light emanating through it, and it is pale peachy light that we see emanating through the floor and through the crystalline walls. They are like a milky crystal, you know, a milky translucent crystal, not opaque but not transparent, and there you will see the colors of the pale peachy silver and a lot of heliotalic pastels just flickering around.

You are now on the 2nd floor of the greeting room in the Adashi-7 Temple. Where we are going to go from here, and remember we had already connected with our greeters. They don't need to greet us at this point. There will be others who will assist us with this journey, but we can call on our greeters just by thinking "Hello, my greeter wherever you are," if they didn't give you a name. Just call on them anytime you want, if you would like assistance. What we are going to do now is together, we are all going to form a crystal wave. What the visual that we are going to use before we start it, is we

are all standing vertically now in this pale peach room, in the greeting room of the 2nd floor of the Adashi Temple. We are going to levitate our Krystar crystals with the Orbs around them, up as if our feet there—of our RaShaLAe bodies—are no longer touching that floor, and then we are going to rotate our crystals backward.

We are going to lay them down horizontally in the air as we are facing up, inside of our Krystar crystals, but literally we are in a crystal capsule that is going to tilt backwards, where we are laying down in our crystal capsule. The capsule lays down but the Orb still stays where it was. It doesn't rotate backwards, the Orb just stays. And now imagine that there is a whole bunch of us, 24 crystals, that are now in a horizontal position with their feet pointed forward to where they are going, and the heads pointed backward, laying down horizontally. We are going to make this little crystal wave that floats in to this doorway, the doorway again is over on the left in this particular greeting room. There are several doorways in this greeting room, but on the farthest left you will see one that is emanating a sound tone that can be seen, not heard, is how they are describing it. The sound tone looks like...it doesn't have a color, but it looks like a wave pattern, a transparent wave pattern where the air actually looks like it's rippling in that particular area. That is the doorway that is being activated to the healing room that we are being brought into.

Now as we lay down in our Krystar crystals inside of our Span Orbs, before we move in as a group into the healing room areas, think of what, at this first trip, that you would like assistance with, that you would like to have the Krystal River currents assist you with healing, because this is one...the Adashi Temples run the Krystal River currents so they will assist you in—it can be body healing, it can be situation healing. Hold in mind for a moment what it is you would like assistance with healing of in Divine Right Order, right. Not saying I have to have this fixed or I have to make a person do another thing. It's whatever is in Divine Right Order, the healing and resolution of any unpleasantness around this thing, whatever the thing is. Keep that in mind and you can even make a little symbol for it in your mind so you don't have to, like if it's a whole sentence, or if it's a whole complex situation or a whole health problem, just make a little symbol for it in your head and hold that symbol, and when we go in together through the door into the healing chamber we will each be met there by, not a Doctor, but a facilitator, a healing facilitator, and they will take us off into different areas.

So now they are getting ready to move the wave which means they're going to draw us in. We are being invited in, so they are going to draw us in, in our horizontally pointed feet first Krystar capsules, and we are each going to go in, it looks like a wave if you were standing looking from the side, it would look like this wave of lovely crystals just...that used to be standing vertically that shifted back and now they are pointed forward and they are moving together through this doorway. As you pass through this doorway you will feel a little bit of a vibration/oscillation, like a blruuuh feeling which has a sound to it, the feeling... and it's passing through that ripple area in the air and you can almost feel it as if it's rippling though your RaShaLAe body...and when you get through the other side the rippling sensation will stop and you will find yourself in a very beautifully bright but not too bright, where it hurts your eyes, chamber. It is very white in here but not harsh white light. It is diffused clean white light that has a bit of a silver sparkle to it in the air.

This is one of the Adashi Temple-7 healing rooms. The Adashi 2nd floor that goes with the Ring-2 is very much oriented toward healing of all kinds. There are education centers there that have to do with assisting Beings from all walks of life in healing things, but what we are going to go for now is not so much education, we are going to go for direct treatment. Kind of like going for a massage, but it's going to be a light and sound massage, a frequency massage. You are not going to have a person come up to you and put their hands on you, or anything, but you are going to move into this room and once you get through the doorway, as you're hanging out there laying down, you can now stand your crystal upright again where your feet are on the floor again and just take a look around and see what you see. Everyone will see a little bit different part of this area. It's a very big area. There's an area that has plants, trees and things, as if they were indoor plants and trees, you know, in an area that was still in a building but there is enough light and a natural environment there that they have like an indoor, I won't say atrium because it's not the same atrium we were in before, but there's an indoor, kind of like small forest that has what looks like more tropical type plants. Things that resemble small palm trees and those kind of things. Not huge tall ones but medium size.

Now you can each go off into any direction in this space that you feel drawn to. You will each be shown something in this space. There will be doors that some of you see and other don't. There will be walls that some of you see and others don't. When you are in this space you will each, because of who you are and the coding you carry, experience the version of it, or the plane of that place that corresponds with the particular coding you carry, which means you will be able to work with this temple itself without even any advisor present in...by core resonance you can move where you like to. You will start to see that the temple itself creates areas in this healing space that have different things in it that may have to do with what you need right now. If you need a couch to lay down on because you are feeling tired from your journey, to lay your RaShaLAe body down on, you will find that there is an area with a couch, and you might not have had to think about the couch either because the temples themselves are living crystal entities. They will respond to the needs of those who come into them. So they can feel if a Being is tired, they will try to assist in the symbolic forms that that being is used to from their world in creating the environment that would help them to find the healing that they need.

One thing we will all have in common in the different spaces, different versions of the same space that we are experiencing, is that we are going to go at a certain point, to one wall, and it will be in different places depending on where you ended up, there is one wall that has a singular, right in front of the wall, it's a white wall and right in front of the wall there is like a little planter area that has a short palm tree in it. It looks just like a little palm tree. Palm tree a little bit bigger than the height of an average human person here, but not, not tall, tall at all like palm trees get. We are all going to move toward that palm tree.

If you get to the point where you could reach out with your RaShaLAe body and actually touch the palm tree, you are in the right space. And what we are going to do there is all sit down for a moment. Now you are in a crystal but this crystal is not like a hard crystal shell that you can't sit down in, right. So you are going to all sit down, try to sit down, in kind of like a circle, in front of the palm tree area.

Receiving the Healing Pass

And there is going to be a pillar of pale rainbow light that comes down through the center where you are sitting. It will come right down in the middle of where you are all sitting. Each of you can stick your left hand in, your RaShaLAe body left hand in, and you can anchor that if you would like with the physical body that makes it stronger in the physical when you do those things. So reach out your left hand into what your RaShaLAe body is experiencing as a stream of pale heliotalic pastel light coming through and just let some of it run on your hand and then close your hand and take a bit of it and it kind of forms a gel ball in your hand, even though it felt like water when it was running down through your palm. Now it feels like a gel ball. This is a healing pass—kind of like a free pass to take to whatever healing room you would like to go in. Now you are going to take this and again put it at the AzurA and flatten the palm, the left palm on the AzurA and let it go in. What this will do is allow you to, when we are done tonight, either tonight, or tomorrow, whenever you want to, you can go back and request a certain type of healing room, where you can go directly to work on whatever issues you want personally to work on.

So it's actually giving you an instant elevator trip, where you don't have to worry about running the whole technique, you can just remember you have that particular set of heliotalics—keys—that go to one of the treatment rooms that have to do with the problem that you carried in with you, the symbol that we asked you to think about before you went in, that symbol was created to represent an issue you wanted to work on healing when you went in. That symbol and that intention lined you up encryption-wise with a specific type of treatment room. It might be light treatment room where you go and sit in the middle of it and beautiful lights flash through and all sorts of things. It might be where someone comes in and actually gives you physical massage. It will be very personal to you.

You will be able to go with just imagining these keys that you just got, imagining that stream. It will bring you back to the right treatment room for the problem you carried, and that's something you can do on your own after we go. After we all, you know, depart from this workshop, if we ever do [giggle]. OK, you are doing real good guys. We are almost through

this now, ok. So we don't have to, you know, hang out and wait out in the lobby while everybody else goes and gets their personal treatment room because we will be here for a year.

So you'll be able to go just by sending the intention actually, you know, to your advisor, just say, "May I go to the treatment room now to work on this?" and they will help you take it from there. You may find yourself in dream state in the middle of the night that you are actually there. So this, you have your free pass, and it's a free pass forever. You can go there whenever you need to. There will be a few little things that you can do like running this journey, they didn't say how long, but when we run this Journey, it will strengthen the RaShALae connection to the 2nd Ring and the 2nd Floor of the Adashi Temple. So you will be able to get clearer and clearer and more physically felt relationships with what healings you experience in these temples.

Anchoring the An-Sha-TA-Sa Passage and Bringing in the Aqualene Sun

So now we're going to, we've got our keys, we have got our passes so we can go into whatever healing treatment rooms would be appropriate for us individually and what we are going to do next is, let's see here, alright, before we leave, while we are still sitting by the palm tree, we are going to be given an option if we want to participate, because all of these activations and things are always voluntary. No one is ever force or coerced in to doing them. We are going to be given the option to be given another crystal that is the keys to the An-Sha-TA-Sa passage, alright.

If you want to participate in the An-Sha-TA-Sa passage anchoring and bringing in the Aqualene sun of the Aquious Matrix to assist in the host that we described in workshop, if that feels right to you and you want to be a part of it now...if it doesn't, that's alright it is not a now or never, you could do this at another time if you didn't feel right about it right now if you weren't sure. So if you are choosing to now be a part in, you know, participate in the anchoring of the An-Sha-TA-Sa passage, you will be given a key by an individual who comes up, and the individual, oh hello [giggle], the individual that comes up is, it is a small monkey. Um, I don't know why [laughter], oh that was really strange. It is a small monkey person, well he's shaped like a monkey, ah, short, small, little monkey, not like ape size or anything. He is walking up to the group that is there, you know, our group of RaShALae bodies sitting by the palm tree and he's handing, he's handing one of you something, I don't know which one it is either. One of you is being handed something and whoever thinks it's you that's being handed something by this little monkey person, you are being asked to put it into the flow of energy that is running at the center of the circle of your RaShALae group. So whoever that is, you know, please do that. If you get a sense that it might be you do it because, even if it's not it's better that you try it just in case it is you that has whatever the monkey gave. It is something that is important. I don't know what the monkey has to do with anything but it is there, that Being is there.

A'zah: I already met a barking horse

A'sha: Hmm?

A'zah: "I already met a barking horse

A'sha: You met a barking horse? I missed that one ... cool, ok [giggle]. These are going to be interesting places to revisit I'm sure, because we've got barking horses and monkeys now [giggle]. Az said when he went in he met a barking horse, like where did that come from? Things like that...don't let them bother you, just like remember you are in a broader reality spectrum now so just be, kind of, keep yourself open to whatever's like, whatever I see I'm not going to judge it, I'm just going to put it in file 13.

All right, so now, the monkey person has given some kind of access key to release the keys of the Aqualene Sun into the stream that's running in the center of the group.

Oh neat – all right - now what it's doing - actually the pillar is beginning to rotate and spin and it's changing consistency and it's turning a pale aqua heliotalic colors like the colors of the fire water flame object that you looked at before the meditation – and it's literally turning into an Orb that looks very similar to a spherical version of that glass flame that you looked at before you went into the meditation.

Now instead of the stream of energy running down in among the circle of the group sitting there in their RaShALae bodies, you have this beautiful, looks like glass. It's a crystal, but a very clear crystal Orb that looks very much like that. It is the fire water crystal of the Aqualene sun. It holds the keys to the An-Sha-TA-Sa Chamber.

Anyone who desires to have the keys for this chamber can now just reach out your right hand. You don't have to do it physically if you don't want to cause it's not of anybody's business here who wants to and who doesn't want to right now to take those keys, but for those who do, just...on your RaShALae body, reach out your right hand and notice that this Orb of, that looks like glass spinning in the center of the group that's sitting there, the RaShALae group sitting there, is now just emanating little streams of light out into the right palms of everyone who requested a set of keys and they are forming like a little light spot in the charka on the right hand. And you might feel the physical right hand actually buzzing.

And just hold for a moment or two while that finishes downloading. You are getting the keys literally into the right hand. These are crystals too, they are crystal keys, but they are so tiny they would be microscopic in relation to the size of your hand. So they are going in as a lovely crystal flow, like a crystal particle wave moving into your palm. When you feel that the ray of Energy that has come to you from the sphere is finished—when it seems to be lifting—you can just put your RaShALae body's hand down and you've got your download of the keys.

What we are going to do now is prepare to leave, but we are also on our way in our leaving we are going to finish the journey and enter the Sa'dhi Yumah State where we are going to participate on our way out—not from here—but when we get to a certain point in the journey back, we are going to use the keys that we now carry in our right palm. We are going to use them to activate or initiate the activation of band one. And this is the first band activation. This will activate the Orb level of the Earth-Urtha connection at the core in the body of Earth. This will also activate in the body of Urtha and it will allow the frequencies from the Aquious Matrix HUBs to run through to our HUBs and then from our HUBs out into this anchoring zone.

So what we are going to do to leave the temples...we can kind of send our greetings and tell the monkey and the barking horse: "Catch you later." and ah - if you met anybody else or seen any other Beings in these spaces um – you know, it's kind of like you will meet people and beings and some things are there for healing, say some of the things get crossed with other things that shouldn't have been, they can go there for healing – you know the gene templates and things – so if you see anybody or anything, just kind of like, "bye we are going to leave now."

We are going to leave as a group, we are going to recall our crystals again that are around us, our Krystar crystals and our Orbs, our Spans, and we are going to stand our crystals up again because we have been sitting down – stand up and stretch the legs out a bit – and we are going to again all at the same time lay the crystals back down where they are horizontal, floating in the air as if we are floating on our backs, feet first in the direction that we are going. We are going to go back out the door that has the little funny ripple effect that you feel moving through you – so we are moving as a wave again – out the door, laying in our crystals. Now we are going back out to the greeting room to the 2nd floor greeting room – which is the pale peachy silver color. And we are going to stand the crystals up once we get out through the door.

All right, now, while we are still in the 2nd floor greeting room, we are going to move to the center of the 2nd floor greeting room, and we are each going to take the right hand of our RaShALae bodies as if we are kneeling – just kneeling down, bending down – we can put our RaShALae body's hand, right hand palm, on the floor – we are going to

send a copy of the keys – these are the Aqualene Sun keys, keys of the Aqualene sun – we are going to send them into a center point - so it's like stand in a circle and send them in the center point in the RaShALae bodies.

[Ash takes a deep breath] You can use the physical body to breathe that in, too if you'd like.

[people are inhaling and exhaling]

O.K. now we are going to stand back up again in our RaShALae bodies and now feel and sense there is a vibration that's starting to happen where all those keys met together in the center, and all of a sudden there is an inaudible – but you can feel the air doing a little 'pop' feeling – and when it merges and literally grows out of the space in the floor of the 2nd floor greeting room – is this beautiful pale aqua colored – um looking like glass/crystal – sphere with all the beautiful undulations of energy running in it, like the visuals you were shown with the physical object here. And it's growing and it's growing bigger and bigger and bigger and you have to move back now, everybody has to kind of move back or it's going to expand into them, but this is alright. We get to a certain point where you take about three steps back in the RaShALae body – inhale and hold - and as the large sphere of the Aqualene Sun Crystal keeps expanding – exhale down – and notice that your Orb and your crystal have now changed the substance of matter – so what appeared to be glass coming towards you moved right through you and now everyone is inside of this beautiful fire – they call it the fire water crystal.

When the Fire Water Crystal is used to travel, it is a reinforcement of full Orbing, full Spanning – it does turn into an Eckasha Shape, so it does look like a flame.

When it is simply at rest around you, it is simply in a spherical form and it has lovely undulating flame effects kind of moving through it.

This will be something that right now we are all standing in, in our RaShALae bodies together. Once we have entered it together we will each take a copy of it with us. It will give us the coding to allow our own RaShALae bodies to activate this. And this is considered the first band in the RaShALae body activation – the first full Orbit.

We'll be taught later in other exercises of how to travel with this and how to heal with this – but this is the particular band that allows not just the frequencies of Krystal River to come through but also the frequencies of the Aquious Matrix HUB to come through and the HUB of this matrix – the Ha'ah-TUr Matrix HUB from our system. So it has extra currents involved in it. It is stronger than just the Krystal River Tri-Eckasha Currents alone.

What we are going to do now is notice that as we are standing inside of the fire water crystal – we just call it the fire water crystal – the group fire water crystal, the crystal itself seems to have called to us, the group Orb that we left when we parked our space ship and the Orb goes inside of the fire water crystal and the fire water crystal expands to hold the Orb. So if you are going to look at a picture of these, or drawing, you'd see the group Orb and then you would see around that, the Eckasha shaped flame. Now when the Orb – um – when the fire crystal is not active, it would simply be a layer to your own Orb that you wouldn't even see was there. But when it activates it would look like your Orb was floating in an Eckasha shaped flame.

So as we get the group Orb back, we are going to travel now and we are going to come back down from the 2nd floor of the Adashi-7 temple. We are going to travel in our collective Orb, and our Span, with the collective Fire Water Flame Crystal around us and as we go down we are going to, we are in the middle area of the greeting room in the 2nd floor, the elevator space is going to open again and we are going to notice a sensation of moving downward as a group together as if we are standing on a shield and our magic carpet. We are moving in Orb downward, descending back down the peach elevator tunnel.

We are going all the way back down to Urtha Core Shala-13 and back to the little chamber, the little peach chamber that has a door. When we get back to the bottom, we're getting back to the bottom now and when we're there...this is where we picked up the elevator in the first place. We are now going to leave our group bubble there for a minute, our group Orb, and we're going to walk out individually, with our Krystar capsules and our personal Spans or Orbs, and notice that as we each walk out the little doorway to this place back into the area where the aqua blue lake is, as we walk back out of the door, notice each one of us now has our personal own Fire Water Crystal or Aqualene Sun.

So we have the first level of Aqualene Sun activation. We carry that in our fields now and we carry the keys to the Aqualene Sun, which means the keys to the An-Sha-TA-Sa passage are in our right hands and they will stay with you, for those of you who received them. They will stay with you, they are yours now and you will be taught how to use them. So, notice it's as if you are now inside of your Orb, but also inside of something that looks quite a lot like that little glass flame that we looked at before we went into the meditation, because right now it is activating. Right, the fire water crystal is activating, the Aqualene Sun crystal is activating, as are the codes in your palm. This is because we are getting ready to anchor the An-Sha-TA-Sa passage from the Aquious Hub. They have already let loose the frequencies through into our hubs, in our hub domains, our inner domains. Now we are the group that is keyed to the RaShaLa bodies, the Tribe I groups are keyed to the RaShaLa bodies, and they are the inner bodies, so we are the ones that will have the direct access codes that we can assist in the anchoring through the hubs of this flame.

What we are going to do now is all come out of the elevator area, walk toward the lake area. [pause] We are standing around the lake again. [pause] What we are going to do is imagine our RaShaLae bodies are extending their right hands out into the water of the lake and putting just their right hand into the water of the lake, you can do that physically if you wanted to. Take a collective inhale up and hold, [inhale] and then collective exhale and let the codes run out of the right hand into the water [exhale]...another breath [inhale]...[exhale] then exhale...and that is good.

Now, these codes will go into Shala-13 and initiate the band activation that will allow the An-Sha-TA-Sa passage anchor rod to come in. The An-Sha-TA-Sa passage anchor rod is a beautiful aqua-blue green but more intense, a little bit more blue to it than the pale aqua greenie color we've been looking at, a little bit more blue, aqua blue green pillar of stars. It looks like a pillar of dancing stars of millions and millions of dancing stars and it is very soon going to come in, into the water. It is going to come up from the bottom of the water and as it comes up from the bottom of the waters, there will also be another ray that meets it from the top that comes down. We won't be concentrating on what our RaShaLae bodies are doing by the time these transactions occur, because what we are going to do is continue coming back, where we are in this room, so we can finish the tones that will, you know, the quiet tones of the Rei-ah-VA-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO that will build the frequency field through those codes that will activate and allow the full anchoring of the An-Sha-TA-Sa passage.

This will allow for, in the Indigo host shield, the Aquari Indigo host shield, to allow for the bands within the Earth body, within our collective body on the Earth to be activated, to begin early activation of the REShaLA levels of the planetary surrogate host. That is, this will guarantee that success in the Gyrodome activations will occur. There is nothing that can be done once this is completed, and it will create for us and for this planet, an early activation of the healing deflector shields and those kind of things. So this is a big activation that is coming in. The last part we have to do of it is just do a few rounds of the Rei-ah-VA-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO mantra psonn. But first we are going to move back into the room here.

Now because we have the fire water crystal, the Aqualene Sun with us, we can simply inhale together and our RaShaLAes in here and then exhale together, and in that process standing together we have created an Aqualene Sun vehicle to Orb in and we can simply do one more inhale and hold, the exhale is going to be the jet propulsion that sends us from where we are down in the Shala-13 all the way back here, via the Atrium. We're gonna come up and over and back here really fast...[everyone exhales] and now we are going to go move all the way down from the place we ended up which was half way between the floor and the ceiling and move down together back into our physical bodies...

And as a collective they said only 3 rounds of this are needed but anybody that would like to sing this mantra as you go to sleep tonight or anything, any, any of it that you can do, you know, individually will assist in building the frequency. We are going to see by morning it will actually build into a chorus and you may actually hear choruses singing the song in your head or in your dreams because they are going to take over from there so we just have to do is 3 times, and I have to remember what the theme was. Oh, they just gave it to me. [A'sha starts humming]

OK, so if we can do 3, not too fast rounds this time, we can build it later during the Easter workshop. They are going to do a lot of that. So it's simply. I'll do it once and then I'll do it 3 times with you. OK, just so you can remember the tones if anybody forgot.

Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO
Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO
Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO
Rei-ha-VA'-ah Be With Me

So if we could do 3 out-loud of those and then we are done.
One and two and three:

Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO
Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO
Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO
Rei-ha-VA'-ah Be With Me

A little bit faster...

Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO
Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO
Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO
Rei-ha-VA'-ah Be With Me

And quite quickly...

Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO
Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO
Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO
Rei-ha-VA'-ah Be With Me and hold Mmmmmmmmm...

A-sh-alum-Ta' E'-ka' sha- deh'
A-sh-alum-Ta' E'-ka' sha- deh'
A-sh-alum-Ta' Jzsh-wa-DE
A-sh-alum-Ta' Jzsh-wa-DE

Good job guys. That was long, it was longer than I thought. But thank you for being with us during this. Now you can use your keys to the healing rooms just by intent, even if you forget what colors were they, they were heliotalic rainbow, whatever. You have with you now the keys in the right hand of the Aqualene Sun which is the keys to the An-Sha-TA-Sa passage, the Aquious matrix hub and our hub passages of the Ha'ah-TUr. You can use these to activate, to instantly call to, just by squeezing your right hand actually, you can bring up the crystal around your Orb you can bring, it will activate your Orb and it will also activate your fire water crystal. Alright, so just a bit of a squeeze will stimulate the crystals. They

will stay in the RaShaLae part of your body but they will have their physical equivalent, their actual chemical equivalent in the body cells. They are with you, and they are very, very useful.

If ever you feel in danger that anybody wants to grab you for your hand you can also move them, alright, just so you know, they don't have to stay there, but they are very handy to store in the chakra in the right hand. You can use them for all sorts of healing applications and those kind of things. We'll get more technologies with that. But whenever you want to go into the first level of Orbing, or Span, simply squeeze the right hand, like the fingers a little bit into the palm, just gently, and that will do the pop up.

The more you work with these techniques, the more you will feel the presence of these energy fields around you and with you, but remember the little right-handed trick. That becomes very handy once you get multiple layers of them going. If you have one cue that you can use to set them all in motion physically, because even if you are in the line of fire or trouble here or you are tired or exhausted or whatever, you can just remember the little; "what is it? just squeeze my hand" and it will do the whole thing even if you don't remember what layers of the field you are dealing with, right.

So, thank you for this, for being with us, for this 12 Tribes I Class 3 and we look forward to seeing you, maybe at Easter or in Peru. I think we're done and I know you are all exhausted. I apologize for the times never stay where I would like them to be, but we are trying for a framework of time. Thank you for staying late to be with us and for finishing this Journey with us, and we, there will be more to come on this, so. I'm done. I babble when I'm tired.

A'zah: "Good Job"

[Applause from the participants]

Thank you very much. Everybody please have a safe trip home, wherever home is, have a safe trip home and hope to see you. You can project here anytime you'd like to, even just remembering the 2nd floor Adashi-7 Temple. Peachy silver place, right, squeeze the right hand. It will get you there, the whole elevator thing and all of that will go but it is good to use these Journeys for a few months, like once a week to reinforce the RaShaLae body activations but you usually, you can use the cues, literally thinking I know where it is I want to go, squeeze the palm, bang. All of it happens, right. As long as you run it maybe once a week for about a month or two, and then same with [Journey] One, you can run One, like you can oscillate them, you know, spend one week doing um like the 1st one, then the 2nd one and go back to the 1st one the 2nd one, just to set the pattern again and then it eventually comes as quick as thought. You know, the physical cue anchors it in the physical body though. So that's why that was important too. So anyway, I'm done, I will stop. [Q directed to A'zah] Do you want to say anything?

A'zah: "Good job, well done & thank you"

A'sha: Good job, well done, thank you! Yes! Thank you for joining us.

12 Tribes Class Four

Transcript

April 21 & 22, 2007

Phoenix, AZ

12 Tribes – Class 4

Introduction & Lecture - A'sha

[Disk 1, Session 1]

I'm just saying "Hi..". So I have to use the mic, not so anybody here can hear me, but so the computer can hear me for the tapes, ok? All righty. First of all welcome and I think, is there still a few people missing or did they not show, or? [exchange with participant about someone's flight being delayed], oh no ... ok and that is just one person because one more just came in the door.

All righty, well the first...I have a question for you before we get started and the question is how many people were at the Easter workshop in this group? Ok so there is more that weren't, all righty. Now for the people who weren't at the Easter workshop or haven't heard about the Easter workshop, that is going to be another one of those "gotta have that one" because there is so much information given during that period that wrapped up a lot of things from RashaLAe Body anatomy to what the Tribes are doing, to what the drama is doing right now. One of the most significant things that was...information that was released during that workshop was about an event that took place on March 25th and to understand the significance of that requires the RashaLAe Body anatomy which you will get some of, you will get a crash course in that so you know your Rings from your Bands from all sorts of other parts that go with them because when you are doing technique here you will be using the RashaLAe. What are 12 Tribes Classes about is active hands-on RashaLAe Body activation. RashaLAe Bodies don't just activate because you wish them to or because you snap your fingers, well, eventually once you have all of the parts of the RashaLAe that go with your anatomy brought into activation you will then be able to just think it and it will activate at your will but at this point we are...each Class of the 12 Tribes is learning to do several techniques that involve very direct access to activating the RashaLAe Body layers.

This becomes very important now especially, because the drama has changed or it has escalated another step since March 25th in which a condition called Bardoah has occurred in the Core of the Sun. This means something different to the drama than what we were understanding before - we already knew that this Solar System was in trouble with the BeaST machine and the Threshold machine activations and the black hole technologies and all that stuff, most of us are probably tired of hearing about. But this last step in the escalation of the negative technologies on this Planet and in this Solar System has culminated in what is called compaction of the 3 Core Gates. These are referred to as the Prana Gates or the Prana Seed of a body.

Now a Prana Seed is part of the RashaLAe Body anatomy so you'll learn about your Prana Seed here and about how to activate it and ... Once we go through some of the anatomy, what has taken place in the Solar Body will be more understandable to you but in the meantime I want to give you kind of just an overview of what this particular Class is going to be and there is going to be a new level of technique introduced in this that is different or an upgrade from the first 3 Classes cause you are the 4th Class in the 12 Tribes and it has to do with the Solar Bardoah occurring.

Now a Bardoah is an experience that is, it is a natural experience under certain conditions when even for like a person's body or something, when a person dies there is a natural process of Bardoah and in simple terms Bardoah is the separation between the Seed atom level of the anatomy and the Prana Seed. And it is where the Prana Seed closes and can't open flow back to the Seed atom back to the Tauren and back to Source. So it is the beginning of the separation of what is called the Par-TE'-KEi Body Dark Matter Template from the Partikl Body that is the layers before it. And when a condition of Bardoah occurs there are natural ways for Bardoah to take place say in a person's body where the person is going to pass on and not take their body with them. There are also natural conditions that take place when a Star or a Planet goes into its Bardoah phase. What happens on a planetary level or star level is, there are 3 Core Gates that make up the Prana Seed of that Planet or Star body. When they compact it closes what is called the Eiron Point that is the point that connects the Prana Seed to the Seed atom and the things beyond it where it can generate its own energy and at that point of compaction the Par-TE'-KEi Dark Matter Template and the Outer Manifestation separate from each other

and it is only a matter of time before there is an acceleration that takes place in the Prana Seed once it is compacted and that on a star level leads to a Nova which is a space dust return, alright?

Now our sciences here have for a long time been theorizing that at some point our Sun would get to be an old star and it would eventually, you know go into Nova or you know explode. So that is not a new concept as far as science goes, the why's of it are new as far as what is being explained to us about how those conditions occur. Living Star Systems and Living Stars don't go through Nova. When science sees Novas happening out in the other Galaxies out in space when they see them with the telescopes and things, what they are seeing are the death of Stars and they know that but what they don't know is the only ones that die are the ones that have gone through their Bardoah experience and they have reached the end of the Bardoah phase which is the Nova phase. And that only occurs in planets that have died or stars that have died.

Where if you are a Living System if the Star System is a Living System if the Star is alive where it is still able to inhale and exhale to expand and contract its energy and circulate energy between its Manifest Matter Body, its Dark Matter Templates or the Par-TE'-KEi Bodies and the Partikl Bodies all the way back to the Light Seed, then it is a Living System and it simply will actually disappear and then come back out again. It continually re-births. You'll see a bit of what that cycle is because we've gone through, in some of the other workshops, for over a year now we have been working with understanding the Tauren and understanding the Starborn cycle.

And then there is something that occurs after you get to the creation of a Seed atom in the Starborn cycle that takes you into what is called the Lifeborn cycle.

And it is through there you start to understand the RashaLAe Body anatomy and you start to understand where the Prana Seed is, what this has to do with your anatomy. This would be the place that if you looked at your first Partikl from your first expression or individuation from Source and your Tauren Light Seed and then you have your Eukatharista Outer Bodies here. In-between those there are what are called the Dark Matter Templates—so the Par-TE'-KEi Templates—and that is the area in which your RashaLAe Body exists. So, the RashaLAe Body is the part of the anatomy that actually controls and directs, gives the directions to all of the outer anatomy. So if something is taking place in the Par-TE'-KEi Bodies—or the Dark Matter Template-- it will directly affect what occurs in the outside manifestation, be you a planet a star or a person.

When we work with RashaLAe Body we are beginning to activate certain levels of the RashaLAe Dark Matter Template in order to regenerate the ability in our own bodies to be able to do what is called 'Prana Exchange.' Prana Exchange is a natural process of breathing between the Outer Manifestation and the Dark Matter Template and the Core Partikl Templates and Source. So Prana Exchange is something that our bodies have not been able to do for a very long time because this planetary body has not been able to do it for a very long time nor has the solar body. It was the beginning of the end when certain conditions happened historically through the drama that we have been covering for the last 6 years, through the drama that began like 950 billion years ago and all of, you know the large drama.

It has culminated in...that was the beginning of the drama when our Matrix was seeded 950 billion years ago, then certain events took place 480 billion years ago and that began the process that lead up to what is occurring in our Solar System today. We will cover a bit of the history because, particularly with this group, there is some people who have heard some of this but a lot of you haven't and that is what I was feeling when I was up there, they are trying to give me things and introducing... every Tribes Class introduces a new block of material as well as having to keep the people in that 12 Tribes Class up on what the ones before them had learned. So it gets a bit challenging particularly if there is a lot of people that aren't sure of what the information is about.

The most important thing about 12 Tribes Classes for you on a personal level is you will begin to understand your anatomy of what is called your RashaLAe Body or your Dark Matter Templates in a way that will enable you to activate the ability of Prana Exchange within your bodies.

The ability of Prana Exchange is, in simple terms, it is a way of breathing that is normally an organic part of what an Eternal Life Body does but because of the mutation on this Planet, because of the mutation in the Core Gates of this Planet, because of the mutation in the Core Gates of the Solar body that governs this Solar System we have not been able to engage Prana Exchange for a very long time. When you, it is a simple exchange of an energy called Prana for - which is a back-flow to Source energy -to receive what is called Mana in return. Mana rejuvenates the Outer Manifestation from the Dark Matter Templates. So in the ability of turning back on our natural functions of Prana Exchange we are turning back on the Mana Flow. The Mana Flow is an electrical flow of energy – and this gets into, this is interesting because there is a lot of, I can feel there is a number of people who a lot of these words are going to be new to, oh boy.

We'll explain a bit about what Prana is, what Mana is what Eira is, because you have to understand a bit of these words so you don't get lost. If I'm losing anyone now just bear with me you'll understand more by the time we go through certain diagram sequences but at the same time if for the people who were at the Easter workshop I'm not going to go through it heavily cause it will take 3 days to cover that material like it did for the Easter workshop. So what I do suggest for people who really want to understand all of this even more, to really anchor the knowledge that you will get from this Class. If you haven't been at the Easter workshop, when that becomes available I do suggest that one, if there is any one that you are going to study that one will, that one is one that a new person can come...like even a new person to the work can come in with just a little bit of a Kathara module and sit through and get enough to understand some key things that are happening with themselves on this Planet and what is happening in this Solar System, so it is worth the investment on that one. That is why they gave it and they didn't put any pre-quals for that workshop, you know everybody could come if they wanted to I think on that one, right? [to Az] Yeah except for a Kathara module or something like that. Yeah.

So anyway, we will cover some of the material because every one of the Tribes Classes gets a bit of RashaLAe Body anatomy training so you know what we are talking about when we say RashaLAe Body so you will be able to tell the difference between that and your Crystal Body if you know Kathara 2-3 or if you've even seen it. There are all sorts of anatomy that go with the Eukatharista Body which is the body that pertains to the outer layers of manifestation. But behind that or within that what is the creating...the creation point for the Outer Eukatharista Bodies or the larger Outside Matter Bodies are what are called the RashaLAe HUB Bodies and these RashaLAe HUB Bodies are the Dark Matter Bodies. And they only call them 'dark,' they are not dark, they are very bright in fact but they call them dark because these are what science refers to here as Dark Matter which science theorizes is matter that exists but can't be seen, they can't see it so they call it 'dark.' But they know it exists because they can tell there is a Force creating an influence on things that can be seen, that can be observed. But there is some kind of Force that they have called, you know they refer to as Dark Matter, that they can't see but they can tell it exists because of its influence on bodies, stellar bodies and things that are manifest. So that is why we call it the Dark Matter Template, it isn't dark it is just as light and bright and even more so than your own Light Body structure, it is part of your Light Body structure. But from the outside of matter manifestation you can't see it. You can only see its influence.

So we are going closer and closer to the Core when we work with RashaLAe Body. We are moving from the Eukatharista Body, which is your Living Body of...Light Body structure all many 15 dimensional sets of structure of it, going into its HUB areas, into the RashaLAe. From the RashaLAe there are a couple of key things to understand. We've talked about for a long time about the Edons and about the 4 Domains. We have the Core Domain, the Inner Domain, the Middle Domain—which is referred to as the Edons—and the Outer Domain which is where our realities take place in what are called the Radon structures of the Light Body. We've, for a long time, been talking about reawakening our ability as Indigos, as Indigo children that carry the coding that can do this, to be able to go back and literally visit the Edon Domains out of which the Outer Domains came. In order to do that we need to understand a bit about what the RashaLAe Body is and also about what is taking place now on the Planet and in the Solar System because that affects how RashaLAe Body will activate or not. We have not been able to do Prana Exchange which is absolutely essential for RashaLAe Body activation or for Eukatharista Body activation.

We have the ability, certain people who walk the Planet, who are Indigos which would be Human with Indigos, with Indigo Cloister with also what are called the Aquari Codes which has to do with the Aquafereion Races that have to do with a place called Urtha. Urtha...we'll get into where Urtha is. Oh boy, I'm having to backtrack a lot here, I'm trying to feel the fields and feel where people are and trying to hit an average mean and boy this is going to be a challenge, this one, there is a lot of different, you know people have different layers of knowledge pertaining to this so I have to really find the words to put this comfortably for everyone. Anyway I think I'm going to redirect on that 'cause I'm giving too much detail and I'm going to lose people that don't know some of things I'm referring to. Hmm, let's start with: we are the 12 Tribes Class...

We are at 12 Tribes Class, 12 Tribes I. All right when we say there is 2 blocks of 12 Tribes Classes, there are the first year ones that are sets of 24, groups of 24 people were invited to participate in 12 Tribes I Classes and then that is called the Rashallah Councils, all right. The people who responded to that invitation, who decided, hmm maybe I'll take a 12 Tribes Class, maybe you know you responded early where you had your name put in on the lottery computer thing and wound up in one of the first classes. There are no accidents upstairs, let's say, there are accidents down here sometimes but upstairs what appears as random really isn't. The people who...we didn't select who is in what classes. That was left to the Beloveds and to your own Higher Levels of Consciousness, but here it was random pick, up there it was not as far as your own Higher Levels of Identity.

If you showed up for one of the Tribe I Classes, if your name was picked for one of those it implies certain things about your greater identity. It implies that you have first of all not only Indigo Coding but also Aquari Indigo Coding which means you are connected to a Race, a Kristiac Race called the Aquafereion. It also means that you carry the codes of what are called the Rashallah Council which is the Inner Council, ok. The Rashallah word corresponds to the Inner Domains Council or the Adonic Councils of what is called the Aquafereion Shield. Now the Aquafereion Shield is a large thing, all right. It is a large group of individuals who a very long time ago chose to incarnate in through a specialized hybrid form where they carried certain hybrid codes that go with a place called Urtha and also a place called the Aquious Matrix, which is another Kristiac Matrix in a different Eckasha system, which we'll show you where that is. So, if you ended up here in any of the 12, 12 Tribes I Classes it means you carry the codes of the Rashallah Councils. People who ended up in the random picks for the 2nd year of 12 Tribes, they are part of what are called the RashaLEa Councils which are the Edonic Councils that go with the Middle Domains. Now, these Councils have to do with a large group of individuals of Kristiac Beings who chose to incarnate as part of the Amenti Rescue Mission, who would incarnate in cycles at different times so they would be on the Planet to carry the Codes of the RashaLEa here. There is something called the Aquafereion Shield that together it is an energy field, that together this entire group of individuals that carry the RaSha Codes. They carry the RaSha Codes in order to activate this particular frequency.

A long, long time ago – and you'll see how long ago when we start a bit with the history there was a certain drama of the victim-victimizer game began and from that beginning there was a group of Kristiacs from the Parallel Adjacent Eckasha that are called the Aquious Matrix. They knew that there could be an early end or a very, very long way end point to that victim-victimizer drama. But they knew one way or another there would be an end point in that drama. They were in a position to assist at that point and contain a Fall Matrix to stop it from spreading to others, but that Fall Matrix had connected to ours already and we would have been quarantined with them and gone back as space dust. This was like 450 billion years ago—long, long time, way before the Original Sin Fall here and anything that took place in our Matrix. Now from that point it was decided by the Kristiac Aquious Matrix Races that – they talk about having the patience of Saints – they would wait and hopefully the Beings in our Ecka, and in our Matrix would be able to close what was a time-rip that linked that fallen Matrix into our Ecka. If they could close it, then this Matrix would not have fallen and it wouldn't have gone space dust either. So they gave us time instead of quarantining a Fall that had occurred in a different Matrix that happens to be our Parallel Eckasha Matrix. They allowed a period of healing, or a potential healing to occur but they knew that either that would be successful and this Matrix would become free from the time-rip that plugged into it from the fallen Matrix, or that fallen Matrix would cause eventually the Fall of this one, which is what occurred. This Matrix is falling, the 15 dimensional system here is going into its space dust return cycles but not all of it is going into Bardoah,

there is different stages, so I won't complicate that there. But this group of Kristiacs, I will just simply call them Kristiacs right now, that are from the Aquious Matrix they formed a co-operative with another Matrix and ours.

This is where we get the Krystal River Co-operative. It was a long-term evolutionary program that was designed to hopefully evolve out of danger this Matrix. That didn't occur but they had a contingency plan that if this Matrix was not able to evolve out from under the influence of the Fallen Matrix that had plugged into its Ecka, then there would be an escape valve for whatever was left of the life field here. An escape valve that would allow them to still be able to plug into a Kristiac Eternal Life evolution path, and that Eternal Life evolution path, there would be a point in time where certain conditions occurred in this Matrix and in this particular Solar System where something called the Aquafereion Shield would need to be activated to allow for that Host. When this system was going into its final Fall stage, if that Aquafereion Shield Host was activated, it would allow for the Aquious Matrix in our Parallel Adjacent Eckasha to use the strength of its energy to hold up whatever was left of the life field here that could still hold Kristiac so it didn't end up going into Black hole Fall and space dust return.

I'm simplifying a lot here, there is a lot of detail and there is a lot – there is a number of people here that really don't have a lot of the detail stuff. And that's ok you don't have to, there is no pre-qual, you have the qualifications or you wouldn't have been nudged to want to come, all right. So the fact that you are here, shows that maybe in this lifetime you haven't maybe even studied a whole lot of this work, but somewhere you did and somewhere you started from a different place than a lot of other people who incarnated on this Planet. That means you started out with the Aquafereion Codes.

There was a call put out and if you remember when we put out this stuff on 12 Tribes Classes we didn't know much about them either. We didn't know what they were or who they were for, we didn't, I don't even think we had the information on the Aquious Matrix yet. And it was just put out but there was an undercurrent, let's say a set of tones or encryptions that were put out under the little bit we did put out about it. And sight unseen, no itinerary, no idea of what I'm going to really learn here, hmm... I feel like I want to go there. That 'hmm, feel like I might want to go there and take that class,' is because you carry certain Codes that responded to the undercurrent tones that the Aquari send, right. One of the race lines from the Aquious Matrix that have been the Guardians of this whole project for a very long time are called the Aquari Races or the Bhendi-Aquari Races. And they put out a call for the awakening of the Aquafereion Shield because the state of that very long-ago drama is reaching its end state now.

We have been going through a lot of information step by step since 2000 AD once the recent SAC occurred. I'm not going to go through – I'm still analyzing, 'what did we do, when and exactly why we anchored this, where, why, that, then they did that, then we did this.' It has been like a ping-pong match since 2000. And it was even worse if you look back at the history, we keep getting more and more of the history lines filled in, it is like enough to – you can write a book just on the history. What is important is understanding I guess at this point, first of all where we are at this point. We are on a Planet that has not yet gone through compaction of its 3 Core Gates, alright. However, the Sun of which this Planet is a part of its Solar System has as from the 25th of March.

That was not something that happened on its own, it was done intentionally and they were aiming to get Earth as well, but because we already had, because of the work that the 12 Tribes Classes 1, 2 and 3 had done, they weren't able to force close the 3 Core Gates in Earth, they could only do it to the Solar Gates. So we still have the ability to do on this Planet what is called a 'Hosted Prana Exchange,' and the Host that will allow this Planet to temporarily breathe – it is like breathing on a respirator, on a life-support system alright. The life-support system that has the energy that has the Eternal Life cycle that can spare the energy and it is far enough away that it won't get taken down with this system but close enough where it can still help, is the Aquious Matrix. There is only one way the Aquious Matrix can anchor its frequencies into the 3 Core Gates of Earth in order to hold those Gates open so they can still do Prana Exchange so it can be restarted temporarily. And that is through the Aquafereion Shield, and that is the collective of people that exists on this Planet that have the ability to anchor and hold that frequency.

The Aquafereion Shield Contracts were decided a long, long, long time ago and there are certain calls that will be put out for you know...certain types of information like with very little detail or whatever. And you just get a feel like, hmm seems like I might be interested in that, well maybe, yeah, that kind of thing. That is how the Aquari Races will call, alright. They won't like call on the phone most times, they won't say "yo" and give you like hugely detailed itineraries, right. They are calling the Codes and if you have them, you tend to either trip over the information, run into it, run into someone who knew about it in order to help you get to where you needed to be that you didn't know you needed to be, that is how these groups have assembled. There has been work done by the first 3 groups, you know the first 3 Tribe Classes that...for everybody, all of us coming in to not knowing. I mean the first Tribe Class, I even didn't know what the Tribe Classes were about. It has all been on security clearance where in the first Class we found out part of what the Tribe Classes were about. We are activating the Aquafereion Shield, we are opening the Aquifers, was Class 1. 'What is an Aquifer?' was my first question. Oh boy, sometimes you have to be careful with what questions you ask because you get extremely detailed diagrams to explain them.

It was great. We've learned about Aquifers, we have learned about the vertical maps between Earth and Urtha. We have learned about the planes of existence that are up in our atmosphere and down below our feet going to Earth Core. This has been some of the most exiting information we have ever been given cause it is very, very much at home. Like what is happening in the Ozone layer? What is up there in the Van Allen radiation Belts? What are they? These things are not natural configurations. We are dealing with the most local maps we have been given as far as gates and things. There are Safe Zones that we can move through, we are learning to project in these classes where first you learn to – what did they say? They just introduced the concept of first you learn to glide, which is activating RashaLAe and getting your consciousness out and able to travel Safe Zone routes to certain places that we'll talk about. The next thing is learning – once you've been able to 'glide,' some people will be able to what is called 'slide.' Now 'sliding' is a lot, kind of like 'Sliders' TV show... kind of.

Sliding depends upon activation of a certain field on this Planet called the Gyrodome. The Gyrodome is the Host-field for the Aquious Matrix to be able to sustain this field while the other portions of this Planet and this Solar System and this Universal Time Matrix go into their Fall-cycle. 'Sliding' is an interesting concept and they just introduced this - it wasn't even in 12- Tribes 3, it was during the workshop for Easter – that first you glide, which are our projection journeys. Every one of the groups have gone on a projection journey to what are called the Adashi Temples. The Adashi Temples are on Urtha. Urtha is the Host Star in which this Planet resides, for those who don't know and yes that means, if you look up you are actually – imagine you were sitting some place say on the outer core of the Earth and you were looking up and it was all just energy so you are not like embedded in solids or liquids or anything down there but you are sitting on something inside of a larger body. Well Earth is sitting inside of a larger stellar body that is at a different Angular Rotation of Particle Spin. That place is called Universal Star Gate 3 Urtha.

Now Urtha was the host-system into which Earth was placed during the Amenti Rescue Mission 550 million years ago with the Fall of Tara. There is another host-system also called Sala, S a l a, Sala-4 which is USG-4 into which our Sun was hosted. They have a different relationship between Sala and our Sun, called Sol - not soul, s o u l, s o l – than we have with Urtha. It gets into a complicated structure as to how the Amenti Host actually had to be structured. How do you take fragments of an exploded star in Density-2 and host them down and put them in the right order and plug them into a Density-1 shield so they can re-evolve, right. So that is technicals you don't have to learn right now but we already are getting the diagrams on how that works too. But in that structure of the Amenti Rescue Mission we ended up with Earth being – it is actually the anchored rod, there was, the old ways of thinking before they realized that all of our planets appeared to be revolving around the Sun, there is a whole theory about everything revolving around the Earth. Well in a way they do, Earth is the anchoring rod, Earth placed inside of USG-3 Urtha because Sol passes in and out of its relationship with Sala and that is why Sol was able to be 'harmed' let's say, where Earth has been more protected because it always stays inside of its Host Star. The first place of Kristiac ascension available from this Planet – and it is much closer than anybody thought, is Urtha alright. Urtha, there is a set of Gates, the Core Gates that we have talked about, 3 Core Gates that make up the planetary Prana Seed. Earth has 3 Core Gates and so does Urtha have 3 Core

Gates and because Earth is a small sphere placed inside of the larger one that is Urtha, those...that core point for each of them is the same point. So it means Earth's Prana Gates connect into Urtha's Prana Gates. By beginning the process of re-activating Earth's Prana Gates we will be able to open the Gates to Urtha and that is the one Krystal Spiral ascension path out of here at this point because of the damage that has been done to Earth's Templar.

There is a long history, and a short history too, as far as short being what just happened in the last say million years or half million years, 500,000 years. It involves the Atlantian Holocaust, the Lemurian Holocaust, all of those things that were in the Voyagers book were connected, they were part of this large drama that, at its core, had to do with this Fall of what is called the Bourgha Matrix. We'll talk a little bit about that too.

I'm trying to give you, right now this is kind of like the [laughs] disorientation ... no orientation, then we'll go into the first set where I will show you some graphs and go through key-points of the history and then show you on the Ecka maps where these Matrices are involved, where they exist, where we are, where the Aquious Matrix is, where the Wesa Matrix is. Remember we've talked about the Wesedeks and Wesedraks, we have been talking about that for a long time, so I think most people have at least heard of them and their Black hole Fall System. So you'll see who we're dealing with, who have been assisting our Matrix with its Kristiac ascension potential through the Krystal River frequencies or the Krystal River Co-operative and how the Krystal River frequencies that were anchored during FOL I believe, right after that wasn't it [to Az]? Yeah, right after FOL we anchored what was called the Krystal River Flow and that is the power of 3 Eckashas, alright. Meaning, we have our little Ecka-Veca systems inside of an Eckasha and we have our Eckasha system. Now Eckashas can't fall, the stuff within them can fall to space dust return, but Eckashas are eternal.

So none of the Eckashas fell but our Parallel Eckasha...its Ecka-Veca system was where the trouble started 480 billion years ago with a group called the Borenthasalas, alright. They ended up becoming the fallen Bourgha Matrix. Their Eckasha didn't fall either. Our Parallel Eckasha didn't but the Ecka-Veca system within it did and that is the system that because it was in our Parallel Eckasha, they had direct access to our Ecka and they plugged in to our system here attempting to fulfill their prime objective which was assimilation or eating. Because once they fell into Black hole status, which means they are not longer able, a system is no longer able to generate its own life-force currents and it will eventually hit its Bardoah stage where its Prana Seed closes and that initiates the separation of the Par-TE'-KEi Template and that will lead to Nova of the system. In order to stop that natural Bardoah process from occurring they have been trying to eat frequency from other systems to keep their Prana Gates moving alright.

So all of this started a very long time ago, all of it is going to end at this point with an early Bardoah of our Solar Gates, which means there is a very limited path of ascension that is going to be available out of here. It was already limited from what had occurred that we have been talking about for the last 2 years really, with the BeaST machine activation and the Threshold machine activations but this last thing that has occurred with the compaction of the Solar Gates it just rushes, it expedites what has been taking place. We were going to before in 2047, between 2047 and 2051 when Urtha is going to do a natural Starfire which means it is going to pull back in to its Middle Domains and literally disappear and if Earth is out here and it can't Starfire anymore because of its grid damage and its host support goes through its natural Starfire, that is not going to leave Earth in too great a position. In fact it would fall, literally out of the Solar System when that occurs, it would devastate the Solar System. So that was always known that there would be a Starfire point, if there was enough grid damage here it would come early but the Aquari groups have been helping us and the Urtha groups have been helping us to know how to hold a certain host frequency here that will allow this Earth to survive Urtha's Starfire. And that had to do with activating what is called the Aurora 4 program of the Gyrodome which creates a field, an energy field that is a replica field of part of Earth and part of Urtha that when Urtha goes, as long as that field—Gyrodome field—sustains, and it is like a 3 dimensional reality structure. As long as that sustains, the Earth body or what is left of it that can hold the Gyrodome is not going to go through, is not going to go to instant space dust cause that is what would normally happen if a host planet like that or star like that did its natural Starfire and it had a dying hosted planet in its core. When it went it would pull it with it as soon as the dying planet was not able to run the frequencies of Starfire to do a full Edonic return, it would simply explode and do a very fast Bardoah and Nova really fast, except, I don't think Planets

Nova they do something a little bit different, Stars Nova. So that was already foreseen with the creation of the Amenti Rescue Mission 550 million years ago. So those things were accounted for and they were...the Kristiac Races knew that there were things to do and we know that when certain times came, certain things had to be activated to make sure that the best case scenario could occur. So one of the things that we have been assisting them working on before the Solar Gate problem came up, was Urtha is going to Starfire and that means we have to activate the Gyrodome so Earth can survive Urtha's Starfire and, you know, still hold. So we have been working on the Starfire Mission which means preparing for when that Starfire period occurs – now that's between 2047 and 2051, that is still there as far as Urtha will Starfire. Earth still needs to be prepared for that Starfire in order to survive it and it will. In fact it's looking really good because there were certain things that we weren't going to have to do until 2047—fully activate the Gyrodome or the 4 Aurora-4 platforms of the Gyrodome. These weren't going to need...they weren't going to be needed to fully activate the Gyrodome Host Field, 3 dimensional spherical slide space – that is a slide space were you can slide into and you are in a different reality but it is the same reality but it is a little different and it is Kristiac and it's a Host Field, right.

Anyway... this is hard because I'm trying, I'm telepathically feeling you, not reading anybody's mind but feeling you out and it is getting a little better...[laughing] before following the wave, anyway. I will keep talking until I hit a certain point, then I will be able to go into the more technical stuff on the graphs. It is almost like a little bit of it for each person to get this little bit that little bit and there will be a common "aha got enough" where a common frequency will be hit, so I need to speak with you this way which is a bit like ok let's stop there and go here until I find that common mean of frequency alright. There is like an average mean of frequency that for all of us to be able to understand and move together as a group cause that is what we need to do, we need to move together as a group through what the techniques will be. Some of the techniques will be fun. We will journey to Urtha, some of you, if you were at Easter you have done that once.

There is a particular Journey to Adashi-7 Temple that runs a carrier wave that will allow you a level of supported RashaLae Body activation that you can actually move through the Aurora platforms into direct meeting with those from Urtha by going to Urtha at a meeting zone called the Adashi-7 Temple. So there is some interesting things to do once we get through some of the technicals. This is going to be a really interesting because I was hoping, they have given me a new block of information that I'm supposed to introduce too, it's like the new information after the last workshop and there is at least half of the group here that doesn't even know that much. So this is going to be interesting for me to try to do this, right, ok. Well what I think I have to do is ask the people who were at the Easter workshop to bear with me when I have to go through some of the things you have already heard because the people here haven't already heard it. It will probably be in a little different order as they often do to try to cater to the average mean of understanding of the group. But, anyway we are... I think I'm going to start someplace here. I'm going to put something up.

Alright, is there anybody here that hasn't seen the Ecka maps of the God World Gates ever?... Yes!... Oh no... one, oh dear. Ok we'll start there then. I'm just going to run this. I call it my orientation set. This is like the beginning of the graphs to show, I was hoping to not have to use too many graphs but this is going to be a heavy graph one. In a nutshell we are getting ready to journey tonight, we need to run, even if you have run it during Easter, we need to do the Journey-1 to get out to the Adashi-7 Temples. Now, to understand what a journey is, there is a bunch of information that people who aren't familiar with this information are going to need so you have a clue as to, what is Adashi? Where is it? What does it have to do with anything? So you know what we are talking about. That will be filled in more as we go into more detailed stuff later, but this night you need to run the carrier wave journey.

That is for this group, you will have your official meetings with your Aquafereion which are part Human, part Aquari. They live on Urtha and you will meet your Advisor. They are actually first your Greeter and later if you like them they will be your Advisor which is the one you can go to at any time. Once you got to the Temple once, you can go any time, it opens the RashaLae path in your own RashaLae Body. It allows that to open so you can journey there anytime after you take the first Journey. Now there are various journeys, each Class will have a journey but the first Journey that was given is the one that carries the carrier wave that will allow for the RashaLae Body activation. This is literally like you get to first

glide, which is not take your body yet but take your consciousness in your RashaLae Body out to...through the atmosphere to a certain level of our atmosphere here that corresponds directly at a different ARPS with part of the body of Urtha and there are Temples there and there are Greeting Temples.

Urtha has been a Host Star for a very, very long time. It has held Earth since the Fall of Tara and the Amenti Rescue Mission which is 550 million years. So these guys are pretty good in what they do as far as helping Kristiac Races to, like hold their Kristiac evolutionary potential and to help places like this and the people on them get through troubled times which our Planet is going through and our Sun is going through. So these guys are really good to have as friends. They are Kristiac Races completely but you will be able to go the Adashi-7 Temple, it is the only one that is open. This is has to do with what are called Spanner Gates.

Spanner Gates open between Earth and Urtha, there are 12 of them but only 1 is capable of opening at this point and that is Spanner-7. It is connected to Arc-7 which is located in Mesa and there is also several other gates like Shala-13 Core Gate connected into this area. This is why we come here, where we come to Arizona because it is directly connected to the Gate systems. The Spanner Gates you are learning to 'span' in 12 Tribes Classes, you are learning to activate certain parts of your RashaLae anatomy that are called the spans that allow you to activate in, first your Dark Matter Template and then the rest of your fields. The particular codes that will allow you to, eventually allow your physical body to pass to Urtha, so you will end up being able to leave a Falling System. It is like, kind of like the eject button for...if you were on an airplane and someone shot down your airplane and you knew it was going down and you had a parachute and a little red button to push that make you bounce out of the seat out the top of your plane, I'm using a very, very simple analogy. The activation of the spans of the RashaLae Body are kind of like that, where it is not going to bounce you out immediately, we are going to still be here for a while. The whole collective Indigo Shield is still going to be here for a while so is the Planet but it will allow you to activate the parachute and this parachute allows you to float up instead of down and you get to actually go the point where you can visit the physical domains of Urtha.

Just like Earth is a 3 dimensional system with physicality, so is Urtha. It is just invisible to us here because of the ARPS. When we look up in our atmosphere, it appears, you know there is our atmosphere and then there is outer space, we are seeing a certain degree of matter and space that exists at a certain ARPS. Urtha, we are actually inside of the Star Urtha, so we are actually as if we were coming up, it is as if we were Inner Earth, we are not really Inner Earth but - that is a whole different classification on the Ecka maps to use that term preciously, but our Earth is inside of the larger Star, Urtha. Urtha has a surface, it is much bigger, Urtha Star is much bigger than this small planet that we have and it has plants and trees and people and animals and no bugs... [laughing]. It really doesn't have bugs like the biting type bugs and those kinds of things, they don't exist in that environment, they can't tolerate the radiation level. It has a higher radiation level than here and this is one of the things why they can't just like open the Gates and say 'run, come on in guys,' you know 'your planet is falling, don't worry we, you got ours,' right.

Right now without RashaLae Body activation our bodies couldn't tolerate and transmute what is the natural radiation levels of a Star like Urtha. So in RashaLae Body activation we are progressively allowing our body to activate latent things or dormant things in the DNA that will allow the body to first of all transmute more of the frequencies of the reversed kind that are coming from this Planet and from this Sun now and progressively allow us to become immune where we will naturally get back some of our RashaLae Body field capacities that go with the natural environment of Urtha and there are...

The people from Urtha can't come here because this is a lower frequency level because we are smaller and this is a damage planet, it has like a sub-harmonic spectrum of the 15 dimensional structure whereas Urtha has its full harmonic structure. So it is the difference between learning to run in your body the sub-harmonics that are the frequencies that this matter base is built on and graduating to where you can play the symphony of the full harmonics that Urtha is built on.

So we are going to Journey, we are going to do certain RashaLAe Body activations and that will allow us to begin to journey to the Adashi Temple-7 the one that is open through Spanner-7 right now. You have within your own body, your RashaLAe Body structure things called spans and those spans connect to or are the means by which you would be able to pass through a Spanner Gate between Earth and Urtha.

Spanner Gates are natural, they are something that occur organically within a host situation such as Earth and Urtha. So it is not as if you have, it is something tacked on to your anatomy or anything it is something you already have with you, and it is just a matter of – these are core activations. Core Breathing is Prana Breathing. For example, RashaLAe Body activation is what allows you to re-start the ability to do natural Prana Breathing and that is breathing spectrums from the Dark Light spectrum as well. And again Dark Light is just because you don't see it here at this ARPS, it is not that it is 'dark,' not that it is of the dark side not that it is negative and not that it is invisible either, it is just invisible from here.

So, now I know why they want to do the Journey tonight... usually in a 12 Tribes Class, what they have been having us do with the first 3 is the first day we talk about certain things and gets us to where we do what is called an Elemental Master Command Cloud-Walkers Stand, alright. This is an activation, it is called an activation of a 'Ring.' There are Rings in the RashaLAe Body, both our own bodies and in Urtha's bodies and in the body of the Aquafereion Shield, alright. So each 12 Tribes Class is activating one of the Rings. There are a set of 15 Rings of the Rashallah which would be the Inner Councils right. So Tribe-1 Class activated Ring-1, Tribe-2 Ring-2, etc. This one will activate Ring-4 right. Usually what they have been having us do is...we'll get through that stuff so you understand what they are and you see the diagrams that goes with that so you understand when we do the Stand what it is about and what we are activating and know what activating the Rings is about and then you'll also know what activating the Bands between them or the Spans are about. This Class they said they need to do the Journey tonight. I said 'to do the Journey tonight, I said I've got to get them through 4 different Classes worth of material, right.' There is certain things you need to know before you can do a certain technique right that help you to understand what the technique is about right. And they said 'no, they need to do the Journey,' so they are going to have me show you, usually what I don't show onto the end of like 3 different blocks of educational graphology so we can all do this Journey this evening and it is the carrier wave Journey and even if you have done it before at the other workshop that you have done with the group, or even if you had a copy of it from somebody from that group that gave it to you, you need to run it with the group because it generates enough frequency to actually get you up there.

But you are going to journey tonight and you will meet your Advisors tonight. Those of you who have already met – you don't have to take them on as Advisors they'll just be Greeters at this point. They are called Aquafereion Greeters, they are part Human and part Aquari they are very lovely people and they will meet you at this Temple called the Adashi-7 Temple and what is called Ring-1, it is like Floor-1 of the Adashi-7 Temple alright. We are already up to, we've gone to Floor-2 in 12 Tribes 3 Class and in this Class by tomorrow we are going to be able to go into what is called Floor-3 of the Adashi Temple. It is going to be interesting getting us there, you don't have to do 2 but 1 was the key, the Access Key Journey which is where there was a carrier wave and this is why they have us run this, there was a live recording done when it was first done. It was first done not in 12 Tribes 1 Class, they initiated the activation. It took from 12 Tribes 1 Class until the time of the 12 Tribes 2 Class for that initiation to go through activation and consummation when the Ring could open so the first Journey, the Ring-1 Journey could take place. So 12 Tribes 2 Class got to take 12 Tribes 1 Journey and it works that way all the way up. You will be activating Ring-4 in the techniques that you do here but you won't be able to go on Journey-4 yet, you will be going on Journey-3. You will be the first group to go to the 3rd Floor of the Adashi-7 Temple.

Each of the Floors or Rings of the Adashi Temples have, they have massive learning centers and healing centers attached to them. These are physical places, they are physical places that exist within a structure – remember there are 12 technically but there is only 1 Temple that is activating which is Adashi-7 because of the Spanner-7 connection. They are Crystal Temples, Selenite Crystal Temples and they are part of the middle mantle of Urtha. They are physical structures that are part of the middle mantle of Urtha and by doing the Journeys – the Journeys are very mathematical,

they are drawn directly from the maps that you will see that start out as spherical maps that then become vertical maps going from the Core up. You will be able to go through from Earth to Urtha past what are called Hibernation Zones which are negative zones that don't belong in there that are controlled by some very unsavory Beings. And most people that try to project or glide get stuck in the Hibernation Zones or get trapped by them. Using the technologies of the Journeys that they are giving us we are able to hop. There are 4 platforms. They call them the Aurora platforms that are...they run Kristiac frequency that have been set by the Aquafereion people of Urtha and they are Safe Zones that can get you through where you can actually glide through so you can go to the Adashi Temples.

The Adashi Temples were our heritage on this Planet. They were always supposed to...we were supposed to have...the life fields here were supposed to be able to have open connection between Earth and Urtha in the evolutionary hosting of Earth. But because of the way the drama progressed here with the Fallen Angelics coming in and doing all sorts of things like the BeaST machine and the Threshold machine, progressively we were, that heritage was taken away from us where we could have open access and you know we were supposed to know these people, they were supposed to know us. They weren't supposed to have to incarnate themselves down here and have their memory wiped out and can't even remember that they are Aquafereion. If you got the call for a 12 Tribes Class that about means what your state was, you incarnated from there, you incarnated from Urtha as part of a Mission.

And you don't have to believe me, you know some people may say, 'oh I just decided I wanted to come to the Class you know and that weirds me out.' [laughs] You don't have to take that, it is just what they have explained about the call that came out for, you know Aqua coded people for the 12 Tribes Classes, but it means that you did, that you have incarnated, you know from other places too but you incarnated from Urtha as a Tri-Matrix Race. That means you have the Codes of 3 Eckashas in your system, not just 1 Eckasha Ecka-Veca system, you have the Codes that go with the Aquious Matrix, you have the Codes that go with this Matrix and you would have the Codes that go with another Matrix called the WesaLA Matrix.

The WesaLA Matrix was another Ecka- Veca system in an Eckasha, the WesaLA Eckasha that was Kristiac, part of its Ecka-Veca fell and that is where we got the Wesedraks and the Wesedeks alright. But its whole thing didn't fall, it still has its Core Ecka but its Eckasha never fell. So we have the WesaLA Matrix, we have the Aquious Matrix and they are both Kristiac in their Eckasha levels and we have our Matrix and they didn't give the name of that yet for some reason, they just call us the EtorA- AdorA system alright. We are on the EtorA side of the EtorA-AdorA system for those who have not heard those words before, oh help me, oh dear. Hmm, yes it is like trying to teach calculus in 4th grade... [laughing]. It is...there's just so many words that go with this information, it doesn't matter if you don't know a lot of the things that I say, you'll at least get part of what I say during the 12 Tribes Classes.

There is an instinct you have if you are here, you'll take from it, from the knowledge that I'm able to convey to you what is most pertinent to you. And one of the most important things that unites everyone regardless of whether you have studied tons of this material or none of it at all, hardly at all in this life, is that you all have in common that you do have the Aquari Codes or you wouldn't have been nudged to come to one of the 12 Tribes meetings. You all have in common that that means you are part of a team and that doesn't mean you have to be but it means you incarnated to be and it is up to you what to do with that information, you can take it or leave it. But it means you have a family that even if you don't want them they still love you... [laughing]. And that family would be the Aquafereion Races of Urtha and that family are calling us Home now to show us what it is we incarnated to do here because, in a nutshell... The problem with this Planet and the problems that it is facing and now facing more quickly because of the problems with the Sun, there is one hope for the life fields here and that hope was set a long time ago as far as the Aquafereion Host.

The Aquafereion Host is the Aquafereion Shield of people who incarnated here from Urtha that carry the codes that allow for the Aquious Matrix to anchor in to this system to support this system while the rest of this system is falling and not able to generate its own currents anymore. And it means that you are part of, for being here it means that you are part of a family of Consciousness and a Race family on Urtha that incarnated to hold the Host. If it weren't for this family

being on Earth, Earth would now be going into full Black hole Fall. It is the Aquafereion Shield and the people who make it up that stand between, the difference between Earth being able to be put on a respirator so it has a chance of breathing for a while longer and has a chance of getting the life field from here, as Earth does fall cause Earth itself will fall eventually and go into Black hole status, but to get the life field out and give them time where they can be evacuated out to a safe place so they will still have the ability to evolve in a Kristiac direction where they will still have the ability of Krystal Spiral evolution and the first place they need to get out to is Urtha because it is the closest. They are not going to get out over night. They are not going to get out by 2047 either alright.

Now Urtha will come back after it Starfires but there is a period where there is the Host Field called the Aurora 4 Field or the Gyrodome Field will hold the imprint of Urtha combined with the imprint of Earth. They will keep this Earth stable and its systems stable while a current that is like the respirator tube coming from the Aquious Matrix will plug into the Core Prana Seed of Earth and assist it in breathing, just like a respirator would assist your lungs in breathing when they weren't capable of doing that on their own anymore. It will allow that to occur long enough through... Urtha is going to Starfire, so there is only a short period of time that we have while we can still go and visit Urtha directly. They'll teach us what to do after Starfire, but between now and 2047 is the only time because Earth is going to Starfire. It is going to go off for a while. It is not going to be here, it is not going to go in and then back out in 2 seconds. Earth is going to be sustained by the Aurora Field, the Aurora 4 Field and that is going to be sustained – the only way it can be sustained is from the frequencies being given it by the Aquious Matrix which is the Parallel Adjacent Eckasha right, it is their Ecka-Veca and Eckasha system.

So without the Aquious Matrix we would not be able to have the Aurora 4 Field. Without the Aurora 4 Field Earth would go into Black hole Fall. It would go into now at this point just like the Solar Gates, it would go into Prana Seed compaction and that would mean nobody gets out of here alright. It means everyone and every life field from every bug, every tree, every life field that is incarnate on Earth now would be trapped in Black hole Fall cycle and that was it. There would be no Stairway left to Heaven, not even through the HUBs, so what we are holding here is the potential, the ability to have the Aurora 4 Field or the Gyrodome Field activated to support Earth after the time or during the time, during and after the time of Urtha's Starfire.

And in order for that to be able to work we have the frequencies coming, beginning with the Krystal River frequencies coming from the Aquious Matrix. The Krystal River frequencies are like a beam of frequency and that was anchored during FOL 07, January 07 where it was the beginning of the Aquafereion Host frequencies. First the Krystal River frequencies had to come in, they are the Krystal Spiral frequencies braided together of 3 Eckashas. We have ours, our natural Eckasha system plus the WesaLA Eckasha system and the Aquious Eckasha system. Braiding their 3 full on Kristiac Krystal Spiral currents together to make the power of 3 Eckashas, ok that was the first thing that was anchored. After that I believe we anchored the... what was that, the Arc of Aquari. The Arc of Aquari, that was from the Outer Domains of the Aquious Eckasha Matrix. Another line of frequency coming in, that I believe we did during 12 Tribes 2 Class, was it? I think. And the next one that they have brought in, our, what are they called? The Aqualene Transmission, alright. Now the Aqualene Transmission was another set of currents that came from the HUB or Inner Domains of the Aquious Matrix and the HUBs of our Matrix which are the Ha'ah-TUr HUBs blending those together into the other 2 currents that are already there, the braided 3 and then the Arc of Aquari from the Outer Domains, so we have now what is running the Aqualene Transmission.

This is a huge current, Eckasha level you know, 3 Eckashas put together plus their HUB currents, their Inner Core currents supporting the Host of this Field. This was a plan set a long, long time ago when the original Fall of our Parallel Eckasha's Ecka-Veca system occurred and this is the end cycle of the end game in this victim-victimizer drama. It is a good thing in that regard but it is also a big thing. So we have these currents that are activating, we have the Krystal River current that was then expanded to include the Arc of Aquari currents that was then expanded to include the Aqualene Transmission. They are the frequencies that are necessary to be able to hold and sustain the Aurora 4 Field for Earth so that Earth can survive Urtha's Starfire alright. Starfire is a natural process and Urtha is going into that

process. We were going to need to activate in 2047 or preparing for 2047 the Aqualene Transmission, we were going to begin its initial small activation of its first level currents in Peru in May until the Solar Gate thing happened. With compaction of the Solar Gates it means that the Sun is going to start emitting very strange radiation bursts. Now this doesn't necessarily mean right away we are going start seeing stuff fly off the Sun. They said the first - they are gamma ray bursts that if they weren't tempered we would have less than 50 years on this Planet and anything alive it would be fried. Now this is information that science knows nothing about to my knowledge, if they do they are not telling anybody but they probably don't because the science doesn't know about the Core Gates when they compact, you know this science here. So if it weren't for the early activation of the Gyrodome Aurora 4 Field which we do have the ability to do instead of waiting till 2047 if we do that now it will allow a transmutation field to form in the atmosphere of Earth and also around the outer atmosphere of the Sun which means whatever is being released – they call them Ring Waves start to periodically burst out from the Core of the Sun once its Prana Gates compact, that is where its Bardoah starts.

Those Ring Waves would send gamma ray bursts into our Solar System from the Sun but if you can put a screen around the sphere that is the Sun that can transmute some of that, it will stop those bursts from reaching anything outside of the Solar Field and that is part of the thing that can be done with the Aurora 4 Field because Sala which was USG-4 – remember Urtha and Sala are both hosted Earth and our Sun, Sol. Sala can run the transmutation field if Earth and Urtha can activate the Aurora 4 Field. So it is the difference between up to 50 years tops before we all get radiation poisoning down here or up to 500 to a 1000 years before Solar Bardoah phase finishes which is the phase where it is like releasing its gamma bursts progressively and then at a certain point when the Bardoah phase finishes is when Nova happens. What they've basically said is because of what occurred on the 25th of March that instead of having 3 billion years left in this Solar System on the Solar Seed atom as far as how much energy it still had left even if it fell Black hole Status, that 3 billion years left of potential evolution isn't there anymore because Bardoah cycle has been entered and the Sun has about 500 to a 1000 years tops even with the Aurora Field before it Novas. Now I can't verify this with science. They probably think I'm an absolute lunatic talking about this, but they are getting, the Beloveds are being very serious about this, they are not trying to frighten us but they are trying to let us know that it is not a sci-fi movie but it could be because we are literally much closer to that scenario that science has worried about and theorized about for generations to come—we may have to deal with the Sun Nova-ing.

Well, 500 to a 1000 years, yes it is still not our generation and this generation but there is things that this generation can do to buy this Planet and this Solar System that 500 to a 1000 years cause otherwise the Nova Point is not going to matter because the radiation level that the Sun is going to send out is going to destroy any biological life forms here within 50 years, is what the Beloveds have said. Again I can't verify that myself, I just pass on and teach what they have taught me. Do I believe it? Yeah, I've seen enough of what has been going on with this drama and I remember enough historically of my own incarnational places in space-time. Yeah I do believe they are serious. Now, we will be able to in activating our RashaLAe Bodies we will collectively also assist in creating RashaLAe Body activation of the Aquafereion Shield alright. The Aquafereion Shield is the one thing that is anchored on Earth that has the ability to hold the Host of the Aqualene Transmission alright. If it weren't for the people that bear those Codes as a collective on Earth - not just on Urtha, Urtha is fine but Earth would not be fine. Earth and Sol, there would not be a protection field here.

The Aquafereion Shield and the people who make it up by activating their RashaLAe Bodies collectively activate the Aquafereion Shield RashaLAe Body which collectively can anchor the Aqualene Transmission which will create an activation of the Aurora 4 Field. So we will literally be the holders of the Host on this Planet. And it is not just this one little class or that one class, it is the whole team. You have 2 main teams but just...it is almost like every person that shows up for one of the 12 Tribe Classes right, they represent a huge collective themselves. So if you are here it means that you have Contracts with a several thousand other people at least, each one of you. It doesn't mean you are going out and find them but you are connected to them and you are their head, leader right as far as the Mission, whatever part of the Mission that you have. These are like the Councils, like say you and Council meetings of the Aquafereion Shield people so each class...eventually we are going to bring all the 12-Tirbes I Classes together, we're hoping. And that would be great if like at the end right after 12 Tribes 12 and than bring you all together and that is like 288 people

and do a major Stand which would be really neat. Yeah, and there is going to be a time for that. And then there is the second wave of 12 Tribes Classes that have up to 48 people in them. So [laughs] we're going to need a stadium if we are ever going to do a Stand with everybody and if every one of those had at least a thousand people that they are directly connected to genetically who are also Aquari coded. They wouldn't have as high Aquari coding as much Aquari coding as you would so it means you would be able to run the Aqualene Transmission frequencies more fully, like more fully harmonic compared to a smaller harmonic run from the other people that would be in your team. I don't know what they call the teams yet but I think there is a word for them, I kind of get nudged on that one, there is a word for that, ok.

So we are part of a Mission that is so big at this point that it is almost mind-blowing. I really wish that I could be in any one of your seats and listening to any one of them come down and speak it and I'm sure my Beloved feels the same. This material, it is not easy as far as technicals and in fact technicals are off the charts. They are not even, you know, we don't have to have all of the technicals. We just need to understand enough technicals to know the basics of what we are moving through. You know we can deal with the technicals once we get to Urtha. Let's go to the libraries there where you can do that 3D hologram thing where you get to watch it from every angle, we'll learn it that way instead of the graphs we have been working with. But for now the RashaLAe Body activation is the way for a person to be able to anchor their own level of the Aqualene Transmissions that will be running from Urtha. If you can't activate them you'll be running the frequencies that Earth alone is running alright. So it gives you, first of all, the protection abilities, the RashaLAe Body activation of your own RashaLAe Body will allow you to progressively build the frequencies that would transmute any of the Bardoah rays coming off the Sun, ok they are a type of gamma ray, they said they are a type of gamma rays. It will also, because there is a collective of us on the Planet that are capable of holding the Host here, it will enable the Beloveds from Urtha to activate the Urtha-Sala connection in order to put a Buffer Field through the frequencies running around the Corona of the Sun. You'll still see the Corona, it is not going to change anything that you can see from the Sun but what it will do is absorb the gamma burst, the Bardoah bursts at least some of them.

They did say the first one is due, the first Bardoah burst let's call them, will be due in Spring of 2008. And I believe they cycle one every year for a couple of years and I'm sure – they didn't give me the whole thing on it but for a couple years it would be just one major burst a year and then they start to cycle faster and faster and faster. And that is why, you might not notice it for the first couple of years but by the time you get to 10 years down the road everything is frying, you know with the frequencies coming off.

So with what you are part of by being in a 12 Tribes Class and you don't, there is no obligation to it, you don't have to because somebody said you called, yeah, yeah you are called, the Aquari are calling, the Kristiacs are calling but it is up to you what to do with it. But you are part of a team that is commissioned and has been for a long time commissioned to hold the Host on this Planet so the Kristiac evolution can remain and at this point it's down to the difference between - for the life fields here, between 50 years and 500 to 1000 years. So it is because, you are part of a big family and a big mission and this is why at this point the Journeys become so important because there is so much information here and everybody has such a long history of their own incarnations and understanding themselves.

There is no way we could in these type, any type of workshop we can give here, give you the information you are going to need to walk through what this team on this Planet is walking through. And that is why if we can get out individually, you know get a group out and then individuals can make their own relationship with, you'll meet a Greeter and the Greeter will – if you like the Greeter and if you're comfortable with that person and they are chosen for a certain reason. You know you have some incarnational direct connection to the Greeters that you will meet, and if you are comfortable with them they will serve as your Advisor whenever you want one. Not that they are going to tell you what to do but they are someone you can turn to at any time they are obliged and have taken an oath to be available for you personally alright. You can talk about dumb little stuff, you can talk about big scary stuff but it is having a Kristiac Advisor that will give you – it is a relationship that you'll meet them, you know tonight and from then you have a friend. You know, someone who does care about your evolution, who sees things and understands things that your body will never be big enough to hold down here, and is willing to assist you, you know and help you find the information you need, help you

through things that are, you know emotional body stuff that might be scary or frightening, you will be able to get your own education.

Now each person in the Journey that we'll do tonight gets, well first meet a Greeter, and the Greeter will then – the Greeter becomes the Advisor later, like after when you go home. And you have to ask for them, they won't bother you. You have to like kind of like project up or glide up to the Adashi Temple and say 'hello...remember me?' [laughter] 'Incoming, right.' When they see that they go "ah, we got one incoming." "That is you, Joe. You go out to meet that one." "She is yours, she is the one you're assigned to." I try to see it from their perspective but you will have that but in this particular Journey, if you haven't done it before you will first go to the Adashi-7 Temple and meet the Greeter and that Greeter will then take you to meet your Trainer. Now a Trainer isn't like an animal trainer, not like a lion tamer it is not that kind of thing at all.

The Trainer is more like a professor, the Trainers are of the Bhendi-Aquari Races alright where the Greeters are of the Aquaferion Races which are part Bhendi-Aquari and part Angelic Human from Earth or Angelic Human and Human-Indigo Cloister from Earth so they are more closely human as we know ourselves to be here as far as the Greeters go. The Bhendi Races that are the Trainers they are like walking encyclopedias when it comes to the technicals. They will train you like on heavy technical stuff that is why you are being invited to the Adashi Temples. You are given a Greeter and somebody that can just be your Adviser and someone to chat with and hang out with and say 'ok what do I do with that?' And then if you want formal education and you want to learn about 'alright, I came here for what? What reason did I come? How am I a part of this collective?' They'll help you to understand the technicals of your Mission because each one of you has at least a thousand people connected to you and looking to you, literally listening to a signal of what to do next that your DNA will send out to them that your RashaLAe Body will send out to them, alright. So that is an important position to hold in relation to a lot of people on this Planet. It doesn't mean you have to go out and talk to them but it does mean you need to start to understand what it means to be an Aquaferion person or carrier of the Aquaferion Codes.

And we all, we're still going. We still go off, I'm still stuck on Level-2 all the time but I like it there. We go to the Ring-2 of the Temple a lot and I am continually asking, 'alright, I get that, we are part of the Aquaferion Shield, ok, I get it, this is really a big Mission, guys. Can I run now? Can I go Home?' [laughing]. They say 'no, there is a lot of people depending on the signal that you, your DNA and your RashaLAe Body will send out and if you run, where are they going?' Right, so everyone that comes to a 12 Tribes Class has that particular configuration in their DNA templates, they were born with it because of where they were born from. They incarnated through Urtha as opposed to from other places onto Earth directly which some actually have done. [exchange with Az] Yeah Hibernation Zones are ways you can not go through Urtha Gates and get here from fallen places, yeah, surprise me. Anyway, we just figured, I just figured that out and I was sharing that with Az, yeah.

So the first part will be the Journey. That will also help this group to harmonize an average level of data understanding, right, because there is a lot. There is some people that know, that have studied this work consciously in this lifetime, hugely and others that have just played around a little bit and just getting used to it. And that is ok, and there is some people who love technicals and others who hate them [laughing]. It is like "oh whatever, let me Journey, get me out of here [more laughing] can I have a nice time please?" You know that's what we all would like to do that but sometimes it's technical saturation and there is a lot of people who have suffered through that. Yeah it is a suffering in a way but it's worth it at the end because at least now we know we have a RashaLAe Body. Most of us in this room don't know exactly what it is yet, but we will by the end of these workshops and we have learned a lot, even though the learning has been difficult.

Here you go to college on Earth and you pay a price usually in dollars or whatever country you come from in currency. We pay in time mostly, well also because it costs money to make products that people can learn it from, also in dollars. It is a different kind of college education but at this point it is worth it. What technicals you can remember, great, it is kind

of like, you can learn how to write amazing books once you've learned an alphabet or you can just learn to write your name, right, whatever serves you and anything in-between. We are learning the basic alphabet here of understanding how things are connected to each other, how we are connected to things. So I will try not to over saturate you with technicals and get you into the experiential. One of the experiential things is we - aside from the Journey, now we will do the Journey tonight, which is interesting.

I have to show you a graph that has to do with the end of everything that you'll see where the graph came from. I have to show you that first, the vertical maps, so you know where you are aiming for when you're going up. So you see that there are map, there is a map, a vertical map that has to do with between Earth's Core and the atmosphere of Urtha and we are somewhere in-between that. Literally what stations of matter and consciousness are between here and there so you know what path to take to the Safe Zones, we'll show you that early.

The other classes, they always had us do what is called the Stand or the Cloud-Walkers Stand first. Now that is the activation of a Ring alright. We are on Ring-4. When we get to doing our Elemental Commands Stand and...you do a Stand during this and spin and things alright. It is like the old Stands, similar, but Part-2 is like the old Stands. So they're having us do that tomorrow instead.

[Aside Ash/Az – I'm coughing a lot today, I think there is a clearing that has to do with chakra 5]. I think I'm back if not I'll have to take a 5 minute break and find my voice cause I feel like I swallowed frog.

So tomorrow we will do, you will still get what the other 12 Tribes got, where you will do a Stand—which are the experiential Journeys, the experiential activations of the RashaLae. In the Stands you actually, by the activities you do, you make a standing SE'UR Pillar and together the group makes a very specific, specifically formed SE'UR structure and they gave me the word for those, those group geometries, what are they called... Shadras, S h a d r a s. Shadras – that is the first time I think, yeah I had written it down, yeah it's a Shadra. Just like we have the Arieas which are for the psonns rights and we have the Seurias which were the individual movements and gestures that went with, that we had in 'Dance for...' program.

These are the Shadras. They correspond to group geometries that are made by doing things in a group shield or form a group shield together and doing things in specific layouts, different shaped layouts and that kind of stuff and they create very powerful energetic, living energetic Entities really, Entities of Consciousness, where... [to Beloveds] What? I'm listening to this one they are trying to have me down step this. The Shadras become important and that this is the first class that will learn about the Shadras. The other groups have done them but we have not even had the word 'Shadra' before. The Shadras create a group energy structure. They are literally, it is like being Architects of Light where as a group you can create much bigger structures energetically than a single individual could, even though a single individual can use Arieas and Seurias to create their own structure, you know smaller structures. But the group Shadras are much larger geometrical energetic structures that are...we are going to learn about, I don't know when but they're just lettin me know this now.

The Shadras and the geometries of the Shadras have to do with the activation of the Gyrodome and Aurora 4 Platforms and the whole Host Shield, so we'll learn more about that. We are just learning this now actually where they kind of nudged me, 'remember the word Shadra.' 'Oh yeah what was that?' Cause I'm still learning with you. So if you feel lost at any point, don't worry, we feel that way sometimes too. And usually by the end of the workshop we understand enough so we can go on to the next level, you know, of learning and so you can learn with us as we go along with this.

We will be doing the Stand tomorrow, they call it the Cloud-Walkers Stand. It's an Elemental Master Command Stand. We'll talk a little bit about when we get into the diagram series, the Elemental Commands so you know what they are about. The most important thing they want us to do today is to prepare for the Journey, which means I will take the end of the entire sequence of presentation and talk about that first to show you in simplified form – we'll show it in the form it was presented but I will describe it simplified form. Later you'll find out how that structure got there, but to be able to

Journey, you need to understand the vertical map. So we are going to go through the vertical map. And they want me to put that up now, it blew my sequence, it was at the bottom of my sequence here. I had my sequence of graphs I really did. Yeah, they are doing their best to work with the different sets of frequencies here.

[graph vertical map]

When I speak about the vertical maps – somewhere is the top of that on the front...

Participant: Will we get a copy of this?

A'sha: Yeah, there is enough. [Aside to Az] Isn't there for everybody on this one? Cause remember there is that inadvertent instead of how ever many we needed, we got a thousand of them at the workshop.

[Ash to participants] Yeah, you'll have a copy of a couple of pages that were the hand-outs that were given out at the Easter workshop. The graphology on all of this, there has been so much of it as you will see when we go through the presentations that I can't release any of it until I have time to check it and prove it and that kind of stuff. I can put them up – cause there is enough where I can point to things and explain things but to let it out in published form, I'm not allowed to do that until it can be proofed and there is going to be a sequence to these graphs. Eventually it will be some form of book or workbook where you start with Key Cycles like in Tenerife where we learned about the Keys Generation Cycle and all of that, where it starts kind of there. But in the meantime little bits we can give you and that was the first set where they actually allowed that to be given some place. [Aside with Az] We might be able to give them a copy of the history bits too if we get into that. Yeah I'm going to do that alright. What time have we got, they are telling me that we need to call a break... 3 and I've been on for what? Ok, alright.

[to participants] I'll show you this a little bit and then, they are saying call a break and then we'll come up and get these so they can play with them on their own.

[to Az] I don't have a pointer either do I? ... You have one upstairs. No, they are saying call a break and bring them down anyway so we give them these and they want a break, they want to talk to me ... alright.

[to participants] When I've spoken about vertical maps, if this is Earth Core right, coming up here, this little bump here indicates as if you are going straight up right from Earth Core up to here I believe is surface Earth, right? Here is the Ozone layer in our atmosphere. Here would be the top of what is called the Thermosphere when you look at science diagrams. This would be the Inner Van Allen radiation Belt level... see all these things can be calculated in, like miles up, right? The next one would be the Gap Zone between the Inner and the Outer Van Allen Belt, then you have the Outer Van Allen Belt, then you have all the way going up to the Magnetosphere. Now these are things that science knows, you can find any science book as far as the delineations of different layers of atmosphere going up alright. If we are here, this is surface Earth here. Going down to Core there are other things, including these areas that are called the Aquifers that are gate connections through – and you'll see where this comes from, all of these maps come from very detailed spherical diagrams that are the spherical maps of the RashaLAe Body alright. The Planet's RashaLAe Body in relation to Urtha's RashaLAe Body. So we all have a small version of a RashaLAe Body of our own as well but the vertical maps aren't just here, this is there, we are showing you that this way right now. Before we introduce these, this is the first time we have actually introduced the vertical maps first as opposed to after RashaLAe Body anatomy and training and things. You'll see where this fits but they want you to know this because they want the Journey done tonight.

And they did tell me they were going to change format after the first 3 12 Tribes, so number 4 would have a changed format and then number 8 would have a changed format and number 12 I believe would have a changed format. So you get 3 that use the same structure, 3 Classes that use the same structure than that 4th Class starts a new set of 3 structure. So you are the 1st of the 2nd set of 3 Classes right, you are Class-4. So they are going to put the Journey first

so they want you to see the maps first, we'll talk about these more, I'm going to call a break and ... I'll see how long they want it. They want a half hour ok, alright.

I will also let you know, they are letting me know that we'll be on Guardian Time because there are, there is a huge amount, there is huge data flow coming in and something else too that they haven't told me about, that they just want us to know that we'll be on Guardian Time. We will try to, you know, make it where you can get to sleep and that kind of stuff at a civilized hour, hopefully not at 7 in the morning. I think that was Virginia Beach that was the worst where it was like 7 in the morning when we finally got done, or 8 in the morning and everybody just kind of went for breakfast.

[Aside with Az] Yeah ok, I'll see what they say but anyway...

For anybody that has not been to workshops or anything, Guardian Time happens for various reasons, usually it's involved with security clearance data that if they released the information to me so that I can teach you too soon that one of the other teams of the FA's – or Fallen Angelics – will intercept it and try to do something to prevent the Kristiac activation that is going down. So some of it is like that. This, I think, has an element of that in it but it also has to do with the magnetosphere and the magneto-tail. That information, certain types, flows much easier from Urtha down to Earth at night, when it is the night side, when you are on the night side of the Earth and the magneto-tail is pointed away, where the Solar Wind... Wherever it is night is where the magneto-tail is sticking out, right. The Earth is spinning and the Solar Wind coming off the Sun is blowing the magnetosphere out like this so the part away from the Sun – which is the night side of the Earth – is where the magneto-tail sticks out, right? long. Now if Earth is inside of Urtha it means it makes a very long tube, the magneto-tail, that allows to reach higher, more fully out to Urtha's, you know spheres within spheres, it makes like a cone that they can send transmissions through at night. So that is why we get a lot of, particularly more like new material comes in at night. Intense activations tend to come at night as opposed to in day times but tomorrow something is happening the day because they are having the Stand done during the daytime tomorrow.

When we talk about the vertical maps – I think I'm just going to focus on those and then go back because the other information that tells you how these happened right, if you can know this exists, it exists right now – this is part of our natural landscape going vertically up and vertically down. Later you can see how that happened, how that was created and we will do that, but we can cut a lot of the talking out before that and go directly to what this is that we are dealing with so you will understand by the time it is time to do the Access Key Journey tonight, you'll understand what that is. And then we can catch up with more of the RashaLAe Body anatomy that will show on the Planetary level how you end up with that structure, because it is through the RashaLAe Body anatomy which is a product of first the Starborn and then the Lifeborn cycles of the RashaLAe Body that this structure is actually formed. And it is complex, the anatomy is a bit complex. But it is simplified to show you a set of spheres within spheres and those set of spheres form the templates for very distinct parts of the environment that you are in. This implies that if we are here – these are different planes of existence. Some of them – the D-2 level ones, remember we perceive as solid what is a dimension below our station of consciousness and in a 3-D system the mental body consciousness is stationed in D-3, so D-2, the Telluric realm, is perceived as solid and D-1 is the atomic-etheric realm alright. We have any of the D-2 fields are actually physical fields. This is our D-2 surface level. There are levels going up that are physical zones at different ARPS but some of them are good that are called the Aurora Safe Zones that connect directly into Urtha's body.

Remember this would also be Urtha's Core and Earth's Core are the same place. If Earth's magnetosphere stops here right, Urtha's surface is there. So where our magnetosphere is that is where just the surface crust of Urtha would be. Which means Urtha's atmosphere extends way up beyond that as far as the size of the spheres within spheres. So there are these overlays. It means that literally Urtha is running through every level of Earth's body and if we can find that ARPS while we are here, that corresponds with the D-2 layers of Urtha, we will be able to physically go to Urtha through the Gates from Earth into Urtha. So part of the journeying that we are doing, it starts with learning to glide which is beginning the activations of the RashaLAe Body which they are already activating in the Indigo Shield and in the Aquafereion Shield. So it is already starting in your own DNA if you got the call to come here you already started

RashaLae Body activation on its own. It goes on autopilot if you have the DNA, it does it when the planetary group does it so it has been happening anyway.

Wait a minute they are asking me to do something... 'point out the Crystals.' Ok, they want me to show you the Crystal layers, alright.

We'll start here D-2 Earth level below our surface there is a bank of Crystals right, they have already found some of these like in Chihuahua, Mexico where there are Selenite Crystal Caverns with crystals, long spiky crystals of Selenite that look like skyscrapers, they are so large. We have a layer beneath our crust you know in our mantle and we have down below these – actually running through them – we have what are called the D-2 Subterranean Biomes, where there is an underground civilization. It is not something you will be able to see on radar, ground-penetrating radar even if it went right down to the Core unless it learns to shift ARPS it won't be able to pick these up. But the ones who live here know how to run the Gates so they can come out on occasion. So there are civilizations down, going down toward the Core of Earth and there are other ones going up into the atmospheric layers.

Where we are aiming for eventually is to be able to walk on the surface of Urtha like we walk on the surface of Earth. That would be a full, what is called a full span. First we learn how to glide then we learn how to slide which involves the Aurora Fields and then eventually once Starfire is done and Urtha resumes its position in the Outer Domains we would be able to span which means go completely to surface Urtha and live... It is literally a different plane of the same place because Earth and Urtha are in the same place just at a different ARPS. Urtha is still Kristiac, it is still capable of Starfire. It is a Living Star Planet. I know it is really funny, it would look like a Sun if you are out in space and seeing it because living Planets...

Planets are supposed to look like – Planets are supposed to be Stars basically alright. Planets, when they are functioning normally have their Seed at their Core, their Light Seed, their Prana Seed, they cycle energies and at a certain layer they create what is called the Corona sphere. We see the Corona sphere of the Sun when we look at our Sun as our central Star in our Solar System. Stars are supposed to circle around center Stars, they all are supposed to be Stars. When you see Planets that aren't Stars it is showing you that their Corona sphere is turned off. If their Corona sphere is turned off it means that there is something that is not allowing the natural breathing rhythm occurring at the Core of that Planet. Now we say, oh there is lots of Stars out there but science always says there can't be life on any of those places cause they would be fried because it is on fire. It is perceived as fire from one set of ARPS but walking right through that fire are reality fields depending on the type of matter that your own system is made out of. There are Consciousness Fields or Consciousness Biomes underneath the Corona spheres of Stars. Not all of them are inhabited but most of them are and this is what science has no clue about, they are looking for just carbon-based life.

Carbon-based life is mutated. We are silica-based—the Angelic Human imprint, the Indigo imprint, any of the Kristiac Race imprint is the silicate Matrix, the 12-Strand pattern of the Krist. We are supposed to be silica-based life forms and interestingly the Aquari Lines are also silica-based. The Aquari Lines were the original prototype used to create the prototype in this Matrix for the Oraphim Angelic Humans—the original ones before the Turaneusiam ones, right. So they are probably more human looking than we are alright. So it was after the Aquari Lines that we were modeled in the first place when this Matrix was being seeded with its Angelic Human Race Lines. So we are very connected to them and full silica-based Race Lines—our body forms—are breatherian. They don't have to eat things, they self generate, they self perpetuate, they do not have to... they don't die, they are not just Immortal they are Eternal. They can change form if they get bored with being in that form, they can shape-shift and you know that kind of thing.

So this was our natural state of evolution. Any of us that have – particularly that have Indigo and Aquari coding, this was almost even more natural to us because it was not so long ago since we had that compared to Angelic Humans alone. When we had the difference between the Indigo and the Angelic Human you had 12-Strand pattern Angelic Humans but then you had 24- to 48-Strands of the Indigos alright. They had more strand capacity. So any ones with – you know the

more strand capacity you have the more you have a cellular memory of the Kristiac type of existence, of the silicate type of biology. Some of you may remember that you didn't have certain parts but you knew you were in a hominid body but it wasn't like this one. I mean there are certain types of things that go with 24- to-48 Strand memory compared to 12- Strand Angelic Human alone memory. If you have Aquari Codes put on top of that which means you have the Codes for 3 Matrices – it is like Indigo times 3, where you are able to run the Aqualene Transmissions, there is a whole lot of memory in there. It also means there is a whole lot of frequency which means there is a whole lot of potential for a whole lot of Stars that you can actually reside on. You would be able to – you know once you are fully in your natural form, silicate form, have it in whatever shape you want it to and have a large spectrum of places that you could put that form.

And there are places that when our science looks out at the Universe here that is perceivable and they see flaming balls they call Suns or Stars, they don't realize that there are silicate life forms, silica-based life forms that are – some are even much more hominid than we are here – that do have civilizations. There are matter bases that take place there but they don't have the equipment to even see that type of matter alright, so it is 'dark matter' to them, to science here. We are beginning the process of turning on our own Corona spheres within our own RashaLAe Bodies. Just like the Earth is supposed to have a Corona sphere, because of the BeaST machine activations progressively you know since Atlantis and onward, has not been turned on at all. In fact it hasn't been on for I think 75 million years. It was supposed to be able to be a living part of it, there should be a Corona layer in our atmosphere.

Let me see if I can remember – this one is really tight, some of them, where if I look at them up close on paper I can tell which levels were the Corona sphere - the circular ones help with that, where if you take this vertical and just extend it this way where you realize and you are just looking at a cross section of a set of spheres. There are certain Bands of these, these are Bands that correspond to what are called the 15 Rings and the 15 Spans of the Par-TE'-KEi Body. That is why we will get into Par-TE'-KEi Body anatomy a bit so you can see that these were formed by specific things but somewhere I believe out in here, around the Van Allen layers we are supposed to have our Corona sphere, that is where Earth should have its natural Corona sphere and beneath it there would be these sheltered Biomes or life fields. And then you won't have to worry, when you have Corona spheres, when you have Stars, circulating Stars instead of Planets circulating around Stars or circulating around a Star, you don't need – a natural configuration is not a magnetosphere that blocks out the Solar radiation. There is supposed to be a natural interaction between the Solar radiation and the life forms on those Planets which are Eternal Life Kristiac Planets or Stars are able to circulate that energy naturally and they don't have to eat things to get energy because it is drawn from their own RashaLAe fields right through to sustain whatever physical body that they do have.

So, anyway what we are going to do is take a Journey from where we are, here, we are going to learn to glide. We are going to take the first Access Key Journey tonight up through, up to here. Now this is in a level of Urtha's RashaLAe Body called the Ma-8 level. You'll see where these words come in, where we have Ta, Ma, Ka, all these have to do with the geleziac layers of the RashaLAe Body, Par-TE'-KEi Body templates, so you'll see what they are when we do anatomy. But at the Ma-8 layer of Urtha, so that is the D-2 Ma-8 layer of Urtha, there are physical—Urtha physical—Subterranean Crystal Temples and that is where the Adashi Band of Temples are.

We will also learn a bit about the Adashi – what the word Adashi means cause it goes with another word that is called Eckashi. Eckashi are Expansion Cycles when you start with the Lightborn to the Starborn to the Lifeborn process coming out from Source and then the Adashi Cycles are the point when full expansion is done, you enter something called the Krystar state and then you go through 3 Cycles back to return to Source and it is the natural full circulation, continual perpetual motion, Eternal Living Kristiac System, so you'll see where that fits too. So the word Adashi comes from there. It means the "Return Temples." The ones where you go back to Source, where you go back on, and these are the ReishE Cycles or...I think the first ones is the ReishaLEa. So we have RaSha Bodies right, we are working with the RashaLAe Body which is the Outer Domain Eckashi Body. At a certain point of its fulfillment it reaches what is called Krystar Activation in the RashaLAe Body and the Outer Domains Body and that allows it to go into full Reishic Activation where you can start the Cycles that bring you back Home to, you know directly to Source, of the Eternal Life Cycles.

It is a big celebration for any life field. Even Kristiac ones get excited when they are reaching a point, the Starfire point where they are able to access the Adashi Temples, to access the Adashi level because the Adashi layers are moving back toward Source where an Expansion, an Individuation in all of our Incarnations and Cycles coming out from our First Point of Individuation from Source, we finally reach Full Expansion – and our Light body fully reaches Full Expansion and then turns into the Krystar Sun of God or ‘Sun’ cause we look like Suns when our Light Bodies activate to that level as far as our fields and then we are able to go back on the Return Cycles.

And this is where you have more and more knowledge right and more and more peace, and more and more understanding. You are a Kristed Being as you move through those, so we are going back into the Kristed Cycles which means the Krystar activation has occurred and you are now going the Adashi Cycles. So you got Eckashi coming out and Adashi coming back and Eckashi coming out... and they keep going forever. Since the first one was set in motion, it has always been, it has always perpetual motion it is the breathing rhythm of Source.

As it...Exhales ... Life Field and Light Body structure and then...Inhales it back in [Ash exhaling/inhaling].

So when we see the word ‘Adashi’ attached to temples, it refers to the Temples that specialize in the frequencies that bring people back in on the return wave Home. Now it is a long Journey, I mean there can be millions of years with Cycles going outward, the Expansion Cycles, when you are talking about Planets and Stars and that kind of thing and your incarnations. There are – they haven’t given me numbers on how long any of the Adashi Cycles are but they are time cycles too where you experience different states of matter. The first Adashi Cycle is the Edonic Cycle, it is the return from the Outer Domains of the Radons to the Middle Domains of the Edons, right, so this is return to the Garden, the Garden of Eden is Adashi, the first Adashi Cycle and that is the one we are moving toward.

So we are in the middle at this point of learning to use the vertical maps in order to be able to project to the Adashi Temples so we can meet a Greeter person that can later serve as an Advisor, just somebody to talk to who knows this stuff works that you can have at your personal disposal, as long as you are nice to them, you know you don’t be rude and demanding and bossy at them. But most people wouldn’t do that anyway. But they will assist you, I mean there will be a million questions that we won’t be able to answer cause we are asking millions of questions ourselves. So this is where, you don’t have to just listen to, you know A & A anymore, you get a chance to listen to the real experts who know how this stuff works. So we’ll go to here, we will glide to here at the Ring-1 level which is – if you look at these, as having...there are 15 Rings in the geleziac template so there are 15 Floors basically in each of the Adashi Temples. We’ve opened Ring-1 and Ring-2, so we have had Journeys to the Adashi 1st and 2nd Floor. Ring-3 we are going to do tomorrow, it’s the first time, this will be the first group that goes to see what’s on the 3rd Floor of Adashi, but you’ve got to go to the 1st Floor first and that is why every Class uses the Access Key Journey to get to Adashi-7 Temple Ring-1 or Floor-1, that is the Access Key. And that is where you pick up the wave, it is like an Aqualene Transmission wave that will allow you to frequency ride and will allow your RashaLAe Body to activate and from then on you’ll be able to catch that wave and use it on your own even when you’re not with the group. So it is giving you basically Keys to go to the Adashi Temple where you’ve got Keys and you can go there.

There is also – alright we’re going to teach you the palm thing too... I’m getting, they’re telling me things to tell you as I’m talking so I’m trying to listen to you, listen to them and do what I’m doing here.

So we’ll be going here, these are beautiful Selenite Crystal Temples...massive, I mean their size is just massive, they are absolutely gorgeous. What is interesting is we found out that also these connect into from Urtha level, just like we have down here these crystals – here is our surface Earth again right, down below us in our middle mantle there are crystals that actually, those Selenite Crystals are actually part of the Core of Urtha right. On the same proportional scale these crystals are part of the Core of the Density-2 level of Urtha and if Urtha is USG-3 and you look at a Kathara grid and go up from the 3 to the 6, you go to USG-6 Sirius-B. So these, even though they are located on Urtha which is in the same place just further out in the atmosphere of Earth, are directly connected to Sirius-B. And Sirius-B is another part of

the Passage. There will be a Passage from 3 to 6 to 9 that is the only Hosted Ascension Passage that will stay open in this Matrix and this will be even after Starfire, we will have the 3-6-9 connection that will be held by the Aquious Matrix.

So we'll get into more of the diagrams, they are going to show me how to move stuff around a little bit. We are going to call a break for about half an hour. I'm also going to get you these so you can start looking at them. If you are going to read the hieroglyphics, you know they weren't too bad on the original drawing but there has been no time to typeset these or make them bigger or anything. These things keep coming through, we'll be doing a workshop and 'there is another diagram, sorry have to wait four hours for that one,' you know. It's been frustrating the way they come through but we'll discuss various things on this.

We'll discuss the 4 Aurora platforms. These little things over here, these little boxes that are like pulled aside over to the left – in-between these layers where if you have these particular layers and that takes us up here to the Crystal Beds in the mantle right and then you have the Crust of Earth where our houses and things are sitting on and then our Ozone layer that is up over our head right. These spaces are in-between these different layers, so these are in-between the Subterranean Biomes on the D-2 Earth level and they would be underneath the Selenite Crystal Caverns like the ones in Chihuahua, Mexico that they've found and they have pictures of on the internet and I know they were circulating a couple of years ago. Here you've got what is called the Aurora-1 platform.

The Aurora-1 platform is literally a zone that is running on proper frequency as far as Kristiac frequency not reversed frequency and it is a physically manifest 3 dimensional zone between these spaces that connects directly into Urtha, Urtha's body. So there is going to be Journeys that we do to each of these at different times but right now we actually use the Aurora platforms to hop through because running through here also you have what are called the NET bands.

We've talked about the...there are 3 layers to the NET...this is interesting, this group I don't think knows a lot of this at all...as well as Van Allen radiation Belts and all of that. There would be the natural structure of the planes as they exist because of the structure of Planetary Par-TE'-KEi Body, the Dark Matter Template and its 15 layers. However there have been part of those layers were distorted by these things. See these things that are like tubed with choppy energy? As if that were a tube and there is like one there, one here and one here. Now these are frequency bands that cut through the natural structure of what should be the planes. These frequency bands are...we refer to them as the NET. They are connected to both the BeaST machine and the Threshold machine black hole technologies. These are the DNA NET's and things that we have been talking about for a long time, that there is a NET field that is harnessing the life field here. That is why we call it a prison planet. These NET fields, you have the D-1 which is the etheric-atomic NET is called the Derma-NET. You have the D-2 which is the Intra-NET and that controls the chemical DNA where this one controls the etheric DNA, the etheric template of the DNA, this controls the chemical DNA. And then here at the D-3 level – and these are layers of the atmosphere, these are coming through right – you have what is called the EGO- or Epi-NET. He EGO one stands for Epigenetic-Overlay DNA NET because it controls the epigenetic overlays.

[Someone arriving with coffee?] Oh, cool now that is a good timing, I don't have to call a break till the break shows up, cool.

So, these NET's, the Derma-NET that affects the etheric function, the DNA template, as we have, we have referred to things as DNA, DNA template and DNA overlays. We have a DNA template that equals the D-1 etheric-atomic level of the DNA that science doesn't see right. You have the DNA at D-2 level which is the chemical DNA that science does see and then you have at D-3 you have what we've been calling the DNA overlay. So there are 3 levels, like 3 sheaths of DNA with the one in the middle as the one science identifies as the DNA. This one, the DNA overlay layer, science is actually beginning to identify and realizing it controls the chemical DNA. Science here calls it the epigenetics right. The chemical coding that they are finding that is on the DNA strands that actually seems to be talking to the genes and telling which ones to shut off and which ones to turn on alright. These correspond directly to these—the D-1, D-2 and D-3 layers that we were calling the DNA template, the DNA and the DNA overlay and these 3 NET's harness each one of

them. So we've really been like netted worst than fish down here as far as, they are using scalar wave electro-magnetic technology in order to create a biological harness and that is why we don't remember anything, why we are no longer Breatherians.

This has been going on for a long time but these 3 NET's also hold something in place called Hibernation Zones. If you imagine all of this represents – say this was a spherical map right and you are just seeing a cross section going vertically – if you had spheres within spheres within spheres and let's say you are supposed to have 15, there is more than that actually but let's just say there is supposed to be 15, but you put these bands in that chops some of them up and turn part of those spheres in reversed rotation to what they should be and they created fields like take 1, say sphere, and actually break it in half and make part of it spin the wrong way right.

These are Hibernation Zones. There are various Hibernation Zones that are formed above and below these NET's and these are inhabited and they are inhabited by not friendly people, many of whom look like humans. These are the people who in our mythologies everything from Oz – guess where that one is? Here is our surface, here is our Ozone layer, here is this NET. Oz is in the Ozone layer. Who do you think inspires writers to write these stories? Where do thoughts come from when we have them? Sometimes they are from good places, other times they are from other places. Everything from the Lands of Oz to Olympus where the Gods are, to Telos which seems to be a new-age Mecca to... All of these places that you hear about in the mythology and the new-age stuff, right, they are corresponding to the Hibernation Zone Bands that are 3-D experiential places. Well some of them are, 3-D I mean, I'm actually saying it is the Telluric level which means it is the D-2 you are seeing as solid, but you would see some of them is solid, some of them are etheric and the D-1 one would be atomic-etheric. Oz would be atomic-etheric, where the D-2 one – I forget which Hibernation... there is an upper and a lower I believe in each one too. I'm just learning this myself so pardon me, let me see if I can read this... which one was that? Oh yes, yes, this is where Atlantis and Lumeria went.

Remember the Atlantian and Lemurian Holocaust that were written about in the Voyagers book? One is like 50,000 BC and the other one is like 28,000 BC or something like that. Where did they go, yes, this was before the full NET's were activated but they had partial NET's activated enough to create time-warps where they literally pulled continents in. There are rips in the bottoms of the ocean here from where they were actually pulled in and put on different ARPS. Atlantis and Lumeria are still there, they are in Hibernation Zones and what is going to be interesting is at some point with the RashaLAe Body activations that are taking place on the Planet, these NET's are going to come down and the Hibernation Zones are going to reveal. And if that was all done at once this would be worse than the worst Star Wars movie you ever saw because the people in the Hibernation Zones have been trying to take over this Planet in order to get at Urtha. They want to control Urtha because they would like to use Urtha to control other things. They are part of the Bourgha assimilation team from that Fallen Ecka- Veca system in the Parallel Eckasha. So we have some major teams, that makes the Illuminati look like friendly babies, alright? [laughter].

This is a very old drama and what we've got are friends up here and ones who definitely don't like Kristiacs running through here and holding these NET's in place. As we run Aqualene Sun Transmission progressively and progressively do activation of the Aurora platforms it will progressively – but first in our own selves right and in the collective of the Aquafereion Shield people and the Indigo Shield. It will allow the transmutation of these bands right, so we will see before anybody out there that isn't part of the Aquafereion Shield. We'll begin to have perceptions, where we start to see some of what is beyond those bands. But also we will see the platforms that are the Safe Zones so you don't get dragged in to one of the reversed zones when you are doing a glide or later a slide, which means you are taking your physical body into the Aurora Field with you right.

Now the Aurora Field is a middle place between Earth and Urtha, because our bodies can't yet handle the radiation levels that would be on Urtha. So it is literally a Host Field that has elements of Urtha and elements of Earth put together and it is a 3 dimensional field once it is fully activated which is full activation of the Gyrodome. So we are going to be going to these platforms. We'll see cities, this one the Aurora-1 platform, these are I believe partial subterranean, they

are physical-etheric, they are physical and etheric, they are combination planes where you would experience this one physically. This one would be associated down underneath, or located down underneath the Selenite Crystals in the mantle. So this would be, it is a Subterranean Biome Field Safe Zone but when you are in there it looks like you are on surface of something where there is actually light in the sky and that kind of thing but I've never seen a Sun there. I think the light is an ambient light that is coming from its relationship to the crystals probably, where here we can stand on our surface and see the Sun over there. I'm not seeing Sun but it does have light, I don't know if it has day and light like we do but it definitely has light time.

And these are places that eventually we will be invited to go. When we go to Peru...Peru is connected – this is connected to a particular site called ShAlon-7 or Shala-13 and that is a site that we've just been asked to secure over our house, a mad dash to try to get that place. We've got a house that is keyed to it because it is sitting over it. It is in the Phoenix area the Shala-13 Core Gate which is the one that has not been corrupted. We have Urta-14, Ruta-15 both of which have been corrupted to form the NET's in the Hibernation Zones. Shala-13 has been the only gate that has held historically and that is why we do our main meetings in Phoenix and all of that kind of stuff. Cause it not only connects to a place called ShAlon-7, ShAlon-7 connects into Shala-13 and we are literally sitting, you know standing over, we are on the surface level here over the entrance to Core Gate-13 and that is the one that can lead directly, that is still functioning and can lead directly to Urtha and that is also the one that ShAlon-7 and Spanner-7 plug in, through.

So we would have this, this would be a place that we would actually be taken down under in order to see and when we get to here, these appear as Cloud Cities. If you look at where we are here is our surface right, here is the Ozone layer, here is – and this is where that band that NET one the D-1 NET runs, so above that where the NET splits this field, you have the Ozone layer that is caused by the NET. It is not natural. It is not supposed to be there actually nor are the Van Allen's. But above it you have the Hibernation Zone, the "Oz Zone" there and above that between the Oz Zone and the next Hibernation Zone and the light field that is between those and we'll have that gets into the radiation, the natural radiation layers up in here. But between the Ozone layer and the Inner Van Allen is where you have the Aurora-2 platform and these appear as Cloud Cities.

Where there's people seeing them on occasion where they call them mirages where it looks like there are cities or structures—literal places you could go in the clouds. That is when people are starting to get little glimpses where the DNA is firing and they're starting to get little glimpses of things that exist in these planes and some of them are physical. This is the physical, it is in our thermosphere and it is physical, alright, so that is literally a physical Cloud City. There will be times, first we have to learn to glide and once we learn to glide and we get the full Gyrodome activates on this Planet which allows us access to each successive level of these in physical form, we can slide only after Gyrodome activates. So we are waiting for that but in the meantime we glide and what we do is we glide through.

There will be times, once we get to Adashi, they will take us to these various layers. They will show us about them. They will let us explore which ones that we'd like to, the Safe Zones and that stuff. These also allow us to project there because for us to get from where we are here up to there we would be dragged into the currents of the Hibernation Zones and that has happened to a lot of people over the thousands of years.

The Hibernation Zones were fully formed in 9,562 BC right before the final Fall of the Atlantian Islands and that was a culmination of several stages in history that came before that and we'll touch on the history a little bit. We are not going to do a full history class here, there is too much that needs to be covered on technicals of understanding of where you are at and what we are doing.

But anyway, we have Oz to bounce through and get over cause you don't want to end up in Oz, so you don't want to follow that yellow brick road, yellow brick you know that is symbolic of the golden serpent spiral, the yellow brick road. Yeah the symbology, the ruby slippers, you know the Anu have something to do with that right, the Ruby Order yeah. The stories that we have about a lot of these things and there are stories interestingly in Peru. The Incas have carried

stories and knowledge of the Cloud Cities and they weren't wrong and they weren't making them up. There are also Cloud Cities, these would be I believe the upper Cloud Cities. There are also ones that come in on these layers that have to do with Oz so we're aiming for the upper Cloud Cities not the lower Cloud Cities, right. These would be the lower ones and the Hibernation Zone would actually be the first, that if you would just going straight up, the first that you would see, so don't be tricked by those first ones, that kind of thing.

But because we are activating RashaLae Body what it will do is key our anatomy to the Safe Zones, so we'll actually be able to see this as the Cloud Cities and not those, and not get sucked into them. There is a process by first we use these to glide so we can get there and then be taught individually how to work with this structure that we are living in the middle of. How to work with ourselves in relation to it and what do you do next, it is like all of a sudden at some point when we are able to not just glide or project in RashaLae but actually slide we'll find ourselves in these Aurora Fields where these fields will actually merge and form a full on like 3 dimensional system that has part that looks like, partly like Earth and partly like Urtha. That is the system that will stay as our Host system when Urtha Starfires but it will also be a 3 dimensional functional system, much more functional than this one and it will be run on Kristiac frequencies and principles. So it will also give enough, it will be a low enough Kristiac frequency where a lot of Life Fields that can't deal with full Krystal Spiral activation right now will have time to evolve a bit and build their codes up in the Aurora field.

Ok I'm going to call break now and they want to talk to me about something and I don't know what but I will find out. So tonight we are going to do the first glide, the Access Key Journey. If you happened to have been at the other, at the Easter workshop and you have done it, we'll let you know that you can do something different once you get up there. You still need to get up there though by following the tape because every group has a group shield, we are going together alright and we need to go together to get up there. It strengthens, if you have done it once and you are doing it again with a group that is good, it just strengthens you but they will take you some place else to do something. I say something else that if you have been there once you can go off whatever the tape is doing and it will get your next level of using the group shield support. But if you have not done a Journey before, one of these Journeys before, then you follow along with what they are saying and they might come in with something live. No they are just going to finish it the usual way, you meet your Greeter and you meet your Bhendi Trainer as they call them, which would be the Aquari Line Trainer person who will give you technicals if you want them or your Greeter who will become your Advisor and your buddy if you want that kind of relationship with those guys.

So I'll give a break now and we'll come back... How long do we do a break? I think we'll do half hour. We'll do about half hour break than... I think they brought coffee and stuff so we've got it all set up there.

Addition to the Ring-1 Access Journey

[Transcribed from Participant's recording]

(Note: Ring-1 Journey recording is stopped right before leaving the Temple after A'sha says: "So simply, we are going to stand in the middle of the circular room now that we are still in and we're going to move away from our doorways and back to the center of the room...")

Az: ____ huge, huge room. But before you take a few steps (toward the line?) of Aquafereion, and you realize as you move back to the room, not only that these are the original Greeters, but you feel sure-footed and drawn back towards the circle and back towards your very own original Aquafereion Greeter. You may be three or four steps away from actually reaching this huge circle of beings much taller than you. When you can detect, discern shapes beyond them...and when you finally return to stand along side your Greeter you acknowledge each other briefly and politely as you would...but you actually notice that what the Aquafereion have done in their awareness of your intention already is that they've created RashaLae or Par-TE'-KEi shell bodies lying in a 24 pointed circle, just like this one here in this room, indicating perhaps the beginning of a wonderful partnership of anticipation...have you all the ability to telepath your

intentions without even realizing it perhaps at this early stage. So, with an appreciative look, you just scan the 24 star layer of the RashaLae Double shells until you identify, you find yourself the imprint of your shell Double RashaLae self, lying there, within the star somewhere, and all you have to do now is just to sing to yourself any of the psonns, just a line or two from any psonn that really speaks as it were with your voice. Just in the quiet of your mind.

And if you can't think of a line from a psonn, just go Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO, Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO, Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO, Rei-ha-VA'-ah Be With Me. And sing to the RashaLae Double that the Aquafereion have already prepared its shell for. And within thirty seconds you will have brought animation into that shell. You will, therefore, have completed the creation of your RashaLae Double, working in conjunction with your new Aquafereion friend in the twinkling of an eye. And I will leave you for no more than thirty seconds to complete the task before we resume the exit from the journey on the tape. Take a little while, finish it off, you own it...you choose to do this if you wish. And it would be probably helpful to remind you that you would like to confirm the rendezvous with your Double and with your Aquafereion guide later tonight when you go to bed. And my recommendation would be, since you're familiar with this location, to rendezvous in the same great hall. It's a safe and recognizable place for you to go back to quickly and easily. They will take you where they want to take you after that point.

(Pause)

So once you're done filling out the shape of your shell Double, please mind your manners and thank your Aquafereion friend...a modest, short, shallow, loving bow and a smile of acknowledgment and friendship is all that's necessary before we start to come back.

A'sha (CD recording): ...and we hear a bit of sound...

Az: Now you're starting to return now...this is the beginning.

A'sha (CD recording): ...a buzzing, almost a chirping sound. Now notice the room starts to vibrate and suddenly it feels as if the floor is moving beneath your RashaLae Body feet and as a group they are going to bring us down the elevator, the Ring -1 elevator of the Shala -13 Chamber. (See 12 Tribes, Class 2, page 105.)

5-Technique Activation Sequence

[DVD 1, Session 2] Az

One last thing...remembering that not all people are up to speed. When we reach the point of step 5, the StarBorn Flame Codes, for those of you who are only accustomed to doing Optical Pineal Induction under very specifically directed instructions... since we started 12 Tribes we have been doing, approaching this rather differently. Not always showing the codes, what is "so called" the right way around either. Though today we have to show them in what is called the "right way around" way. But when you do the inductions it is a free-form kind of induction where what you needing to do in this setting is to interact more, as it were...your consciousness is representing a relationship, a bridge, a bond between what you call yourself, sitting in the room, and the Code. We are looking for you to do an internal scan between Chakra 14 and Chakra 12 and we are looking at the central vertical column asking the question whether or not the particular Code that you are focusing on, whether there is any point of resonance between any aspect of your anatomy between Chakra 14 and Chakra 12, where the Code in that instant has a relationship, a beneficial relationship with that position right. And it is strictly personal and intimate. It is something you will be doing with the Code and if you feel it in any particular location, just take some breaths, ok, and draw the signature of the Code into that part of your anatomy. If you don't have any, if you don't get any sensation of a specific point, then just do wholesale, whole field induction through the AzurA and breathe out throughout your fields. So you are going to have to discern, you are going to have to

417

make decisions, little decisions yourself as you go through that alright. So there won't be any direction other than introducing each Code that comes, giving a couple of minutes to do the induction on the basis that I've outline and then we'll move on to the next Code until we have done all 5 alright.

Ok so we'll begin with Krystal River...

It should be obvious but when we start I'll just count on three and we'll try and pick up and do this in the most synchronized way we can.

Ok right then on three, 1, 2, 3...

The Aquareion Krystal River Prayer and Invocation

for Krystal River Activation and Amplification

Part-1: The Um-sa'-TA Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO
The Krystal River Prayer (Sanctification)

DE-va' en-TUr'-A E'-Sta-en-taO
Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO
E-Rha'-HO e-Te-na Ha'-VA
e-TU- TO'-RA en-cha'-hA NU'-vO-et-TA en-Ta-rO
SE'-va blen'-A OOUr-tU en-Ka'LA
DA-hE-NE'-va A-sa-Lah'-sO en-DU-e'thra Don Aquari
DA-hE-U'r-tO tra-DE'-Lha Ur-en-Ta'-RO de'-Ha'ah-TUr

Cum-sa A'-HO DUr-e-TA'-ta en-ta-HU'm UN-KrystaLA
Cum-sa A'-HO DUr-e-TA'-ta Aquious
Cum-sa A'-HO DUr-e-TA'-ta AquaFarE
Cum-sa A'-HO DUr-e-TA'-ta Aquari
Cum-sa A'-HO DUr-e-TA'-ta Ha'ah-TUr
Cum-sa A'-HO DUr-e-TA'-ta AdonA'
Cum-sa A'-HO DUr-e-TA'-ta EyanA'
Cum-sa A'-HO DUr-e TA'-ta Eieyani Ma'a Hoo-et-A
Cum-sa A'-HO DUr-e TA'-ta oo-Sha' LA'-zun dU Rho-szet'-TA
Cum-sa A'-HO DUr-e TA'-ta Ute-AurorA'
Bhendi-Dur'O -ah-MA'-Jha Ute-AurorA Aqueion
Bhendi-Ha'-LA E-Sha-NU'-a Ute AurorA Aqueion
Bhendi-Ra-MA' Ra-tha-jhen-tU Ute AurorA Aqueion

Bring forth now the Krystal River of Eternal 1st Creation
Bring forth now the Healing Waters of the Edons Umshaddhi
Bring forth now the Gentle Wind-song of the Sacred Yunasun
Bring forth here the Radiant Starlight of the Eternally StarBorn
Let the Krystal River flow unto my doorstep
Let the Krystal River cleanse and heal my Soul
May the Krystal River Love-song All-embracing
Emerge now from my Krysted Krystal Core
to softly call me HOME!

DE-va' en-TUr'-A E'-Sta-en-taO Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO

[3 rounds]

[Group breathes]

Ashalum-Ta-Eckasha DUR

[3 rounds]

Three Prana Breaths now consciously...[group inhales] hold....[group exhales, then does two more rounds of inhale-hold-exhale]

Part-2: Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO El-em-en-ti en-E-vo-KI
The Krystal River Elemental Command Invocation

In the name of the Melchizedek Cloister, Emerald Order,
Holy Order of the Yunasai, Sacred House of ONE

In the name of the Councils of KrystalA' (Core Domain Councils)
In the name of the Councils of Krystal River (Eckasha Radonic-Edonic-Adonic Tri-Matrix Co-operative)
In the name of the Councils of Aurora (Tri-Matrix Races of Aquareion)

We call upon the Kristiac Powers of the Sha-A' Da a-moor (Eternal Wing-Song)
We call upon the Kristiac Powers of the Jha-et'-A Dur-a (Eternal Flame of Divine Fire)
We call upon the Kristiac Powers of the Aah-QuA'-el (Eternal Water Flow)
We call upon the Kristiac Powers of the et-a-LA'a KrystalA' (Eternal Foundation Stone)
We call upon the Kristiac Powers of the E-Ta-Ur' Sha-LA' (Eternal Fire-Ice Ethers)

We now Command with the entrusted Powers of Aurora Light,
We now Invoke the Eternal Krysted Sun...
to Co-create, Release and Renew this PLACE...

We now Declare in Eternal Sanctification...

This PLACE, this LAND, and All within...

Into the Kristiac Protection here-in set...

...that the Spirit of Urtha-Sala Rise, the Power of Urtha-Sala Heal, and the Wisdom of Urtha-Sala here within Preside, in the name of the Eternal Krist of 1st Creation and by the Divine Vehicle of the Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO

[Group pauses to breathe]

In Co-creative Krist Embrace, with Absolute Humility, Absolute Love and Absolute Fore-giving,
And ONLY in Absolute Service to the Eternal Krist and It's Ever-Loving Healing Devotion to ALL-LIFE EVERYWHERE,
We BANNISH NOW from this Sacred PLACE...
all that is unwilling to receive the Absolute Cleansing of the KrystalA,'
within the Covenants of Divine Right Order and Divine Right Timing,
as ONLY Eternal God-Source can know.

In Loving Kristiac Service we offer Release and Host Arrangement to All those present whom are in need and seek to HEAL within the Sacred Cleansing Field of Urtha-Sala and the Eternal Divine Flows of the Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO.

In Kristiac Reverence, Joy and Gratitude for the Unceasing Love and Mercy of the ONE-SOURCE Most-Divine, we END NOW and COMPLETE this Kristiac Sanctification and Salvage Rite of Reclamation...

In the name of the ONE-TRUE-SOURCE-GOD-ETERNAL ("God-Source")
In the name of the KRIST-DIVINE ("the Eternal Krist")
In the name of the Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO (Krystal River)

In the name of the Councils of KrystalA' (Core Domain Councils)
In the name of the Councils of Krystal River (Eckasha Radonic-Edonic-Adonic Tri-Matrix Co-operative)
In the name of the Councils of Aurora (Tri-Matrix Races of Aquareion)

In the name of the Melchizedek Cloister, Emerald Order,
Holy Order of the Yunasai, Sacred House of ONE
And in the name of _____ (your common or spiritual name spoken) - the Eternally Kristiac 'I AM THIS I AM.'

[three deep, long inhale/hold/sharp exhale Prana Breaths...]

Ta A'jha-in'ta DO'-A
[3 rounds]

We are going to do a dozen rounds of this today, each group of 3, i.e. 4 sets of 3. We will do them faster each group. Same sort of tempo we've used, for those of you who were present—and you find out more about it tonight anyway—for those of you who were present, the Prana Breathing when we went through the groups and we took the 1st group quite reasonably, kicked up a little bit on the 2nd, then on the 3rd then on the 4th till the last group was going quite quickly, ok. Together then on three 1, 2, 3...

Psonn of Aurora

[12 rounds]

Now we are going to the RA-sha-EL HUB Activation and we can use this as a little cue until we get down, down to the actual induction point here where I'll put a larger code up on the screen so that you can see it more clearly. And we are losing it on this copy. It's the only copy we have, hardcopy. The letter here in the middle on the first line is w-a, 'wa.'

Ok so just take a few moments to adjust your breathing rate, slowing it if you can to about half your normal speed. Just do your best to feel as relaxed as you can before you begin the toning. And we will do 48 rounds of this. I'll do my best to count to 48, alright on 3 then...

Step-2: Veca RA-sha-EL HUB Activation # 1

Um-Aah-UN

[48 rounds]

Isn't 48 a funny number everyone counts it in a different way... [laughter]. I'm not sure I get it right half the time even though I use my fingers. I know, it's crazy.

Step-2 of the Veca RA-sha-EL activation are the 7 Primordial Tones. This is the Ka-Ra-Ya-Sa-Ta-Ha-La and again we will do 48 rounds in groups of 12 going quicker after each group of 12 alright. On 3 then...

Ka-Ra-Ya-Sa-Ta-Ha-La a-Dur um-et a Dur
[48 rounds]

[part of group continues at final group count]

Don't stop on 55... cause that's a problem ... [laughter] .
If I need to be corrected I've learned to do it with great grace...not a problem.

You know it was probably because I was thinking about the fact that this is the only tonal activity we've ever done, I have ever done, where I find myself rocking. And I've noticed it before and I thought to myself well why do you, why does your body need to do this? When you're doing that one? And I'm sitting here singing along with you guys and I'm going yeah well... Primordial Tones of Creation—this is a bit of a womb-like phenomenon [laughter]. That never occurred to me before but I notice that I do rock when I do that one and I don't move my body unless we have to in any of the situations, anyway.

Step-2, so we do this just once out loud... no 3 times I'm sorry, I'm just being corrected here, ok. So to speak this out loud, can you read that apart from the middle word which is 'wa,' w-a middle couple of letters... [to audience] speak to me [more laughter].

Participant: We have our own.

Az: Oh...well! [laughter] Right then. Shall we all read yours? [laughter] Might be the same as mine.

Right on 3 then we'll try and do it together, 3 times all the way through... all together...

Esh-wa-en'
Ta-Aah-Ka'
UN-Esta-A-ta-jhen-Adora

Ra-Sha-Ka'-VA
DUN-A-Ha'-VA
Khem Ta ShWE at-UR Ka-LA'

Jhe'-Na UN-Aah'-Sa
Ka-Rys'-Taah-LA'

[3 rounds]

Ok please focus your eyes softly on the pentagonal Ka-Sha Key.

We suggest that you use Arc Breathing but incorporate the Prana. Inhale Prana, hold briefly, exhale Mana and just breathe that way with your attention on the Arcs movement. Just for a little while inhale long slow and deep Arc Breathing but incorporate your awareness on the Prana in-breath, the hold briefly and the Mana out-breath.

And as you establish a rhythm-like breathing like this with your eyes focused on the Ka-Sha Key, on any occasion you feel inclined once, twice, three times, draw the Key into your AzurA but when you do it, hold the breath after you inhale the Key.

Just continue like that, just for about a minute because we'll do the 3rd Part Breathing once you've got this section completed.

Either continue to breathe as you are if you prefer it or just breathe easily and for the benefit of people who have not done 3rd part breathing before, I'll just describe the next step so it doesn't come as a bit of an awkward...things are absorbed once we do it.

There is a way sometimes when we are using the breath for specific reasons in frequency terms where we use the breath where we fill our lungs up, once, but in 3 steps.

So the 1st step that is the 1st 1/3 is part full lung, you do what you are instructed to do.

Then you got the 2nd part, do as instructed; 3rd part, do as instructed and there is always a bit of a top up at the end of it on top and then there is the hold where everyone faints because I'm too slow [laughter].

And that is really what it is, so you have 4 breaths really but we call them 1/3 of a lung capacity, 1/3 of a lung capacity added, 1/3 of a lung capacity added and then in an impossible one on top of that... [more laughter] and in between while we try and actually follow instructions.

So that is what the 1/3 breath is about alright. Everyone happy? You are not going to die, not right here and not now. OK, now then...

Just bring your attention back and we'll complete the Ka-Sha Key, you've already got the signature of the Key very well embedded in your fields now so take one long deep breath focusing on the Key just for a minute, just hold the breath at the top and then when you feel ready exhale forcefully pushing the Key down to Chakra-13 that's the Mahadra at Urtha-Earth Core and once you exhaled, hold the breath lungs empty and that is when...

Hold lungs empty and the 1st of the 1/3 breath is coming up. Inhale 1/3 of lung capacity draw the Key up from Urtha Core into the E-Umbi just below the navel, hold the breath and try and squeeze your Central Vertical Column while you are doing that focusing around the E-Umbi.

Then inhale the next 1/3 breath up drawing the Key up to the AzurA, hold the breath there, squeeze again around the area of the AzurA if you can or intend that you are squeezing.

Take the 3rd 1/3 using the breath to move the Key up from the AzurA to the Rahjna – 3rd Eye Arcs up in this position, hold the breath lungs full, hold the breath, squeeze your CVC around the Rahjna.

Prepare to take a top-up breath to really fill the lungs. Top-up, mental command 'StarBurst,' say that in your mind, 'Command StarBurst' on the extra breath top of the inhale.

Squeeze all the way down through your CVC and then rapidly exhale the Key back down to the Mahadra at Urtha Core, hold the lungs empty...

and then when you can't stand it any longer, a long slow inhale drawing the Key from Urtha Core and into the Eye of Kanatareiah between Chakra 3 and Chakra 4, that is where the Eye of Kanatareiah is located on the tip of the sternum and when you've done that just relax and breathe easy.

Ok, step-4 the Merkaba Command which we will do out loud, what do the instructions say? We'll do it out loud that is good. Out loud 3 times rather than the once where we first used this. On 3 all together out loud, have you all got a copy? You've all got a copy, Gosh I can be so dim sometimes...

Ek – Ta' A – Un' Ma Ra' Ka Ba' – Ha – yUN'

[3 rounds]

And then finally to complete this aspect, step-5. Opening the Veca Density HUB RA-sha-EL and again, this is 3 times anyway. So 3 times is fine ok good. Right on three 1, 2, 3...

VhA-yahN'
Khum-Na'
Aahu-jhwen
Ha'ah-TUr'

[3 rounds]

Long slow deep inhale, Arcs up is what your copies say, hold the breath for a brief moment and use the exhale to push the Ka-Sha Key from the Eye of Kanatareiah at the tip of the sternum down to the E-Umbi one inch below your navel.

Do you all have copies of the Prayer for Safe Passage to Heaven as well? Are they a part of the transcripts? Do they transcribe all the techniques into that? They didn't, yes... no...? Yes.

Ok that is excellent. We feel so grateful to the people that are involved in doing the transcripts for this stuff. Oi!

Participant: Are we supposed to do the Psonn of the Adama Eternal Flame first?

Az: You might, I'm just following my mylar sequence, so it is perfectly possible. I may have put it back... No, no, we are on the right place.

Yeah that is a fair point, I mean sometimes I mean just let's say in the same way that Journey-1 is regarded as being an absolute self-contained thing that today we're finding that it's going to be upgraded because of you guys and what you are doing. There's been variations sometimes in the number of times you do a thing. It's awfully difficult, and I do talk about it periodically, about the business about honoring the work, honoring a technique, recognizing that when it's given as it's given is the way it is most beneficial intend to be used. And then there are points that arise were we sort of encounter a more fluid relationship sometimes and it's kind of difficult to, we don't like being rigid anyway. It's not, it didn't evoke the right things but here are times when we have to be like that. But then there are other times when things become a little more loose in a way you can interpret and move around with something. But you notice one always follows the other, never the other way around. You follow the instructions as given before you ever get to open ground where you can go and explore, so the 2 work well.

And this is the most current sequence, sorry.

Right, how many times do we have to do this? Once I believe. Once is sufficient, ok.

Alright we begin with Ah-aL-aah/Aah-LAEA' on 3 right, 1, 2, 3...

Step-3: The Prayer for Safe Passage to Heaven

The Kan – Tar - RiE'ah Um - Shaddh - Eie Gate Command

Ah – aL - aah / Aah - LAEA' ("aLay")
Jshwa - E' La - Khem'
Dah - aah' Na' – SA

UN veir' - tum AB – Da – La - Sha' — NA
UT' Ra - VA' - TA
(Tah A'sha Inta DorA - 3 times)

["Ench-allah"] ha' - DA - ECK' - Va
Neu – a DU - E'thra Sh - e' - sa
aLE' - A
(Um ah A trA E'na A Eckasha - 3 times)

[1 round]

And now the Adama...

Today what we need to do is to do the first 2 paragraphs, as it were, where we do the mental entire sequence 3 times, audible entire sequence 3 times; we'll do that twice so that is 12 in all; and then after that we'll do the closing sequence once; and then we'll do that twice over all together right.
So that represents 12 times the command sequence with the closing sequence once.
That is 12; closing sequence; and then do the 12 second time; closing sequence and that is it ok...

So on three mentally, the first round of 3 just quietly inside your own mind, the E-Na'ka' Ma'jha and then just pause so everyone is finished by the time we set up with the out loud part rather than to interfere with anybody's speed or anything. So we just pause and then go on.

So the first sequence 3 times, first 3 lines mentally and quietly; second 3 lines out loud; back to the 3 mentally and quietly; 3 out loud; then the closing sequence; and then we'll repeat that whole group alright.

So on three, try and begin within the quiet of your mind the E-Na'ka' Ma'jha, 1, 2, 3...

Step-4 : A-Da'-Ma E-TUr-Na Psonn

("Song of the Adama Eternal-Flame") Commandment

E-Na'ka'.....Ma'jha.....Ta-UR'.....E-YU'-Ka.....Ke-'tha
Jha-Da'.....E'-Da.....Ta-OR'.....E-YU'-Ka.....e'tha
Jha-Fa'....A-Da-Ma'..Na-Da-OR'....E'Ta-UR'-na....At'ma

E-YU'-Ka...E-Ta-UR'-na
A-Da'-Ma'...Na'-Da-Or'

[some confusion in counting...]

Well to tell you the truth I'll let you get on with it you know because you didn't do what we said in the first place. We have 3 rounds silently, 3 rounds out loud, 3 rounds silently, 3 rounds out loud. And then...

Do you want to... do you thing we've broken anything because we haven't done that perfectly? Would you like to do it perfectly? Yes!

Oh I just, I didn't wanna, you know, get into it with you. Well, you know we refer to this gently and Ash did actually early as well but you don't realize what a wonderful feeling it is for you to look at you and let you lead us sometimes... [laughter]. You know we tell that you all show up with these invisible rucksacks of data on your back and you dump them all by our hotel door [more laughter]. And you go, "get on with that guys" right? [laughter]

But in 12 Tribes what you'll encounter more and more often is that we kind of say, and as Ash did earlier too in her own lovely gentle way, when you have the feeling to come here it is the beginning of your own self-directed Journey and you are being introduced to and provided with the tools of doing that. The part that goes with that is it will be some years as it stands, five, six or seven years before an opportunity will arise where any of you individually wanna come by and say we'll I've been, I've translated all this data right... And well...do we think we can publish it within the body of the Freedom Teachings? And you stand there and go uuuuuuhhh.... Will I get a "yes" or will I get a "no"?

I mean this is the beginning of a time where all of you are being encouraged, if not implicitly but explicitly on just brief moments like this where... To gently say, look, when you engage with this it's the beginning of a period of time in which you are taking conscious responsibility for your own training. And there is no harm in coming to jollies with us and enjoying life with us because we just love having you around but there's this whole new aspect of your life which is yours, which is your responsibility that you are being provided with the techniques and the encouragement to move on from here and start to introduce information and understanding that really is not far away from the core, the fulcrum, from which all this work flows.

But it's stuff that we won't get anywhere near. You guys can start to investigate all manners of the material that we won't be obliged to translate and present in workshops but it will be just as valid as some of the stuff that we are working on. And in a little time it may be that you pick-up threads of things that we might need to know about and you'll be told that we'll need to know.

I mean the same process occurs in home now when, since I translate far, far, far, far less than herself, but I'm nevertheless provided with threads that I present to Ash in conversation without recognizing that is what they are. But in the moment when the dialogue is engaged the way it does it's as if this further component of understanding is established which we subsequently recognize. I mean subsequently like immediately afterwards or maybe within a day. But that is understood for what it is, it is like a door. You know you got a door, you got a label on it that says 'open now.'

And that is often how some of these data flows actually come to our attention. Some are formal when a line opens before a class gathers like this but in terms of everyday 24/7 life I mean the serendipity of it is that they pop up all over the place in all manner of strange times. And when they do, we need to pick them up and secure them rather the way that you would if you found a little dinghy or a boat floating about you know, that was on open water and you want to bring it and just tie it up so that you can go back to it at another time and investigate its contents further more than what you would do right there.

But that is normal and that is because there are two of us and we tend to reinforce each other daily, or support each other daily. It becomes more noticeable, but these kind of things will become part of your own reality to what they should do. Hopefully in conjunction with other people involved in the work at close quarters which is one big regret that we carry around all the time.

Anyway it isn't so easy for you to enjoy that.

So what we do is those 3 lines in our head; those 3 lines out loud; go back to there, do 3 lines silently in your head; those 3 lines out loud; and then we do these 2 guys here, right. And then we'll repeat that whole process. Is that ok... shall we go.

E-Na'ka' on three, 1, 2, 3...

Step-5: StarBorn Flame Codes

Code Induction

Right now I have my sequence I think we are starting with the Sacred Heart encryption and just do the induction as I described earlier...

[in the following sequence]

Inner Flame

'RashaLAe Sacred Heart' Encryption

Core Flame

'RashaLAe Wing Song' Encryption Code

The Yunasai with Inner RashaLAe Flame

The Rosetta Code

The Reuzhetta

Inner Elemental Reuta Root Cell

You can close the induction process anytime you like in the next minute or two.

Ok all done, good... good job thank you.

The suggestion is you take a 15-minute comfort break whatever like that. I'll go upstairs and let Ash know that we're done and we should be back at 6 to run until, what did we say? Till 7.30...

Lecture and Graphology - A'sha

[Disk 1, Session 3]

Hello...geez...out to the Temple. [laughs] It is really funny sometimes especially during the smaller 12 Tribes groups to get the next piece of data, I actually have to go down where my blood sugar actually crashes and it will put me to sleep. It is almost like being an narcoleptic where if you don't lie down you fall down, and they take me out and give me like in concentrated data form then I come back down and get the next bit. So we are getting new information for tomorrow but we'll deal with the sequence here so we get everybody up to understanding RashaLAe Body anatomy and the Journey we are doing tonight. But if I look a little bit vague it is because I just came back and it's, we call it entering a Sa'dhi SA'ta state and it is different than sleep cause you are wide awake on the other side but you have to lay the body down and literally leave it with your RashaLAe where when we do the projections for the gliding we are able to keep our bodies here and awake and you glide. But when you bring more of your RashaLAe out, you know where you can hold more information on the way back in, you lay the body down, literally, and leave it. And they just had me come back and I'm getting... there is activations taking place because I'm getting the heat flashes which is interesting. It is a bit early for that; usually it is closer to Stand time that that happens. So if I look a little strange it is because I'm just incoming, like pouring myself back in the body.

So I know Az has taken you through the 5 Technique Sequence of the initial activations that are required in order to run the Journeys at all. So that is the first step. What I'm going to do now is I'm going to go for a data block so I'm gonna give you some of the technicals and run you through the graph sequences because the graph sequences themselves are like Codes, they are like Code Induction, where you are getting the information in consolidated form in a sequence that will allow for the activation of that information in your DNA Template and RashaLAe Body which assists you in cognating it. So even if you don't remember all the detail you will still pick-up the information sequence and the frequencies that these charts carry. That is why I start with the simple sequences. Oh boy, heats... excuse me, it is time to take my jacket off.

[graph]

We start with that as a reminder of the Kathara grid exact proportions. Az will be back soon to help me flip the graphs. A lot of these graphs you have probably seen before and I'm just going to run through them quick to put them in sequence with some new graphs that you probably haven't seen before. If you have been at the Easter workshop you'll have seen this entire sequence. Every time I explain it, it tends to come out a different way like you get a bit more information on the sequence and that has to do with... the Beloveds work with me live when I start talking, a wave comes through as far as the information I'm supposed to carry and that wave comes through keyed to the encryption of the group shield that I'm speaking to. So if there is 300 people there and they have a particular frequency resonance it will come through one way, if there is 12 people there or 24 people there it will be keyed to the particular group so. You probably won't get bored to that if you have heard it and if you haven't heard it is essential to understanding the Journeys and to understanding what a 12 Tribes Class is and what your RashaLAe Body is.

[graph]

So this is just to remind you that everything has been from the beginning that the work we have taught build on the Kathara grid and the Kathara grid has precise relationships. It is not the... you see in the Tree of Life, they call it from the Kabbalah, and those kind of things, they are distorted versions of the Kathara grid which means the math is distorted. It is the Core Encryption that everything is built on you know all of the Ecka maps of the God-World Gates, everything is built on the specific proportions of the Kathara grid. I won't go into reading all the little print. These have come out for quite a while as far as this information and I think this one even appears in K2-3. So I'll just start there and move quickly through to reminding you of the Stairway to Heaven where you get the... are we in the right place, yes there we go where we get the... [Ash remark - why is that fuzzy down the bottom].

Where the single Kathara grid co-joins and two of them are formed like the Density level and its Parallel Light Field. Its primary Light Field, when you have 4 of them together, 4 Kathara grids represents a Veca System and at the center forms a small one it is called the Ecka System. These are just to remind you of how the Ecka maps of the God-World Gates which are know as the Stairway to Heaven are built upon the Kathara proportions and that the Ecka maps of the God-World Gates are the "bones" as we call them. We've talked about the bones and the balls. The bones are the core structures and on the bones are built the Light Cell structures of the Eukatharista Body.

The Eukatharista Body is the Outer Domain Light Body and, you know, the cosmos has it and we have micro-cosmic versions of the same thing so when we are talking about Light Body structure we have an enormous even Outer Light Body structure. That is the Outer Domain structure. There are 4 Domains, when we start with the Creation Cycle it starts with the first Partikl, Partikl 1 and 2 and the birth of the Tauren and that starts what is called the Starborn Cycle and from that forms the Inner Domains then the Middle Domains then the Outer Domains. So we have a Core Domain, Inner, Middle and Outer. This is the structure of just the Outer Domains and when we get into understanding those Domains we'll also realize that each one of them have an Outer Domain. The Inner one has an Outer, the Middle one has an Outer so there is a process here that starts with the First Creation Cycle with Partikl 1 and 2 interacting to form the Triad,

then the Triad giving birth to the Tauren and it all eventually gives birth to the structure, the Stairway to Heaven structure.

I wanted to start with the Stairway to Heaven structure so I could show you who is where in relation to who we are working with. We've talked about the Kristiac Races and the Aquious Matrix that is the Parallel Adjacent to our Eckasha and we've talked about the WesaLA Matrix that is adjacent to our Eckasha. So if you understand even just the basic structure of the Outer Domain Bodies you will be able to see the Stairway to Heaven process forms what were called the Ecka maps or the God-World Gates. So they are not only the maps to our own Light Body structure but they are the Cosmic Star Gate Maps as well and from them you can place and find where the locations are in relation to our system of the other Races that we are working with, the other Matrices we are working with. So we'll go from there... to...

[graph]

Remembering this is the Stairway to Heaven all put together because they are actually not strung out all like that, they were strung out to show you... it is hard to see when I'm here. I get slightly dyslexic sometimes looking at this from there to there.

This is what you just saw, the Stairway to Heaven all strung out. It is actually all put together where this is the full map of the Eukatharista Body's Eckasha-Aah level. You have the large Eckasha-Aah, inside of that you have 4 Eckasha-A, inside each of the 4 Eckasha-A you have 4 Eckashas and in each of the 4 Eckashas and an Ecka you have your 4 Veca Systems and a little Ecka System. So this is showing them the bones of them all together and it is from this particular configuration of the Eckasha-Aah Eukatharista Body that you will be able to see where our Eckasha is in relation to the Eckasha Matrix that is the Aquious Matrix and the one that is the fallen one that is called the Bourgha Matrix which is our Parallel Eckasha and the one that is the WesaLA Matrix. We go to the next one...[graph]

We first started to hear about the Wesa Matrix when they began giving us the information on the BeaST System and the Black hole Systems that had been created. They were giving us this information around 2003 when we were doing the "Dance for" Programs when it became obvious...end 2002 going into 2003...when it became obvious that in 2003 the first Hetharo was going to take place because the United Intruder Resistance groups, Fallen Angelic groups were activating the BeaST machine and they did indeed activate...do the Blue Fire Sword activation of the BeaST machine during May of 2003. And this is when we first started to see who is where in relation to who.

So these maps, we've been using these diagrams for a while, since like 2003 just to show where we have our Eckasha-A and our Eckasha in here, this is the Eckasha-Aah, here is our Eckasha-A and our Eckasha and our little Ecka-Veca System right here, our Density Veca System. Over here in a different Eckasha-A we have this Eckasha that is the WesaLA Eckasha alright. Now starting with there when that information was first introduced and how the Wesedek and Wesedraks had created the Aramethea wormhole coming through from their side into our Ecka-Veca System inside our Eckasha way over here. And I'll show you a closer up one.

[graph]

Closer up one that has the relationships more clearly defined. Again you have the Eckasha-Aah, you have the 4 Eckasha-A 1, 2, 3 and 4 and here you have the Eckasha Systems. Our PCM Universe Eckasha-A Spectra-3 Eckasha Corridor-4 Veca Quadrant-4. This is us here, we're in A, the Eckasha-A over here and that is our Veca Quadrant there. This over here this little one here, this little circle inside of it would be our Parallel Veca where you had the PKA Veca and the PCM Veca inside of our Eckasha. Now our Parallel if you remember, Parallel as we learned it's like PCM, PKA are at 90° angles to each other. We end up with – let me see, let me find the Eckashas, there is one Eckasha here and then the other one here. So if our Eckasha staff is running this way, this one at 90° is our Parallel and this one is the Eckasha that within it its 4 Quadrants—its Ecka and its Veca—have fallen.

That one is the Bourgha Matrix, the Fallen Bourgha Matrix and I believe they fell 480 billion years ago right. Our Life Field together we are seeded, I believe we probably seeded together, they didn't say that I don't think exactly but they said we were seeded 950 billion years ago. And they were obviously here already. They had a problem in their Veca Densities where they had 3 Density levels of one of their PCM Vecas fall and the Ecka groups that were called the Borenthasalas groups they were Ecka Races just like our Eieyani Ecka Races. They were so devastated by this that they tried to figure out a way to stop Falls from happening that they were going to improve on the Krist Code and stop Falls from happening and they traced the Core of Fall to competition for energy and wanted to find out where that disease of thinking came from so they tried a Great Experiment in polarity.

They took themselves and divided themselves up into 3 groups and chose to incarnate from their Ecka into what was the remnant of their Veca in...to take on...2 of the 3 groups would take on an extreme of polarity. One would play the Victim, one would play the Victimizer and there would be a 3rd Control Group that would hold the natural life template that is built on the Tri-Veca or the 3-seeded Tauren and the other 2 groups would have a Bi-Veca Core Seed pattern where they didn't have the ability within themselves to unify polarities because they didn't have that 3rd unifying polarity. And they were supposed to go through four 6-cycles or 4 time cycles where they flip back and forth, the 2 polarity ones. So, one would play the Victim, one the Victimizer and back and forth. By the time of the 3rd 6-cycle the group that had been the first Victimizers then became the Victims, they didn't deal with being the Victims well at all and when they became the...you know the next time they actually broke the quarantine, they lost communication ability with the Control Group, group 3 and they destroyed the other group completely and then they destroyed the incarnate members of group 3. So they broke quarantine in their Matrix and they developed a Time-Rip technology.

This was the beginning before the BeaST machine that was Metatronic, this was before the Fall of Metatron. This was before the Metatronic sciences were invented. The Metatronic sciences were kind of like an improvement on some of the things they new had happened in the Bourgha Matrix, but they were able to create Time-Rips.

Time-Rips aren't as stable as Wormholes or Black holes. They have much more flux, what are called flux to them. They are more unpredictable as far as how they work but they began the beginnings of the Threshold technology started there. Much later after the Fall of Metatron in our Matrix, the 2 were combined to form a hybrid technology of Threshold technology from the Bourgha Matrix which is Time-Rip technology combined with BeaST technology of the Metatronic BeaST Black hole machine which is the external merkaba, you know, technologies.

So way back 480 billion years ago we had the fall of the 4 Quadrants here had occurred because one of them had had...just 3 Densities had fallen, they did the Great Experiment to try to solve the issue of competition once and for all so Falls never ever had to happen again. They would improve upon the Krist Code which is usually not a good thought because if there were a better way Source would have found it. It was created the way it was for a reason. Because their experiment failed, not only failed the ones who were supposed to control it and have the codes to give back to the 2 polarity groups, they had become primarily destroyed except a few who got evaced out back to their own Ecka and then some of them got evaced over to the WesaLA Matrix in order to try to rehab them but the ones when they broke the quarantine here, they began to progressively use a Time-Rip technology...completely consumed, using the Time-Rip technology, their entire 4 Veca Quadrants and their Ecka, the few remnants of the Borenthasalas that didn't get consumed by the one group. The one group that had broken the quarantine that had been playing the active Victimizers at the time were, all of them were Borenthasalas but this particular group were called the Bourgha-MUsala-AhLama and they became known as the Bourgha.

And the Bourgha are assimilators. They are known for their Time-Rip technology that is meant to be able to tap into other living cells of the Cosmic Light Body and feed off it and assimilate everything that is in the other systems. So the character – it's funny in the science fiction TV stuff, what was it, The Next Generation I can never remember which one it is, I think it is Star Trek: Next Generation I think, had the Borg assimilator people. That concept came from cellular memory of knowledge of the Bourgha. Actually probably more in cellular memory somebody probably fed it to somebody

right, who ever wrote that, you know those particular stories that involve them. Where do you get inspiration? Sometimes it is Divine, some times it is from the Hibernation Zones and the Hibernation Zone groups that we have mentioned work with these people, they know they exist. Some of them work with them, some of them are fighting with them which is interesting. But we are dealing with this Fallen Matrix that started with the Fall of the Borenthasalas and the failure of their Great Experiment to try and prove upon the Krist and prevent Falls from happening. Some of them were evaced out to the WesaLA Matrix.

Now the WesaLA Matrix is another Kristiac Matrix cause all of them are Kristiac to start and if they fall eventually they will reborn again as Kristiac ones because when something falls, goes those Black Hole Status it will return as Nova or space dust and then on the next natural Starfire for the Eckasha, that space dust will be drawn back into Source. Nothing is ever lost whether you go Home, back Home to Source in wholeness with your Light Body structure or in pieces which...pieces would be Partikl units, you know space dust Partikl units. They are both considered holy by Source, it is just the experience, the personal experience that you would have that makes it worth wanting to go back through ascension which is re-expansion into Source while you are holding your template instead of space dust.

So they are still, their Eckasha has not had a Starfire where they were brought back in. Their Matrix is still falling Black Hole System, a very large one over here in the Bourgha Matrix.

Over here is the WesaLA Matrix from which we had the Wesedraks and Wesedeks I think, -draks and -deks, yeah. So this system didn't have any fallen Veca Quadrants until they tried to assist the Borenthasalas the ones who had managed to get out of their Density level into the Ecka and try to escape before the Ecka fell. They were evaced here and that began a process of rehab for them but it also eventually led to the fall of 2 of the WesaLA Quadrants which were the Wesedeks and the Wesedraks which are competing with each other.

Now over here, this is considered the Adjacent Eckasha. If we have our Eckasha here with our Ecka Veca System in it, here is our Parallel Eckasha at 90°, over here in this other Eckasha-A – it is considered the Adjacent System because it is in a different Eckasha-A than ours and our Parallel. So these are considered the, it's an Adjacent Matrix. We have always described the Wesa Matrix as in the Adjacent Matrix, the Adjacent Eckasha and their Parallel over here is where the Aquious Matrix is. These guys were close enough to assist what was happening here but far enough away not to get directly drawn in to the Bourgha Matrix, in its Fall.

So this Matrix, its Kristiac Races and the Kristiac Races of the WesaLA Matrix and the Kristiac Races of our Matrix all got together to form the Tri-Matrix or 3 Matrices—3 Eckashas—Krystal River Co-operative. And this was set in motion 480 billion years ago before Metatron fell or anything of those things in our Matrix alright. This is where when we talk about the Krystal River Flow, which was the first set of flows, 3 Eckashas Krystal Spiral, natural Kristiac Krystal Spiral frequencies blending together to form a very, very powerful Trinity frequency. We have our Matrix, we have, the big one is the Aquious Matrix and the WesaLA Matrix. I call them the “big one” not because in size they are any different but they have no fallen parts alright. They have a complete integrity. In fact, their particular Eckasha Matrix is dedicated to full on Kristiac service to every other Matrix that needs assistance.

Matrices, just like people, come in for different reasons, you know, are born for different reasons to accomplish different things in a lifetime. Well, in the greater Cosmic structure the conscious Light Cells that come in as groups or races of people—they have purposes too and they choose missions as far as what do they want to come into manifestations for. And their particular purpose, their chosen purpose to what they wanted to experience in manifestation was being in full and absolute service to the Krist at all times into First Creation at all times and to assist anywhere anyone that needed assistance, you know, Kristiac assistance. And so they came in as protectors in that capacity. They have a direct and open relationship – which is a little different that some of the other systems – with what are called their HUB Domains. Now we talked about the Outer Bodies of the Eukatharista and the bones that the Ecka maps show us. Inside of Ecka maps there are more Kathara grids that if you have the Ecka map representing the Outer Domains, then there are a set

of bones that are the Middle Domains or the Edons. Then there is a set of Inner ones the Adons and then there are the Core Domains. So there are relationships and consciousness fields that start at one Creation Point and then move out from the Core to the Inner to the Middle to the Outer where we are. Some Matrices that are in full Krist service have the gates completely open at all times between their Outer Domains, their Middle Domains and their Inner Domains and their Core. So it is a continual flow of consciousness and power from, you know, between those levels.

The Aquious Matrix is such a Matrix. They have...there is a number of different races in the Aquious Matrix. The primary ones that gave themselves to the service of trying to solve this problem of the Bourgha Matrix having gone full Black Hole Status and becoming an eating Matrix where it was trying to eat other Matrices, the ones from here incarnated out from their HUBs and formed a race specifically to assist with this process in the Outer Domains called the Aquari. The Aquari Races were put in the 3 Matrices. They are Aquari, they were born from the HUBs here, from the Inner Domains here into their Outer Domains. Some of their Races evolved there some are put in the Outer Domains of the WesaLA Matrix and some were put in the Domains of the Middle and... - we got 3 of them alright they're just telling me this – in the Inner, Middle and Outer Domains of our Matrix. So the Aquari Codes as far as DNA Templates, they don't just have the Codes that would go all the way to the HUB of their own Matrix, they have from the HUB of their own Matrix to the Outer Domains of their Matrix plus the Outer Domains of the Wesa Matrix plus the 3 levels—or Inner, Middle and Outer—of our Matrix. So they are fully loaded as far as what Codes are carried in the DNA Template. Those Codes allow them to activate DNA that will allow them to run frequencies from those 3 Matrices to allow them to run the Krystal River and from this Matrix once the Krystal River braided current is activated then the Arc of Aquari from the Outer Domains here is brought into the Krystal River and then the HUB currents from here are brought into the Arc of Aquari and then they're combined with our HUB currents from the Ha'ah-TUr Matrix to form the full Aqualene Transmission.

Full Aqualene Transmission allows for activation of the RashaLAe Body Host for a Star or a Planet and we, as part of the Aquaferion Shield, are carriers of part of those Codes where we have the ability to anchor into our Bodies through our RashaLAe Bodies the Codes of the Krystal River and the Aqualene Transmission.

The Aquaferion Races that we talk about, they are specifically, they started from here on our Outer Domains and the relationship between Earth and Urtha. I believe the first Aquaferion Race – there is other Races called the AquaFarE and they have those in the 3 Matrices as well, they are the Edonic Races the AquaFarE. But the Aquaferions were a combination of the Urtha AquaFarE—Edonic level Urtha Races—who came out to Urtha Outer Domains and then began a hybridization Bio-Regenesis Program with the Angelic Humans on Earth after the Amenti Rescue Mission was set. There are Aquaferion strains from Seeding 1, 2 and 3 of the Angelic Human Lineage on Earth and we are dealing with all of them. The ones that we are meeting, like when we do our Journeys, are the Aquaferion Races I believe that were created in Seeding 3 and sometimes, some of you will have connections to ones from Seeding 2 cause they are alive. There are immortal Races or Eternal Races, not immortal they are Eternal Races. These guys that are in our Matrix and they literally they live, they reside on Urtha, they created children. Their first...the Aquaferion Races had the gene codes of the AquaFarE Races from Urtha—the Aquari-AquaFarE—that combined with Angelic Humans from here. We're dealing with mainly the ones from Seeding 3 which is our Seeding of Angelic Humans and Cloister Races on Earth.

They approached the Cloister Races. This was after a lot of the Leviathan Force had been bred like in the Voyagers story where we explain about the Leviathan Races and how the Angelic Human and Cloister Race gene code was being progressively compromised by raiding from Fallen Angelic Races how they got into our pattern through the creation of the Leviathan that came out of the Tribes of Levi that had to do with the false genetic history of we being born from Cro-Magnon and all of those. So that story is in the Voyagers. There was a certain point that the corruption was so bad that they knew there wasn't going to be any Cloister Races or Angelic Human Races capable of running gates by the time we got to this Stellar Activation Cycle – to the "End Cycle" is how they looked at it.

So they did a Bio-Regenesis attempt where they invited Cloister Race members like a male and female, couples from Cloister Races to come to Urtha with them and to do what was called a 3-way conception. This wasn't like having a threesome... it was having whatever the normal relations were for the Angelic Human Cloister people as a couple but

doing an energetic exchange where at the time of physical conception where a baby would be made, there would be an imprint, a 3rd element frequency-wise, put into the template. And those first generation of 3-way conception babies were born on Urtha and they became the Aquafereion of Urtha. They lived there and they stayed there and they had progeny and that progeny, when it grew up, were brought back - some of them not all of them - were brought back to Earth, to live on Earth and to be seeded into the Cloister Races here to begin the process of bringing the Aquafereion Bio-Regenesis to the Angelic Cloisters and Angelic Human Lines here.

So people here that have the Aquafereion Codes that are part of the Aquafereion Shield are part of that last Bio-Regenesis attempt where somewhere out there you had your parent forms were started on Urtha as Aquafereion Races. You had actually been here first and where your family line had inherited - not necessarily your biological family line but your incarnational family line that controls actually your template more so than the genetic DNA from the parents – but your soul family line were ones that had participated in the bio-regenesis experience where, it means you have family that were of that first generation that stayed back on Urtha alright. So there would be the first generation, the first borns of the hybrid Angelic Human Cloister plus AquaFarE of Urtha that lived on Urtha.

You would still have them there and when we are meeting our Greeters at the Adashi Temples they will be of your family alright. This is why, they know you. They have not suffered the genetic mutation that has been caused here from the NET's, they haven't forgotten. We have forgotten because we can hardly remember who we were last time around as far as lifetimes down here, forget where we came from originally. So they have held that memory for us, they know who we are and it is interesting when you begin to meet them you can have a, for some people it takes a while to build it when you start to realize that you are not just talking to imaginary people. That you are really forming a relationship with someone who is physical that lives some place else that is hugely telepathic and you can learn to go to this meeting ground called the Adashi Temples where you can commune together and learn from them and they can help you to review your history records.

So they can take you to certain parts of the Adashi Temples where you can run your own history matrix and find out who you are in what space-time. So you understand, particularly the ones most important to this lifetime. Like if there are ones where, say, you were in Atlantis and working the Aquafereion Kristiac Agenda and you knew all sorts of things, right? You understood how stuff worked, you had, like, a Masters Degree in Templar Mechanics or something. You might not have that this time but once they assist you in finding your records, you can draw that knowledge back into you in a translation that works for what you need to know now to assist in your own development.

So when all of these Races, that when we talk about any of the Aqua's, they came from this Matrix originally and when it comes to ascension or expanding back in to the path you followed down into contraction to get into the manifestation down here, when you expand and move your consciousness back into your larger and larger field until you finally go in from your Outer full expansion then into the Edons, you know Middle, and then until you get small again and get back into Source. The ones who have Aqua Codes, this is actually your Ascension Matrix where you can ascend from these Matrices, you can go all the way into the HUBs the Ha'ah-TUR HUBs of ours but to get fully back through Creation Point you'd have to cross from the HUB to their HUB and back over. So anybody that carries the Aqua Codes, the Aquafereion Codes or any other version of the Aqua Codes will be able to have Tri-Matrix access but their home signal and their homing beacon – even though they may feel a real strong affiliation with the say the Ha'ah-TUR HUB Matrices of here, of this system here, under that if you have the true Aquari Codes you will also feel an even stronger one toward a group and the HUBs here that are called the An-Sha-TA-Sa – there we go if I say it fast it comes out - the An-Sha-TA-Sa HUB of the Aquious Matrix.

So we've recently participated in doing something called anchoring and opening the An-Sha-TA-Sa Passage which means the Passage from the HUB level of the Aquious Matrix that the An-Sha-TA-Sa Races are Guardians of. So that would be for the Aquari Lines of Races, regardless of which Matrices they're manifest in or what Domain level, that would be the point where they cross from – you can get to the Inner down here but you would have to cross from that

Inner Domain to that Core Domain that would be the Core. You would have an Aquari Core, in other words, to put it simply. So I wanted to show you the locations of these Matrices so you'd have a better idea of when we talk about which groups where they are coming from, where they are related to us.

So real quick again, there is our Eckasha Matrix with its now Falling Ecka-Veca System. There is the Bourgha Fallen Matrix that was the start of the Victim-Victimizer game problem and that is also where the 6-6-6 code came from. There were supposed to be four 6-cycles in their Great Experiment. The ones playing the Victimizer role broke out on the third 6-cycle. So that combined with the bi-veca coded, the Vesica-Pisces code for artificial life and light came from that Matrix. That was later combined with the Metatronic technologies to help evolve and develop the Metatronic technologies.

That is considered our Parallel Eckasha, here is our Adjacent Eckasha and that is where the WesaLA Matrix is. They have their fallen 2 quadrants Wesedrak and Wesedek. Their Primal Light Fields are not fallen and their Ecka is not fallen so there are still friends there. We still have part of the Krystal River team there in the WesaLA.

And this one is the one that is completely – it is almost invincible...its Ecka-Veca System is almost invincible because it has the open gate systems all the way to its Core and there is just a constant flow of energy. They cycle different and I don't understand the difference yet in the types of time cycles they may use but there is something different about these type of systems that maybe at some point we'll learn more about and how many of them are there in the Ecka-Veca maps. Are there like certain ones that are like, almost like – I almost get the idea of white blood cells right, whenever there is an infection in the body they are the immune system. It may have something to do with that, where there are systems that will always come in, you know somewhere in this configuration where one of the Eckashas will always – it might be more, it might be one in each set, it might be the one in each Eckasha-A might have one white blood cell that will be the immune system if anything happens, where falls are starting to occur and it becomes a problem. Where their consciousness is dedicated to the service of the Krist and the First Creation imprint and they will assist in all sorts of elaborate ways.

It is quite an honor to be...to recognize...to be down here and, kind of like, feel like being brain dead for a long time when you are down here and you start to wake up where just to get your mind around the fact that you are a big Eternal Being. You are, no matter what your parents might have told you, your teachers or your employers or whatever nasty messages you might have got from the time you were probably in the womb and outward. To realize that, wow, you are that big, you are that loved, you are that close to God and regardless of what you might have done in a state of confusion or not understanding. You came onto a Planet as part of a Service Team, you came onto a Planet with a heavy mutation that was caused by heavy damage to the Planetary Templar and just for the fact that you are still here alive and breathing whatever your karmic stuff might be from the other parts of yourself in other times or from this time, that stuff is forgiven.

I mean, you can't keep going, like, and murdering people and then saying "oh I'm sorry for being bad, blame it on my mutation, sorry I did it again"... [laughter]. No it can't be used as an excuse, the fact that forgiveness is implied, in fact forgiveness isn't required because no one is judging you. The only judge we actually have is consequence to action. Whatever actions we have taken do create energetic consequences for ourselves. Some of us will have more difficulties, say, opening the line of communication directly even if you get the assistance of the group shield. Which when we go up in a group shield to the Adashi Temples, that creates a very strong platform to get through to make sure you stay in the Safe Zones so you can get a clear line open. We can't guarantee that once you leave you will be able to hold that line, depends on what you have, I mean some people come in and they have field company because they've gotten involved in other things in other lifetimes that is affecting this lifetime, that kind of thing. You can't take away whatever karma each of us has. You know, the karma is a template that is connected to your other simultaneous selves that are incarnate simultaneously in the other timeframes in different forms of the drama. And also what you have created in this lifetime as far as reversed codes or not reversed codes.

So when you go up in a group to the Adashi Temples to visit, you have a huge protection factor because of the strength of the group energy and the particular ways that these work. These are totally keyed to the Aurora platforms that are the Safe Zone platforms and that is why, they've never taught projection like astral projection. They don't teach much of that because they knew, yeah you can people to bounce out of body and start going into a twisted version of RashaLAe but you're going to end trapped in a Hibernation Zone because you have both reversed codes and natural Krist codes running in your systems. So until they were able to release the information on the fact that Urtha exists, for example, and its relationship to Earth and the RashaLAe Body and how to activate it properly in order to get where you want to go instead of falling someplace else you didn't want to get. They weren't teaching any of the astral projection stuff or any of that.

RashaLAe projection is bigger and stronger than astral projection. Astral projection only involves projection with the aspect of body that is your Density-2 etheric-atomic Body. Which is the, if you look at Dimension 1, 2 and 3 as Density-1 and then 4, 5 and 6 as Density-2, any of the bottom planes, the D-1, the D-4 then you have D-7, all those are etheric-atomic for their cluster of three right. So when you are using the D-4 Body which is the Astral Body you're simply using the Density-2 etheric-atomic. When you are using the RashaLAe Body you are using the HUB Body.

Now the HUB Body is inside of an Eckasha. If you take a Kathara grid that represents, just imagine a single Kathara grid alright and let's say that represents the core bones of your Eukatharista Body or your Outer Domain Body. Inside of that running, where the number 9 would be on your Outer Domain Body, that would be the number 12 of your HUB Body alright and that would be your RashaLAe Body and its structures going down from there. So when you're activating RashaLAe, you are not just able to travel up and down between Density-1 and Density-2 in your own little tiny Veca System, it gives you access to going through into the Edons which are the next one in, the Edon Middle Domains, or depending on how much of it you activate, to the Adons which is the next one in closer to Source. So it is much more full activation.

The first part of the activation involves learning to glide which is projecting with the RashaLAe Body where your physical body sits here. The next, if we get through that and the Planet can get its Gyrodome activated successfully which so far is going well and there doesn't seem to be anything that the other sides can do to stop that at this point. The Host is activating and a lot of it goes on autopilot at a certain point, and it is on autopilot at this point. The next thing, at a certain level of that activation of the Gyrodome that is activating through the fact that the Aquafereion Shield is here and anchoring the frequency for it because that is what our Core Code is actually keyed to do, our Core Template is keyed to do this under the circumstances that are present. So we are part of this Host and next we'll be learning to slide once the Aurora Zones open. And they will literally be a field, a spherical field that runs through the spherical field that is the 3-dimensional reality we perceive as Earth. And it is like, it will be like having 3 skins on most, this is one skin we call it Earth that we are living on, there'll be a middle one, middle skin and then there is Urtha around that. It's the middle area—the Aurora Zone—and it will be a 3-dimensional physical system just like we know this one.

It will start having effects. First you'll probably find time twists or weirdnesses in time, little strange weird things happening with time where like missing time or gained time and you have no idea how that happened. Part of you actually went some place you just don't remember it yet because the memory didn't turn on in your DNA. Or you may remember going some place but it couldn't happen because you know you were there for the whole, you know you were watching your clock, you know were there. [laughs] Well, that's cause part of you went. You remembered the experience 3 months some place else and then came back with the memory. You can start having little distortions of time like that where you are kind going 'what am I perceiving, what did I just do?' Or you are going to have it as blatant as little hops and skips and leaps, time leaps where you might be driving down the interstate and you know it takes 5 exits and a half an hour to get home and you looked at the clock and it was like 9 o'clock and at 9.02 you hit your exit. 'Wait a minute, how did that happen?' Something just happened and you kind of go 'yeah, something just happened.' You had a time leap, little ones that are quite physical and your cargo is with them right.

So you can have strange things would start to happen when you start to have slider access where you're kind of sliding into this other Zone that is part frequencies from here and part of the frequencies from Urtha and it is a version of this civilization. So you will still find a version of your house in Slider Zones or a version of your town and versions of people. People, some that you know some that you don't know and it is going to be interesting as these form. Now they are forming as the Aurora Platforms activate and as the Gyrodome activates. It will progressively create the activation of this spherical reality template as a 3-dimensional body. So the Aurora Zone is just forming with the activation of the Gyrodome. But it will begin to, you go just from projecting or gliding where you leave your body behind, to where all of a sudden your body is participating in events that your brain goes 'does not compute what just happened.' Where it begins to change your relationship with space-time where you realize, yes you can pop in and out of Earth.

Eventually, if you get through Slider Training and this is why, we won't give you Slider Training, the Beloveds will give you Slider Training. This is why it is a very good time when you are learning to do 'glide' that you will hook up with the ones who know how to give you Slider Training because we need our Slider Training too. How we deal with this I'm not sure but they will teach us and that I am sure. And working with the Aquafereion people for us, we're just starting to do it, but for me it has been wonderful. They are there for even the silliest of things. 'I'm really grouchy today and I don't know why and I don't know how to shift myself, any suggestions?' And they'd be like 'oh well yes you could look at this or it has something to do with what is running in the grids or yeah this is what is bothering you and if you looked at that you could maybe help yourself shift.' They won't do stuff for you. If you're desperate and they see something is going to, like, say astral attacks forthcoming and you're not awake enough to realize that is happening and say they are sending a bunch of big nasty trucks your way on the inter-state and the Beloveds see it and you don't until it would be too late, they will do something like activate certain parts of your own Aurora Field that would connect with Aurora Zone and leap you exits. We've had that happen a couple of times where 'where did those 5 exists go in the half hour it usually takes to get from point A to point B?'

So you will have a level, it is almost like having a real angel on your shoulder not a false angel on you shoulder and it's...the company is great. And if you have ever dealt with feeling just kind of like alone and miserable here in this world, particularly I can relate to alone and miserable in the sense that, you know the knowledge that we have been given, it is a gift to know the knowledge that we have been given but it has not been easy knowledge to be given. I would much prefer that everything was hunky-dory and happy and dancing with flowers. You know it would be much easier to teach Archangel Michael Fallen Angelics where everything is sweet and just do this and give that to the angels and do the other thing to the angels. You can walk around your days with a smile on your face thinking everything is just fine. We've learned the true teachings of what's taking place here. It is not an easy reality to face and there is not a lot of people who want to hear it or want to talk to you about it or that you can talk to about it. It is nice to finally find a friend that you can talk to about it.

We will be 50% part of that relationship between you and your Aquafereion Advisor person. It is an advisor in a sense that say a president has an advisor, right? The president is in command of himself right. You are the commander in your life right, you and your relationship to the Krist, they are not your boss. They work for you and they work for you out of love because they are a member of your family line that's how they were assigned in the first place. So it really helps with the loneliness feeling and you do have somebody to talk to.

The 50% of the responsibility that is yours is remembering to go, once you are brought to the Temples, to the Adashi Temple and you have been given a ticket as far as right in the activation in your RashaLae Body. You can project up there even if the only thing you can remember in the entire Journey is what it looked like when you came in and met the Greeters. That particular room that you will hear in the Journey tonight, if that is the only thing you can remember, do it alright? And if you get a name from your Greeter who becomes your Advisor try to remember that and their name. If you can't, don't worry the Advisor will remember your name, so he will know who is assigned to him even if you can't remember. But at any time you can just remember the imagery that you got from when we all get up there together and project yourself, I just throw myself like a bullet shot out of a gun... "chooooooooooooooooo" right.

And I kind of go 'Adashi Floor-1.' Usually because we got to Floor-2 with the activation of the 2nd Ring, with the opening of the 2nd Ring we did, I go up to 2 just because it is the highest level we can access at this point and I figure, well not always is higher better but maybe here there is more knowledge available. Level-2 has to do with healing. After you do the Access Key Journey here, tomorrow we'll be doing the Level-3 Journey. Now you won't need to do the Level-2 Journey because you'll be able to do Level-2 from doing the Access Key Journey that takes you to Level-1 and then doing the Level-3 Journey that goes with the 3rd Tribes Class, they initiated it right. You get to do that Journey cause it opens while you are doing the initiation for the Level-4 or the 4th Floor Journey and that will come – I think we might be doing that in Peru, actually. I don't know if that is going to come out early in Peru or if it is going to be in the Tribes 5-Class. But you will be able to go 1, 2 and 3 by the time you get done here. And I've not seen 3 yet either, it's not opened yet, it will open as we do the Stand and that is when it's opening and after that we can do the Journey that goes with it. So you will have access to Level-2.

Level-2 seems to be characterized by Healing Temples. Like there is Temples within the bigger Temples, there is rooms and spaces, there is staircases that lead to – each of the Levels, or Floors as I like to refer to them to remember where I am visually – each of the Floors of the Adashi Temple represents 1 of the 15 Rings in what you'll see as the RashaLae Body Par-TE'-Kei Template alright. Between each of those Rings there are something called Spans. The Spans are like Bands, crystalline Bands between the Rings, so it is like having a floor between floors. I find it really funny because every Journey we have done with opening of a Ring that takes us to that Ring or Floor, they are all done with elevators of various kinds like an elevator effect where once you get to a certain level, say when you reach Level-1, there is a 1.5 Band Level or Band-1 or Span-1 would be on the 1.5 Level. So that would be the floor between Floor-1 and -2. and they have staircases not elevators. So what this means I don't know but they keep taking me over to them so there is a lot more to learn about these.

These Journeys, when we go, we are projecting some place. We are meeting people who are physical, who are also meeting us in a frequency zone that can modulate their reality field and ours together so we can experience each other and openly and safely communicate. And there is infinite things to learn in these places and places to see and it is quite amazing. So when you go on these Journeys realize you've opened a door that you have not passed through before unless you happen to go on the Journey at the Easter workshop and if you did, during this Journey when everybody does their Journey there'll be a point where you just go off with your Advisor and they'll show you something different there. Like as soon as you meet them, you don't have to go through the meet & greet thing, you have already done that so just get up there with the group and then go off and seriously find your Advisor.

In fact if you have done it, we did suggest that the Easter workshop, once you have your Access Key Journey use your Keys, go there regularly. We don't going to say how many times you have to go there but project up. You don't have to run the entire Journey but project yourself up there and talk with your Advisor, develop this relationship. And the more you consciously do develop it, the more clearly you will hear your Advisor person and the more you will develop a relationship where they can take you to show you things. Like you know where they can show you what it looks like on 1st Floor, 2nd Floor... whatever Ring is open. They can maybe show you about what those staircases are that are a bit off to the side of the Floor plane. Like if you are on Level-1 the 1.5 there is a little curved staircase that goes up this way and I can't see what is passed it. They will take you into these reality fields and they are amazing Journeys. Eventually these are Journeys your physical bodies would be able to slide into. Where you would be able to slide into and actually physically being in the Adashi Temples.

So it is more than just 'meditations' where you are just going on 'guided visualizations.' It is a lot more to it than guided visualization, it is RashaLae Body projection which is gliding, it is the first step toward becoming a Spanner.

A Spanner is what happens after slide. During slide you can access the Adashi Temples physically that are in the Aurora Field. And when you become full Spanner you would be able to tolerate and your body would adjust to the radiation

levels of Urtha where you could go fully into the Urtha level Adashi Temples. So it is exciting. They are literally giving us the Keys, I mean just the release of the vertical maps was amazing. This stuff has been the best kept secret ever. In fact the only people ever talking about anything like that were the ones from the Hibernation Zones that were trying to get people to go there for instruction right. 'The Temples of the Ascended Masters' and all these guys, yeah well ascended in their words just means "higher up off the ground than you" very often. And that doesn't mean more Kristiac or more aware. So anyway when we'll get back....

[Aside with Az] What time are we, how are we doing, what time are we supposed to let them go? Oh dear, I can talk and talk. Yeah, I'm going to just give them the history. You know how we did for Tribe-2 I think, yeah.

We have a rough history bit that it would take, there is probably 45 minutes to go through that history. It started in – we did the FOL 07 during January where we started to get the history on the Bourgha and the Aquari Lines and stuff like that so you see when and where that happened and it evolved up to where we were seeded here. Now there is a lot of history that happened between 480 billion years ago when the Bourgha Matrix fell and what is here. But the key points have been plugged in. The history lines are still in rough, which means they are not officially published but if we don't have time to wade through all of that history, by reading it off here, you can just as easily read what I would read to you from them. So as long as it is acknowledged that they are unofficial publications where they are not proofed, there may be corrections made, there may be a date wrong here or there and that is why I don't like to let them go, you know I don't want it to be dis-information. But it is pretty accurate, there is some of them that are a mess, that look like... this. You'll see something that was from the Voyagers lists, right, with little scribbles put in to show these little things down here where other events they told us about since then, that fit in-between certain time periods, so you'll see various ones there. This particular one I will talk about just briefly because it explains that after all sorts of things happened a whole bunch that they just gave us for the Easter workshop and I can't even remember dates on that, and I don't even have it written down any place, so I have to get the transcripts from that one.

But it had to do with a period of time 75 million years ago when – that was after the Amenti Rescue Mission was in motion but it was the reason why, if we look in Voyagers we had 250 million years ago where Angelic Human Seeding 1 was seeded on Parallel Earth and then 25 million years ago were seeded on Earth. Why so many millions years difference between the seeding of Angelic Humans on Parallel Earth compared to here. And it is because there was an invasion that took place, an invasion by the Bourgha and a group called the Thetans which are considered the Fallen Lyrans from our Matrix who buddied up with the Bourgha and they created something called the Micca complex, m-i-c-c-a, has to do with Micca and microchips and that type of stuff. This was the beginning of the Threshold technology. They created on Parallel Earth – they took over Parallel Earth completely for quite a few million years and then they broke through into the – you know from the PKA Parallel Earth side into the Earth side. They were trying to take down Urtha basically and they came in and broke into Earth 75 million years ago and at that point there was something called – I think it was 75 million years ago that the First Stand of Aurora took place, where in order to stop them from taking out the gates here causing compaction of the Prana Seed on the Planet then – and this is before the Angelic Humans were even seeded here, before they got a chance to seed them over here. They wiped out the Seeding 1, and 2 I think, over on Parallel – of the Angelic Human Lineage and they hadn't even seeded them here yet, you know the Amenti Angelic Human Races.

And the First Stand of Aurora was when the Urtha groups decided they had to open the Core Gates and it created a condition. In order to stop them from taking the Core Gates and compacting them and then using them to take over Urtha and take out the whole Mission where it wasn't just Earth in the Amenti System that was in jeopardy, this was a Tri-Matrix thing. They were trying to help the Wesa Fallen ones as well as the Fallen ones in our Matrices, so it was a big plan. And the Thetans and Bourgha were doing a pretty good job of really messing it up to the point where they could have compromised it where there would have been no help and everyone would have been assimilated into Bourgha. So they opened the Core Gates, the Core Gates between Earth and Urtha which are in the same place in the Earth Core which is also in Urtha Core and they opened them and allowed a partial Aqualene Sun activation, only partial...

[Aside with Az]

I'm going back to wherever I wasn't because when I get interrupted and the wave is flowing it is just like... gone. Sorry about that. I have to ask people not to interrupt me when I'm on flow, anyway.

I was talking about 75 million years ago with the First Stand of Aurora when they opened the Core Gates and they did it in order to make the Thetans leave. The Thetans had taken over here and they had created the sister-complex or brother-complex – I don't know which is male or female – to the Micca complex. Now the Micca complex was a Time-Rip technology, you have Threshold technology on Parallel Earth that plugged into what was called the Bourgha Time-Rip Triangulation which they had a triangulation of running through the Wesedrak Fallen Wesedrak Matrix, they had one arm of their triangulation. The other ran into our system from Belletrix and Telos which was, Telos was the part of our Ecka Brenau, Gate number 1 of our Ecka had partially fallen and its fallen part became known as Telos. So there is one beam of frequency coming from the Bourgha Matrix through Telos and another coming through to Wesedrak and from Wesedrak into our system, into what is called the E-Umbi or the E-Umbic lock in our Universal Veca System. And they brought those together into a triangulation that was – they were trying to run a Tri-Matrix Time-Rip cord actually in order to assimilate the 3 Matrices into the Bourgha Fall. And during the period between 250 million years ago on Parallel Earth when they – I forget exactly what date, but after we were seeded there 250 million years ago, the Angelic Human Races – they had raided there and they had taken over. They built the Micca complex and the Micca complex was to anchor on Parallel Earth this Time-Rip Triangulation to allow for full development of the Threshold technology. So they put in the Threshold what was known as the Golden Serpent Grids in Parallel Earth and the next part of their plan was to put them in on Earth in order to be able to use these bases to raid Urtha and Sala which were Host Systems—Host Stars—and use their power, turn it around and use it to create enough torque or power, twist power to pull them all, both our Matrix and the Wesa Matrix into Bourgha assimilation, and this is what they had been trying to do.

So the Micca complex was built and quite functional and the Angelic Human Races have been exterminated completely from Parallel Earth except for a mutant version of them that were, I believe, created in laboratories that were part Thetan and part remnant Angelic Human. They were created as livestock. They were created to use as slave labor. They were used by the 'Corporation' – that is how they kind of looked at themselves. There is a whole movement actually still being run by the Thetans here that I won't name names. [laughing]... I'd like to right... let's just say, no, I won't say that now, I'll say that another time. There is a group of people and they are not exactly New Age-y in the New Age-y sense but these particular –“oligists” like to....um...they could be geologists [laughter]... I'm not saying geologists either, anyway. They are running this particular agenda that is connected to this Lineage that is the Thetan/Hybrid Lineage from the Angelic Humans of Parallel Earth that were raided, created a slave workforce out of them. Gee, remind you of Earth yet, slave workforce right? This is the intention that was set for here by these guys.

They created the Micca complex over there which is like microchip technology heavy duty, implants, core implants into the Core Gates of the Planet. They were able to access not only the mantle levels but they went through into the liquid cores which are called the Aquifers. They went into the Aquifers and these are implants that if you remove them, even if you get back a Planet or a Star after that has been done, if you remove them, the Planet or Star will explode. So this is why the Threshold technologies, once they were in, could not be removed. You could try to cap them and neutralize them but you couldn't take them out or the Core would explode.

So we had 75 million years ago the Thetans who were buddies at the time with the Bourgha running the Time-Rip technology through their Micca complex, came over and broke through the gates here, through the E-Umbic, using the E-Umbic Time-Rip locks – and certain races called the E-Uby Races the SUC-Uby and Inc-Uby Races of the E-Umbic Time-Rip – using their systems, were able to break through into Earth and they set up a sister-complex or a twin-complex to the Micca complex, it was called the Mecca complex. And guess where that might be. It is a particular grid, it is a set of grids—implants—that actually are connected to several mantle spaceships that are actually – certain places

438

where, when you walk over them, you are walking on Earth but it sounds to your inner ears like metal. Egypt is full of a bunch of those too. There is a connection from the Mecca spot to the deeper location under the Red Sea and these connect down into the Core, these anchor the E-Umbic Time-Rip from our Sun. It goes from the E-Umbic Time-Rip over to our Sun and down into the Mecca complex here.

The Mecca complex was directly connected to the Micca complex in Parallel and they were a series of Threshold gate systems that were meant for specific reasons of assimilating Urtha and Sala. Now there were wars that have been fought over these complexes. The Metatrons weren't even fully involved with this bit yet, this is worse than Metatron, the Metatron people were afraid of these guys—the Thetans backed by the Bourgha. It was the Bourgha they were mainly afraid of.

So when the raids happened here 75 million years ago, the Urtha Aquafereion Races of Seeding 1 were given permission by the Krystal River Councils to intervene directly and they intervened. See they don't fight, fight, they don't come out shooting. What Kristiac Races do is 'stand' in the power of the Krist. And they were given permission to allow the Core Gates to open because it would do certain things. The Thetans, because of the type of biology they have that is built on full reversed codes, cannot tolerate the level of natural radiation of a Kristiac system. So it allowed for them to open the Gates, the Core Gates, which began the process of actually giving Earth support so it would block the ability to fully activate the Mecca-Micca complex and it would make the Thetans leave. They had a choice, they could stay and fry or they could leave. They left Earth because of the First Stand of Aurora when the Core Gates were opened which made the atmosphere perfectly fine for something Kristiac but it would be progressively – not all of a sudden you're zapped and you go back as space dust right then, but it would progressively, it would deteriorate if they stayed in the atmosphere. So the Thetans abandoned ship, they abandoned the Mecca complex here with the desire to come back and re-do it but that is how they were removed from this place.

So Angelic Humans Seeding first 1 could take place here as we know from the Amenti history and in the Voyagers books, there has been wars ever since about various levels of the Templar and what implant systems were there. But the big bad one, as far as implant systems, that was worse than any of the Metatronic technology – as if that weren't bad enough – was the Threshold technology, cause that brought the Bourgha Matrix into the game. And the Bourgha Matrix is a full Fallen Ecka-Veca System which is a lot of energy alright going in reversed motion. And even the fallen Metatron ones weren't particularly thrilled about the idea of being assimilated by the Bourgha. So everybody is kind of like, "yes we'll activate the BeaST but leave the Threshold out of it!"

At this point we're in the activation where we have BeaST and Threshold activating together and we are entering the Last Stand of Aurora. They are going to open the Core Gates again. Part of that activation has to do with the Aqualene Sun Transmissions and bringing in the frequencies that we talked about of the Aqualene Transmission. It creates, in natural RashaLAe Body activation, the Aqualene Sun. And they call it the Aqualene Sun also because it looks aqua color, it's quite beautiful, we'll show you the green thing in a little while, the Water-Fire Flame, Fire-Water Flame. But when that progressively builds in the RashaLAe structure of Earth, it will...if it weren't being buffered, it would actually make the – for certain types of people walking around in human bodies that are actually not human, it would actually make them progressively deteriorate. We are already seeing some of this occurring, I mean there's cancers are getting more and more. Everybody has partial reversed codes here and you have heavy duty BeaST-Threshold activations and also heavy duty Kristiac activations taking place on the planet and the bodies are becoming a war zone for everyone.

Now before the Thetans would be able to come in here directly and take over this Planet again like they'd like to do cause right now we are just in the way. This Planet and its people, forget the slave race – we had fun playing with you guys for a few million years, we're a bit bored now and we want Urtha and they want to go after Urtha and they are not going to be able to do that because with the Host Field that will involve the Aqualene Sun activation, this environment will be poisonous to Thetans and Bourgha. Which means the ones that - we can't be invaded directly, which is a good

thing. You can't have like the spaceships flying and coming in and like exterminating like they did when they took over Parallel Earth the first time.

So we are moving through a phase of the drama that is the Last Stand of Aurora, the Aurora Field and the Aquafereion Races and the Aquari Races are coming back. And they knew, there were other Stands, there were Stands in-between 75 million years ago period and this period. I don't know how many Stands of Aurora where they opened the gates even for a little bit of time to make it, to make them stop and to make the ones who are raiding here stop their activations or to transmute their activations. And that is partly what it's about, it is not just about making them run away or not come in and invade, it is about the frequencies that the Fallen Angelics have released on this Planet at this point are going to wipe us and it out if something isn't done to transmute them. The Aqualene Sun frequencies that run the Aqualene Transmission frequencies have the ability to transmute the reversed radiation levels that are being thrown by the Threshold and Beast machine together. So it is a Kristiac obligation to open the gates in order to allow that healing, that transmutation of the stuff that the other guys, the Fallen Angelics set in motion. It will allow the Earth to have a period of immunity to those frequencies and also the Life Field here to have a period of immunity.

People with Indigo, Angelic Human – which are, most people have Angelic Human in them at this point. That is why we all look Human – and particularly Aquari Coding will actually find the frequencies of the Aqualene Transmission will accelerate healing. It will give you more support as far as healing and DNA activation and all of that stuff. It would have the, if you're say fully Thetan and came from another Planet or fully Bourgha or any of the fully Metatroniced Races and came and tried to live here, progressively the atmosphere would become more intolerable for you. You would get radiation poisoning and it would kill you from the inside out. But nobody here is fully any of that because if you are here and you are in an Angelic Human, you know you have a face that looks Human in any way, shape, or form, it implies you have some bit of Kristiac in your template, which means you have the capacity – if you can't run....[laughs] yeah, if you have a face that looks anything like Human right [more laughing]. It means that, if you are a person that is in a Human face and were a metatroniced person for example, that did full Metatronic reversal, Monadic reversal and the hole bit and you know that you have only like say whatever chosen Black Hole Fall destiny awaits you – some people know that and say 'uh, oh I'm one of those' you know what I mean, those kind of things?

There is something you can do with these Journeys where if you happen to have that problem, karmicaly, that you got yourself metatroniced back in Atlantis or this time around going to too any New Age things alright. I mean sometimes it happens. But, if it happens, it does not mean that the Aqualene Sun frequencies are going to be toxic to you. By working with the people in the Adashi Temples they will allow what is called – the Adashi Temples themselves will create a Host where it will support whatever Kristiac bits you have left and it will allow you to be able to run the Aqualene Sun frequencies through your RashaLAe Body without it harming you, even if you are fully metatroniced.

So the other Races here that lost their Krist capacity a long time ago and never will be able to fully evolve Krist, they can still reach the Aurora Field and the Adashi Temples in gliding and if they are sincere and want to work a Kristiac path they will be guided, if they want that guidance, to what their best options are in the Fall, options they have available and they will be able to activate the Aqualene Transmissions in a way that it will support them through the lifetime of their body. The only difference is they will not be able to become Spanners, they will never be able to go to Urtha but they will, some of them, depending on how much of that coding will be able to enter certain zones of the Aurora Field.

So it's...there is even hope at this point in the game for a decent path of evolution for the ones who are willing to work Kristiac agenda and stop trying to eat everything, and swallow everybody else and steal everybody else's energy.

Sincerity is the key. It doesn't matter what your karma is, it doesn't matter if you were an incarnate Bourgha or if you were an incarnate whatever. People in this room wouldn't be that alright, you might have attachments here or there from various lifetimes that you might have picked up of all sorts even Bourgha that kind of thing. But you wouldn't have got the call for a 12 Tribes Class, that silent call that was put out in frequency, if you didn't have the Aquari Codes, which means if you have the Aquari Codes you are not an incarnate any one of those fallen things. You may have company with you but that is about the extent of it. But these things, as far as the metatronic ones and the ones that are born Bourgha and those kind of things, cause there are ones at this point who have, through various hybrid experiments that were done at

various times, there are generations that are literally Human faces that give birth to full on Bourgha souls. They are called the U-Buses I believe.

If you have Ubys like SUC-Uby and Inc-Ubys, and then the U-buses—Suc-Ubuses and Inc-Ubuses. They are ‘buses’ indeed where they fully take on where the Ubys have to attach to a Human line right, but after several generations of attachments and passing on through the children, the infants conceived fetal form, they eventually can birth fully full on without any Human trace other than the body shell. So there are, the Uby Races are actually coming into their fruition from their Atlantian seedings so there are Uby Races being fully incarnate. They are waiting their messiahs, some of them are as far as...and different groups on the planet have been taught stories that are not true about the comings of certain ones here or there. And they come in all different shapes, I mean you have them in Christians, you have them in Muslims, you have them in Jews, you have them in Buddhists you have them in everything so it’s not that there is any one religion to pick on or whatever.

But there are generations that were seeded in Atlantis of the Uby-Races that certain ones are waiting for now. Finally they will be able to have their first live born, where they’re fully fallen but they can walk around in a fully coded Angelic Human form on Earth, and they are planning a take-over invasion. That is not something that we are going to have to deal with full on, even ones of those if they wanted to, if they wanted - amnesty is not a question anymore where at a certain point that even the Krist can’t stand in the way of whatever consequence and energy you created for yourself. But, allowance and loving one anyway is the nature of the Krist and these Races are going to be given the opportunity to, if they want to, if they can get to Adashi – and it doesn’t even, they don’t even have to understand all of what getting to Adashi means. That is why at some point we will just like have tapes of the meditations go out where people can play with them as ‘guided meditations.’ Whatever, get them to Adashi cause if they can get to Adashi they can get the Host support that they need on their higher parts for their greater identity levels where they can be guided to the safest and best way of evolution in the name of the Krist even if they don’t like the name of the Krist which is fine with the Krist, it doesn’t take it personally.

So anyway, [aside to Az].

I didn’t know if I was, it they were going to move me to move it fast or slow but they did want me to touch on the history bits here and in this one. Sometimes I don’t do the history at all with the group until the end or something but they wanted for this group to...that to be there. You need a bit of the RashaLAe anatomy and we are going to do that for an hour after we come back from dinner. But in order to get dinner and to be able to be able to get in there and get served and the whole bit before they close, you know the restaurant down, so you can go from 7.30 to 9, you know would be the dinner space and then we can come back at 9. For an hour I’ll go with the next, the RashaLAe Body anatomy so you understand what those parts are and then we will do the 1st Journey.

And the Journey takes an hour and 45 minutes, alright, the Access Key Journey and we’ll talk a little bit before then about ...at the end of it, there is going to be something else we do that is not on the tape part that you’ll hear. And the reason it is taped – ok so he told you [to Az] you told them about the double part? Yes. I think the double has a name but they didn’t tell us the name of the double yet. It is something you can do with your RashaLAe Body and it gives the image of a double, but there is a word for this and you can make millions of them if you wanted to. This is where you see the ninja movies, right, where there is one ninja that makes itself go prrrrrt and all of a sudden there is 20 ninja’s and you can’t tell which one is the whole one right. Well it is kind of like a version of that, but you’re only going to make one more for now of yourself. You are going meet it again later too, actually you are going to pick it back up again.

[Az speaking logistics to participants]

Az: There are 9 guys and 15 ladies. The Journey in 12 Tribes when we construct it as a 24-point star right and tomorrow we’ll do the Stand in both 3 roles, 3 gender types so we have androgynous coming to our equation. Between now and 9

o'clock I'd like you to decide as a group which frequency you feel you are inclined to represent which is the best way of expressing that idea. Just because you're a guy it doesn't mean to say that you don't feel very tuned with EirA right now or ManU or a lady can feel very in tune with the ManA right. So if we can say let's say... we need a couple of secretaries just to organize it over dinner. Sasan will you be one? Sandra would you be the other? If you can work with...like you would work with all the ladies and get their input on which they feel inclined to be tonight and tomorrow in the Stand and in the Journey, and if you can do it with the guys then if you 2 can get together. There is going to have to be some compromises go on, so if you feel strongly about one thing say offer a back-up to that, so that Sasan and Sandra can make this final decision and get the structure right. So you finish up with 8 androge, 8 male, 8 female, and then before you go to the Journey I will show you how you lay down representing whether you are an androge, or a male or a female... 24. Regardless of what might be happening in the center, there are 24 positions if you like in everything we are doing so we just need the 3 groups of 8 types and then prior to the Journey I'll just show you how to lay down. But it runs androg, male, female CW all the way around the room. The androgynous is occupying the cardinal positions North, South, East and West, so you go just androgynous-male-female, androgynous-male-female, androgynous-male-female all the way around with the centre 12 and then the outer 12 the way I explained it earlier. But I'll guide you through that... alright, have a good dinner.

Ash: And don't be embarrassed if you are a guy and you're having a very EirA day and you feel you'd rather run female energy, that is fine, it doesn't mean anything about you, it just means that you'll be more EirA that day, same with a girl and the ManA energy...

Az: In fact don't worry about it, it freaks me out because tomorrow while I'm training you on how to do the Stand and I know who is on a male assignment over in that corner and I look around and I see a lady... [laughter] You wanna have a laugh? You'll get a laugh tomorrow.

A'sha: Yeah it gets funny.

Az: It just totally screws me up. But you just do it from your own position.

A'sha: Have a good dinner and we'll see you at 9 and we'll get into RashaLAe Body anatomy enough so you can understand the Layers and the Bands and the Rings...

Lecture and Graphology, continued

[DVD 1, Session 4] A'sha

Hello everybody I hope you had a good dinner...Ok I'm gonna stick this on and finish up the local history here...

Alrighty, we'll pick-up where we left off on sequence and try to get through all sorts of things in an hour, so we can get you on with your first Journey, the Access Key Journey and if it's the 2nd time you've run the Access Key Journey don't worry about it, there will be some interesting things to do once you get there. It is important that even if you have run it before that you run it with the Tribe Group that you are a part of cause together, the 24 people in each of the Tribe Classes represent the part of the Aquafereion Shield that holds the corresponding Ring number. So you would have the Codes in your DNA that correspond with the Ring number that goes with your Class number.

You'll see what the Rings are in relation to the Par-TE'-KEi Template and the RashaLAe Body as we go. But even if you have run this Journey before—the Access Key Journey—it is important to run it with your Tribe set because you will get the enhanced activation and strength of currents running because you are activating as a collective that is linked even if you don't know each other personally here. There is a place in time where you did know each other and you came in

carrying the same Codes. This would be the Ring-4 Class, the 4th Class of the 1st 12 Tribes set and that corresponds, the first group of 12 Tribes as I have said correspond with the Rashallah Councils which are the Inner Councils. The next set will be of the next group of 12 Tribes Classes that have the 48 members in each one are the RashaLEa Classes and they are the RashaLEa Councils of the Middle Edons and then there will be a final set of things that even if we don't get together where we can have everyone assembled to do a major Stand where you have both the Rashallah Councils and the RashaLEa Councils. Together they hold the entire RashaLEa of the Planet, of Earth. You guys hold a piece of the replica of the Original RashaLEa Templates and Par-TE'-KEi Templates of Earth. So when you put all of the people together that carry those Core Codes for each of those Rings for the Inner and the Middle Councils, you put them together, you get the Full Shield of the RashaLEa for Earth which is the Outer Domain Shield and that is the Shield that holds the Host that will allow Earth to be able to anchor the Aqualene Transmission frequencies to allow the Aurora Field to activate so Earth will be able to make it through the Starfire process and through the process that the Solar System is going through.

So it is interesting, these kind of meetings, because it is like having amnesia for a few thousand years or more and finally waking up and saying don't you remember your job? "No, [laughter] help. What was my job?" That is why the Journeys are so important and going together, you can go individually once you have made the first Journey you can go any time you want to the level, to the Access Key level and from there whatever levels are opened you'd be able to go from there, even if you are not in that Class. So if we say 12 Tribes Class-9, you would be able to because you have the Access Keys and went through with your Tribe Group, you would be able to also access 9 even though you are not in that particular Class, that kind of thing. So it is not something that just, you can access Ring-4 because you are Class-4, you will be able to, you are helping to open Ring-4, you will initiate activation of Ring-4 tomorrow and Class-5 will be able to take the 4-Journey, right? You will be able to take the 3-Journey.

So it is extremely complicated, the geometrics, the Kristiac geometrics of the Shield configurations of literally generations of people carrying very specific codes in their DNA throughout history at various times to be on a Planet when certain types of events or probabilities are likely to occur. It's just amazing to me to think of the kind of minds it takes to orchestrate such concerts of existence because it is like a major philharmonic cause we are all...these are all dealing with tones and frequencies as well as light shapes and geometries and things that you can see. And it is amazing to find that you are part of an orchestra with a very specific instrument to play and you are the instrument and your body and your template and your RashaLEa Body are an instrument just like in an orchestra. You know you might play a violin or another might play an oboe but together you make the entire experience of, you know, the orchestra production. The Aquafereion Shield is very much like that and everybody has got their instruments and somewhere in there you do know how to play them even if you have been in amnesia for a while.

So the Beloveds would like—from Urtha particularly, the Aquafereion—would like to welcome all of you here. There has been a bit of field interference, they wanted all of us—and they are telling me now—to know this from, you know, in the beginning. I was having a hard time because...alright they want me to tell you this. When I first came in, it was interesting, it's one thing trying to find the mean or the average point of frequency encryption focus for my wave of transmission to come in on so I can word things or sequence things in a way that you can all understand and I do that with whatever group I am dealing with. But every once in a while something weird happens where it's very difficult to do that, and usually there is several angles I can move my own consciousness to try to overstep those kind of things. Sometimes it's various things that can do it, but this one was very strange because right in the middle of this space here I could see this very strange red outline of an isosceles triangle shape. Never have seen one of those hanging in the middle of a group before like in front of me when I'm trying to find the mean where I can have the natural wave flow with the group.

And, if the group was like a sphere of energy and I'm here trying to transmit energy into the center of the sphere so it can go out, you know, to everyone on an average wave that everybody can catch the knowledge on, it was like this sphere was being split or polarized and I couldn't hit the mean and it was very, very strange. And it isn't that some people are so far behind than others, that there was such a difference in the range of consciousness, it was that there was something

trying to split the harmonic in the group shield that allows for any group, a small group or a large group of people to find a mean where they can understand something together, each in their own way but still have a general understanding. And they are saying that that was interference. It is still out and about but it is, well we've got rid of the nasty red triangle that was happening in the middle of the space.

And now we will use the sequence of RashaLae Body, the sequence of graphs that leads you through...it's, again it's an average mean of understanding these different parts cause this material is so complex and when I saw this stuff coming through I was ready to quit, except how can you quit with a job like this? What am I going to do, say "sorry guys I can't take it anymore, you deal with it." Right? [laughs] That would not be fair to people, particularly people who have been coming to workshops and learning and struggling with us to grasp the next level. I can't just abandon ship. And, but it is so sophisticated that there will never be time to get all the translations on the sophistication of the technicals that go with this. I'm still going "oh my God I'm in kindergarten, help." You know, "help me, please send somebody else to do this from up there." [laughs] They're saying "no you're doing fine." And it's like "yeah right. I'm gonna have a nervous breakdown." No, that is not an option.

But we will take you through the information in a way that gives you a sequence of data from First Creation Point through to where you understand Par-TE'-KEi Template, and from Par-TE'-KEi Template we can take you into understanding Elemental Command. Then we are going to bring you back to the vertical maps. Then we need to do the Journey, so there is a couple of things to do the Journey and to do what needs to be done tomorrow morning which will be the Stand. This is the information sequence that you will need. We need to get you to understanding the flow of data pertaining to the Par-TE'-KEi Template. It is from the Par-TE'-KEi Template that through next series comes the formation of the RaSha Bodies and from them the formation of the Outer Eukatharista Bodies. So we'll do this in stages. We'll get you up to Par-TE'-KEi Template probably tonight cause I will end up going to like 11.30 trying to get the other part where you get the RaSha anatomy as well.

The Par-TE'-KEi Template, is the template for the RaSha Body so the RaSha Body works in the same way. I call them the RaSha Body because you have different RaSha Bodies. On your Inner level you have the Rashallah Body, on the Middle level you have the RashaLEa Body and on the Outer level—which is the Domains that we are in—you have the RashaLae Body and they are all connected but we call them collectively the RaSha Bodies. So they are a part of the Dark Matter Templates and the Dark Matter Bodies that serve as the templates for what we know or our science knows out here as the Light Matter or the matter stuff that you can see and study.

So it's a long series of information, the part of it you need most to be able to actively participate in the Journey and the Stand tomorrow morning is a knowledge of the Par-TE'-KEi Template and then from there tomorrow we'll take it from the Par-TE'-KEi Template, how that forms the RaSha Body and the RaSha Body forms the Eukatharista Body and we'll take that into tomorrow into something called Prana Exchange and understanding the process of Prana Exchange.

I'm just learning the process of Prana Exchange. Az and I are just learning it and just getting my head around it, you know where you kind of can like wrap your head around it and ok I think I got that, how that works right. It has to do with breathing and with Core Breathing what is called Core Breathing that allows breathing to happen between the Outer Domain Bodies or the outer structure of the bodies through the RaSha Bodies through the Prana Seed and into the Seed atom that connects you to your first Tauren Light seed and all of that. So it is really complicated information and I will do my best to present it to you in a way that is coherent, but I'm learning it too and I want you to know that so... I'm not an expert in this material, I'm a student like you are and we are all at some, somewhere we all know this and that is a relief to know that some place this makes complete sense. That much I do know.

Tomorrow we will begin Prana Exchange as well. We will have the 1st activation of the Prana Seed in the physical bodies. That has already occurred in the Easter workshop where we had the first in the Indigo Shield, the first Prana Exchange and in the first four what they call Rounds of Prana Exchange, occurred. There would be 12 Rounds of Prana

Exchange that will occur. We are going to do Rounds 5 through 8. They go in blocks of 4. So we will be doing 1 through 4 and then later 5 through 8 tomorrow. And each of these has a very important connection to RashaLAe Body activation and also to activation of something called the Krystar Body which we'll get into when we get into that 2nd series of graphs that take you from Par-TE'-KEi Template out through RashaLAe Body and into the Eckashi and the Adashi Cycles.

So this information makes everything that we've learned before look like kindergarten. And if you feel lost in space with some of it don't feel that you are alone because there are aspects of this, particularly when it gets into the detail that I feel lost in space. I'm still trying to get my mouth to, when I'm on a fast wave, to get it to say the right thing. PartikE, PartikI, Par-TE'-Kei, Par-TE'-KEi Body, Par-TE'-KEi Template, Orbs, Rings—there's all these new words that are associated with parts that we need to know a basic operation of. So it is like learning...if you have never done mechanics and all of a sudden you need to understand how to take an engine apart and put it back together again properly to make your car run. Good luck, "what is that little thing that is shaped like that over there?" [laughing]. So we're kind of in that process. But I've noticed with this information, all along it has been after a wave of kind of, like K2-3 was kind of like that, kind of like a glaze wave. So much information with so much detail that it's like by the time you get halfway through the book you can't remember what you did with the first half of the book, or how anything fits together cause it's just too much too fast. This will be like that but it starts to, after a while it might be two years later, it starts to go "oh yeah, alright, yeah I got that, yeah that works like this." There'll be a time in a year or two where Prana Exchange "oh yeah that is easy, we get that no problem."

We are trying to bring this information, all of us, are trying to anchor this information and this understanding on a Planet that can barely breath, on a Planet that is so blocked with the frequency NET's, that it's amazing that any of this data gets through at all. So we are actually doing really well, so don't get dis-heartened. What I want to do next is just take you really quick through the last bits of the more pertinent history that have to do with the Core Gates.

Excuse me I'm getting hot again, incoming... I'm learning to do the striptease with one hand.

Now with this information, this is just scribbled again and this is relatively accurate but I'm trying to remember all this stuff that they gave us in the last workshop and that went by so fast that to have it stick in my consciously accessible cellular memory, usually takes a while of writing it down and going back and making sure that I'm not, you know, that I've got all the dates right and stuff but it goes something like this, where we had the...this has to do with the Earth and Urtha Core Gates. We had all that history that – [aside to Az] they are getting copies of the history or they got them right? They have copies, right.

In that rough history outline it shows you the extent of this drama. When we bring it up to more current times, even the Fall of Tara where the Amenti Rescue Mission started where this Solar System was planted as a Host System from Density-2 into Density-1 alright. If we start from there, this is the information that is in the Voyagers Amenti book where...that is supposed to be 550 million years ago, I whited it out and I forgot to write it in cause I goofed on the writing...550 million years ago when you see that, that's the Fall from Tara, the Amenti Rescue Mission starts.

250 million years ago this is when they seeded the Turaneusiam-2 Race which are the Angelic Humans on Parallel Earth and right in this period here somewhere, and I have the date it was I think given verbally during the last workshop—Easter workshop—and it just went by so fast I don't remember it, but it is after we were seeded over in Parallel, after the Humans were seeded over in Parallel, they were attacked and the Planet taken over by the Thetans and the Bourgha who are working as a team. They invaded Parallel. They exterminated the T-2 Seed Races except for the ones they pulled to mix with their own to make a livestock slave labor. And that is where they set up the Micca Time-Rip complex, ok?

75 million years ago—this is when the Thetans attempted to invade Earth from here, from Parallel and continued, the Thetans and the Bourgha they were working together where they set up the Mecca Time-Rip complex over here that was supposed to link into the Micca one on Parallel, link into the E-Umbic Time-Rip and give a perfect access to the...for assimilation of this Matrix into...of Earth and Parallel Earth and Urtha into the Bourgha Matrix. Now there were battles that were fought at various points in our history since that time, over who is controlling what grids. These grids are the ones that have to do—the Micca and the Mecca grids are the Threshold grids that we have recently, only like last year they started throwing the word Threshold around and connecting it to the Metatronic information we've been given since 2003.

So it is in this period—75 million years ago on Earth—that the Thetans invaded Earth and they set up the Mecca Time-Rip complex and this is when the First Stand of Aurora was done where the Urtha Races opened the Gates in order to clear the reversals. When they invaded Earth what they attempted to do is get control of the Core Gates of Earth which would be the Prana Seed of Earth that has...

There are 3 names that go with those Core Gates. The Core Gate-13 is called Shala, Shala-13, the Core Gate-14 is Urta-14 and Core Gate-15 is Ruta-15. And Urta, Ruta and Shala, Shala would be if you looked at a Tri-Veca it would be the circle at the top alright and the other two – that is the strongest Gate [Shala-13], that is the one that held and that's the one that is in the Phoenix area that connects into the Arc-7 Gate that is in Mesa, Arizona which is just over the border from Phoenix.

So the reason why we do what we do here is because Shala-13 Core Gate is again in the process of being opened like it was back here during the First Stand of Aurora but the Gates weren't fully opened then. They were only partially, enough to let the Thetans and the Bourgha know that the Kristiac Races were not going to allow them to take out Urtha. And they were not going let them to allow to continue. They would protect themselves, in other words. And the Thetans and the Bourgha left Planet and stopped the invasion of Earth and the Mecca complex was already built as far as its implant system, its Threshold grid systems, but they abandoned it and the Urtha Races capped it temporarily. So it was always one of those, if you were a Fallen Race group and you could possibly run that thing, they wanted to get a hold of it because it was the most powerful technology. It was more powerful than the Metatronic technology and its secret power was that it could be plugged into the Metatronic technology to have this like mega anti-Kristiac technology that could eat whatever it wanted to wherever it wanted to.

There is still a limit. The Krist will always prevail and part of that is the immune system where you don't have to fight when you can simply stand and radiate frequency and if something throws something at you...if it gets hit back with what it threw, if you turn it to a mirror ball or a sphere that is a mirror and somebody is throwing nasty energy at you to try to harm you and fry you, you have every right to turn yourself into a mirror ball. And you can say "please don't do that, cause you're going to hurt yourself cause I will protect myself. I don't have to hit you with anything to do that. But if you try to hit me with something you are going to get it back probably amplified." They were warned recently.

March 15th the Bourgha Matrix was warned officially by the Tri-Matrix Councils—the Krystal River Councils—to not throw that last blast they were planning to throw with the Threshold and the BeaST machine connected. They were told that if they did, the Aqualene Sun would be early activated instead of waiting till 2047 when it was needed just to host the Planet through Starfire. That they would activate it now and if they did, it would create a Deflection Field where what was being thrown would boomerang, would hit and bounce. And part of it would get in but the other part would bounce back to the Bourgha Matrix. And it would begin the process, it would send them into immediate Bardoah and they would start to go Nova. They would go right into their Bardoah cycle moving very rapidly toward Nova. That is the condition of the Bourgha Matrix at this point as of the period between March 15th and March 25th of 2007.

Between the, I think it was the 20th and 25th they did. The Bourgha and the Thetans did throw this particular set of frequencies through, attempting to activate the Mecca-Micca complex again together and even though they were warned

not to and the Aqualene Sun activations were begun and enough Deflection Field was put up to bend back most of it. Not enough to protect Sol, the Sun but enough to protect Earth. So we are in a process of...they going back to space dust. They are now looking for some place to hop to because their Matrix is going Nova because of the energy they threw.

We are part of a team that is anchoring the Protection Field. Now if people have an issue with the fact that, if something is trying to assassinate you and assimilate you as food and you have the ability to simply...you don't have to ever slap the other person, you don't have to throw energy balls at them, you don't have to beam things at them, all you do is radiate the fullness of yourself and the Krist. And you can give them a warning first and if they don't head that warning whose fault is it? Is it your guilt to carry if a Matrix, if you're part of a team that puts up a Protection Field around a Matrix that is being assaulted and attacked with no remorse whatsoever from those who are attacking it, who are so diseased of mind that they have nothing that even resembles compassion left for any other life forms. If you have a problem with being a part of that team, that would be problem to talk with your Aquari Advisor or your Aquafereion Adviser about, because you are not harming anyone. What you are doing is protecting the Sacred.

If you were, I suppose, a Bourgha person who was visiting from the Bourgha Matrix and seeing this, they would very much like us to believe something different. They would like us to believe "how can you do that to us?" "Excuse me, you are the one throwing the energy beams, we're just deflecting them." We have a right to do that and a need to do that so that is what we're a part of.

This is the simple history. There has been lots that happened in here, the whole history lines that you'll see scratchy versions of, some of which are from the Voyagers books. All of those battles had to do with getting control of the BeaST and ultimately the Threshold and the big agenda behind those agendas was the Bourgha and Thetan agenda hoping to get hold...get the other guys to activate the BeaST enough where they could activate Threshold and plug them all in together and take all of the other Black holes into the Bourgha Black hole. So it was like a never ending Victim-Victimizer game that the Bourgha Matrix continually has been playing. We are seeing the end of that game now. We saw where it started, where the V-V game started, with the Bourgha Matrix Fall. But it is like 'where is this going to end?' It just keeps going and going, it went to the WesaLA Matrix, it came over into our Matrix, it is just going to keep going. No it isn't, it is going to end here. The Bourgha Matrix is going space dust, it is going back to Nova and, you know, going into Nova phase.

And Nova phase is the last phase of...when Bardoah happens which is the compaction of the Prana Seed and separation of the Seed atom from the Prana Seed of the outer structures, then there is a phase of acceleration that happens in the compacting Prana Seed. And that is when it starts to give off gamma bursts and they get more and more frequent and it starts to spew energy and eventually that spewing gets so fast that eventually it implodes and then explodes and it does its Nova thing. So the Nova Cycle...first there is the Bardoah Cycle and that is where the gamma rays build and these pulses get sent out because the frequencies that are being generated still inside of the Outer Bodies can't anymore go back through the...there is a thing called the Eiron Point which is like a doorway in the Prana Seed that leads right into the Seed atom and then back further all the way back to the Tauren and to Source. If you block the Prana Seed, it blocks the Eiron Point—that doorway—so any energy that's being generated in the Outer Body, any of the spark energy, has nowhere to go and it just keeps bouncing off itself until it builds and builds and builds and finally self annihilates. And that is what happens when the Prana Seed closes or when the Core Gates close.

On Earth, the Core Gates are called Urta, Ruta and Shala. Urta and Ruta, there were battles for them to get them plugged into...between the Thetans and Bourgha...to get those particular gates plugged into the Mecca network. And they did it in stages, we had this 75 million years ago when they first came and made the Mecca complex itself to anchor the Time-Rip, the E-Umbic Time-Rip through Parallel Earth and that was not stopped or cleared but at least temporarily stopped by the opening of Shala-13 in this period. And this was done by the Aquafereion Seeding-1 Races and the Aquari Races of Urtha and that stopped it. The Thetans and the Bourgha went away leaving their Threshold behind and

they weren't able to turn this place into the industrialized corporation, Black hole Corporation that they had created in Parallel Earth. It also allowed for the seeding, after the repairing was done because there was a lot, there was a big period of time of repair on the grids here that had to be done by the Urtha people in order to even seed life here again. And they hadn't been seeded here anyway since Tara, but 25 million years ago is when our First Seeding of the Angelic Human Seeding-1. Remember we're Seeding-3 in the Voyagers story.

So 25 million years ago Seeding-1 started. At the end of that were the Electric Wars 5.5 million years ago. So that whole history comes from here. If we bring it up through the history lines that are in Voyagers and go back to 25,500 BC, we had here in Seeding-3...all of this was Seeding-3 at this point from here down...we had the Lucifer Rebellion and that story is in the Voyagers books. Then, here is a couple of other dates that are key to understanding the gates, the Core Gates.

In 15,400 BC, Ruta-15 which is in the North-Atlantic alright, Earth...it's Earth side was captured by the Thetan and Bourgha invasion and there was a fight between another group that have to do with what are now the Hibernation Zones. The Hibernation Zones weren't fully created before but something called Time-Warps were created, they were the beginning of using Threshold. They were used to cause the Atlantian and Lemurian Holocausts and pull them into a reversed spin and create like little worlds that nobody can see that still exist in the same space that they had been located in on the Earth Body but you can't see them because they were put on reversed spin in what would be considered a Time-Warp. Those Time-Warps were later expanded into a more sophisticated technology that became the Hibernation Zones which are literally taking the natural Light Body structures of what we had called our D-1, D-2 and D-3 Domains and splitting them each in half so they have their own little version of Earth going on too. Then in this period—15,400 BC Ruta-15—the Earth side of it...cause there is the Earth side and then the Urtha side. The Urtha sides of the Gate are still holding their integrity on all of them but the Earth sides are the ones that were being corrupted by the Threshold technologies.

So Ruta-15 Earth side fell to the control of a group called the Sovereign Order of the Golden Serpent who decided they were going to take on the Bourgha. This was a bunch of Thetans that were actually disgruntled with the Bourgha from back here. Because after the Thetans left here because they didn't win what they were trying to do and set up their Mecca complex, the Bourgha decided they were useless, right, and just basically kicked them out and saying, "go fry, we are not going to get you off Planet. You get yourself off Planet..." that kind of thing. So there is a riff that happened for quite a while between the Bourgha and the Thetans where the Bourgha, because they had failed in their mission wouldn't even, you know, acknowledge them and we are going to just like destroy them.

So the Thetans sided with some other ones and went into exile with a group called the Frotentia. So at this point when we got here, we had Thetans still having an issue with Bourgha even though they had created the technology together, the Threshold technology. During this period this group of Thetans that worked with the Frotentia—that were having issues with the Bourgha still—got involved with a group of, they are called the Knights Saxony and the Knights Paraclete. These are Human Leviathan groups. The Saxony's were of the, they are Samjase-Beli-Kudyem hybrids. Alright these are words that were in the Voyagers books as well. They are Pleiadian, they are a Pleiadian hybrid affiliated with the Sacheon invasions in the history lines that you'll see on there and the Paracletes the Knights Paracletes were the Thothian ones that were out of the Fall of Thoth and when Thoth decided to break Emerald Covenant and all that period and I forget when that once. It was during one of the Lucifer whatever's I think, during the Lucifer Rebellion, I think Thoth did that.

So you have these two Orders getting together and making deals with the Beli-Kudyem Races the Samjase Pleiadian Races from Alcyone and these guys making deals with the Thetans and the Frotentia. So you got a lot of reptile people happening here because the Frotentia are very reptile like, they have part Uby in them and they look like large bi-pedal, very large bi-pedal scaly dinosaurs with those big funny collars like...there is one type of dinosaur that walks on four legs, Stegosaurus yeah, that has the big collar effect of that whatever it is. Well imagine a human shaped thing with a

head like that that is bi-pedal and tailed. That is what the Frotentia people look like and the Uby's, a lot of them, look similar to that.

So you have this crew going on, they decided they wanted to not have Bourgha assimilation, they don't like the Bourgha either, what they want to do is take over the Bourgha technology and the Metatronic technology, just like the Bourgha do and put it together and they want to become the Masters of the Black hole Universe and they want to use that technology to eat some of the other local Black hole systems. They'd love to eat the Bourgha but the one thing that has been standing in their way have been the Bourgha.

They call themselves the Sovereign Order, they want Sovereign Fall, they wanted to force this Matrix into Black hole Fall but not into Black hole Fall that would be eaten by the Wesedrak Matrix or by the Bourgha Matrix, they wanted it all to their self. Yeah they have a group, an e-group from what I hear... yeah I won't go further than that to say with what they call themselves, but Sovereign is a key-word. It has to do with an agenda that has to do with "oh we love you, yes." Why? Because it was the technologies and the Kristiac technologies we have been working with that led to this point in the drama where, yes indeed, the Bourghas are self annihilating. Their one big problem, the one bigger guy that scared them to death are now having a bigger problem than worrying about fighting with them. They are worrying about what Matrix they can hop to and get out of their Nova-ing Matrix.

So the Sovereigns have always kissed up to the Kristiacs in order to get the technology and use it for their own purposes, purposes which were not Kristiac. They wanted to create Fall here, Sovereign where they could independently run it all by themselves and be Self-Sovereign in running it. Forget the Krist, it had nothing to do with the Krist except they needed the knowledge of the Gates where they were, the locations and all of that. And there were people in the beginning sent into our workshops, who, "oh just loved our work to bits," yeah loved it enough to steal it and go take and do something else with it. And they run a 'hate me' campaign right now, but they are working and I don't think most of the people involved consciously know, that is what the sad thing is.

The people that are involved, that get entrapped in this type of stuff, the conscious self is never allowed to realize what is moving it. Everybody comes with company and none of us here know what our company is until we start to look for that company and be willing to face what we see and if it is something that we don't like, find a way to rebel against it and re-center ourselves. You know, getting our fields clear, getting out of contracts we might have gotten tricked into in Atlantis or whatever. So there are people – that is why we don't blame the people here. I feel bad for the people because if they really saw what was happening and saw what was hanging in their field they'd probably try to run away from themselves, or their fields. And you can't run away from your field but there is always something you can do to take a step toward the Krist. But a lot of them are just not interested, they are listening to their Higher Guidance that tells them they are the Sovereign ones and they are representing the true Krist and whatever. It is not – what is happening are these guys. And these were like the hidden jokesters/pranksters, like saying, "oh yes we'll help you with the Krist stuff, sure...[changing tone of voice] because I know eventually it will do something and stop the Bourgha and then we can take their technology and wipe you out cause you'll be in the way." That is basically the agenda being run by them.

They started back in this period 15,400 BC, the Sovereign Order the Golden Serpent. Golden Serpent referring to the Metatronic Spiral plugged into the Threshold mechanics from the Tauren – upside down Tauren, the whole thing we talked about in Tenerife as far as the difference between the Fib of no Chi Spiral which is the Golden Serpent Spiral and the natural Krystal Spiral, all of that. So that is these guys. They are still alive and well and kicking on Planet right now. And right now they are not really happy with us because we are activating the Aqualene Sun. They are happy that it's going to take out the Bourgha issue but what they are not happy about is it's also going to affect their Hibernation Zones.

Because later, when the Hibernation Zones became created up in this period, well they helped to orchestrate the creation of the Hibernation Zones by taking the Time-Warps that Atlantis and Lemuria had been sucked into reversal and pulled into and they are still there, they are still where they were but you can't see them on surface Earth anymore.

They are surface, they are 3-D level civilizations but they are in reversed spin and people are being taken there on occasion, there are harvesting periods where some of these guys and their buddies from the Pleiades will come and literally collect a few hundred people here and there and take them to Atlantis or Lemuria or now into the Hibernation Zones. So this is just how this history with Hibernation Zones evolved.

We have 13,400 BC, after this period where Ruta-15 Earth side was captured by the Sovereign Order of the Golden Serpent people...what became know as the Sovereign Order of the Golden Serpent people and then in 13,400 BC there was a period that we talked about earlier that was called the Great Netting. This is where the...during this period the Bourgha and what are called the Red Dragon Fallen Equari Lines that were from the Wesa Matrix – they'd gone in as Aquari to help and they got caught in the Wesedrak Fall and some of them became...they wanted to destroy the Metatronic crew and they became very twisted.

The Equari and the Aquari are not the same people and they were once. The Equari are a fallen group of...but not from the Aquious Matrix anymore. They were of the Aquari Lines that were seeded into the Wesa Matrix into the Wesedrak side and they got caught in a Fall and decided that they were going to destroy the Metatronic Annu crew because they blamed them and their BeaST machine for escalating the drama that caused the Fall in the Wesa Matrix. Everybody gets twisted thinking when they start falling at this level....so many Matrices falling.

So anyway you had the 15,400 BC Ruta went reversed on Earth. 13,400 BC the Great Netting occurred where the Bourgha and the Red Dragon Equari Lines attempted to capture Urta-14 and Ruta. So they went after the Core Gates again. They weren't able to hold off the Sovereigns. The Sovereigns held Ruta-15 but they did capture Urta-14 and the Outer Rings of the Earth side Shield of Shala-13. That is where we are. This is where they started setting up the Threshold Tower structures that are centered in Tempe that we started revealing information about when they started activating the things. I mean you could see them.

The Towers are quite amazing, they are eth... I don't know if they are etheric exactly, they look etheric where you can see them with your inner vision, you know not your physical eyes and they make like a combination of...imagine glass plates, panes of glass sliding across each other, kind of like, not like nails on a chalkboard exactly but "qssst, qssst." And there are these Towers of plates that look like glass, they call them the Glass Towers and they are unnatural structures that are Broadcast Towers that are meant to broadcast the Golden Serpent frequencies and they started activating them. And that was an upscale in the drama that is like "oh no the Threshold is activating" and even the BeaST people—the Metatronic people that were very happy to just run their Beast and take that to the final end that it was—they were not happy about the Threshold activating either.

So this has been a very convoluted and complex drama we have been moving through. But in the Great Netting period, the Sovereigns held control of the reversed Ruta-15 in the North Atlantic and the Bourgha got control of Urta-14 and that is off the coast of Brazil.

[Aside w/Az] What is that, the Mediterranean? What is over there, I don't know my seas...

South Atlantic yeah it's about, the South Atlantic anomaly in the Van Allen Belts and all that stuff has to do with the area that is connected to Urta-14. They got part of Shala-13 but only the Outer Rings of the Earth side Shield and that has recently been progressively reclaimed and cleared. What is interesting is what has been happening recently since the stand-down order was issued by the Krystal River Councils to the Bourgha Matrix to not throw that final, you know, attempt...that final beam on March 15th when the Aqualene Sun was activated in response to that for protection, we have progressively reclaimed the Core of each of those Gates.

We had the Core and most of the Outer Rings except for – I think it was Ring link 7, 8 and 9 or something that they had managed to reverse on Shala but we have re-captured the Core 1, 2 and 3 and we will progressively now reclaim under

the Urtha Kristiacs the Core Gates. So the Host of the Aquari Coded Indigo Shield here on the Planet is allowing the frequencies to anchor into Earth because the Urtha people are on Urtha, they are not down here on Earth. We are the ground-team on Earth and it's because our Shield, the Aquafereion Shield is here that these frequencies can be brought here to allow these reclamations of the Gates, the Core Gates, to be done so we've just... By the time the Solar Gate – the Solar Gates compacted, we had control...in that period between the 20th and the 25th of March we'd reclaimed these Gates whose control of, we had...the Kristiacs had lost control of this one back here at Ruta back in 15,400 BC and Urta in 13,400. So we have reclaimed the Core of those.

Progressively those Core Gates will come under the jurisdiction, the Guardian Stewardship of the Aquafereion Shield of Earth on behalf of the Kristiacs and the Urtha Races. So it's a huge commission and the first thing we have to do is be able to activate our own Prana Seed and get our Prana Exchange going and then collectively, wherever we are on the Planet, when our Shield as a collective starts to cycle, when its Core starts to cycle we will naturally get the activations and we will hold them on Planet so the Planet can have the protection of the Aqualene Sun Field which is a particular field of frequency that comes through the RashaLAe Body.

We are holding a Host RashaLAe Body for Earth basically. And it's huge, the commission, it's kind of mind-boggling. It's as if you have to go back to work and like I was painting houses all day, it's like living in 2 different worlds...one foot in each world where you have to go back to your regular job or whatever it is and then like be like a week-end warrior for the Krist [laughter]. It is like really strange. But eventually it all blends into one where your life is just about being who your Kristiac Self is and whatever little bits of things you have to do to keep your body alive on Planet, you kind of do it, you know that kind of stuff like exercising...

Yeah, you got to do that with the bodies the way they are right now [laughter], that helps them to be stronger. So it becomes a new experience really when you walk around in your world, the more you realize the size of the commission you are a part of, it is not... it's funny the persons who will doubt most that you are will be yourselves. And the more of yourself you can remember and your Aquari Guides will assist you to do that. They will help you to remember who you are, what you've been done before, how much you actually know, they'll help you to remember why you are loved and lovable and why you're ok no matter how imperfect you may feel yourself to be in this life.

And what you're a part of is the Reclamation of the Core Gates of Earth so that they are capable of receiving the opening of the Urtha side Gates which, at a certain point, will create enough of the Buffer Field of the Aqualene Sun in the RashaLAe Body around Earth and also assist them in creating the same effect around Sol, the Sun in relation to Shala-14 where it will create a Buffer that will absorb the radiation—the Bardoah bursts—that are going to be coming from Shala. So we are assisting not just in holding a Host here but because we can do that the Earth System can be used to hold the Transmutation Field around Sol. They couldn't do that through Shala alone. They needed something on the Earth/Sol level to do that. So it's a whole connection it is very intricate connection how these RashaLAe anatomies work together. But you're part of a very big project.

So when we lost these Gates back here during the Great Netting period the Sovereigns still held the Ruta-15 and the Bourgha got control of Urta-14 and the Mecca complex. They got a part of control of the Shala-13.

Then we go into the period of 10,500 BC the Luciferian Conquest. There...it's a conquest for Urtha not just Earth. It was these guys, both of them, both sides competing trying to get a hold of the BeaST and Threshold together so they can could go after Earth and Urtha, the whole story.

In this period, I don't have this written on these timelines cause there wasn't time to plug it in but you'll see it's scribbled in the margins on I think page 3 of the stuff that was photocopied from the Voyagers volume II book. It shows little notes down at the bottom where certain Races, where the bio-regenesis effort for Seeding-3 was done by the Aquafereion Races where the Aquafereion Lineage from Seeding-3 was created to try to assist the Angelic Humans and Cloisters here to make it through to the End Cycle because we were falling apart from all the Leviathan raids and the gene code was falling apart and wouldn't be able to run the Gates anymore.

So we've...I think it was 11,000 BC which would be after this but before this.

11,000 BC I believe is when the 3-way conceptions and the Urtha strain of Aquafereions were created which were the Hybrid Human and Aquari that lived on Urtha. And then their generations, I believe it was 10,500 BC were brought...right in this period...were brought to Earth in the Cloister Lines and then I think it was 10,000 BC – I'm trying to remember what's scribbled on those notes, were brought in, it was down-stepped again into the Angelic Human Line so it wouldn't just be the Cloister Races that would carry the Aquari Kristiac Regeneses Codes, it would also be the Angelic Human Lines.

And not all of the Angelic Humans or Cloisters...you know Cloister Indigos...carry the Aquari Codes. It was only ones that we were directly, descent, you know, from like the Soul Collectives that participated in those original invitations to go to Urtha and be a part of creating a new Kristiac regeneses species for the Planet. So it was a commission, it was a big commission, not everybody took that job but the people who get called to these 12 Tribes Classes are ones who are descendents that would have the Aquari Codes. And that is where this particular, your Family Line started, during the 11,000 BC period where the ones from Urtha, the Aquari from Urtha, came and visited and asked. The Angelic Humans and Cloisters at the time knew how bad it was. They were watching their own kind fall around them and become corrupt and twisted and manipulated by the Fallen Angelics. They knew it was bad and certain ones agreed to go. So that is where the Lineage that ended up with: you decide and you might want to try 12 Tribes Class where it led to you coming here, it started in 11,000 BC and, you know, progressed from there up into the current times as far as our Aquari Codes being here.

Alright, during this period 9,562 BC, this is another key period that fits in with other things. It is right before the final sinking of the Atlantian Islands, the big Atlantian Flood that is the flood in the Bible type thing. 9,562 BC is called the Great Encasement where again the Bourgha went after the Gates but this time they got control of Ruta as well as Urta. So they took it from the Sovereigns. The Sovereigns weren't happy about that I'm sure, but they got control of Ruta and one more, I think, of the Rings of Shala. So Shala...they lost part of it here and part of it here but we still held the Core – the first 2, the 1, 2 and 3 levels and the 4, 5 and 6 levels were never corrupted in Shala-13 on the Earth side because the Aquari did something that has to do with what are called the Aquafereion Seals or the Seals on the Aquifers.

They put in seals that would stop them from reversing those parts of the Shala-13, Earth's Core Gate Shield. And what we have recently done I believe 12 Tribes 1 did that, they began the release of the Seals on the Aquifers. Which means they are preparing Shala-13 to fully activate which will clear any...well it already began the clearing process for Shala and we went through the Reclamation which we weren't supposed to have to go through until a little bit before 2047, Starfire period. But we are going through it now because of what the Bourgha did with the Solar Gates and they just escalated the drama.

So what we were going to do in 2047 we are doing now basically, the Aqualene Sun activation, the Aqualene Transmissions. So it just up-steps the whole program but it's the same Kristiac program. Same thing needs to be done to get Earth through the Starfire period. You know it's the same concept. It is just being done earlier than it would have been if the Bourgha hadn't done their last phase of attack.

So during this period...this is where they reversed the Shields on Urta and Ruta and part of Shala and they plugged the Gates into the Bourgha Time-Rip Triangulation to create the Hibernation Zones. So they took the Time-Warps that had been used, that actually I believe the other guys did the Time-Warp technologies. The Sovereigns created the Time-Warps of Atlantis and Lemuria and once they got control of Ruta, which was controlling the Time-Warps, they were able to plug the Time-Warps through Ruta into Urta and reverse literally part of the RashaLAe Template of Earth and create zones, 3-dimensional systems that split the natural RashaLAe Body structure of Earth into, like, a natural Earth and an un-natural Earth that goes into the opposite spin.

The opposite spin parts of our Light Fields where we are seeing our Light Fields here, various levels of them going up into the atmosphere and down into the Core, there is the ones that are on their normal spin. Then there are the NET's that are being run through a combination of the Threshold and the BeaST technologies put together and those NET's split the Light Body fields. So you end up with part of them going on reversed spin creating a whole other version of this exact place that evolved right along with this exact place...a bit differently however. And these Hibernation Zones exist. There are also Aurora Fields that have to do with the Seals that were put in Shala-13 that allowed for the activation of Safe Zone Fields, like buffers in-between some of these bands, so you could still make a connection to Urtha without getting eaten by a Hibernation Zone.

So when we are projecting, the projection issues of Hibernation Zones became a reality here—9,562 BC. And I believe 9,560 BC was the formalization of the Luciferian Covenant which was basically a Covenant by these guys, the Sovereign guys, trying to work with the Thetans – cause the Thetans were still upset with the Bourgha – to capture the BeaST and Threshold technology in order to take Urtha and the whole thing themselves. So that is where the Luciferian Covenant came from. Then the Bourgha have recently made – the Thetans and the Bourgha have buried their hatchets because neither were going to succeed without what the other held. So they have recently put them together and they are gritting their teeth and working together even though they don't like each other very much.

But the Human ones that have to do with the Knights Saxony, Knights Paraclete, the Golden Order guys are not happy about the fact that the Thetans and the Bourgha are now liking each other again because they wanted the Thetans to be with them because they were going to use the Thetans to get control of everything.

So we are in the middle of this messy drama. You are watching it, if you can watch what the Illuminati groups that run governments on this planet do, in relation to the ET's and unseen ones that they talk to. Some talk to ET's that land in spaceships, others talk to ones from the Hibernation Zones that they call in through anything from Satanic rituals to various other rituals. I mean there is all sorts of weird rituals that Illuminati groups and...what are they called those private organizations...do behind closed doors and they are interacting directly with the Hibernation Zone people. And they have been. They create spawn for the Hibernation Zone people. They engage in interactions with them and birth babies here that have those souls in them, that kind of thing. What is going on, on this Planet is...it would be better off to find out most of that once you're off it. Yeah...walk outside and see how pretty the Sun looks and it's a lovely day with a blue sky and just be happy, right? [laughs] Realize there will be a time when you'll understand certain things and you'll be very glad you didn't understand them until you were off or actually not get off of Earth it's get out of Earth right to Urtha, cause you're not jumping off you're just expanding outward.

So anyway this is the history that's involved. This led to the 9,558 BC Atlantian Flood. They orchestrated the flood and the whole memory wipe-out. The memory wipe-out that started here when they started putting up the NET's, the strong NET's the Derma-NET, the Intra-NET and the Epi-NET which block the DNA and made us all basically lose our minds and our memory where we no longer had...we had to re-learn language on this Planet because it wiped-out all the natural DNA codes that carried the natural languages of the Anuhazi languages and the Kristiac languages and all that. And then they came in with the Thothians and taught us new languages... thanks a lot. Yeah, they taught us new sound tones to use in order to keep activating codes that were plugged into the reversals.

So it has not been a nice drama on this Planet but it's nice to know that some places are not like this. In fact most places are not like this and the reason we are on a Planet like this is because we were entrusted as Kristiac Beings to come in on a salvage mission and do the best that we could and that's what we've done. So it's not a big bad story when you remember it from your Kristiac stance. If you remembered it as a person who feels like a little 3-D person caught in this horrible world drama that'll make you nuts. But if you remember you are a Kristiac Being, you are an Eternal Being of a very particular special family of Kristiac Beings that carry these particular Codes that have the ability to hold the Host. You know the heavenly host that you hear about saying Alleluia? You know that one? Right, we are the ones that hold

the Host of the Krist for this Planet. So be happy with that. Look out and still see the beauty because there is still a lot of beauty visible here even though there is a lot of dirty laundry hanging out in closets and skeletons and things.

So, I'm going to go into – there just goes all the history from 9,558 BC on those history lines and in Voyagers, all the way up to our current 2000 SAC, you know the year 2000 AD when the Stellar Activation Cycle fired, yes the Gates are going to open and then absolute chaos broke out that we've been living through for the last six years running all over the Planet trying to assist here and fix that before they did something to it.

Uh, we're still standing which is a good sign. Did we accomplish what would have been the best case scenario? No, but did the Beloveds ever really think we would? Chances were probably not but they knew that we would finish the Last Stand—the Last Stand of Aurora—when it came time. If it got that bad and it couldn't be fixed and if anybody could fix it, the teams that were trusted to come in and incarnate into this System like these Kristiac teams that you are a part of have. They were trusted to do it. If anybody could do it, they could. If they couldn't, it just meant it had gone too far and too fast and you couldn't. They're learning from us what can be done in a Fall System to the point where, you know, maybe give up earlier rather than later when you realize, ok when that particular thing happens just pull them out and let it go it's natural way to space dust, right?

So this was a learning experience also for all of the Kristiac Races who watch and study our teams that are working in this particular reality system. From 2000...one of these days I'm going to meticulously go through every workshop we've done and figure out every, each thing we activated where in response to what, what they did in return, so we have the story. We are living history right now. We have been living history for a long time but we are living a major drama that will be in history books for a long time to come once this is done. We are making history in Urtha history books at this point except they already know us there. It is just us who forgot.

So our recent drama started in 2000 and what it has ended up with is the March 25th of a final point of no return for the Amenti Rescue Mission Solar System when the Core Gates of Sol, or the Sun, went into compaction initiating Bardoah on the Sun. That means the Sun will Nova and it won't have its 3 billion years left on its Seed atom because it will not be able to draw energy from its Seed atom any more. It gives it – they said about 500 to a 1000 years before it enters Nova Cycle. They didn't say how long Nova Cycle takes. The Bardoah Cycle will go between now and anywhere, depending on how good it goes I guess, it depends on how the Host holds and what is done by the other sides while we are here, 500 to a 1,000 years before Nova Cycle is entered.

That gives a lot of time when you think about how short our life spans are here as far as generations. There is still time to get the Life Field evolved out of here through the one way that is still out, where you can go through Urtha and then connect into Sirius-B and then from there to 9 into Andromeda. There is a part of the Andromeda System that did not fall, it was called the Aquinos Matrix that was a long time ago pulled into safety and held in Host by the Aquious Matrix and that allows for the 3-6-9, if you look at the Kathara grid the 3-6-9 line up that would be the right side of the Kathara grid when it's on you right, 3-6-9, it allows a Passage. And that Passage is called the An-Sha-TA-Sa Passage yes, An-Sha-TA-Sa, that is how it sounds, Passage that connects directly to the HUB's of the Aquious Matrix.

So we are in the middle of an amazing event, the death of a Sun has started. And our sciences here don't know that yet. In fact we're hoping, the Beloveds were hoping that it wouldn't go there because there would have been other evolutionary options in, you know, once we got through Starfire, that could have been. We could have had a Kristiac Fall Matrix here through that Host where, yes, it would have fallen into its own Sovereign Black hole but not Sovereign Fall Agenda. It would have been, once...they would have sent in teams of Kristiac Trainers to train people how to use energy in Kristiac ways again, to re-habilitate what was left of the parts of the Planet that could be prevented from being drawn into Fall or absorption into the Wesedrak or the other Matrix. At this point those options are no longer available because the Solar Gates are closed. That would be a waste of time basically. There will be things that will come here and will incarnate onto this Planet in order to use that window of 500 to a 1,000 years to evolve their codes enough – by working

with the Aquari – to be able to get out and take the An-Sha-TA-Sa Passage out to whichever Matrix they are going to go to. But it's just become a much smaller story as far as options available for the future because the Sun will Nova.

And it is not going to Nova tomorrow, it is not going to fry you, you know by spring next year but it is going to start its pulsing. They said that there is going to be noticeable Solar Flare activity and things like that and that will get progressively stronger. The mild ones will be the first couple of years. There will be one main pulse a year and we've got the Transmutation Field of the Aqualene Sun already, you know, activating. So they haven't said there is going to be any major disruption, you know, knocking out satellites and all that stuff. They just said we will notice strange Sun cycle things happening progressively like between now and 2012 there will be some kind of shift in what the Sun cycles are doing that science knows already that there is certain 11-year cycles that do certain things. There's high points and low points of Solar Flare activity. That is going to start to change and it will become noticeable and they did say that spring of next year there will be the first burst. So I don't know what we are going to see, if science is going to say, "oh my goodness satellites are down for a while" or whatever for a day because there was a big Solar Flare. But I'm sure they won't tell you about the compaction of the Solar Gates so you had to hear it here if you want to know why the Sun is going to be doing strange things.

You will be safe with the Aqualene Sun Field activations that are happening in the Indigo Shield. Once we have that in the Indigo Shield and are holding the Host for Earth it will naturally trigger in the Aquari Coded Angelic Human Races and from there those frequencies of protection can step down to the regular Angelic Human Races and from there they can step down into the Plant and Animal Kingdoms etc. In fact all of us have bits of Elemental Command Plant and Animal Kingdoms connected.

We are in the middle of a big important thing that is happening on the Planet that can seem overwhelming but it's not. We are part of a Rescue Mission of what can still be rescued. First thing is like...ourselves cause we've got to hold our own integrity and get ourself in a Protection Field of the Aqualene Sun if we are going to be able to help anybody else. It is kind of on an airplane when they tell you, you have to wear your mask if anything happens and those masks drop down and you need your oxygen. Put yours on first right, then help the person sitting next to you right. This is what we are doing with the activations of the Indigo Shield, the Aquari Codes in the Indigo Shield and that will then spread to holding the Host for the Planet which will allow others, you know, other Life Fields to do the same.

And it will protect people from sun-burn in the next 50 years for sure. There will be an increase they said by the way in that, in, certain people having hm, more sensitivity to the radiation being given off by the Sun cause the type of radiation is going to change. And some biologies of Metatronic nature and Bourgha nature will have more of a problem with it and that is not from the Aqualene Sun as much as it is from the Bardoah pulses that are being set in motion because of what the Bourgha did with the Triangulation pulses that they compacted the Gates with.

Now I'm going to go through this part, cause we re going to be here forever cause I can take about 1 graph for like 900 years, I'm going to do this in a half hour. [to Az] I know, I'm going to do this in a half hour or we'll be here till 3 in the morning.

[graph]

Ok, I'm going to go through this quickly to get you to the most important parts alright. If you want a longer version of it you can watch the DVD's or whatever from the Easter workshop cause it is covered there, but, just want to remind you of where Creation starts because from understanding where Creation starts you will get to understanding the, at the point in Creation where you have the Par-TE'-KEi Template forms alright.

[graph]

We have the... this is one of the graphs introduced in Tenerife. It basically, I just used it to mark a place in the sequence where you have the 1st Partiki in Creation. Source creates the 1st Partiki. Remember we had mechanics that explained before the 1st Partiki was created in the Consciousness Field of Source, right. They started there so it is very tight information once you see it all together which would be a book of a million pages. But from the 1st Partiki to the 2nd Partiki being given, where the 2nd Partiki splits the first and forms the Triad, then the Triad begins phasing. That is where you have Partiki, Partika and Particum of the Triad. Then you have the phasing of the Partika and the Particum with the Partiki – this was like its...the 1st Partiki is split and the second one holds the place that the first one originally held and at the center point you have the Creation Point that is the door directly to Source alright.

From that emerges a whole structure of Cosmic Light Body Creation, and from that your own Light Body structure is a microcosmic version of the same structure. That is all built on what is called the Krist Code which has very specific...we've talked about encryption, I think it was the Tenerife workshop carried stuff on encryption. Yeah where we described the Original Encryption, the Eternal Encryption where we get the Base-12 Code, the Krist Code and all of that. So that has been explained. I'm not going to go over all of that information cause we'll be here for 900 years and not get to the most important part.

So just to remind you that during the Tenerife workshop we were given the information that showed from pre-Partiki Creation to the Creation of the 1st Partiki, how the Light Body evolves. The 1st Partiki forms the Triad then through all this Spark Cycling is what this is showing you the 3 E-Na's or the first 3 Partiki back-flow return sparks are created and the Par-TE'-KEi in the center of the Tauren...this is where from the 1st Partiki the Tauren Light Seed is formed. And we covered the Tauren Light Seed information in Tenerife as well I believe and we also covered some of this in the Sacred Sex workshops as well.

Just to remind you the shape of the Tauren Light Seed. You had the 3 E-Na's which are Partiki and then you had this new structure that is called a Photo-Generator Cell that is a Spark Cell that's called a PartikE and from the interactions that were all the various stages that you saw in the formation of the Tauren that were on all those little windows on the last graph you saw that will take forever to explain. From the 1st Partiki the formation the 3 E-Na's, the...this is where we got into the Keys of E-Na-Ka and the Keys of E-no-cha, which are the reversed Keys that are created by the artificial light Bi-Veca configuration. The Light Seed of the Tauren is a Tri-Veca configuration made of 3 Partiki, not 2 like the artificial Vesica-Pisces light code, and at the center, and this is the keypoint, this is why I started here was so, to remind you of where you first saw the PartikE and this is not the Par-TE'-KEi, this is the PartikE, a little tiny thing inside of the Tauren Photo-Generator Cell and it is that Photo-Generator Cell structure that has to do with everything, with the much larger structure that later emerges that is called the Par-TE'-KEi Template, alright.

Now from there, from the Tauren if we remember how the Tauren contracts and expands and when it contracts it makes Sparks and it builds quantum that way alright so it self-generates quantum. It is because there, the 3 Partiki pull into the PartikE and run through, run their own radiation spheres of their sparks through what are called the geleziac layers inside of the PartikE and it makes geleziac sparks and that is where it becomes able to self generate quantum. This is just the Light Seed at this point but this is the structure that you will see in a minute, the structure of a PartikE is the structure of the Core Structure of the RashaLAe Body and the Par-TE'-KEi Template alright.

[graph]

Again we are looking at the Tauren with the PartikE and what you are seeing here is inside of the PartikE – it's still showing you in context of the whole Tauren Light Seed, but here you are seeing the 9 inner proto-geleziac layers. They are so tiny, you can't even see 1, 2 and 3, 4, 5 yeah, we have like 9 right here, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3... these are all little spheres. These are all proportionally done on the Kathara grid shape. If you'll notice there are Kathara grids points hidden in here. This, we've covered it in relation to the difference between the Spirals when we had the natural Krystal Spiral that is build on the Kathara grid proportions and how that spirals out. I'm not going to go heavily into this. This information was covered in the Tenerife workshop where we introduced the difference between the Krystal Spiral and

the Fib of no Chi Spiral that is built on a different structure. It is built on the Fibonacci sequence which is very different and it's a different expansion rate.

So the size of the spheres, which means the size of the layers—the geleziac layers inside of a PartikE—are specific to each other. They are not just randomly placed circles within circles. They are specific sizes that are formed from the specific mathematical expansions that have to do with the expansion of the Kathara grid template as it rotates and generates quantum by making Sparks that become Keys.

We talked about Keys, the Keys of E-Na-Ka alright and then the Keys of Enocha that have no Ka because they don't phase properly because they are built on the artificial light thing. Yes, Keys of Enoch, right.

This is just to remind you of where these structures came from. We are going to see next I believe the structure of the PartikE all by itself, where you know it's a part of these but we are not going to look at that, we are going to zero in on the center PartikE photo-generator unit.

[graph]

If you just look at the PartikE and remember it's that center ball, center large sphere inside of the Tauren Light Seed. You have your 9 inner geleziac layers and then you have layers 10 – this is just the beginnings of these graphs – 10, 11, 12, then you have 13, 14 and 15. We have the graphs that have come from these, these were the Tenerife period. Alright but you have 9 here and then 6 going out this way, you have 10, 11, 12, 13, 14 and 15 as the outer rings of their photo-geleziac states. So the 9 inner rings are considered the “Yoke,” they are the proto-geleziac radiation types. Types of proto-geleziac radiation that have to do with what are called the E-Ta-UR's and that goes back to the pre-Partiki creation and the carrying, how Partiki are carriers of the radiation encryptions of UR's and RU's and they form E-Ta-UR's in the center. I mean heavy complicated detailed stuff.

It is enough to understand that this is a PartikE unit photo-generator cell that the inner 9 Yoke layers are proto-geleziac and the outer ones are called photo-geleziac which has to do with light alright. So you have...these you could consider sound cells but they are also light but they are a type of light that is different than the outer ones. I don't know what the difference yet, they haven't gone heavily into the difference between proto-geleziac and photo-geleziac other than the fact that there is a distinction between those types within the inner Yoke up to 9, layer-9, and then out to layer-15 of photo-geleziac. I think it has something to do with the way they interact in the types of, perhaps the types of (later) matter current that they create but that is more sophisticated stuff that they'll give us in the future if we need to know it here.

Next one please...

[graph]

Eventually I'd love to publish these all in a book once we have the sequence and clean them all up and get them typeset and all of that, 500 years later.

Now if we look at the E-Yu-Ka or Yoke of the Eternal Life within the PartikE of a Tauren right. This is the 9 inner layers, then layers 10, 11 and 12, 13, 14 and 15, this is showing at least the indication of the 15 layers. Each of these layers has a name, ok. Now the layers themselves are...each represent a type of geleziac radiation. This list here breaks them down. You can't even read this, these are old graphs that have been photocopied so many times to put in new information on that you can't read or type anymore so I'd have to go back and re-typeset everything. We are not going to get into what type of geleziac radiation each layer has but there is a little difference in the type of geleziac radiation that each of these—the 9 Inner Layers—has and then the Outer 6 Layers have. What is important are their names alright. It's when we have, what we have is Layers 1 through 15 and then if you noticed between them what separates one layer from another, in-between each of the geleziac layers there is a crystalline geleziac band. So you have layers and bands

within the PartikE itself within the PartikE unit. Later when this structure, it's the same structure that grows to become the Par-TE'-KEi Template you end up with Layers and Bands that then expand out further into their next expansion to become what are called Rings and Spans. And then they become Fields and Shields going into the Outer Domains. So these are...it is from the PartikE that the Core Structure of all Light Body Creation was built and the PartikE is a little tiny unit inside of the Tauren Light Seed.

So what you have here are, I will list the names because they are important. You have – I'm just going to do it off top of my head instead of trying to read this blurry stuff – you have 1 is called the Na-Da or the Na-Da Crystal. You have 2 that is called the A-Da-Ma ok that is considered the Adama Flame. Layer 3 is called the Jha-Fa. Three layers together form the template that becomes, eventually when you are in a PartikE Body, that becomes a Density Template. So you have 1, 2 and 3, then you have 4, 5 and 6. Four is the Ta-O, t-a-o; 5 is the E-Da; 6 is the Jha-Da.

And these are the Core Encryption Tones, the vibration, the audible part of the vibration that is held as the Core Encryption of each of those geleziac radiation states so they are not just tones off the top your head or funny names. They are the audible translation of the portions of the vibrational signature carried by those radiation layers.

When we get to 7, 8 and 9 we have the Ta, the Ma and the Ka, alright. Ta-7, Ma-8, Ka-9. When we come out here into the Outer 6 Layers you have 10, 11 and 12; 10 is the Rha – r-h-a; 11 is the Sha and 12 is the Lha that should be I believe an – l-h-a as well. When we come out to 13, 14 and 15 which correspond to the Primal Light Field frequencies you know once you get into the Outer Expansions, you have the 13 is the Kha – k-h-a; 14 is the Tha; and 15 is the Ra – r-a, alright.

So these are the 15 Layers of the PartikE which after the StarBorn Cycle you will see becomes the structure of the Par-TE'-KEi Template. And when we are activating layers, when we are activating 'Rings' we are talking about a certain level of the PartikE Template that corresponds with what were the layers in the PartikE alright. And, when we are talking about activating 'Spans,' we are talking about the crystalline bands that run between the Rings of the PartikE Body.

So this stuff is, there is a lot to keep track of with it but what is most important is to remember the 15 because everything is built on that and then sets of those embedded within each other and that is where we get the planes going upward. It is not just one set of 15, it is four sets of 15 embedded that gives you the structure of a 3-dimensional system. So it is complicated but it comes from this Creation Process that start with the PartikE.

Next one please...

[graph]

I'm going to go through these really fast. This information was covered both in Tenerife and then more so in the Sacred Sex workshops that talked about Keys, alright. Key Generation Cycles of the Tauren Light Unit. The reason it's important to remind you...or if it's the first time you've heard it to tell you...that through the production of Keys, through making Sparks, the Tauren Light Seed generates its own quantum and at a certain point in that cycle of making Sparks and then the Sparks form Harmonic Keys—base tone and overtone Keys. Then those Keys undergo something called Key Resolution where overtone Keys and base tone Keys form something called the Mana, the Prana and the Eira. That is where Prana comes from. We'll see that, I will get into that more I think, yeah I will do that when we talk about Prana Exchange tomorrow I will take it back to the Keys tomorrow instead of trying to go through those cause I want to get you to the structure first. What we need to do tonight, the structure, the PartikE Body.

But the Tauren little Light Seed creates, generates quantum. It is the Photo-Generator Cell capable of generating its own quantum. At a certain point of quantum building it enters what is called a Takeyon Cycle. A Takeyon Cycle is simply enough key quantum have built where it opens the Core Point in the Tauren or in the center of the Tauren, in the center of the PartikE and it allows the entire Tauren to flash off, go back into Source and replicate. Its quantum is replicated and then it rebirths the original rebirth and then a times two version of itself rebirths, and this is where we start the StarBorn

Cycle where the Light Body starts as one Partiki getting another one coming through it, forms the Triad and then from the Triad then the Tauren forms. From the Tauren going in and replicating and then coming back out with a times two replica, the next level of the Light Body structure evolves and then from that doing its Key Cycles of quantum generation that goes in, replicates and comes back with another times two.

This is where we get what is called the StarBorn Cycle. That is the first part of the first Eternal Life Creation Cycle and everyone of these cycles carry the Krist Code, the Base-12 Krist Code. The Key Generation Cycles we'll talk about a little bit more about tomorrow. What is important about this is, just like the Tauren is a tiny little Light Seed that has the PartikE at the center...and we've said that the PartikE—the little thing at the center—is actually the structure of the larger Par-TE'-KEi Body that later evolves from it.

Well the Par-TE'-KEi Body does the same thing. It has, instead of Key Lines, it has what are called Fire Chambers. So, it is structured with 12 Fire Chambers where you have...on these you have 12 Key Lines that are the Spark Lines that sparks form to generate Keys and you end up with a set of 12 Keys that form after certain amount of sparking. And those 12 Keys form a set of 12 Takeyons and the Takeyons form Takeyon Cycle. Well that same type of Takeyon Cycle occurs with the Par-TE'-KEi Body structure but on a large level. Instead of looking at it as a little tiny thing in the center of your AzurA here that is making Keys, this is a huge thing that you're in the center of that has Fire Chambers, 12 Fire Chambers that are sparking and creating lines alright.

Through the Key Generation process there are something that are formed in Key Resolution and things that were called – we just started to learn it too – called Alons, KAlons and ShAlons that have to do with certain distributions of quantum between these geleziac radiation keys. There is also a version of these that form with the birth of the Par-TE'-KEi Body. So when we are talking about Alon Shields, KAlon Shields and ShAlon Shields and the phasing of those which has to do with Prana Exchange, it is based still on...the first time we've seen this structure is in a little tiny unit of the PartikE inside the Tauren. This becomes the structure of the larger body of the Par-TE'-KEi Body after several cycles of the Tauren doing its Key Cycle, reaching a Flash Point, going in, coming back and replicating, right, where it came back and replicated times two.

That StarBorn Cycle...

[to Az] I'll go right to that now I think, yeah I'll go through those tomorrow, keep them in sequence for me, please thank you... I know where I want to get to, ok, yeah that is the one.

[graph]

This was the StarBorn Cycle that we have covered where you have the Tauren Light Seed. The Tauren expands and contracts, makes its Key Generation Cycle by making Sparks. The Sparks build up to form quantum build-up that make Keys. The Keys eventually build up to form Takeyons. The Tauren reaches a Flash Point, goes in, completely disappears, goes back into Source, replicates times 2, comes back out. That's the Tauren, replicates times 2, finishes its cycle, comes back out as the Diad.

Then the Diad goes through its Key Generation quantum building cycle, hits its Flash Point, goes back in, pops back out with a replica of itself times 2 and it forms the Miad.

This happens again when the Miad finishes its Key Cycle, comes back out with its replica still I believe at times 2, that is called the Monad.

That does its Key Cycle comes back out with its replica as the Amoraea HUB Cell.

This is the StarBorn Cycle that we've covered before. Then we start getting into – and there are 48 – that is how many Partiki are in each one.

This one...the Tauren had 3 Partiki and 1 PartikE. The Diad had 6 Partiki; then 12 Partiki and the next replication; 24 Partiki the next replication; 48 Partiki at this replication and this is where the times 2 replications become – because quantum is building and the quantum that has been built is actually interacting with itself and amplifying the replication factor. So here you get the 48 times 3 replication which gives you the 144 Partiki of the StarBurst unit or the Divine Blueprint Adon. That does its replication cycle, Takeyon cycle or replication cycle, comes back as the 1728 cells which is a times 12 replication.

So this is showing you the expansion from the Triad, which is the splitting of the Partiki 1 and 2 where they form the little phase unit, Partiki, Partika and Particum.

From the Triad to the Tauren all the way up through where you get to the Edon 1728 Partiki, to what is called the Rashallah 20,736 Partiki, which is another 1728 times 12 replication.

Then you go into something that is called the Flame Cycle and from the Flame Cycle is born the Seed atom, alright. So this is how the first Seed atom—the Yunasai—is formed. This Yunasai is the Seed atom for the Inner Domains right. This is way before where you get to the Outer Domains.

So I wanted you to understand from the PartikE of the Tauren through these expansions, replication expansions, they replicate a specific way. If you see there is a little tiny Kathara grid inside here at this angle. This is the zero point axis alright, with the formation of the Triad sparking to form the Tauren. There is a 45° shift at the next axis and an expansion to the size that we give you...if you drew a circle around the Kathara grid, it gives you the size of the circle of that unit compared to the other units that gives you the size of expansion. And the way they taught me of how to do this mathematical expansion – I'm terrible at math and I hate it actually, eeh numbers. They showed me the Kathara grid then they said take the number 9 on that little Kathara grid that you have here, now take the number 12 and make that the number 9 on the next expansion out. I said, ok, and then draw a line over and build the Kathara grid from that being its 9 point and that is how they expanded. It's a specific mathematical Krist Code expansion. So each one of them expand out, each expansion is specific to form in relation to the others.

These are Clusters of Partiki. So where you are seeing balls are actually spheres right they are not just flat circles. This takes us up to a full set of – each one of these is the Takeyon Cycle alright. Well this one is the Triad Cycle, then each one of these is a Takeyon Key Generation Cycle. Through the Takeyon Key Generation Cycles you've got 1 through 8 forms the Rashallah. Then you go into what is called the Flame Cycle which I've detailed in the Sacred Sex workshops and also in some of which in the Tenerife workshop, so I'm not going to cover that again.

But through a process of collecting the Keys from what is called the AdorA side and connecting them with the expansion EtorA side Keys that were being generated through these Takeyon Cycles you enter a Flame Cycle and that is where this one here, see these little notations here? These are where the axis, the top is, alright for each of these. So if the Tauren's top is pointing here, it's vertical right? The 45° going CW would be the Diad; another 45° – that is the 3 o'clock position; another 45° the 4 o'clock position. Here the top is upside down, the Amoraea. So it is showing you where the top of each of these cells are in relation to each other as well. When we get over to here, it's over here in what would be the 7 o'clock position – no 8 o'clock position I think; 9 o'clock position over here. When you get to here you're back to what is called the zero point axis.

Because zero point was right here, right. So you did a full rotation to achieve the expansion to the level of where you enter Flame Cycle and Seed atom is the next expansion. But we never had, until recently, learned from the Seed atom, what happens next? Alright we've got a Seed atom, great. How do we get from the Yunasai Seed atom all the way up to the Light Body structure in the K2-3 manual? That was my big question. There was a lot in-between. That is why it was so confusing.

From the Seed atom, what you end up with when you see all these structures together, cause one structure doesn't disappear when the other one is born. The other one—the one before it—continually re-births back out with the next one, with its replica. So what you end up with is the Seed atom and what is called the Rosetta, right.

The Rosetta is the core of all the currents that will eventually become the currents of electro-magnetic frequency, the Primal Life Force currents and Life Source currents that come out into the Outer Domains. So that is the Rosetta. And that is showing all of those layers together cause they all take place in the same place from the same Center Point. So this is the expansion of the Light Body out, the Creation of the Light Body from the 1st Partiki up into the 1st Seed atom.

Now there is something that happens after this and it's – what happens after this that goes from Partiki Creation where you have your Partiki Templates and Bodies that go up to this point. Then there are several things that happen that create, from this point, the several levels of replication and things that create the Par-TE'-KEi Templates, the Dark Matter Templates. They are called Dark Matter just because science can see their influence on matter that it can see but it can't see what matter it is cause it is a different ARPS. This is where we get into the creation of the RaSha Bodies.

Next one please...

[graph]

From what we call – I call it the axis 9 – 1, we had the, when we came back to zero point and that would have been the 8th axis, if you are counting how many axes you went through in that expansion cycle. There were 6 Takeyon Cycles that form 7 axes then you enter the Flame Cycle, went back to the zero point axis which would be the 8th one in the rotation but it was still the zero point, same axis as the 1st zero point axis that the Triad was on. And then I call it the 9 -1 axis. Then you go back again to the 1-axis that was the vertical one. Same one as the Tauren but it would also be the 9th thing that happens alright, expansion/contraction that happens.

So from that point of, we've got the Seed atom. The Seed atom is again at the same top, where its top is the same axis as that of the Tauren, alright. So it is important in what direction these things are in when you start to get into structure because it is actually the turning upside down of the Light Seed of the Tauren in the Planet that has caused so much of the problem here. They...literally turning it upside down completely throws off how the energy works and how Keys phase or don't within the natural structure of the RaSha Bodies.

So the axis stuff...there is a lot of detail on it, we've covered it in some of the other workshops. It is important but it is like, you know past saturation point stuff, the detail is so intense. You don't need to remember all the detail. Just to see going really fast by you even like a train that you can read a few words that you know were written on the side. That is good enough to get you to where you need to be.

From the point of the creation of the Rosetta which are those 9 different things, expansions that happen from the Inner StarBorn Cycle. Then we enter what is called the – so we have the SE-DA Cycle is actually the cycle in which the Tauren Light Seed is born; then the cycling of the Tauren to create all the way up to the Rosetta in the Seed atom is called the StarBorn Cycle.

Then from there we enter what is called the LifeBorn Cycle. Here we got 6 cracks, 6 pops and – I love this, they call it the Little Bang but it's like, they said it was a bing, bong, boom. This is before the Big Bang, there is a Little Bang that is the bing, bong, boom. Then there's the...The bing, bong, boom? [checking with Beloveds] Yes. Then there is a phase that is called the Middle Bang and then there is the Big Bang that is the point that science is talking about when they talk about the Cosmic Soup being created and from there their theories of accretion and things like that as far as how the Universe was created.

So the, what we are going to talk about, now we are not going through all of these now, we won't have time tonight. We'll take most of them tomorrow, we'll deal with most of them, but we'll talk about what gets created next after the Seed atom because it is after the Seed atom and its Rosetta that are created...

The 6 cracks are another set of replication expansions, alright, where the Seed atom cycles and makes Sparks and generates quantum in itself and then it reaches a Flash Point and it goes back into Source and replicates and what it comes back out as, it creates – they call them the cracks cause they expand like 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6. So there is a new form of expansion alright. It is what I call the embedded expansion where instead of doing the rotation expansion that has certain mathematical expansion qualities as far as how big those circles are going to be, built on that rotation grid; that is how the Partiki Body was formed.

These next, the 6 cracks expand this way, where if you looked at Kathara grids how we have showed embedded Kathara grids before in K2-3 manual for example where you have one Kathara grid and then to get the proportion of another one embedded you would take – just look at the number 2 ones here, this is, just look at one Kathara grid here with the number 2 on it.

Now in an embedded expansion, the 12 on the 2 grid would be centered in the Rajhna lock of the next one out, the next bigger one; and the 1 on the 2 Kathara grid, the 1-point, would be centered in the E-Umbi. And from knowing that you can tell where to draw the lines and that is where you get the next Kathara expansion. So it is just a different size of expansion that is what is important about it, it is just to understand there is different ways that the expansion of the mathematics of the Krist Code goes.

So we get 6 cracks, ph, ph, ph, ph, ph, ph, so the Yunasai has now expanded itself 6 times in that way. Now this forms the 6 cracks. They make Layers 1 through 6 of the Par-TE'-KEi Template, so now we are going to see something that looks like that little tiny PartikE in the center of the Tauren but it's BIG, alright. It's much bigger. The little tiny PartikE was very small compared to even the Seed atom. Now the Seed atom just went 6 cracks and got...you know, made 6 times the embedded size expansion of itself and those 6 cracks formed these 6 layers—the layers 1 through 6 of the Par-TE'-KEi Template—and then there are 6 pops.

These are considered pops – Pillars of Power, when we talked about in K2-3 the Pillar of Power and the phasing of the Light Balls structures – it gives you this. Now this expands out past this, so you have these 6 at the center, 6 more pops give you 6 more layers and then there is 3 more, the bing, the bong and the boom that give you layers 13, 14 and 15.

And from this—from the 6 cracks, the 6 pops and the bing, bong, boom of the Little Bang—you get the Par-TE'-KEi Template. And this is huge already compared to just the Seed atom, compared to the Light Seed that the Seed atom was huge compared to.

So Light Body structure is massive. This is still just the inner structure. These structures get bigger and bigger as they go from the Inner Domain to the Middle Domain to the Outer Domains where we are. So, what is important is this structure is followed through them, this is how it is born. This is how you end up with what is called the Par-TE'-KEi Template.

The Par-TE'-KEi Template is what the RaSha Body is built on. It is the core of function of the RaSha Body. We'll talk about what happens next because that was just up to the Little Bang, then there is the Middle Bangs where these Pillars of Power these little cells start to phase and spark together and make more replications and expansions out where you end up with the Par-TE'-KEi Template here, forming what is called the Par-TE'-KEi Body and its 5 Density levels and then you end up with that phasing and forming the RaSha Bodies alright. So this is where RashaLAe comes from.

We will go into the RaSha Bodies when I do what I call the set-2 diagrams but what is important when we get into learning about what we call Elemental Commands, like the Elemental Command Stand that you'll be participating in tomorrow and when we think about the vertical maps that are actually just a cross section of the spherical maps, of the spheres within spheres. They are all built on, first of all, this 15 layer structure—15 geleziac layers. Now the Par-TE'-KEi

Body has at its center what is called the Krystallah Core center and it has, where the little tiny PartikE in the Tauren had Key Lines, it has Fire Chambers, 12 Fire Chambers.

And things happen with these Fire Chambers. We'll see when we get into the next phase in the diagrams that have to do with the next phase of the anatomy where Alons, ShAlons, KAlons and what are called OR-ons form and it's the phasing of these within the large PartikE Body structure that the RashaLAe is created and from that the Eukatharista Outer Layer Bodies are created.

So it's massive but we finally got it from pre-Partiki creation in the Consciousness of Source all the way up through the creation of the Eukatharista Outer Bodies. We finally got the whole sequence. This sequence also is part of a larger cycle that is called the Eternal Life Cycle or the Eternal Life Krystar Cycle that...you have the StarBorn Cycle that got you up to the Seed atom, then you have the LifeBorn Cycles that take you up to the bangs, then you have a GodBorn Cycle that takes you past RashaLAe and into the Outer Domains – not Outer Domains but the Outer Layers of the Bodies. Then you have what is called the Krystar Cycles that happen after a set of 4 of these cycles - or actually a set of 3 but not including the Seed Cycle.

So this is big. Creation is not like just, "I'll think I'll do that." Bang! It's not one big bang. It's bings, bangs, booms, Little Bangs, Middle Bangs, Big Bangs. The Little Bang gives you the Par-TE'-KEi Template and then the Middle Bangs take the Par-TE'-KEi Template and expand it out to become the RaSha Body which is still structured in the same way with the 15 Layers—geleziac radiation layers—but imagine them around you not just inside of your little Light Seed that is in here, and with its Fire Chambers that...each of these have Bands we'll talk about later that are Alon, ShAlon and KAlon Shield Bands that phase together, undergo something called the fertilization and conception of the 'lons' which allows the center to open.

Now at the center at a certain phase – the next phase that we won't see now cause we are going to go take this to go someplace else to Elemental Command for what we're doing tonight. From this, the next phase you would find the formation, here we got the Krystallah forms, from the next expansion as these—the Pillar of Powers pull in together and phase spark in the center and expand out to become, to take the Par-TE'-KEi Template into the Par-TE'-KEi Body, that is where the Prana Seed is born at the center alright.

So you've got the Seed atom back here and then up here as things are expanding you've got the Prana Seed being formed and the Prana Seed is configured like a Tri-Veca, like a phase set and it does indeed phase, where, you know, it sparks, makes sparks and then pulls into its center. When it pulls into its center it goes back into the Seed atom. So there is an open exchange of energy between the Pa-TE'-KEi Dark Matter Templates and the RaSha Bodies and the Partiki Bodies behind them. As the Prana Seed phases it opens what is called the Eiron Point.

The Eiron Point is like the first creation point was to the Tauren and the Seed atom. It is the connection from the Par-TE'-KEi Templates into the Seed atom where that would take you back to the connections that lead back to the Tauren that lead back to the First Creation Point to Source alright. So it's a large process but the Par-TE'-KEi Template that was created from the 6 cracks, the 6 pops and the Little Bang that happen directly after the formation of the Seed atom. This is where the RaSha Bodies begin at the Par-TE'-KEi Template.

Next one please...

[graph]

Now here is the summary really quick of, this is the LifeBorn Cycle, this was the StarBorn Cycle up to the birth of the Seed atom and the Rosetta. This is the LifeBorn Cycle that we're just learning stage -1, that we just talked about stage-1. The Par-TE'-KEi Template has 15 Layers and 15 Bands and the Pillar of Power and a Krystallah Core. Now this goes through its cycles that are like the Key Cycles but they are the Cycles of the Lons...well they become the Cycles of the Lons. It generates quantum by its Pillar of Power phasing alright – that set of spheres that was running vertically and

then the other one running horizontally, the Staff and the Rod – they phase and they spark and they create an expansion through hitting a Flash Point where the Par-TE'-KEi Template pulls back into the Seed atom and then comes back out expanded again and it forms the Par-TE'-KEi Body in stage-2 of the LifeBorn Cycle and the Par-TE'-KEi Body... what the Par-TE'-KEi Template had is layers and bands—15 Layers and 15 Bands—now has 15 Rings and 15 Spans alright. So when we are talking about activating the Rings or a Ring opening like Ring-3 is opening and we can do the Ring-3 Journey tomorrow. You'll be doing the Ring-1 Journey tonight which is the Access Key Journey that you pick up the Keys that will allow your RashaLAe Body to activate these structures within this part of the RaSha Body. If you look at the whole thing as the RaSha Body you can do that. This is the templates of the RaSha Body and up here the RaSha Body forms. This is where RashaLAe fits in to the whole Creation Cycle it is a legitimate part of StarBorn then LifeBorn Cycle.

So the A.S.K.O's it is Alon, ShAlon and KAlon and Oron sets right. These are particular type of Fire Krystals that under certain circumstances go into active fertilization and conception and allow for replication and going through into the center to the one behind where this would go back into the Seed atom and would replicate. These, I call them A.S.K.O sets, form and they allow a replication to occur that takes the Par-TE'-KEi Body into the Par-TE'-KEi Body Density levels.

This is where you get sets of 15 Rings and Spans – are still there, they are still 15 Rings and Spans but they have Density levels at this point, they expand into Density levels. So you have the Layer 1, 2 and 3 would be Density-1. These are where the Core Templates for the Density levels and the Elemental, Core Elements on Consciousness Fields that form the Elements of Matter right. They are Elements of Consciousness but they are Elements of Matter as well. These are the places in these Dark Matter Templates that the stuff that becomes matter through, later what happens is the Big Bang that science theorizes was there. Well kind of sort of was there, all this stuff was there before that happened.

This is where that Cosmic Soup begins to form but it is not 'soup' it is Consciousness because these are Consciousness Collectives. Each of these Rings and Spans, each of these Layers and Bands are a field of conscious aware Identity. Just like you are a conscious aware Identity, you have parts of yourself stationed in these templates of your own body structure. So they are conscious as well. Now I'm going to go real fast cause we are going to be late but not that late if I make it quick.

[graph]

So I wanted you to see, get to the point where you understood the Par-TE'-KEi Template looks very much like the little tiny PartikE inside of the Tauren but it isn't tiny, it is much bigger and it is from here, that is the template from which the RaSha Bodies emerge and it is through the phasing of these. First of all it is through these structures that you end up with a structure of the vertical maps that we showed you so as far as the projection – what you are doing are projecting through...when we see our atmosphere and stuff when we look up there, what we are seeing is the Outer Layer Manifestation of the RaSha Body and Par-TE'-KEi Body Templates. So each layer in the Par-TE'-KEi Body, right, has its corresponding layer of matter and consciousness, here in the Outer Domain that we are perceiving and in the Outer area that we are perceiving there are embedded layers.

You have 4 sets, by the time we are getting down to here they call it the RaSha-AmourA four Sheath Body. This is where, there is an expansion from here that happens four times, you end up with four sets of embedded 15 layer things right, 15 layer geleziac templates. That forms the RaSha Body. That is what our RaSha Body is. Now out here in the Outer Domains it's called the RashaLAe Body.

The RashaLAe Body thus has four sets of 15 Layer Domains with their Layers, Bands, Rings, Spans all of that. So there are four embedded sets and that gives you the template for the Densities as well, for how the Elements that are formed here or the geleziac radiation states that form Sparks that become Keys that build up to form the units of things that once Big Bang fully happens here, form the external things we call Elements like helium.

Helium is a type of consciousness, alright. The Elements that we have on our periodic table are formed through these Dark Matter Templates when they finally do their Big Bang and come out in the birth of the Eukatharista Bodies from the RaSha Bodies.

So when we're talking Elemental Command we are talking about learning to run the – have a co-creative direct relationship with the parts of our own Self but also the parts of the Planet and the Universe that are connected with the RaSha Bodies, that are connected back to Source. These are the Command centers for what is in manifestation. They are the Templates that move things here and this is what we are in the process of activating.

You are of Ring-4. You would be carriers of the Codes of Ring-4 in the RaSha Bodies and that means you would be, cause you're Tribe-4 Class and the Ring-4 would be the Tao, the t-a-o, remember the names, right? So each one of the Tribe Classes would technically have its name.

Now you would also, we won't talk about yet the different – I'll show you the diagrams tomorrow on the Eckashi Cycles and then the Adashi Cycles and it is from that that you'll understand that this whole process here right, where you go through stage 1 that we just got to Par-TE-KEi Template forms from the Seed atom. Then Par-TE-KEi Template does its expansion thing forms a Par-TE-KEi Body, Par-TE-KEi Body forms 5 Density levels and finally the 5 Density levels do their cycle thing through cycling of the Alon, KAlon and ShAlon sets and form the RaSha-AmorA Body or the RaSha Body.

And that is the four Sheath Body and that is template for all of the structures that will next manifest in the Big Bang of the GodBorn Cycle that creates the, it is called the Reisha-AmorA Body where you have the Eukatharista Bodies forming and this has 7 Inner Suns and 7 Outer Suns and it forms one large Sun itself. So it's like a 15-cell Seed atom all on its own but there is a huge structure here. This happens for each layer—the Inner, the Middle and the Outer. There is an Outer Layer Eukatharista of the Inner Domain Bodies, there is an Outer Layer of the Middle ones and there is an Outer Layer of the Outer ones.

So the Light Body structure is very, very intricate. We don't have to understand all of those parts. If we can understand simply where the RaSha Bodies came from, so we see them in the Creation Cycle, like understand at least, yeah alright you had a Seed atom that got created from the Tauren created the Seed atom, Partiki created the Tauren, the Tauren created the Seed atom, Seed atom created the Par-TE'-KEi Template, Par-TE'-KEi Template created the RaSha Body, RaSha Body creates the Eukatharista Body, right. That right there is enough to get you through the sequence, the creation and expansions take place to the cycling of the Keys on a small level and the cycling of the Lons—the Alon, KAlon and ShAlon which are like Outer Key sets in the larger Par-TE'-KEi Body level. So in a nutshell it's not too hard right. There is a lot of diagrams that go with it though.

Next one please...

[graph]

We're getting, I'm just about ready... Yeah we'll show them that one more time.

And just like the PartikE at its 15 Layers and 15 Bands, this is the same structure of the Par-TE'-KEi Body but the Par-TE'-KEi Body is much larger and they all have the same names which are the vibrational sound signature which means they are carrying the same encryption. Each geleziac layer is carrying the same encryption of the – as they were in the PartikE. And these sounds at some point become very important and combining them in certain ways to be able to activate the layers of the RashaLAe Body.

I'll just call it RashaLAe Body right now because we are working with the Outer, we are in the Outer Domains and the name of the RaSha Body for the Outer Domains is the RashaLAe Body. So we are activating our RashaLAe Bodies and

we'll be using, at some point, tones to participate in that but when we are activating Rings we are activating these geleziac layers, alright. And they are called Rings on the Par-TE'-KEi Body Template and in the RaSha Body and when we are activating Spans, they are the Bands between the Rings. And together, there is a certain point that happens where through enough quantum generation in the RaSha Bodies you are able to hit a certain point where the Fire Chambers fire because of the Alons, KAlons and ShAlons doing something called fertilization and conception and all of the Bands and Layers blend into one and then the entire RaSha Body and the Outer Creation built from it, flashes off into the Seed atom alright.

Now this will be a significant point as far as, it reaches, it's like a large Takeyon Cycle of the RaSha Bodies, and this is where you get to blink off and go into the Edons if you are in the Outer Domain. Or if you are in the Middle Domain you would be able to blink off in the Middle Domain and go into the Inner Domain. So it is the beginning of what are called the Adashi Return Cycles. When we activate the RaSha Body to the point where it is capable of generating enough quantum to Spark open the center point that will allow it to connect to the phase before it. Now we are in the Outer Domain, the phase that came before us would be the Middle Domain. For us to move into the next Cycle if we've reached, and this usually happens at the end of the 4th full Cycle which would be the end of the RashaLAe Cycle, there is natural point called the StarFire Point at which point full expansion has been achieved and then turn around starts to occur and the Reisha Cycles start.

The Reisha Cycles are called the Adashi Cycles. They are the Return Cycles where what is called the Krist Body or the Reisha Body builds and we'll see that tomorrow. But all of this is part and goes back in to return to Source. So there are four projection cycles coming outward into full expansion, then a StarFire Point hit where its activation of the entire RaSha Bodies and the Outer Bodies that are built on them happens allows them to enter the higher frequency cycles of the Return Cycles of the Adashi.

So StarFire is a natural condition. It has just been accelerated here on Urtha because it's also a fail safe where certain things are crashing in a Templar System it will trigger early, it's like an auto-immune system response to falls within Ecka-Veca Systems. So that is why we were triggered earlier. All these plug into the Time Cycles that we've talked about the Eyughas and those kind of thing, so we'll talk about that bit tomorrow.

We wanted to get you to tonight, is simply understanding that Elemental Command has to do with commanding these. And commanding means: asking to have a co-creative relationship with, because you're dealing with huge Fields of Consciousness, much bigger than you can hold in your body alone right now. Parts of those huge Fields of Consciousness belong to you. You have a part of yourself stationed in those aspects of your own body structure, your RaSha Body structure. So Elemental Command, these are literally those Rings... each of these Rings actually forms – in a Par-TE'-KEi Template – actually forms the Rings. I think we have the Density-1 would be 1, 2 and 3 would be the – you see it's a little confusing because they switch the liquids and the solids switch when we come out to the RaSha Body but we are at the Par-TE'-KEi Template Layer here.

You have 1, 2 and 3 form Density-1 Template which is called the Ethers alright – so these are the 5 Elemental Forces, the Core Elemental Forces – 1, 2 and 3 layers form the Ethers. 4, 5 and 6 forms the Urth, the u-r-t-h or the Solids. The Ethers are frozen vapors and the vapors are burning ethers. We'll get to vapors, they are at the end. So you have frozen Core Crystal Ethers, you have Urth or the Solids – and it is not e-a-r-t-h, it is u-r-t-h. You have Urth Solids, you have Ether Command, Urth Command commanding the Solids. You have the liquids here, they refer to them loosely as the Water Commands, they are actually called, the Core Commands are called the Flow Commands. On the Par-TE'-KEi Template they correspond to layers 7, 8 and 9 but when the Par-TE'-KEi Template becomes the RaSha Body these two actually flip where it ends up as a frozen Ether Core, you end up with the second ones being 3, 4 and 5. No 1, 2 and 3 is the Core, then 4, 5 and 6, these become the Liquids and the 7, 8 and 9 become the Solids.

This has to do with the formation of a Planet or a Star Body as well where you have the Solid Core, then you have the Inner Core, then you have the Liquid Outer Core, then you have the Layers of the Mantle and then you have that what is

called the Crust or the Rha-Ka level. So each layer of the Planetary Body or Stellar Body or your own body has the PartikE Template that has the Core Elemental Commands and the RaSha Body that is built on that, that is the same structure as here except you have Liquids and Solids switching places.

And that gives you, when you are calling in the Elemental Commands when you are doing an Elemental Command Master Stand you are actually calling into activation these levels of consciousness of your own level of consciousness that is stationed in your RaSha Bodies. And you are forming a working relationship with them. And those levels of consciousness are the consciousness that form spark units out in the Outer Domains that form things like atoms of hydrogen or helium or they combine with each other to form what forms the elements that are identified on our periodic table.

There is a natural periodic table that would emerge from the natural structure. Here we have distorted elements, some of them are natural, some of them are not because of the distortion in the Par-TE'-KEi Template. There are distortions in the Par-TE'-KEi Templates of this Planet that were caused by the conquering of Urta and Ruta Core Gates. They were able to access part of the Par-TE'-KEi Template by doing that and that is what has been holding the NET machines, the BeaST and the Threshold into the grids because they did access the Par-TE'-KEi Template.

So what we are doing is activating the Par-TE'-KEi Template in the Aquafereion Indigo Shield and we will be able to hold a Host Shield for this Planet because, until we can fix its Core Gates enough to allow for us to get the Aqualene Sun activated so we can go through StarFire.

So I'm hoping I got across to you, at least the fact that you have this. The RaSha Body is built on the Par-TE'-KEi Template that has the 15 Layers and the 15 Bands which become in the RaSha Body the 15 Rings and the 15 Spans. Each one of those has a name. Groups of 3 of them form an Elemental Command so there are 5 groups of 3 Elemental Forces. These govern the Forces of states of matter, the 5 basic states of matter where you have the Ethers, the Solids, the Liquids, the Gases and the Vapors. The Vapors are the Fire, when you think of the like earth-air-fire-water that you hear, I think it's a Wiccan tradition or something that they do, call in their element things you know with that kind of stuff. What they were doing where they have little bits of the teachings left from the Atlantian period that have to do with understanding the working with the Commands. People who have full access to working directly in conscious co-creation in the name of the Krist with Elemental Commands can move weather, can move animals and race groups. They have a direct communication with the Elements that form the other life forms.

It is a very sacred relationship, Elemental Command is and we have been invited to begin the process of opening our Elemental Command capacity through Kristiac RashaLAe Body activation.

There are also negative Elemental Commands, they can't fully access the Par-TE'-KEi Template or the RaSha Bodies but they do attempt to use what they can of the Outer Domain Layers of the Bodies to distort natural structure and part of this System has distorted Elements because there have been interfaces put by the distortion of the Core Gates, Urta and Ruta. There has been distortion to some of the templates, just like the beginning of the RashaLAe where the RashaLAe is still fine but what emerged from it, there's like a distortion filter there and it creates different elements that aren't supposed to – like certain sparks are not supposed to bond together to form certain types of things we call, like, an element of this or an element of that. There are unnatural bonds that are formed because of the distortion filters. Fixing that requires activating the original Elemental Commands that still hold the Living, the Eternally Living radiation consciousness and template.

So I hope in a nutshell that helps understanding a bit about what Elemental Command is. When we do the Elemental Command...

[graph]

This is just to show you those 5 Elemental Commands actually create the 15 states of matter; the states of matter created by the 5 Elemental Commands. This is the Thermoplasm which is the first where the 5 Core Commands are. This is where you have the Ether Command, the Urth Command, the Water Command, the Air Command, the Fire Command. Its Core Level name is the Ethers is still the Ether Command is considered the Fire-Ice. The Urth Command commands the Solids; the Water Command commands the Liquids; the Air Command commands the Gases; the Fire Command the Vapors, alright. So when we'll...there are other Core names to these, the larger Councils that deal with harmonics, sub-harmonics and higher harmonics, you'll see there are names that you will use in the Stand tomorrow that have to do with calling on each of these Commands but at their Core Par-TE'-KEi Body level.

But these Commands come together and they combine their currents, the geleziac radiation states, to form hybrids of each right where they kind of like, these 2 get together and make that baby and these 2 make that baby and then these 2 get together and make that baby and when we bring them altogether with those 2 couplings of the different radiation kinds you end up with 15 states of radiation that form 15 states of matter.

And this is literally the Core of what manifestation is formed on, this stuff forms before the Big Bang and it's carried in what is when the Big Bang occurs and the Outer Creation occurs this is the stuff that has given the Dark Matter organizational Template to that matter already and it will follow, it will accrete the little sparks that go on to the Big Bang actually will accrete upon and follow the structure of the Par-TE'-KEi Templates and the RaSha Bodies underneath them, that they came from.

Hopefully this helps to make the connection between, what do we mean by Elemental Command? And yes we are talking about things like periodic tables. There will be at some point – if we ever get time – the natural periodic table of the Elements that has to do with these Elemental Commands and there would be a 144 naturally occurring Elements.

[graph]

So knowing what all those are right now is not important. What is important is to see that some of the names of the Commands where we have... Alright, the Ethers, what we call the Ether Command is called the Cloud Command alright, so when we are doing Cloud-Walkers Stands we are calling on – it is a configuration that is used for the Cloud Command or commanding of the Ethers. We have the Krystal Command or the Solids the Urth Command, u r t h. We have the Flows Command, they consider them the Flows and this is where the Aquifers come in. They each have names as the Aah-QuA'-el, these were the KrystalA,' the E-Ta-Ur' Sha-LA,' so they each have like names of those Command Councils and those kind of things. So up here we've got the Flows Command and the smaller version of it is the Waters right. The Wind Song or the Wind Command is the core version of the smaller command that is the Air Command and then up here we have the Flame Command that is the command of the Vapors or the smaller version is the Fire Command.

So it basically gives us Cloud, Krystal, Flows, Wind and Flame or Ether, Urth, Water, Air and Fire which would be...they consider this the Eternal Fire-Ice radiation, the Ethers. This would be the Solids, this would be the Liquids, this would be the Gases and this would be the Vapors alright. So that is the relationship between the states of matter, where they came from, from the Par-TE'-KEi Templates. And I think we can go from here, you'll be seeing this tomorrow. Az will go over, with you, this.

[graph]

This is the beginning of understanding the configurations used to actually anchor in through the RashaLAe the Core Commands. You'll... [to Az] Will they get a copy of this one? No we didn't cause we haven't typeset them or anything yet.

So you will be doing this tomorrow. This is the first level part-1 of a Cloud-Walkers Master Stand. The Master Stands are calling on, not just the little names like the Fire and the Water, they are calling on the larger names, you know, they are the Flame Command... coming down from the top the Flame Command for the Vapors, the Flame or the Fire is the smaller version. You have the Wind Command or the Air, you have the Flows Command or the Water, you have the Krystal Command or the smaller version, the Urth Command and you have the Cloud Command or the Core Ethers Command alright.

So these are the names you'll be using in the Stands tomorrow and Az will explain more to you about the Stands and what you're doing is literally anchoring SE'UR Pillars, making beautiful Pillars of Standing Light. After you get done doing a Stand configuration there is a Pillar that stands there long after you've left that is...you've called in the energies of these layers of conscious radiation, of Eternal Conscious Radiation to assist you and this Planet in RashaLAe Body activation. And you've created a beautiful Living Entity and when you leave, that Entity stays here and holds field for this Planet and helps keep it safe. It also helps to activate the corresponding layers of these Consciousness Fields within your own Bodies and RashaLAe Bodies right. So the first part you'll do tomorrow is that.

[graph]

The second part you'll do is this one and that is the big Stand and this is like standing where there are groups of people standing in this configuration and this is the beginning of learning of the Shadrax alright. These are the Shadra geometries where, group geometrics where you are forming group geometrical energy forms. You are giving birth together to a conscious Elemental Identity that wants to, in the name of the Krist, and you are doing it through the Kristiac practices, that is being born here to hold field and to assist in holding the Host Field. And it also is a process of opening in the Aquafereion Shield the corresponding Rings. And eventually the Rings open and so will the Spans and eventually they will all blend and that is a point where I'm – that has to do with the StarFire Point. And what Urtha can do and will naturally and what Earth needs to do because it can't StarFire anymore – we can't fix it that much we can hold the Host but we are not going to be able to fix it. But we'll learn more as each Class progresses we're learning more.

But I hope this has gotten across enough about what you'll be doing tomorrow. So when you see these diagrams come back up and realize everything is going to be moved and Az is going to be maestro, he's so good at this. I'm so glad, I can do it on paper as far as drawing the charts but to get people lined up in the right spaces doing the right things... Cause you're going to be spinning, standing and at certain points rotating and singing particular tones that have to do with the Elemental Commands and which Command you're going to be a part of, it gets wild.

Eventually these are beautiful, I mean they run them also on Urtha and they are natural, the living dance of Joy that the particular Guardian Races of a Planet. If you happen to be the Race that's on the Planet that is not there just to evolve yourself but you're there to assist in maintaining the evolution of a Planet or Star System or something. These are things you do naturally, you know the Dances of Eternal Life for the Planet. And they are exciting for them, like they enjoy them, they're like ecstatic times that they share in a group, it can really be beautiful. We're just learning to do them and it's kind of fun to like, sometimes people fall over because they are not used to spinning their merkaba fields manually where... And it's ok, it's important to try to do your best with it but not try to overdo it. Don't worry about it because they are assisting, they are working with us during these Stands. So there is nothing you're going to be able to do that is going to mess the whole thing up right. They will get Ring-4 open. What you are basically doing is, your own RashaLAe Body knows how to leave in that Pillar that you've created, it will leave the Codes, the Aquari Codes, it will leave a copy of those Codes that you carried. So those Codes can come together and activate that Ring in the Shield on the Planet. So you can't, you need to take it serious and not like just like goof of during it but...which I don't think anybody here would. Once in a while we run across somebody, I remember the one...it was like, "do you mind being serious?" right.

[Aside w/Az]

[graph]

Ok and then there is one more thing. Before tomorrow when you do that, when you do the Stand, we will....we're back to these... And this is the Journey, you have a copy of that I believe. This is the vertical Journey to the Adashi Temples that we are going to do tonight. The Access Key Journey that will take you in on Ring-1 where you pick-up the wave because it literally is an Adashi Ascension Wave that is building. And the Journey 1, that wave is when it released and that is where everybody's got to pick it up in order to catch any of the other activations. That is why they run it for every Class will have it run once. And it is from the original recording. When that wave, the point in space-time here when that wave actually released and it's still carried, the encryption is still carried within the soundtrack and around the soundtrack of that particular event. So that is why they don't even want us to like read it from a transcript or anything. They want it done from the first one. We're lucky we recorded it cause we weren't even sure we were supposed to record it. It's like oops glad you pointed that out right at the end there, yeah record this one.

So this is the Journey, you'll be going from. I'll show you tomorrow what, how specific the Journey is. It was actually keyed to each of the geleziac radiation layers that make up the Planetary Body between here and Urtha as well. And it's a very specific path taking you through these Safe Zones, the Aurora Zones, in order to get to the Adashi Temple and you are coming in on the Ring-1 frequencies which takes you in to what is called the 1st Floor of the Adashi-7 Temple. And Adashi-7 is the only Temple that is accessible from here because Spanner-7 is the only Spanner Gate that can work because of the – so far anyway – because of the corruption of the Urta and Ruta Gates.

That may change as they reclaim the Outer Bands of those Gates, I don't know they haven't said, but for now it's Adashi Temple-7 going through Spanner-7 and that's why we are doing it from this area cause it works strongest, we're sitting right on top of it. So when we get to the end of this Journey, there is point where, that is not in the Journey, they want to add this on. Before we start to come back down... [to Az] you said you are going to take the tape off temporarily, right?

Before we come back down and get back into our bodies here we are going to be asked to simply make a double of ourselves and let the double – like just a version of yourself, I'm going to use my Elemental Command RashaLAe Body and make a little RashaLAe twin of myself to stay here and learn some things with my... the Trainer that you meet, your Bhendi Trainer. And then you just come back into body but your Trainer is going to bring your twin, the part of yourself you reserved to learn this information is going to bring you, tonight after you leave here, is going to bring you to the Aurora-1 Platform. Alright that is the, this is connected with the Shala-13 and the ShAlon-7 Shield and this is the subterranean, like inside of the Earth Mantle areas and they are connected with what are called the Aquifers or the Inner Flows. These would correspond with the Liquid Outer Core of the Earth. We haven't talked about how the structure of RashaLAe fits into the structure of the Planet fully yet. We'll do that tomorrow but they'll take you to the safety Platform-1. From there you can – they're saying that when you come, when you leave your double there and the Adashi Trainer from here will get your double down to here and teach you some things about coming down through the Passages and using the Passages.

Then when you go to sleep tonight, as long as you want to do it and if you don't have to do any of it, you don't have to, you're never obliged to do the Journey, it's always an invitation. But you'd meet...you'll just remember that you are going to meet your double and get the rest of you back, you are going to reunite yourself and you will go, at that point, you will be able to have your double and your Trainer will be able to take you and you'll start moving.

I think they are going to move us from here up into the Cloud Cities where we get to make a visit from the Aurora-1 Platform to the Aurora-2 Platform. These are connected to Peru and Machu Picchu by the way and Caral. I'm not sure how Caral fits in yet, but Machu Picchu. So these are connected to the area that's, they consider it, they just call it Phoenix Arizona and these are connected to Picchu. They're opening this Passage tonight, like a Passage that allows you to pass from Aurora-1 to Aurora-2. So they are asking to leave a double there at the end of this Journey when the tape is shut off and then just remember your double is there and then when you go to sleep tonight remember you are

going to go to meet your double so you can go and visit the Cloud Cities. But you have to meet your double there in order to go here alright.

So this is an invitation to the Cloud Cities. It is the first time we've had this and this is a bit of new stuff that is coming in so far.

And I think that is enough.

[to Az] Is that enough for you to take it from here, ok yeah.

We are running a bit late and I know it's hard sometimes for people but I get so tired of trying to explain Guardian Time. Sometimes you need to have a certain level of information, at least a sequence of understanding some things before you can actually hold the frequency of an activation you are going through. And that was what was happening with this, so we did have to get through these.

I hope you have an understanding at least of your Par-TE'-KEi Template that is the same structure of your RashaLAe Body that grows from the Par-TE'-KEi Template and where it fits in the Creation Cycle alright.

Thank you and have a good night and have a good Journey. I have to go in to transmission upstairs and they are telling me I have to go under, so I'm probably going to meet you guys there at some point. I don't know if you'll see me or not. But Az is going to run this Journey with you and Hold Shield as it's called. Even though it is something where you just put the tape on and say here you go do it yourself. It's not the right thing to do, you need to, there is, we do what is called 'Hold Shield' for groups of people just like each one of you will Hold Shield for up to a 1000 or so people as I have explained before. That was new too by the way, I didn't know that, that came through for this Class. Every Class, a bit of new information is given. Eventually by Class-12 we'll understand a lot more but we're still doing pretty decent with the understanding.

So I know you're tired, if you need to take a... yeah if you need to stretch your legs or take a powder room break, now would be the time because it is a long Journey and it is ok if you fall asleep in the Journey. If you can help it, don't but you will pick-up, you will still follow it. If you start it conscious and you're awake when it starts, you will keep going if you intend that that is what you want. So if you end up falling asleep don't feel bad, don't feel like you missed it or you left a hole in the Shield. You will still go because you're in the support of the group shield. So if you're that tired, that's ok, people are not going to get upset with you. Don't fall asleep during the Stand cause that could be dangerous, tomorrow... [laughter]. Sleeping while standing and spinning is probably not a good idea... [more laughter] alright, ok. Have a good night cause I will see you tomorrow.

Aurora Key Runners Elemental Master Command - A'zah
Aquareion Cloud-Walkers Stand" Practice Session
[DVD 2, Session 5]

With your frame of mind I'd probably say the same thing about what I'm doing. That isn't entirely true and you'd probably take it the wrong way. Um, OK, um, I'm sorry I'm a bit late particularly since we're just now actually identifying the kind of a range of things that we need to do and when you do that you certainly become aware in a very sharply focused way about time and how we use it. I know Guardian time is a bit of a, a bit of a grin thing. But were both thinking that we're being tasked in a way that the other 12 Tribes groups didn't seem to have been done. It was never as...didn't feel as compressed as this did. OK, so, before we go to practicing the stand, here's a review of what we're being tasked with. So at one o'clock, 20 minutes ago. So, we should have begun at one o'clock, the Cloud-Walkers and Stand training and practice which would be followed by a short break. Theoretically at two fifteen, but that will be more like 2:30 now, will begin the actual round, and here is the first change from any of the tribes that have gone before this where the round is to be preceded by the first four rounds and each of the four rounds have a significance. OK, the prior exchange, each of the four rounds, groups of four have significance. What Ash was talking about yesterday, and there'll be more said

today, but the stand begins with the first four rounds. Which links us into the Easter first prana seal activation of the Aquaferion Shield, all right? Whether you were there or whether you weren't, this is still a necessary thing as a group for this 12 Tribes 4 to do together. That will be followed by, in a half an hour, starting around about 2:15, 2:30, a new piece of information which needs to be read describing the first four rounds and what they do in relation to the PartikE and the RashaLae bodies. And this indicative of a new chunk of information, stuff we didn't understand even at Easter. OK.

So, we will read about the significance, then we will do the first four rounds of the 13 breaths, the 12 plus 1. And here there are slight variations in the way we've done it before which reflects the increased clarity of understanding how this works. I think at Phoenix we were breathing prana and mana on every breath, whereas now they are making it clearer what the relationship with the breath is and the way that the charge is built. And, ostensibly, where the charge is built to a point where the Prana Exchange occurs on the 13th breath, rather than the idea that it might be occurring during each of the 12 breaths before the 13th, all right. And the relationship between how the mana charge is built and how that creates geleziac forms which rub and create friction that is part of the charge building process, until on the 13th breath, that is what activates the prana seed, deep in the AzurA.

Quarter to three, three o'clock, short break before the actual stand so they're asking us to do the stand as soon after three o'clock as we can. We're allowing about 45 minutes of that, the object being to initiate the activation of the Ring-4 Aquaferion Shield and to open Ring-3, all right? That's from, that's a consummation of Tribe 3 group, all right? So we're doing our own Ring 4 and also consummating Ring 3 at the same time. I think Ash talked about that too. Quarter to 4, 4 o'clock put the chairs back, return the room to the conventional note-taking layout. Four o'clock to six thirty is graphs presentation session on the RaSha anatomy and the planetary RashaLae. Dinner break is scheduled for 6:30-8:00. 8:00-10:00 there is a specific set of presentations on Guardian Time and, god willing, on Prana Exchange and the secrets of the Na-VA-HO. Not the tribe exactly no, but Na-VA-HO. Not spelled the same way either. 10:00-10:15pm a potty break, move chairs again and finally and then 10:15 on until we're all finally sent to our beds, we will be doing the Tribe Group 4, Ring-3 projection journey, the Sa'dhi SAta, which will be taking us to the University of the Ah-Sa-LA-on, which is the Aurora 2 Cloud City at Picchu. And also the Adashi-7 Ring-3 learning centers, the universities in other words. And then we'll end with, close the session with the Prana Exchange, performing rounds 5 through 8, the KOMU Na-VA, conception of the RaSha-Lons activation, and that should be, one way or another a bit of a belting day I would think.

Alright, so, that is why I said I was feeling that the tasking of this group is certainly, it feels more intense, and certainly reviewing the content, which I have just looked at although I'm aware of it, I've looked at the detail for the first time with you guys and, heaven help us. But, the curious thing is that we always seem to cope very well. Now then, what I'll do now is I will review the two structural charts that we have about the stand and then we'll actually just move this table out of the way, turn the chairs back into the wall because, instead of lying down as you were last night in the 24 star circle, you'll need as much footage as you can get, because when you start to do the rotation, moving around the room, not just from a safety point of view. I don't want anybody bumping into chairs or catching their ankles or anything, and then anyway, the extra little bit of space just makes the whole setup a bit more comfortable. The fit in this room is near to inches perfect really, when we get those chairs turned out of the way.

So, you had a flash of the charts yesterday, and I dare say at first glance, like most charts do, oh my god, look at that, crazy. And let me assure you that although it looks complicated on charts, particularly part B, in fact, I personally find it rather more straight forward than the rainbow round tables that we used to do and I can't really explain to you why. But I assure you they are. So, part B is the Aurora Key Runners Elemental Master Command, the Aquareion Cloud-Walkers stand which is directed towards the creation of the SEda Psonn Circle. And what this part A does is opens the Urtha-Sala 13 gate for Urtha Elemental Krystal River flow. Each position, and there are 4, the 4 large circles, where's my poker thing, excuse me a minute.

We're talking about; these are the four primary positions that concern you. This is position 5. This is occupied by the people running the stand. And each of those activates the encryption of the corresponding earth elemental force within local personal shields. So, the few things that we're concerned about are that we have about 24 people, we have an equal distribution of 6 6 6 6 individuals, 2 androge, 2 males, 2 females in each position, all right? Each position represents elemental command. This is the North facing point of the structure which is at that end of the room, OK. The room works in an almost perfect representation of North, South, East and West so, what we do is, in structuring this we put the candle which is representative of the Elemental Flame, Command Five, on the floor at a point which I'll do in a minute. We come to the South point which is the Krystal which is the Elemental Command 2 at this point. Then the incense over here and the water over there. And, all we have to do is to sit ourselves down in a circle where, looking this way is easiest, androge there, androge there, androge here and androge here so they're forming a line in the cardinal directions, OK?

And then just evenly male or female, male or female on either side of them creating a reasonable circle. It's not something that we're going to be too worried about but something that corresponds to a decent circle. Now, you will all need to bear in mind that during this stage you perform the tone that corresponds to each of the Elemental Commands, so, when I sit you down one of the things that you'll need to do is to make a note of the tone that you're going to work with. So that, according to your position, only at this point when we've got you positioned on the floor will you know whether you're in the North, South, East or West positions. At that point you'll know which tone you're going to work with. Now the important thing to remember is, about the tone, is that whilst you occupy one of the Elemental Command positions here and work with the tone, when you go to part B positions which are very, very different locations in the room from this one, the tone goes with you for the purposes of undertaking the stand. So, I think it would be advisable and this is what I suggested in each prior time, you just write the tone down once you know where you're going to be, on a little piece of paper and keep it in your pocket.

So, given that we've got ourselves, the rehearsal for this should take about 3-4 minutes. And when we're there we'll begin, we will have done the 4 rounds of the Prana Exchange breathing before we get to this point. At some stage when you're in loose form, we'll do the Prana Exchange and then there'll be a tidily little break, probably before you come in and sit yourself down so, all right. And that's partly a reflection on procedural considerations, it's just management of time because Ash is trying to fill some of these gaps right now so we're juggling with where each one of us is going to be, whether we're both going to be together and all that stuff so don't go away thinking Oh when are you going to do the Prana breaths and stuff, loose form and then you come and you sit down. Ideally, you sit down and do the Prana breaths and go straight into part A, all right? But we can't approach it that way reliably.

So, in this position then when we do perform the Rei-ha-VA'-ah Prayer and Invocation fully, then we do the Aurora Psonn, 12 full rounds of it, each group of 3 increasing it in tempo, and 3 rounds of the command tones. The command tones are the tones that go with each of the Elemental Commands. Then we have 12 rounds of the Um-Aah-UN and that will lead us into a free form soul psonn situation where you simply emanate whatever you're feeling in tonal quality. And we close part A with Um-Shaddi-Ur-Aah-Kum-TUN. And really that is, I think it's very forward, but are there any questions?

[Question about Prana Breathing]

Az: Yes, well the whole principle of Prana Exchange and its relationship with the current, I mean there are so many layers to be honest I'm just going to say, you know, like that because Ash is in the same position too, but, the key thing about it is to remember is that Prana Exchange has been introduced as the next key component in the activation of the RashaLae and the Par-TE'-KEi body, alright. So, when the notes are presented before the breathing is done, we will be finding out for the first time what the first layer of detailed significance about it is because we didn't know that. When we didn't have the detail we just did it with a very kind of a loose understanding that the relationship between it and the

necessary next step in the activation of the RashaLae bodies they were paired together, and now we're beginning to fill in some of these gaps that we have that to be...

[Question continues: unintelligible]

Az: Well, the how to do it is something that I will, it's just a breathing on command basis, approach, so, it's...one breath is: in, hold and exhale, right? And the 'in' represents the Prana component, the 'hold' built is the charge and the 'out' is the Mana. OK? Now, as I've said what we understood around Easter time is now being refined so that how we were understanding it at Easter, if I talked about that now it would be redundant and also confusing. All right? I mean I'm having to adjust what I understood it was comprised by, I mean, I know still that it's still in – hold – out 12 times and in and then a particularly intense build charge and exhale and that's the Activation Breath, the 13th one. And we do, do that 4 times. 12 plus 1, and each time we increase the speed of the breathing, each set of the 12 plus 1, that's one time go, next time go, next time go, next time go, alright? And we work and we Prana and Mana and we're building these, these curious kind of, they're like um, I suppose geleziac is probably an idea where little nodules develop around the Prana Seed and these things that imply a, semi-solid liquid, these little magic ball things, actually generate friction during the course of the 12 breaths, and they are what are responsible for building this body of charge around the Prana Seed. Then on the 13th breath there is this spark is generated that's really hyper-charged and it's that that is returned and activates the seed atom and that's my understanding as far as it goes but I'm hoping the notes we're going to get between whenever this afternoon will be a little more precise than the way I'm paraphrasing things.

The bottom line is we will, we will be stepped through the breathing sequences. I mean we will be just told to breathe this way. But before we do it we will be told what we're doing whilst we're doing that.

Now, this guy, this is the Sa'dhi SA'ta SEur circle. This opens Urtha Shala gate 13, the Ariea and Seuria pillars, chambers and the Aquareion, Aquafereion seals get open by it. Now, we'll talk about what's going on in more detailed terms but I just want to focus on the structural arrangements. This chart is drawn in the same way as the prior ones, so you've got North, which is up there, and South, which is down here. So, I'm just pointing that out to you so you'll know that when we talk about rotations that you'll know which way we were all facing. These arrows here, the outer bounds which are people positions OK, goes straight to a point that has caused difficulty on the prior three tries, mostly because I've not described it clearly or because people just get a reaction to all the detail in here. Is that when we've actually put it into position, that is female, that is male, there is androgen, right. All this amounts to is that you get in stand positions which are in a configuration that you're familiar with overall in terms of geomancies, right? The outer two circles rotate clockwise; the inner two circles rotate CCW. Now what CW means is, so that you'll all know, we'll kill it right here, is moving in this direction around the room, OK? So, if you're positioned in either of the two outer circles you know that the result of the set up. But when we talk about direction and which way you move, the outer two circles move CW or this way, that wall, that wall, that wall, and the inner two circles operate in a CCW relationship to the outer two. OK, so the inner two go this direction.

So, I said at the beginning that whether it's the whole notion of which way is which way or not, that there have been difficulties in just, in that area, in the prior three to a bearing degrees, according to how people translate information like this to where do I stand and move and the concerns to do everything right of course as usual creates tension in some people. So, there's nothing more to say about this other than as far as the set up is concerned, either here or at the time, the easiest way to get this set up quickly aside from using tape on the floor is to work with the outer positions first. So these 4 are the positions that we build from, because if you think about how you can quickly and easily see lines of correspondence across a space if, if when we have that person looking down this line to that person there, and especially when we bring the androges in to position here and here and here, you've got the longest lines in the whole configuration to follow. So you can see that from an angular standpoint, you can, by observation you can do the most accurate thing, OK? So, once you've got those positions sorted out effectively people can look down these lines here and here and there and there and then it's a lot easier then to come into this rather compressed stuff inside and get

those people standing where they need to be. OK? So, that's the mess of reviews and also too, there's someone made a suggestion, which is very helpful. At a certain point if people in this area can, once they're in position can drop down, just drop down on their knees, if they take the scramble of heads out of the picture, and these people who are actually basically directing the lines because these are the people who can see most clearly, alright? It really helps these people to see where everything is. Just to tune the center. Any questions on this?

Question: If you were doing this as a group on a future occasion and you didn't have 24 people, say you had 12. Would you concentrate on the [inaudible]?

AZ: Um, I don't think I would do it at all. The integrity of the stand is not, is not being held, so if you said you had 26 that would be an easy question to answer. But I don't think I'd attempt it right now. I'm not not picking up any feelings from the Beloveds either that would encourage anyone to think that would be all right. But you do remind me of one other thing though Tim, which is...I'll just go back to this in a second, very, very briefly because the point that came a, I got a nudge, um, I think it was in a Tribe 2 which is to point out to people that this is the configuration. Supposing that you're home alone, just to say consider it, bear in mind, adopt it if you wish. If you're working alone in a meditative space, now you've been shown this, for you talking like that position, and for you to establish your meditative environment on this structure which would mean for example you'd buy an inexpensive and reasonable accurate compass if you don't have one at home normally, you start which way N and S were in your personal space with your technique, with your meditation whatever your doing. In an ideal world you could probably do it, be better able to, you know, set your sleeping space up and unfortunately this buildings are not configured in a way that makes it very easy because beds go against flat walls and you can't really put a bed in a room, well you might. And the point here is that this is, this is a configuration that is of use in other ways and all I'm doing is honoring the fact that I was asked to point that out and take it with you, use this configuration wherever you can, wherever you're involved in any energetic work of any kind at all, if you can set your environment in this way.

[Question]

Az: Well, the way that they're telling us to key this is, they're telling us to key this to South as it would be represented by a compass, so this is the key position, actually, is South and in fact, it's this. I mean there is a note somewhere. It might be on the stand. The stand is activated from the South point, from the androge position. I mean if you write in the technical detail and you said OK where is the go button in the stand, it is the androge who occupies the Southerly position. Although everyone starts to move at the same time so in fact androge South doesn't ever, ever push anything.

Question: Would you mind reading the Command Tones?

Az: Oh yes, I mean I'll read them when you're in position because otherwise you'll write all of them down and you don't need them all.

So, from this point we're just going to do some floor work now to get familiar with where you're going so the next stage now is to clear the room, turn the tables around.

Az: Can anybody who's good at spatial relationships check the lay out of these things, the witnesses please? Just pace the length of the room, find the center, split the distance, put the candle there and Crystal in each of the directions.

Participant: So 5 is the middle?

(Group talking amongst them while setting up)

Az: Now, again, just making a suggestion without any need for fussing. Just baby steps each time leads to a quicker outcome. So, if the initial androges for the groups of 6 came out first, just 2 people come and stand by each witness, 2

androgens. You've got 3, OK, that's 2. Now the next thing you do is for 2 females come and stand with each of the pair of androgens. So, right now we're going to have groups of 4 people standing around the witnesses. Excellent. And, make some for here. We have a female shortage right here. We've got 2 androgens and 2 females who are joining androgens.

Az: And then finally the 2 males just join the groups of 4 so you'll finish up now, in a very calm and easy way, 2 of each kind. At this point you need now to sit and remember that the androgens sit in the cardinal line so an androge would sit with their back to the window facing the candle and another androge would sit in the corresponding facing position. You come and sit so, right? OK, so if all the other androgens can, can copy this. OK, now from that point, a male and female would then come to the outside position of each of the...trying to keep the spatial relationships, if you look, you're creating a circle around the witness...

(Group talking...)

Az: Now the extent of your rehearsal, knowing where you are, ah, the following things: one, can you remember where you're standing? So that if you leave this spot right now you can come back to it and it's right? Secondly, can you sit down and hold the sense of a circle in a way that you put your body on the floor and be comfortable? I guess in [inaudible] education, I'd be a teacher with candy in my pocket and I'd drop them into the laps of all the people who brought pencil and paper.

Anyway, consider that's been done in the interior. Alright, um, the group representing the flame in the North. The tones that you will work with are as follows: I'll spell them out:

E-shaw-TA'-Tum-Na

So, water peoples, your tone is:

Ah-Beh-DE'-TE-ah

OK, you Krystal people, your tone is:

Da-TA-NU-Ra-A

Wind:

E-Da-SA' Um-Ka'

OK, this is all good? We all happy? All right, we're all going to remember where we are Found a piece of paper? Identify further problems? Good. There is no point in having you, given the time issues that we're facing, the challenge we're facing, I'm not going to have you actually follow the, procedures. I'm not going to have you do the Krystal River Prayer or any of that stuff. This is the key part. All right, you know how to do the rest and we can all read from our notes if we need to. If you're not certain, if you haven't committed to memory such as people standing in the middle, um, bring your paper copies and read from the papers, there's no shame in that. The only important thing is that you come, you relax, you enjoy and you do the things that you need to do as well as you can. End of story.

All right. Now then, now comes the tricky bit. So, I'll have to change crib sheets. You can continue to sit in your positions I think and those of you who remain in the middle for the longest period of time can have the biggest and the longest laugh when we get into our pickle and we will doubtless do, because, oh no, actually this group, not many, not many of the obvious gender types have changed to represent another gender, whereas as the last group everyone wanted to be a female that was a male and everybody that was a female was androgen. Oi! I'm looking across the room like you should be female.

OK, so then, with my chart upside down....all I'll do is to ask people who represent certain gender types to just get up and go and stand in a particular place. And you just stay where you are and you peel off and peel off and peel off until then we come to have to deal with the centers and we'll clear anybody that's left sitting off to the sides before we do that. So just to begin with, ever so slowly, I would like a male and a female representative to go stand over in that corner, about 3 feet apart with their butts resting up against the table. Or bottoms, or derrière, depending on how sensitive you are. About, about, to begin with, that's OK, I mean, just keep it loose for now.

All right now, behind me I need...can you just switch positions? That's my fault. So, behind me I need a male to stand facing Debs in the corresponding corner behind me and a female to stand facing Sasan. And then if we have a male and female go into that corner, as you look in the corner the female will be on the left and the male will be on the right. The way I'm looking at it is left, right. So then we have a male facing a female and a female facing a male. OK.

The people in the middle are going to begin to feel it now because what we're next going to do is to stand in a more equidistant fashion, 4 androges, so let's deal with the lines one at a time. So, we need an androge to be about in this position here, any androge. You being androge this time? OK, stand up. This makes it easier to see what we're doing, OK. So now you need to be looking along here now. It's very easy to see whether you're going to line up. OK, and then we have an androge who will do the same thing in this position. OK? And then again we have an androge standing here and an androge standing there. Just about where [?] is.

Just working with the people...are you androge? Just to get this little configuration set, because from here we need to start filling in the rest. Now, I've been loose, as I said, you know, just getting basically set. Now the first thing that has to happen is that you, everyone in the corners take a half stride forward and to the outside, so you make the distance between you a little larger than it is, so step forward about 18 inches right, that's it, OK. And then there a bit. Now the 4 of you inside now need to look up and down the corresponding lines and make your adjustments.

Now, setting up is not perfect science and what we have to do is to get the structure as sensibly close to where it needs to be and then fill in and then adjust the actual spaces because even looking at you...The inner 4 androge need to step about 18 inches towards the corners.

That might be too much but just leave it for a minute because it's going to get awfully difficult if we move it too far in when we do inner section. For now, where are we?

We just need to be in line with that crystal. Can you just adjust it slightly to that one?

(Many people talking at once)

OK, now, the next thing to do, I mean, don't worry, when we've got everything set up close-ish, then we'll do the fine adjustments and you put the marks on the floor, all right? And the next stage is to take the remaining 4 androges and the 4 need to come and stand in the square around the centerpiece.

Imagine there's a corner right there, imagine there's a corner right there, OK, imagine there's a corner right there. Now then, how we got this far we now have a group of male and female and what each of the male and females do is they come and stand in between the inner square and the androges that surround them. So, we would have here, we would have a female on this side of Jude and a male on this side of Jude. And bear in mind usually the witnesses are sort of a reference where you would be standing away from the androges who should be standing just to the other side of the witness position. OK? Um, where are we? Alright, now there should be a, a female and a male here.

The big thing is pushing out of the way. And the female position is like so and the male position is here, OK? And here we have a female right here and a male here.

[more arranging]

It's from this point that, first of all if the people that are occupying the outer two circles in here, all right? The inner two circles are here. And the 4 in the middle and the 8 people that surround the middle 4, all right? Now if those 2 inner rings just drop down on the knees in the position you're in and let the people who are looking down the longest lines work together to get your alignment straightened out. Now, you guys now, the people remaining standing need to be forming the best line they can make.

What part of rehearsal is, is to help you identify your positions, but also, more importantly to work with each other in a gentle, quick and simple way about working your line. So, you come in, you need to be looking up this line and making the best adjustment you can and that bowl, by the way...when you come to this point, you will slip this out to the side, and that's something I forgot to mention, that in part 2...I mean, I've got the witnesses just key certain positions because they do form a particular useful...but when we move from part 1 to part 2, one of the original circle members needs to move the witness out to the edge.

If you form and kind of sentinel relationship with the whole stand, you can just slide them out to the edges before because that's a bit of a change.

So then, as far as the element is concerned...

Participant: She can't be in line with the tables. Should everyone move closer?

(Further adjustments)

We could spend a week doing this. It won't be from an overhead camera view, perfect. But what we're doing is trying to get it as close to good as the best we can. All right, so, when you move from the part 1 to the part 2 position, you'll come back to the marks that you're going to leave on the carpet, all right? When you come back to the marks on the carpet all we need to then do is to repeat this exact position process again. So, the small adjustments that can be made to the integrity of the stand itself, the geometric integrity as best as we can manage, you just come back to your tape position, the group in the center drop down and they allow then the monitors the structural monitors if you want just to make those adjustments around them, alright? And then when that's happened, then you should take a minute or two, then the people in the center stand up.

When the people in the center stand up, the full androge that occupy the outer ring of the inner two rings themselves have a true relationship to the room, like this and like that, OK? And there is a line of 4 people that stand inside of them that also have their own lines to look at. You can see what I'm talking about. These are the lines of 4 that run through the center, here and here and there and there. As the androges are standing in the cardinals inside of them, so that the androges make a line inside with the cross, all right? So, this group of 8 and this group of 8 have also got their own lines to look at. Now, that's your business because these guys are looking at the larger stuff and you guys on the inside are trying to keep your own integrity, right? In a line over there. Can you see what I'm talking about?

Once we get this bit the bigger part, the bigger part straightened up and then you've got down while they do that, and then when you come up again, you can look through the lines and know you've got this bigger thing around you that is giving the reference that you need and then you can do the fine adjustments on the inside, OK. Is that all right?

OK. So, at this point you need to mark your spots if you have to with your...

Participant: When we first start the stand, are we supposed to be facing in a particular direction?

Az: Um.

Participant: Like start it facing this way or this way?

(Answer unintelligible due to several people talking at once)

The idea of how we're approaching it with other practical considerations in mind are the things that I pointed out to you are the things that you most need to concentrate on. In other words your contribution has to do with holding the structure, the integrity.

Um, the next thing is, and for that reason in the way I've kind of approach it this way is to set it up so that you feel relaxed and confident in what you're doing. Which then leads to the situation where you can actually think that you can enjoy doing what you're doing and therefore I hope will be clear directions. And I will provide you with clear directions about what you're next going to do, whether that is an uttering or whether it is a movement.

Now, just to review the kind of things that you'll be asked to do once you've reached the point and we start Part B, you'll be asked to spin in place while performing 12 rounds of the Aurora Psonn and you will spin in the characteristic form of male and female, so the male is going to rotate CW and the female is going to rotate CCW and the androges can choose to do whichever they're inclined or moved in the moment to do and if you're wondering, well, can I do both directions? Well, I suggest not at the same time. (Laughter) But to answer your question it's yes, if you are representing androge and you feel inclined to do a few CW and then all of a sudden you want to do it the opposite of that, be careful because the actual disorientation when you are spinning and you change direction quickly, it's preferable for you not to fall over, OK, because then the pillar might not be as strong as otherwise expected. You'll be at a point when we finish 12 rounds, stop spinning, stand in place, you're doing arc pillar breathing to stabilize the personal pillars and then the chap in the middle just calls the Cloud-Walk, alright? And what the Cloud-Walk means is that starting, and answering Sandra earlier, starting from the South position, which is academic because everyone starts rotating but, the key, the key position for the stand is the androge South point, um, but the outer, when we call a Cloud-Walk, what actually happens is the outer 2 electrical rings of the Urta SEur circle, they start walking CW. CW is the rotational direction thus, and that's the outside 2 circles. OK? And the inner 2 rotate in the opposite direction CCW. And they are the magnetic rings, the Ruta SEur.

Um, now, what we're doing when we're doing the walking rotation, alright, is we're going to do three rounds of the Elemental Command tones that you brought from whatever circle you were sitting in part 1. So, wherever you're standing now, you just simply transfer those Elemental Command tones to the position that you are within the stand. And you do...hold on. I think that in the event we'll probably do more than 3 rounds of that actually, and then we go from whatever number of rounds are called, we'll go to 12 rounds of Um-Aah-Un, so from one to another and because we're getting a little bit out of sync and because certain of the command tones take a little longer to utter than other ones, some are quite short and sharp and others are a little bit longer, when we come to the end of the round of the command tones I want you to just remember that there will be a space so that when the finishing is finished, then I'll just say "Um-Aah-UN" and get you all moving again and together so that we don't get ragged so that we have this little space before we can move from one to the next.

When the toning is complete, in other words when we finish the round of the Um-Aah-Un, another thing to point out just for relaxed purposes and thinking we are doing everything ok is remember that the rotation speed, i.e., it takes longer to walk to rotate on the outside than it does for those people on the inside. So when you finish the Um-Aah-Un toning, don't worry. I mean you can continue to gently tone for the moment as you return to your start point, so you're going to go back to the mark on the floor you began from. The people in the middle will be standing still while the people around the edges are still moving. That's absolutely fine. Don't worry about it. Don't think you've got to rush back because you've got to be back at the same time that the other guys. Just be, really...you know that you're doing the right thing.

OK, when we get back to our start points we get into some soul persons, some free form stuff at the point where the...this is where the pillar encryption from the pre-binary program which is stuff that helps to open the Shala-13, the Ariea and Seuria chambers and the Aquafereion Passages and this pillar encryption, the pre-binary stuff is what is transmitted from the Cloud Master people. The people in the middle do that and that's the final activation stage. And then there's a point where we close down and put our palms on the floor and do arc pillar breathing and that completes the Aquareion key download into Shala-13. That's what we came to do.

So, that's it. So it's relatively straightforward. We all know what we're going to be doing. Everyone knows what their responsibilities are, particularly structurally. I don't want to be a pain in the butt, but just pay proper attention to the structural integrity as well as you're able. Ah, again, Ash is right. I mean, there's a ton of resistance. This is being mirrored. This is an event and activity that is happening not just here, but elsewhere and we're closely connected, particularly as far as our work yesterday and now this evening is concerned.

I get edgy because...I don't want to...I'm not disrespecting anyone and I don't want anyone to think oh well, you know, I don't need to be as concerned with it, I just think from a personal point of view, being is, not a joke, it's overwhelming and impressive all at the same time so just being here and doing what you do as well as you can do it is all I and everyone asks.

So, that's it. Rehearsal done I think. Has everyone got their position right? Is everyone relaxed and happy?

Any questions?

Question: Az, that crystal should be behind you? That marking position for the crystal...where she's standing?

(Other people chime in and there's talking)

Az: It's a small indulgence, but it's only in 12 Tribes, guys, I prefer you to call me TU-Pah, TU-Pah, OK?

(Unintelligible)

So, are we, are we OK? All right. So bear in mind then that what I understand while we are doing this, the witnesses, though, will be moved to the edge as if they're sentinels in the conventional sense. But we can leave them right where they are now. So, if they are in their proper positions just leave them ready for....

All right, if you're comfortable and you've got what the referencing you need you can stand down now.

Aquareion Cloud-Walkers Master Stand - A'zah
Introductory Remarks and Introduction to Prana Exchange
[DVD 2, Session 6]

How things progress and develop, Beloveds. Um, so, what's happening? What's happening is, for the first time in a long time, my dear friend, (laughter) yea, my Greeter, my Guide, my kick ass Mentor, everything a guy would wish for in a friend, Ma'a Hoo-et-A...Ma'a Hoo-et-A and I are actually going to facilitate this stand. It's the first time we've worked together in this particular way for a very long time. And, not that we need back-up but it would appear that we have a very eager group of 12 AquaFarE who are connected with the Fourth Ring who are just dying to come and play. (Laughter) Well, they're living to come and play. I should re-phrase that, shouldn't I? Anyway, um, bathrooms are interesting places. Does anybody else get moments of connections and inspiration when you're, when you're being as self conscious as you can be? Anyway, I checked that out with herself and she lit up like a beacon and she said, you know like she does, cocked her head and said, hmm, that's right. And we were just discussing just a little bit, um, about how things had sort of developed the way they had in an amusing way. And as I was talking to A'sha, I saw just, just this

huge black hand kind of come almost out the wall like this, and I mean, not like seeing it like a real 3D hand, right, but you just know the hand's there and I'm going yea and this helping hand image is just....ya know, and it just amazes me sometimes really. And when I get a little rush like that and it just tickles me no end. Anyway, that means then that Tribe 4 stand is going to be facilitated by TU-pah, Ah-DE-TU-pah and Ma'a Hoo-et-A together with a very excited group of AquaFarE who will um...well, let's see how it goes. I'm not going to sell it ahead of time. I hate doing anything like that but it should a, well, all right, never mind.

Now then, in order to minimize discomfort of sitting on the floor, because this particular change means that we can actually do the Prana Exchange sitting in Part 1 position for the stand which is absolutely super. I mean it is lovely just to be in that position, beginning the stand, doing the exchange first and then moving into the next phase. But, to avoid you sitting on the floor for too long while I read the most up-to-date description of what all this means, so I'll read that to you all and then we can go sit, and then we'll do the Prana Exchange, OK? And we can go as slowly and as deliberately as we need to in order that everyone feels that they understand, comfortable, relaxed and all those good things. So, this is what they want us to read to you. (3:17) It's entitled:

RashaLAe Core Breathing: the Prana Exchange

And what Prana Exchange means or the definition of Prana Exchange is:

The act of opening the PartikE Core Flows between the Eukatharista Body and the RashaLAe Body and the seed atom and Tauren and Source First Creation point via the Core Prana Seed point.

Now, as far as what the breath, the action, or the energetic action of the breaths themselves represent is as follows:

The inhale breath contracts the RashaLAe and Par-TE'-KEi Body Gel Ring Number One into contact with the Prana Seed. So, the inhale is a contracting breath and that brings Ring-1 into contact with the Prana Seed, and that creates a set of 12 Polarized Prana—that is Prana-Chi negative and Prana-Kei positive sparks. The inhale and the contraction process associated with it sparks the rings forming, and that means that it forms a 12 set of polarized Prana sparks within the ring.

The action of the exhale—that's an expanding breath—and it expands the RashaLAe and Par-TE'-KEi Body back out into its resting or its natural organic expanded position. And as the RashaLAe Par-TE'-KEi Body expands, the Ring-1 Polarized Prana Sparks draw outward from Ring-1 into Bands or Spans number One and that's at the 1.5 position. So, the exhale expansion charges the bands and spans with the polarized Prana sparks that formed in the corresponding ring during the inhale contraction.

So, the one inhale-exhale breath sparks one ring and charges its corresponding band with polarized Prana sparks.

Now these are done, as you know, in groups of "12 plus 1." And today, to begin with, we're going to do the breaths 1-4: that's 1 is "12 plus 1," 2 is "12 plus 1," 3 is "12 plus 1" and finally 4 is "12 plus 1." And tonight we're going to be doing the 5-8 before we finish. And that detail and description is yet to be revealed to Ash or anyone else.

So, the 12 breath...the 12 inhale-exhale breaths "spark rings" charge Spans 1-12 with polarized Prana Sparks. The next, or final, breath in each of the sets—the 13th inhale-hold-contraction—sparks the 13th Band, the Kha, that's spelled K-h-a, Ring-13, so it sparks the 13th Band, Kha, Ring-13 to the Prana Seed, releasing a D13 ManU spark into the Prana seed causing the Prana seed to make one phase and one full Prana backflow spark through the Eiron Point and into the seed atom. The Prana spark causes the seed atom to make one phase pulse or phase-pulse and release one 12-point Mana-Burst backflow return spark out of the Eiron point and into the Par-TE'-KEi Body Ring-1 Nada, charging Ring-1 with Mana.

And there's just a footnote here that is commenting that there is ultimately 12 rounds in the full maturity of this Prana Exchange sequence which will evolve over time. I don't know whether we'll be doing the 9-12 in Peru or not. Ash hasn't mentioned it either so I don't know, but when we reach that point that is one Na-VA-HO Core Breathing Cycle. That's what it's known to be.

So, what does this look like? The breathing technique itself is a sequence of inhale-hold and exhale breaths. So, there are 12 of those and then there is a 13th breath which performs the functions that I've just explained in reading these notes, alright? So, I'll just read what I've been given so that I have not left anything uncovered but...

Start with inhale-hold into the AzurA, and doing that sparks Ring-1. Exhale and hold, expanding outward from the AzurA and that charges the Band/Span Number 1 with Ring-1 sparks. So, the action of doing that...inhale-hold-exhale-hold-inhale-hold and so on. And I hadn't...I'm not sure if I mentioned it but I think I have, but as we move through each group of "12 plus 1" we increase the tempo of the breathing each round, OK?

So, having done the 12 inhale-hold-exhale-hold breaths and by the time we've done all 12 then we've sparked the 12 rings and we've charged the 12 spans, alright? Then the 13th inhale sparks the Prana seed and the Prana seed does one phase and makes one depolarized Prana backflow spark Eiron point and the Prana seed opens and the Prana spark enters the seed atom. That occurs on the 13th of each of the rounds.

The 13th Exhale

So what I've just described is the inhale part if I didn't make that clear. The 13th exhale...the seed atom does one phase as a result of receiving the Prana spark backflow and then the seed atom releases one 12-point Mana-burst backflow return spark back out through the Eiron point of the Prana seed and into Ring-1, charging Ring-1 with Mana. This one round, "12 plus 1" of Prana Exchange...each round results in charging each successive ring of the RashaLAe Body with fresh Mana and that's 21 2/3 positive base. One round then equals one ring charge process which I think should be clear from what we've said. And then the further 3 more rounds for a total of 4 creates Mana charge into rings 1-4. OK?

So, we are ready to begin. So, if you'd like to take up your places now. Timmy, we'll have to go off recording because I need to come in the center of the stand now and I don't want to be dragging the mic cable around. I think the instructions for the rounds anyway have been well covered in the transcript of Tribe 3 so we're not losing anything.

Reading Continued

RashaLAe Core Breathing: the Prana Exchange

[DVD 2, Session 7] Az

I suggested, I think, earlier that we were dealing only with a little bit of the further understanding of RashaLAe Core Breathing and we've now been provided with another wave, I think, of information. It's not yet fully finished as you'll realize. However, I will just pick up where we were before and bear with me if I reiterate what we were given earlier today, and that is to say how do we define Prana Exchange? Prana Exchange is defined through the active opening of the PartikE flows between the Eukatharista body and the RashaLAe Body and the seed atom and the Tauren and Source First Creation point via the Prana seed Eiron point. The process comprises inhale-exhale breaths with hold in between in rounds of 12. The inhale breath contracts the RashaLAe and Par-TE'-KEi Body, the Par-TE'-KEi Body gel ring number 1 into contact with the Prana seed creating a set of 12 polarized Prana, that's Prana-Chi negative and Prana-Kei positive sparks. The inhale contraction sparks the rings and that process forms a 12 set of polarized Prana sparks in the ring.

The function of the exhale expands the RashaLae Par-TE'-KEi body back out into resting expanded position and as RashaLae Par-TE'-KEi body expands the ring number 1 polarized Prana sparks draw outward from Ring-1 into Band/Span number 1 positioned at 1.5, D1.5. The exhale expansion charges the band/spans with the polarized Prana sparks that formed in the corresponding ring number during inhale contraction. Number one breath or Breath-1 inhale-exhale sparks Ring number 1 and charges its corresponding band, that's Band number 1 with polarized Prana sparks.

The body of 12 breaths, the 12 inhale-exhale breaths spark rings/charge spans 1-12 with polarized Prana sparks. The next, the 13th inhale-hold contraction sparks the 13th band Kha, spelled K-h-a, Ring number 13 to the Prana seed, releasing a D13 ManU spark into the Prana seed causing the Prana seed to make one phase and one full Prana back flow spark through the Eiron point and into the seed atom. The Prana spark causes the seed atom to make one phase pulse and release one 12 point Mana burst back flow return spark out of the Eiron point and into the Par-TE'-KEi Body Ring number 1 Nada, charging Ring number 1 with Mana.

Now, that is where we were. It goes on from here. There are collectively 12 full rounds, that's to say 144, 1-12 plus 12 "thirteen breaths" to complete the full and ultimate set of the entire Prana Exchange in the RashaLae cycle that's known as the Na-VA-HO cycle of core breathing. Rounds 1-4, which we performed this afternoon prior to the commencement of the stand, is known as the Na-Va phase. So, the first 4 rounds, that's to say the 48 1-12 breaths plus the 4 13 breaths, are called collectively the Na-Va phase of the Na-VA-HO cycle. Through the Na-Va phase, Rings 1-Nada through 4-TaO are charged with Mana 21 2/3 positive back flow resulting from the Prana for Mana Exchange on the 13th breath of each of the 4 rounds, numbers 1-4.

Now, moving on to the next phase which is the Na-VA phase which is rounds 5-8 which we will be performing before we close this particular gathering of 12 Tribes this evening. Now the Na-VA phase initiates the Rashadon fertilization and conception of the ManU-Ec Exchange and phasing of the RashaLons and the RashaLons are—that's a collective word for the KAlons, Alons and ShAlons, ok, the "Lons." The phasing of the RashaLons...when following the completion of round 8 so at the end of the 5-8 eight point that is the climax of the exchange and the phasing of the RashaLons.

So, the second set of 4 rounds which is 96 plus 8 breaths in total is called a Na-VA phase of the Na-VA-HO cycle. Through the Na-VA phase Rings 5-8 are charged with Mana back flow and 5 is known as Eda and 8 is known as Ma, but I don't have a name for 6-7. So, rings number 5-Eda through 8-Ma are charged with Mana back flow resulting from the Prana for Mana Exchange on the 13th breath of each of the 4 rounds Numbers 5-8.

At the end of the Na-VA phase, round 8, we have then a separate subject heading which is the...

Fertilization of the RashaLons and ManU Backflow

And what this is about is when the 8th Ring-Ma, number 8, receives its Mana-burst charge following the completion of the 13th exhale in round 8 of the Na-VA, the Mana charge of Ring number 8, Ma, causes the 12 ShAlon, that's EirA 11 2/3 negative crystals of the 8.5 Span-8 ShAlon Shield Band, the 8.5 Ka-Ma band that is. It causes the 12 ShAlon crystals to oscillate and vibrate, activate the AdorA flame at their cores initiating fertilization of the RashaLons. When the ShAlons sound—flames vibrate—the 12 Alons (from the 7.5 span 7 Ma-Ta) activate and ascend up to the 8.5 oblique Span-8 Ka-Ma 12 ShAlons and simultaneously the 12 KAlons in the Rha-Ka 9.5 oblique Span-9 descend to the 8.5 oblique Span-8 12 ShAlons and the 12 Alon-ShAlon-KAlon crystal sets merge into one (one ASK set in each of the 12 fire chambers) at the 8.5 oblique Span-8 Ka-Ma band in a condition called "Fertilization of the RashaLons."

When the 12 RashaLons, that's the 12 ASK sets, fertilize by merging at the 8.5 oblique Span-8 Ka-Ma ShAlon Shield, the cause of each ASK set spark together, each ASK set making one ManU 45 spark. The 12 ASK sets (one in each of the 12 fire chambers) each simultaneously spark ManU and the RashaLae Body contracts and sends this 12-point

ManU backflow burst into the Eiron point of the Prana seed. The ManU backflow burst travels through the Eiron point into and through the seed atom; into and through the Tauren light seed and into the first creation point first PartikE Ecousha Crystal (the RashaLAe outer) passing through the RashaLAe Ecousha and into the Edonic Eiron point of the middle RashaLAe Body, causing the Edonic Eiron point to open into the inner Rashallah Core Prana seed.

Conception of the RashaLons and Ecka Backflow Return

A'sha: OK, right there after you finish that section you can stop there, I'll go into the graphology so that will give them the visuals to begin working with right as they go into the after what happens after the 6 pops, 6 cracks, 6 pops and all of that.

Az: I think that's a good idea.

A'sha: Yea. And then (laughter)

Az: I bet you, and they, they don't agree with that idea at all.

A'sha: They'll be asleep or completely glazed by the time we get there because that was easy compared to what comes after that.

Az: You're not kidding. I think I need a little lie down now.

A'sha: This just came through. This was from this morning, this just came through because I need to understand it enough to be able to explain to you what we're doing at the end of tonight and why it's important and how it fits in with the rest of all of the tribes classes we're doing. And at the end of it there is exciting stuff as far as Slide Zones opening. Not just Glide Zones but Slide Zones. Now, we're going to do glides tonight and for Tribe One's set, you'll see how all this fits in and how big a mission it is. Ok, I just want to put this up before we start.

Az: Ok

A'sha: Basically what you've heard so far is the start of Prana Exchange where it starts making Prana with the sparking of the RashaLAe Body. Prana goes in and it creates a Mana backflow that starts to charge the rings in the RashaLAe Body with Mana, right? And that at a certain point, um, where were we? Oh, we did fertilization, yes fertilization where the Alons, ShAlons and KAlons come together, spark ManU, this is where ManU comes into the picture, different type of energy, has a 45 base instead of where Mana has a 21 2/3 base and Prana has an 11 2/3 base. The ManU has a 45 base. It's a stronger energy, bigger energy, it's a Core energy, "First Source" energy. And when the Alons, KAlons and ShAlons spark and make the ManU sparks the ManU sparks go in and what they send back are Ec Sparks. And Ec Sparks start a process that is fascinating and very important about RashaLAe Body activation. So, in a nutshell, that's what you just heard in relation to that and I want you to hear the Ec part, Ok?

So, we got to where the ManU sparks were being made by the fertilization of the RashaLon set, so the Alons, ShAlons and KAlons coming together at like one happy three-some and sparking ManU and sending ManU back into the Eiron point at the center of the Prana seed of the RashaLAe Body, all right? There you go. Take it from there. Finish the Ec-return that comes from that and then I will go into the rest of the anatomy so you can see where some of these parts apply as we go along in the anatomy, you know, from the RashaLAe...from the Par-TE'-KEi template that we left off on.

Az: Yes. You're not getting the respite that you thought. So:

Conception of the RashaLons and Ecka Backflow Return, continued

When the Edonic Eiron point receives the ManU backflow burst from the outer domain RashaLAe Body and the Edonic Eiron point opens, the inner Rashallah Prana seed phases and causes the inner Eiron point to open. When the inner Rashallah Eiron point opens the inner domain seed atom Yunasai releases an Ec-burst backflow return spark through the inner Rashallah Eiron point into the middle RashaLEa Eiron point between the UmShaddEi middle seed atom and middle Prana seed and outward through the outer RashaLAe Eiron point (between the outer Yon-A-sa seed atom and outer Prana seed) and into the RashaLAe Body 8.5 oblique Span-8 Ka-Ma band and span where the fertilized, merged ASK RashaLons remain. Ok. Got that?

A'sha: You got the Ec Spark coming back out the 12 fire chambers to hit the merged ASK sets that are hanging in the chambers at the 8.5 or Span-8 level.

Az: The Ec-burst travels out from the RashaLAe Eiron point splitting into a set of 12 smaller Ecka sparks, one Ecka spark traveling up each of the 12 fire chambers and into the waiting RashaLon (that is the ASK merged set) at the 8.5 oblique Span-8 ShAlon shield. The 12-point Ec-burst is the "spark of life" that sets the RashaLons into phasing. And then Na-VE? We're on Na-VE.

A'sha: Oh no. That's with rounds 9-12. Let's leave off with rounds 5-8 because that's what we're going to do at the end of the evening after our journey. We're going to set fertilization and conception in motion and what that begins, you will hear the rest of this as we move along but what you just heard occurs with the 5-8 activation.

When you're done with the 8th round of the breathing it sets in motion fertilization and conception of the RashaLons and that, through all the stuff he just read about what happens, what sparks what sparks what, it culminates in the ASK sets, the 12 ASK sets in the fire chambers. They begin to phase on their own and they come apart and come back together and spark ManU, come apart come back together and spark ManU and they start building charge and sending that charge outward to a little, to one more little crystal that's on the end of each of the 12 fire chambers and that little crystal is called an Oron. And it begins to charge the Orons.

By the end of this whole cycle you end up with a, I'll just leave it here because we'll get to where we are tonight and then you'll have enough visuals to be able to conceptualize it easier and then I'll go on to what that does. But it culminates in the eventual opening of the Aurora Slide Zones and having the biological ability to slide and I was really excited when we got, Yes! Yea, that's what all of this is about and that's why at least having a basic understanding of these things and where they fit is important. This is the first class that's been given any of this material at all. It's the first time I've ever seen it as well. It's like I've seen little bits of it but I had no idea how what fit. You will find out what the Na-VA'-HO cycles are and I'm really wondering where the word Navajo came from because there's a direct connection and I know that and so we will start with, we've got as far as a, you want to say something (to Az)

Az: You're gonna tell them where they're going to be?

A'sha: Yea. And try to go for an hour here like a speed demon, right through 100 graphs, (laughs), no. But, you interrupted me. I wish you wouldn't do that cause I lose track where I was going. Ok, um, let's see, where was I going first. Where we left off was way back before the technicals in that information. Now, where we left off was from the StarBorn cycle moving into the LifeBorn cycle and creation of the Par-TE'-KEi template which was Stage 1 of the LifeBorn cycle, alright. Now, I'm going to take my jacket off for this. I'm already in the heats. If I'm getting heats it means I'm probably going to start, the wave is going to start moving fast and hopefully it will, you know, because you've done an excellent stand and all of that you should be able to still hear me and not sound like I'm on 78 speed where at least you get the gist of the information that's being transmitted because it's information that's being transmitted to you. You'll understand enough and see enough pictures to plug it into what we're talking about and by the end of this know where your RashaLAe Body is, what it's connected to and how it phases with these things, right?

So, we will start with where we left off. We left off in this cycle, this series of, there's a summary of the cycles of creation from when we get to the light...from the birth of the first Partiki to the LightBorn cycle where the light seed Tauren is born to the StarBorn cycle where the Rosetta and the first seed atom Yunasai of the inner seed atom is born. Then we go into the LifeBorn cycle.

The LifeBorn cycle has 4 stages to it. We saw Stage 1 where after you get to the formation of the Rosetta and the seed atom, um through the spiraling charge that go with the StarBorn cycle, that's when you get the 6 cracks, 6 pops and the little bang of the bing, bong, boom, right, and that creates a replication that creates the Par-TE'-KEi template. And we'll start with there, show you how it goes from Par-TE'-KEi template, more phasing and replication occurs, you end up with a Par-TE'-KEi Body and that's where you've got layers and bands that go into rings and spans and that's where the ASK-O's form which are the RashaLon crystals form and that's the crystals we've been talking about. So, I'll show you where that comes in on the creation cycle. This is the literal, perpetual creation cycle but it starts...where it started is there as we're moving outward. We're still in the inner domains with the creation of the inner seed atom. From the inner seed atom will spring the inner Rashallah Body through these phases. These phases you are going to see happen for each level—for the inner, for the middle and for the outer. To draw these diagrams you need an awfully large wall with many, many circles because they're, this is literally what you see here happens for each of those domain levels, inner, middle and outer. So, if you can understand what they are, just the parts of the RaSha bodies are, we call them RaShas, these will be forming the Rasha body of the inner which is the Rashallah Body, alright?

So these names and things will go with the formation of the Rashallah Body to where there's finally a Big Bang and the Rashallah Body is created...has this level of its creation where the Rashallah Body's Eukatharista Body is created which is the outer domain of the inner domain, right? It's very, very technical stuff. I guess when you live on Urtha this stuff is easy when you have lots more codes fired in your brain and your DNA, but this part isn't too hard. Um, so, we went from this diagram that showed... I'll just keep them flipping, trying to get rid of them already. Ha ha.

Alright, that was what we left off on of seeing the Par-TE'-KEi template with its 15 geleziac layers and its 15 crystal bands in between, alright, and this is where we had...these were formed, the inner 6 were formed by the 6 cracks (cracking sounds) of expansions and then the outer 6 with their POP, their Pillar of Power, these are power generator cells, were formed by the 6 POPS (popping sounds) right? So, this is an expansion that came from the first thing that happens after the Yunasai seed atom was created from the StarBorn cycle. So we moved from the StarBorn cycle of the seed atom into the LifeBorn cycle and that's where you have the Par-TE'-KEi template with its 15 gel layers and 15 crystal bands and at its center you have the Krystallah Core. So, at this point you have a Krystallah Core, what's called the Krystallah Core inside of the Par-TE'-KEi template.

[graph]

Next thing that occurs. Wait, I think it might be here, right, oh, that just describes what I just said. Alright, here we go. What happens next is, how did that occur? OK. Stage 2. Par-TE'-KEi Body. Ah, OK. I'm just going to put this one back over this one for a minute. Just for a minute look at those little balls. They're the phase generator balls. These cells right and remember that they were there. They're not shown on this diagram. They don't need to be because they are part of the Par-TE'-KEi template. Now those balls, I think I'm going to put the two of them on here for a minute just to get the idea. These phase which means they contract into the center and then expand back out. And when they contract in, they spark. So they make sparks, they build quantum again and at a certain point they've built enough quantum where it pops into the center, the whole thing pops into the center again and expands back out again. And the next expansion forms from the Par-TE'-KEi template, forms the Par-TE'-KEi body, alright, this is the dark matter body. And that has 15 gel rings and 15 spans, crystal...they also call them the crystal orbs, alright. So where you had layers and bands you now have rings and spans. And it's the rings of the Par-TE'-KEi body that you were activating and working with opening when you do the stands, the elemental command stands, alright?

Now, these things here, these little dots, these are called the RashaLon because they become part of the RaSha body. Um, the RashaLon crystals, there are 12 fire chambers of the Par-TE'-KEi body, alright so you've got the 15 rings, 15 spans but you also have 12 fire chambers which are like tubes, and in those tubes you have 3 sets of 12, you have this set here of 12 crystals, these are called Alons. Alons hold what are called joules. Joules are the storers of Prana, alright? Prana sparks. This goes way back to, a, when we did in Tenerife the, and also during the Sacred Sex workshops when we talked about the key manufacturing process, way back in the Tauren, alright? So, this is like a larger version of what was taking place there except now you have as a manifest part of the Par-TE'-KEi body, you have a ring of Alons that hold the joules, now the Alons have specific quantum, the joules have a specific quantum, they have $11 \frac{2}{3}$ positive charge quantum of Prana energy and they are part of what is called, um, the joules, it's called the, there's a joule and there is what is called the Ma-Ta-Or that together form the Alon. The Ma-Ta-Or is called such because it is on this particular band which is between the Ta-7 Ring and the Ma-8 Ring, that would be 7.5, right, going outward toward 8. That 7.5 line is the Ma-Ta line, they bring them in when they use them in words so the Ma-Ta-Ors, or an UR of light that is radiation that is, it's called that because it's in this band so it carries the encryption resonance of the Ma-Ta, the Ma-Ta Span.

So, you have Alons, your 12 Alon crystals in the Ma-Ta layer. You have 12 main crystals that are centered in the fire chambers and then you also have tiny little, like millions of tiny little ones that form a sphere around them. These whole things rotate. In fact, that's where later on, much later on you get your shields forming where the entire Kathara grids, and these lines are rotating at like...spinning on their axis like this, right? And that actually forms the shields that we deal with later in the outer bodies. But for now it's enough to know that we have the Par-TE'-KEi body which is LifeBorn Cycle Stage 2—went from Par-TE'-KEi template to Par-TE'-KEi body, have 15 gel rings, 15 spans, Alon ring that holds the joules, that's at the Ma-Ta 7.5 layer. You have here what is called the ShAlon ring. The ShAlons are the base tone crystals. They have an $11 \frac{2}{3}$ negative charge Eira base frequency and there are 12 ShAlons and they are at 8.5 which is between the Ma-8 and the Ka-9 bands, rings, and that band is called the 8.5 Ka-Ma band. This is where we got the Ka-Ma Sutra and stuff when we were talking about that during the Sacred Sex classes. Alright, so, there's the ShAlons and they are the base tones. The Alons would be considered the overtone equilibrium crystals. These are the base tone crystals and the ones out here are called the KAlons and they are called the overtone differential crystals. They have $21 \frac{2}{3}$ positive base Mana energy. In fact, these form from, when we were back in the key generation cycles of the Tauren, you have the Prana and the Mana form from what used to be...what are they called...The overtone crystals, what were they, the Kasha, the Kasha crystals, where they had, they were ManA crystals that had a $33 \frac{1}{3}$ base and they split to form the Prana and the Mana. So ManA splits to form Prana and Mana. Not split in half either, the Mana ends up having what's left over from the Prana taking an equal quantum to the base tone which is $11 \frac{2}{3}$ from the ManA, so this all traces back and how these crystals got their charge and their quantum that is all discussed and a little bit more easy to understand if you've seen the information on the Tauren phasing and the key generation process, the little tiny process that this is a macrocosmic reflection of. So, you have Alons, ShAlons and KAlons and way out here as part of the natural structure of the Par-TE'-KEi body, you have what are called Orons. Now, they're called the Orons because here you have layer 15, or not layer any more they're rings, you have Ring-15 and you have what's called the Span-15 which is at 15.5, and then out here you have what is called the Oriea field, alright that is around just like, there is an Oriea field around the Tauren, the Tauren's PartikE, there is also a Oriea field which is considered a dark light field around the Par-TE'-KEi body and these are key in something.

After a while when we talked about...when we just read about the phasing, when keys start to phase and actually start to continue to spark after their first fertilization and conception, there's a certain point where these fire and get in on the act and there is a point where the entire structure of polarization, where you have polarized fields here, they're separated by bands. You have gel layers and then you have gel rings and then crystal spans, alright? All of those dissolve and it eventually forms one unified field of conscious radiation and that whole thing pulls into the center and goes back to what its creation point is.

Now if you are working with your RashaLAe Body, the creation point, the first creation point it would pull into would mean going back into the Edon level, alright. So this all applies to what takes place in the process of RashaLAe Body activation even though we're looking at structure right now, we have a little bit of information, enough that I can talk a bit of both as we're looking at structure. So, we've got the Par-TE'-KEi body, 15 gel rings, 15 spans and...they call the spans the crystal orbs because they are actually not just circles, they are full spheres around. And you have the Alons, ShAlons and KAlons, the ASK sets and I call them the ASK-O sets. Alon, KAlon, ShAlon and Oron sets. 12 sets of them and they are in the fire chambers. These fire chambers are what Az was reading about of the Alons, ShAlons and KAlons coming together where the KAlons drop down to the Ka-Ma, to the Ka-Ma Span and the Alons rise up to the Ka-Ma Span and that's when they spark and fertilize and create a ManU spark and they all do it at the same time, alright. So this is...these are the diagrams that I'm still working on, modifying them to show you the Prana Exchange process, these were still on structure. But, I can explain a bit of each while we're gong.

Alright, so that's just showing the Par-TE'-KEi body. That is Stage 2 of the LifeBorn cycle. This does another thing. Now this was formed by the phasing of the Pillar of Power that was of the Par-TE'-KEi template. Right. That Pillar of Power generator cells came in, all sparked and went boom and did another replication, a bigger replication and that became the Par-TE'-KEi body. There's another thing that happens with these and, let's see how the Par-TE'-KEi body does its thingy. I do believe on the first phase, like in the first creation, these all do their fertilization and conception and then everything pulls into the center and then pops out again and creates the next level of expansion. And I believe the next level of expansion is the same size but it has added depth. You get more than just this structure now in the same body area. You get the next structure which is level 3.

[graph]

OK, now what do we get here? Alright, this is where you get the Stage 3, the Par-TE'-KEi body 5 Elemental Planes and the Prana seed. Here's where the Prana seed is born. We had the Krystallah in the other one, oh, and I forgot to talk about the core of the one before. There is a single unit that the Krystallah, a replication of the Krystallah that is called the Eta-OR, alright. Now, with this level replication when you went from replication 2 to replication 3, from Par-TE'-KEi body to Par-TE'-KEi Elemental Planes and Prana seed, you end up with a...you still have your Alon, KAlon and ShAlon sets but at the center the Eta-Or that was in the center of the Stage 2 Par-TE'-KEi Body splits and forms the Prana seed. The Prana seed, we'll talk more about the Prana seed because I don't even have any diagrams with it on it. I have to finish a couple of those, like put them into these and show what they look like up close, but it looks like a tri-veca, it has what would be the D13 equivalent light ball on top and then the 14 and 15 which would be like the PartikI, PartikA and Particum set, it looks just like that and it phases like a PartikI, PartikA and Particum set does.

At the center of that just like at the center of a Tauren, you know, tri-veca structure you have a PartikE in the Tauren. What you have in the center of the Prana seed that is in the Par-TE'-KEi Body once it has its 5 Elemental Planes level, it is what is called the Eiron point. The Eiron point is the connection point that it opens and closes when the Prana seed sparks close where it's 2 little balls come together, make a spark that sparks open the Eiron point and allows the spark to pass through the Eiron point back into the seed atom layer that is before it, so back from the layers of the body that are in the LifeBorn cycle back into the StarBorn cycle layers so currents can open where there can be current flows that come back because every time the Prana seed sends something back through the Eiron point into the seed atom, it causes the seed atom to phase and send out a back flow return current.

So this is how the currents between the layers of the light bodies begin their process of bringing them outward, progressively outward, so we would have them, the various levels of the body structures. So this is the Par-TE'-KEi body 5 Elemental Planes which means where we had 15 rings and 15 spans, they now divide and get a polarity layer around sets of 3 of them. So you end up with still the 15 of each of them but you end up with 5 groups of 3, so there's a double layer of polarity around. You have 1-2-3 and 3 has a double layer of polarity around it, then 4-5-6 and a double layer of polarity, 7-8-9, 10-11-12, 13-14-15, right. So, it's still the same structure, still have fire chambers, still have Alons,

ShAlons, KAlons sets and Orons, and you now have a Prana seed that is capable of opening and closing, phasing, making sparks at the center, opening and closing the Eiron point to allow flow between the seed atom and whatever's behind the seed atom going all the way back to the Tauren, going all the way back to Source, right, so it keeps an open flow going.

This then, I believe does another pulse of its ASK-O sets or its RashaLon sets and it does another layer of expansion and that becomes Stage 4. Now here's where I go crazy with words. Alright. Oh, this is just showing the elemental planes actually, without all the other stuff. It's just showing the 5 Elemental Planes. And they go back to what we described about the elemental planes where you have the 5 elemental forces and all of that kind of thing? We already covered that and you've done the stand so I don't have to go heavily into that because what's most important is getting you to the point where you can get to the end of that reading at some point before we do the journey tonight because the journey is exciting. It's the first time something is happening and I am excited about it so I think you will be too. So this is just showing you what you saw there with the 5 Elemental Density Planes of the Par-TE'-KEi Body and it's still Stage 3 it's just showing you without all the lines everywhere and all of that so you can see it a little more clearly and eventually we would have them. It's showing also where the Alons, KAlons and ShAlons would be but it's only showing one indicating the band of them. Alright, so you can see the band, so you can see the spans and the rings more clearly, that's all. Alright, next one please.

[graph]

Oh no, here we go. Yea, OK. Now, we're on Stage 4. Here's where I start to go crazy, just slightly in trying to explain them because there's another level of expansion that occurs from the phasing of the RashaLon sets and the Prana seed in the Par-TE'-KEi Body. And what happens next are, you had 15 rings and 15 spans in the Par-TE'-KEi Body. Now when you go into the Rasha Body this has been replicated more where you end up with what were the rings, 15 rings, 15 times 4 become 60 fields, right? And 15 times 4 that were the 15 spans become 60 shields. Alright, so the frequencies are progressively more layers building. This, I believe, I'm not sure the size proportions but I think this in here, this little tiny one in here that would be the tiniest Kathara grid. See, there's these little Kathara grids if you look at just the vertical ones right. You have one, this little one in here would represent the Par-TE'-KEi Body that you just saw big on the diagram before. So, from there, there is a 4-pulse expansion which means it goes 1-2-3 and 4, right? And its expansion on the embedded scale, as opposed to the rotation scale where the lineup of the Kathara grids, the first expansion comes out where the, what would be the 1 in the 12 points on the Par-TE'-KEi Body line up with the next level of expansions template that would have, 12 would line up with Rajhna and 1 would line up with E-Umbi, so it's that expansion rate again. Alright, so you get one pulse, two pulse, three pulse and four pulse. That creates what they call the RaSha AmorA body, alright? And again, each one of the inner, the middle and the outer domains have a set of these, alright?

So you have the RaSha AmorA body and, let's see first phase cycle engage by the Prana seed, and that was formed, that replication was formed by the first phase cycle that was engaged by the Prana seed that was at the core of the Par-TE'-KEi Body, alright. So, you have pulse 1 creates the RaSha 15 set, pulse 2 creates the D3 atmospheric mental Amoraea Body 15 set. The pulse 3 creates the D2 elemental Telluric physical-emotional Amoraea Body 15 set and pulse 4 creates the D1 etheric-atomic Amoraea Body 15 set. Each one of these, thought it's not shown on here because you wouldn't be able to see anything. Each one of these circles, you have one, expansion two, expansion three, expansion four expansion are spheres and each one of them have 15...well they're called fields and shields here, alright? So now you have 4 sets of 15 embedded within each other, alright. These things become important later when we're trying to understand how the fields and things fit when we're looking at the vertical maps, particularly. Next one please.

[graph]

There is another thing that happens. Alright, this is just a closer look at the Rasha AmorA body, alright? It's showing just the D2 and the D3 templates so you can, I mean it's showing them with their 15 fields and shields together so you

can start to see the overlaps that occur between fields and shields. Down here I'm beginning the translation charts on a D2 this...Ka equals D3 whatever because they all translate where they're running through...Alright, these become important and I wanted to show you this. We were just focusing in on just 2, the D2 and the D3 levels from like, when you had those 4 pulses that came out and did the density and then the 3-2-and 1 levels. We're just looking at the 3 and 2 levels that would have been from two of those pulses, just so you can see, can start getting the idea of where the 15 fields and shields of the RaSha bodies, we also refer to them as rings or, you know as rings and spans, you can call them that as far as this goes too but they're just trying to make a distinction that they are growing, alright? So they're the same thing as the rings and the spans were of the Par-TE'-KEi body but they're bigger now, much bigger and they're in a part of the RaSha AmorA Body which is the...on our domains out here, it is the RashaLAe Body, OK. What we're looking at first in its first creation cycle is first the creation of the inner one which would be the Rashallah body but this is where the RaSha bodies start and with the 4 embedded from the 4 point pulse that create a 4 expansion, these become interesting.

What happens with these next but, I just want you to see where here, alright, if you look at this as one set of 15, right where here's 12, right where the 12 Kathara grid would be, the Kathara center would be at the top of this grid. This is just showing the D3 grid of the RaSha body, then you'd have 13, 14, and 15 so the 15 ends up a bit beyond the top of the Kathara grid for that level, right? Now if you take this in, look at it again here is the D2 Kathara grid where its top is lined up with the Rajhna lock on the line of the 3 grid which shows you the proper expansion rate. Then you can just take this D2 Kathara grid and go the same proportion up and find your D13, 14 and 15 layers of that. So, here would be where the 15.5 band of the D2 geleziac...I'll just call them a geleziac set...geleziac set would be and then out here is where the 15.5 band of the D3 geleziac set would be. So you start to see how they embed and where what stops where what overlaps with what and this has to do with understanding the maps later, the...before you get to the vertical maps you get to the spherical maps, alright, that the verticals are drawn from. Next one please.

[graph]

Hmm. Now it gets even more interesting. Now we go into the GodBorn cycle, alright. The GodBorn cycle is after you had the LifeBorn cycle and the birth of the RaSha AmorA or the, in our terms here the RashaLAe Body, then that goes through something. Let me see what it goes through. It's written on the bottom here, yea. OK, yea, it pulses.

OK, now this stays the same size I believe. It's not expanding from the size of the one before where the center point is that. This is still the same size I think. Yea, this part is the same size as the RaSha body as far as I know. See, some of these...this is why I won't release them yet. I have to make sure of what size is in what relation to which one like, did it grow again or is it the same size between the last diagram and this one? I think this is still the same size but the whole thing of the RaSha AmorA Body it phases but has to do with the phasing of the "Lons" or the RashaLons and it contracts in and then replicates again and it creates in the same place what is called the RaSha AmorA 4-Sheath Body, or actually the RaSha AmorA 4-Sheath Body. That's what I didn't tell you in the last one. I just want to put this one back right for a second so I don't lose you and myself as well. Ah, alright. Backwards. There you go. That's not the one we want. This is the one we want. Don't mind me I talk to myself all the time. It keeps me focused. There, that is called the RaSha AmorA 4-Sheath Body because you have the D1, D2, D3 and density 1 sheath. Alright, so that's where you start getting this pattern that we have out here where we see the embedded Kathara grids with our body and we get our, our D1 etheric-atomic, our D2 Telluric-emotional body, our D3 atmic mental body and the Density body around them. Alright, so this is where these templates begin to be set with the RaSha AmorA or RashaLAe Body, alright?

[back to previous graph?]

Now, what happens with the RaSha AmorA Body, 4-Sheath Body...the 4 sheaths or 4 spheres become 7. It does a phase cycle back on the Par-TE'-KEi Body layer in the RashaLAe Body layer, they're all kind of part of the same body but they're different functions of different layers of the same body that collectively is the RaSha body really. But, when the RashaLons phase again and contract and pull in and make another replication, make more quantum so they can

have another replication, what you get is in the same space as the RaSha AmorA Body, you get another set of spheres in the same space but going in the opposite direction. So it actually creates a spin on the 4 sheaths of the RaSha AmorA Body and that generates deflection fields around the sheaths which creates, where you had the 1-2-3 and 4 sheaths or spheres of the RaSha AmorA body, when they start to spin they generate kick back currents that create other spheres in between so you end up with one... alright here's the first body, the first expansion of the RaSha AmorA, then you end up with one in between here, between 1 & 2, one between 2 & 3, one between 3 & 4. Alright, so you end up with those and something else happens out here in a little bit.

So, you end up with what are called the 7 Inner Suns of the RaSha AmorA HUB. All right, so the 7 inner suns of the RaSha AmorA Hub. What these suns are, is if you'll notice, we're having the Kathara grids with, not only the vertical ones but, another set of them are running on the horizontal. This is where we get the EtorA expansion spheres that are the clockwise spheres and then the 3 that form in between them create the AdorA spheres. So this is where you get the EtorA and the AdorA side that we've talked about, you know, using a plate analogy for lack of a better diagram, right. So this is where they come in and this is the beginning of the GodBorn Body, alright, it's the 7 Inner Suns of the Krystal AmourA Reisha Body. The words are enough to make ya nuts, or at least me nuts. So you have 4 Eckashi bodies that are expanding, the expanding bodies that go CW and you have 3 Adashi bodies that are CCW and they're returning current bodies. So these all start a flow of the currents that are coming out from the center from the Prana seed and all that. When we're going in to, from Eckashi cycles into Adashi return cycles it means we are activating those bodies within our RashaLAe structure as well. Alright, next one.

[graph]

What also happens is, from that HUB, alright, that would be considered the HUB of the Eukatharista Body, the outer body, alright? That HUB then does another set of 7 suns or another set of 7 or 4 point expansion occurs and the one set spinning CW and forming the CCW ones in between so you get another set of 7 suns, the outer suns. The 7 Outer Suns are what form the base template between the 7 Inner HUB Suns and the 7 Outer suns that form the base template for the Eukatharista Body, alright. And this was resulting... This is what happens at that Big Bang point, alright? This is what the point where science theorizes there was a Big Bang so, when we were going through the Par-TE'-KEi bodies and then into the RaSha bodies, the point where we transitioned out of the LifeBorn cycle and into the GodBorn cycle is the Big Bang point. And it's the Big Bang point that starts... that makes the RaSha HUB which is the 7 Inner Suns and simultaneously the 7 Outer Suns of the base plate of the Eukatharista and also the entire fractalized replicated structure of the Ecka God World map bones and balls structure.

Alright, so that's how we get from the first Partiki through the StarBorn cycle all the way up through the dark matter Par-TE'-KEi template cycles of the RaShas and then out into to the Eukatharista cycles. So finally we've got the whole chain of events that occur from when Source first decided to think about creating a Partiki. Alright, yea. Oh yea, I can't forget this part of it either. Part of, her I go getting slightly crazy with angles, alright.

Over here, we're looking at that structure again, if this Kathara grid, we're looking at the Eukatharista Body but with its top pointed up for now, alright. Over here is the top of the RaSha HUB Body, alright, where its 12 point is in the 9 Kathara center of the outer Eukatharista Body. So the HUB runs this way, so its central axis would be here where the central axis of the Eukatharista would be here. And of course the Eukatharista, it also implies it would have its AdorA side so you have the EtorA Eukatharista and the AdorA Eukatharista and what you also have in here that was born at the same time as part of this structure was the Pillar of Power that is the quark generating machine.

Alright, it takes the currents from the HUB, it runs through the HUB and there's a circulation of currents from the RaSha HUB down through the RaSha Body, RaSha AmorA Body, through the Par-TE'-KEi Body, through the Par-TE'-KEi template back to the Eiron point back through into the seed atom back through all the way back to Source, right through the Tauren and then back to Source. So, this is the outer Pillar of Power. This generates the spark pulse currents that

are identified here as things like quarks that are the things that form things like protons and neutrons, alright, form from these. So, this is the subatomic, like micro-subatomic particle generator. I don't even know what they classify quarks as here but the last time I heard they were the smallest things they found. There's even things smaller that groups of sparks collect, the groups of sparks that are made from this phasing in and out, you know, expanding and contracting, they make groups of sparks and the sparks will accrete depending on their polarity and what type of energy they are. Some are ManA, some are EirA, some attract, some repel, and they will form quarks.

And then those quarks collect under certain patterns that are set by the RashaLAe templates, the elemental command templates that will form various types of atoms where...or first they'll form like the components of atoms as far as protons and neutrons and electrons and then certain types of those will carry certain types of frequencies from those 15 different geleziac layers and the many replicas of them. So there is all sorts of different energy carried on what become quarks and that determines really what will naturally bond to form types of elements here as far as, you know, elements on the periodic table. Because there are mutations on this planet that are so severe, our periodic table is mutated where things are bonding in ways they shouldn't to form artificial elements. Not all of them are in that state but some of them are. Ah lithium for some reason, element 3 on the periodic table, they have said that that is carrying a mutation with it, in its current state. So that was just one example of them.

So, this, we are now out to the GodBorn cycle in which the Eukatharista body with its little inner/outer HUB is formed and we are still at the inner domains level. Alright. But at least you're getting an idea of the structure of the body and where your RashaLAe Body fits in, in relation to your Tauren light seed and all of those kind of things, alright. That took us through all these, we got down to here. There's one other phase that occurs through the full phasing of the GodBorn Body which is called the Krystal Reisha AmourA, together the 7 Inner Suns of the HUB and the 7 Outer Suns of the Eukatharista are considered the Reisha AmourA Body, alright, of the Eukatharista. And that includes Eukatharista would refer to say, the EtorA side or the AdorA side, when you put them together you've got the Reisha AmourA Krystal body, alright?

Then, there's one thing happens and I think...I still have to get more information on this. I'm not sure if this happens at the end of each GodBorn cycle on the inner, the middle and the outer layer or if this particular one, and I think this particular one happens only, but again I'm not sure, only at the end of the outer one where it is called the Krystar cycle. So we'll see where that structure that you just saw led to the Big Bang that formed the reality domains or spheres, electromagnetic energy spheres of existence and consciousness that are the manifest spaces and places and faces of the Rashallah Inner Body. They go through a certain set of things, there's another, as they phase cycle and generate sparks and things, they have periodic cycles of energy pulling in, you know, back into Source and rebirthing back out. So there's a flow between the seed atom and the Eiron point of the Prana seed and it has to do with the phasing of the RashaLons that continue to build charge that allow sparks to be sent to the center that allow a center flow to go back and a backflow return to come out.

There's a certain point, though, where they create the first Partikl is called the Ecousha Crystal of the next layer out, right. Where there's a crystal formed by a certain point in the cycle of this that there is an Ecousha Crystal formed which is the first Partikl, serves the same role as the first Partikl did, in, when we first had creation when the first Partikl was formed and then a second Partikl was put through it and it created the triad and the triad phased and made the Tauren, way back at the beginning of the StarBorn cycle.

So, there is a StarBorn cycle that starts for the middle domains that leads to the creation of the middle domains UmShaddEi seed atom that leads to the creation of the middle domains RashaLEa bodies, right? And then again when that's finished with its cycle it gets to its full GodBorn externalization cycle in the middle domains, then the Ecousha Crystal for the outer domains is created again, the first Partikl for the outer domains and that creates the Tauren for the outer domains, and that creates the seed atom for the outer domains and creates the RashaLAe Body and that creates

the manifest bodies. So it is a very, very intense process. I've been struggling for like two and a half years to try to get this whole sequence, so it's like a victory that we finally can explain it. Right?

So, what I will show you now are something to do with, how am I doing with time? That's not too bad. We got through, that could be very difficult. If I'm not on a really fast wave that could be really difficult to speak. Alright. Good. Now, these are messy diagrams but, and all of them are at this point, but what this is meant to show you is the full cycle where we had that cycle that you saw, the StarBorn cycle that started...If we find creation point.

Let's see, OK. Now if we look at this little line of thingies, these little lines that hold these little balls. These little balls represent, first, here is the Tauren, here would be the Yunasai inner seed atom, here would be the UmShaddEi middle seed atom, here would be the Yon-A-sa outer seed atom, alright? Now, these here are referring to the cycles, of what you just saw, that create each of, through which each are born. So you would have the first creation point, the first Partikl that ends up split with the second Partikl to form the triad and that triad does it's spark cycle and forms the Tauren and that leads up to the 6 Takeyon cycles plus the flame cycle that leads you up to formation of the Yunasai seed atom and the Rosetta.

Alright, so that's where we are in the StarBorn Cycle. That is referred to as actually the Star Seed Cycle which is the first part of what becomes the full StarBorn cycle. So, that's the Star Seed Cycle that has its own little StarBorn Cycle within it, ends up in creation of the Yunasai and the Rosetta and I do believe in the center, they didn't talk about it when they talked about Yunasai yet but I have a feeling the Cousha, before you get the Ecoushas, the Cousha is representative of the first Partikl that was the first one created from which the triad and then the Tauren emerged, you know, and then that created this. So at the center of this because these are all actually spheres within spheres within spheres they're just stretched out so you can see their process.

So there would be the Cousha, the first Ecousha Crystal or the first Partikl that holds the first creation imprint, the eternal and the original encryption of the Krist and God Source. There was, in part of the pre-Partikl explanations, I think we did those in Tenerife. Alright, so here we are, this, these cycles...you have the birth of the Yunasai, from the birth of the Yunasai you have that whole expansion out through the Yunasai seed atom going into the LifeBorn Cycles where you end up with the Par-TE'-KEi template at stage 1, the Par-TE'-KEi Body at stage 2, the Rasha AmorA 4-Sheath Body I think at stage 3, and the...is that stage 3? I forgot what stage that is. I'm trying to remember my stages. I'm trying to memorize all this too. Did I forget a body in there? Oh, yea, I did, the density levels of the Par-TE'-KEi Body would be stage 3 and then stage 4 was the Rasha AmorA 4-Sheath Body, alright? And then the Yunasai would go through it's cycle of moving into the GodBorn Cycle by which the 7 Inner HUB Suns and the 7 Outer Suns of the Eukatharista base shield and the Eukatharista light cells and bones that we know as the Ecka maps are created. Alright.

That's just for...that's through this cycle that's created and that is just for the creation of the inner domains. And these cells, all of these light cells are referred to as the Adons, alright. This is the Adonic domains. It has to do with the type of matter so, Adonic matter is one type of matter. A different type that has more combinations of different 15 geleziac layers, is the Edons and then they have more combinations of 15 geleziac layers and they form Radons coming out to the outer. So you have the Yunasai seed atom, it goes through this cycle, these cycles are referred to as Eyughas, E Y U G H A, alright? The first Eyugha is the StarSeed Cycle. It is the cycle by which the Yunasai becomes born. It is considered the SEda cycle or the Yuna SEda cycle, the one seed cycle, alright. This is Eyugha 1. Let me see if I have the names of the Eyughas on this one, because there was a different part. Do I have the Eyughas? I have the Eyughas on the other one. There's another one that has more information on this somewhere in here I think. RashaLAe Body, and the Eyughas I think are on the other one, nope, there they are. Right.

They also have an interesting relationship to what we found by each level of the bodies and the RaSha bodies that go with these all have their Alon, ShAlon and KAlon ASK sets or ASK-O sets with the Orons, however, each one of them also represent that where their matter base or their geleziac radiation base is closer to what say an Alon is made out of

frequency-wise, quantum-wise or closer to what a ShAlon is made out of or closer to what a KAlon is made out of. So, you have here the core domains and that's the SEda cycle, SEda Eyugha 1, then you have the, that is called by the way the Ra-LA Eyugha. Alright, you have then the inner domains cycle, the cycle from the...it's the LifeBorn cycle of the seed atom, the Yunasai seed atom, forms the inner domains or the Adon cells. These are called the Ah-LA Eyugha, not Allah, but it's Eyugha 2, the Ah-LA Eyughas, alright.

These have to do with their closest to Alons so the Ah-LA Eyughas are the Alon Eyughas, the ShAlon Eyughas and the KAlon Eyughas....you have the Ah-LA Eyughas, the Sha-LA Eyughas and the Ka-LA Eyughas. This is what the Ka-LA Eyughas stuff was supposed to be about in the Hindu texts and that kind of stuff? It was the remnant of this knowledge. So you have what, through these creation processes each one with its own full StarBorn, LifeBorn and GodBorn cycle, creates the bodies of the domains, the Core domain or the Seed Domains, the Inner domains of the Adons, the Middle domains of the Edons. This is where the Edons, a return to Edon, when you return from the outer into the inner domains. These are all massive reality fields that make us look like cosmic fleas or something down here, ya know. But we're loved just as much. Source loves the small as much as the mighty, ya know? But, this is huge. Creation is huge. It's not just one universe that got created. You know science theorizes there might be more than one universe. Oh boy! When we describe this, one universe is one 15 Dimensional Universal Veca time matrix. That's not even with its parallel, right? That is one veca quadrant set, right? Actually it's 2 when you put the parallel and it together.

So, science has no idea how big creation is, nor does it have any idea right now that there is a natural expansion and contraction process that goes along with this. They see things expanding and eventually think they're all going to fly apart to the point where the universe just kills itself because it just expands forever and ever and ever until it burns itself out and everything can't find itself anymore and everything falls someplace? Where does it fall? Out of the sky? A, ya know, seriously, it spans out and out and out and what does it do? Just blow up? Ah, fall out of the sky? It can't fall out of the sky, it's not flat. You know, it's not like, I don't know where the theories go in science. Science is going into quantum theory now because the other theories don't answer the questions. Yes, there are certain levels of expansion. In a dying universe, yes, you will see expansion and expansion and expansion until a certain Nova point is hit with the core of that universal structure, alright. So there are some that do expand until they annihilate and they annihilate through, literally Nova. Not just stars can Nova but literally universal time matrices can Nova but only on the Veca level, the Ecka-Veca level. It doesn't go higher than that in the natural structure of the bodies.

So, it's nice to know that even though it seems like, after we have been learning the history here that not only is our world filled with corruption and misery but it looks like half the universe is, well, half this universe is but there's many, many, many, many other universes on many, many, many, many other levels that are blissful and peaceful and fun and people are nice and they don't play these kind of games and there are a lot more Kristiacs because they don't self-annihilate themselves so there's a lot more of them still awake, aware and alive and assisting us so we're not nearly as alone as it might feel sometimes when we're learning the history and the misery about what we're walking through. We are going to walk to nice places in not too long from now hopefully, alright.

So, there are also states of matter and consciousness and words to describe those states that go with each of these cycles where we have the 4 Eyugha or expansion cycles. Those 4 together are called the Eckashi expansion cycles. Alright? The 4 Eyughas which were the Ra-LA Eyugha, the Ah-LA Eyugha, The Sha-LA Eyugha and the Ka-LA Eyugha, those four expansion levels, have their states of matter and consciousness. You have the Yuna SEda state of the seed cycle which is the Starseed cycle. You have the Yuma state of matter and consciousness in the inner domains. Now the inner domains, the RaSha body, it's called the Rashallah body, alright? You have, so the Yuma state of matter is characteristic of the Rashallah body. You have the Sa'dhi state. Here's a word that we've seen before, S-A-D-H-I, Sa'dhi. We've usually seen it in relation to the Sa'dhi SAta, alright? So, Sa'dhi is the Edonic state of the middle domains and that's where you have the RashaLEa body, a, level of your RaSha bodies, and then out here in the outer domains where we're located at the moment, is the SAta state, alright. The SAta state is the state of the RashaLAe Body with the Radons as its primary cells.

The Sa'dhi state is characteristic of the Edons in the Middle domains. The Yuma state is characteristic of the Adons and the Inner and the Yuna or the Yuna SEda, that's like Yunasai, the one seed, that's what it means, are characteristic of that Core cycle in which the first seed atom was formed. So, we're out here. We are in the Ka-LA Eyugha, alright, the 4th Eyugha and that has been talked about before with other New Age teachers and even with Sanskrit. I don't know if they have ever put a date on when it was but all of these things like the Mayan calendar and all these things that seem to be coming to a point somewhere around 2012-ish in this particular time frame had to do with pieces of understanding and also distorted pieces of understanding or pieces of understanding that were twisted and distorted to serve other fallen agendas, that there was a knowing that this time there was a Stellar Activation Cycle that had to do with these phases or that could be pushed into an acceleration is what really happened, of these phases. We would have had, we were only half way through our Ka-LA Eyugha cycle here. We should have had another, I forget what it was, it's in Voyagers somewhere, but because of the Stellar Activation Cycle activating and then the progressive grid damage, we were pushed into the immune system response of Starfire, of a Starfire cycle which means the whole base pulse rhythm of the outer domain bodies that our Eckasha is connected to accelerated to the point where we are now at the time frame of approaching Starfire point which is 2047-2017 and that's where Urtha will Starfire and Earth will host so it doesn't go back to space dust really fast, Alright?

So, we are out here. These cycles, remember each one of them have those layers of the RaSha bodies. We're dealing with RashaLAe Body activation. What gets interesting here is when we look at Tribe I classes, the 12 classes of 12 Tribes I that you are the 4th class of, right? These are the classes that are activating the Rashallah layers in the RashaLAe Body, OK? So you are the Rashallah Councils. You are part of the Rashallah Council. You have a certain mission that we'll see at the end of that reading. What the mission in the host is as far as the ones who carry the coding for that particular council. Now, the ones in 12 Tribes II classes have a...they are larger classes, they have...see more concentrated. So you're actually running the Adonics, the Adonic currents and there's a name for those that we'll see later or hear later anyway. Then, here, the Edon ones, these are the RashaLEa Councils. They are the ones that the people who got nudged in the lottery and ended up putting them in the 12 Tribes II set as opposed to the first 12 classes, they ended up in the second block of the 12 classes that start after yours, ya know, after your group is finished. They are activating these currents into the RashaLAe Body. So, between the two there will be an event after, the things you, the things you heard about in the reading are the beginning of understanding something called the Na-VA'-HO Prana Exchange Cycles that progressively activate and open the currents from here and here into here into one big event in order to create the next stage, because after you finish a Ka-LA Eyugha, after that cycle of expansion is finished, there is a contraction and expansion or a phasing set of the RashaLons of the RashaLAe Body of the outer and it goes to birth to the Ecousha Crystal or the Krystar Crystal. Now, the Krystar Crystal takes you into the next state. This is where we begin the turn around where we've fulfilled the SA'ta or Outer Domain expression and from here it creates what is called...let's see what the name of that one is. I don't have that one memorized, yet... the Reisha something or other. And this, this is the one that happens only... this is the Kryst-Born Cycle. This happens only at the end of the four...or the ... yeah, the four, if you consider the SEda Cycle one, of the 4 Eyugas, then you have the Kryst-Born Cycle or the Krystar Cycle.

And the Krystar Cycle, this is also considered the StarFire Point, where the Krystar Crystal forms, which is like the big version of the E-Cou-Sha Crystal, and you begin to activate the Adashi levels of the 4 Sheathe Bodies, alright? Where before you were just activating the outgoing suns, right, that were clockwise spinning, outgoing suns. Now, with those suns that are...that do the clockwise thing, you also are activating the sets of 3 that go with the in-between 4 Sheathe Bodies. I am doing my best to word this. And...

Alright, this one is called the ReishaA, alright? And it is the Adashi StarFire Body, it is the Krystar Body. It has the ReishaLAe in it. So, the RashaLAe activation goes into... at a certain point... fulfillment and creation of the ReishaLAe Body, which activates the 7 Suns and the 7 Suns, simultaneously. And that takes you back into the next cycle.

Now, you had the 4 Eyugha Cycles coming out... going back, you have what are called 3 EyADa Cycles, or Adashi StarFire Cycles, where there are 3 cycles of return. And, progressively, what was manifest in the RashaLAe Body, which would be the fullest expansion into manifestation of form, right? The RashaLAe Body turns into the ReishaA Body and is held within it, and goes back into the Edons or back into the Middle Domains. This is considered the StarFire Cycle. So, this was actually the Star...Starburst Cycle had a StarSeed Cycle, StarBorn Cycle, StarFlame Cycle, StarBurst Cycle, StarFire Cycle takes you here to EyADa-1, which is the Adashi-1 Cycle.

This is where you get these blended states of matter, alright? You've got the Sa'dhi SA'ta state. This is what we are working on. These projection journeys, these glide journeys, are beginning the process of the Sa'dhi SA'ta activations in order to allow us to go through the Krystar activations so we can go back in and begin the true ascension cycles. Because, the ascension cycles are the return cycles back to Source and Creation Point, where you are retaining your template and not going back as space-dust, which is kind of like a spark current that will go back with these. The...at StarFire Points, it is like...Source begins...you, you pick up on Source's inhale, right...as if Source was inhaling creation back into itself and you ride the inhale currents or the Adashi Currents back. And they don't...it is not just like...bang, zoom you... you are back in and then you come back out again. These are long cycles; just like there were long cycles of evolution and so you have evolution and creation happening at the same place. There is not a competition between true evolutionism and true creationism, alright? Evolution is a process inherent to creation, but it is a perpetual process and it is created by a living, conscious Source...that if you want to, you can call "God." We prefer to call God, "God-Source" just so it is recognized that it is The One Source, that it is conscious, it is intelligent, and it is loving. Because, It created and we call it "IT, not "he" or "she," because It is beyond gender polarity...

It has created gender polarity. It created polarity in order to make manifestation possible. What we are looking at are the manifest body of God, which is the manifest body of the Cosmos. And, there is the non-manifest part of Source that is the consciousness field of Source in which this body exists, and we exist within that entire structure. There is no place to fall off of. Even when you fall, you are still part of the body of God-Source and you will go home to the consciousness field of God-Source one way or the other.

Now, if you choose to go home the Adashi Way where you are going to retain your template and not go back as space-dust, not through a fall...this is what you do. You end up going into, first, the Sa'dhi SA'ta state of the 1st EyADa or Adashi Cycle, alright? And, then you go through, ya know... your cycle of evolution. There were more and more of you...it is like your... the StarFire Body of the ReishaA, it starts expanding as the manifest body starts getting smaller...right? Just like it was... these were smaller here and they got bigger? Well, it got to the biggest point and then, the...ya know...here... and expanded out into the ReishaA Body, which is called the "SunShine" Body. Where you have the...you have the StarBurst, you have StarFire...this becomes the SunShine Body later, because of what happens when you get all the way back. So, you expand in to here, then the Krist Body or the Krystar Body, becomes what is called the ReishaLAe. So, the RashaLAe Body becomes the ReishaLAe Body in the Sa'dhi SA'ta state, which is in the Middle Domains and that is about the same size as the RashaLAe Body was. Then, as that cycles, more of itself goes out into the Krist. This Krystar Body would actually be around it, right? So, you would have this big one around the little one and this is the manifest part and this is the eternal consciousness field of the Krist.

Then the next phase would be, you go through the cycles... and I am not sure how the Adashi Cycles work...as far as what the fire chambers do and what parts of what do what...but the first part is getting there and that is what we are doing with the breathing in Prana Exchange and all that.

The second part you would be going from the Edon Domains, this is where you return to the Garden, have a nice time in the Garden of Edon, right? Then we go back into the Adonic Domains... (laughter) right... which are the ReishaLEa, alright? These are considered the Sa'dhi Yuma state. So, you have the Sa'dhi SA'ta, which is the Inner and the Middle mixed together. Then you have the Sa'dhi Yuma, which is the Middle and the Core mixed together. So, then you finally progress into the Reishalla Core state. Now, at this point, you have a really, really big Krystar Body around you and a

very, very small manifestation (says in a tiny voice) and...(laughter) and at that point, when you are done with that...and that is the Yuma-Yuna state...you go into that state and then you go back into Creation Point; the 1st Creation Point, back through that 1st Partiki, the Cousha.

And what happens then, is another replication and expansion, where what you are and everything you brought with you...and it is not just you, you go in cycles with entire universes, alright? Because, the whole cosmic light body structure works this way and there are cycles when certain race lines go back and some when they come out. So, if you were doing this, if this is your personal journey, you would follow one of the natural inherent time cycles that are inherent to this, catch your Adashi Waves back and...what is neat is once you get back here after the first time out... like say the 1st Creation where you had the first Krystar created...go back... you come back out and one version of you goes back to seed and comes back out again. Only if you want to, you don't have to. You can stop anytime you want and stay in the consciousness field of Source, or you can actually bide your time in any one of the cycles and hang out there, if you like it. You can take up residence there eternally. Most consciousness get bored and they want to move someplace else and check out more of the cosmos...that kind of thing. (chuckle) And, some get really tired and just want to go and just like, blend with Source, for awhile and get over whatever it was they found traumatic in the outer worlds. (laughter)

So, you have free will. You have free will within the cosmic structure that... it was set consciously by Source. So, you have free will within, ya know...complete free will is allowed within the parameters of the natural Laws of Energy and Mechanics that govern the body of...the manifest body of Source. And consequence is our only judge. God doesn't judge you. It doesn't judge the fallen ones, but consequence does. You throw enough energy in the wrong kind of ways...and eventually, it comes back and smacks you. And what you can lose at the "most case scenario" is your conscious awareness of being a manifest self, because you will go back to Partiki units or space-dust and be taken back home to Source that way. So, that is the worst case scenario that can happen in the universe.

When you are moving through something like that it isn't fun, but, it is not a horrible case scenario. You are not annihilated. You are still precious Partiki Dust. And that Partiki Dust has an ability to actually... even if something is falling... if something that is able to go Adashi can carry a memory with it, a memory imprint of the encryption of that being or cluster of beings, or universe, with...at its highest Kristiac level that it can be remembered, that will be taken into Krystar form with those who are going. And it will go back through the Adashi Cycles, coding each of them. So, the ones who were lost, can be reborn (emphasis in voice – can – be – reborn) as their...they will also have as these current are opening...their space-dust will come back with them. Somebody is holding their memory imprint. When they get back into Source, they can reassemble themselves on that imprint and rebirth back out. And in the rebirth back out, you end up with one coming back into the Seed Cycles and expanding out Adashi again, and another simultaneously expanding all the way out into the Eternal Living Kryst Body, alright? And, that just stays there. That is the SunShine Body, alright...the ReishaA and that is the eternal ending point, where the ...what do they call it? Down here... the, the 1st Partiki is the ReishaA, because we have the eternal beginning point and the eternal ending point...so ReishaA is the eternal ending point or the fullness of the expansion and the Rei...I think it is on the other one. There is another one that has more information on it with the same type of thing. Let me see. (A'sha looks at another Mylar) Do I have that? The RashaA eternal beginning point and the ReishaA eternal ending point. And it is just perpetual, but once the first cycle is done, there is a permanent imprint, an eternal imprint of you as part of the Krystar that your matrix that you're in is a part of. So, it is an amazing creation that we are a part of.

RashaLAe Body activation is about getting us to where we can pass through into StarFire form where we will be able to go into the Sa'dhi SA'ta state in order to be able to go back in and explore the Edonic Domains and become part of the Adashi Cycles. Some people will leave with the Urtha's Adashi Wave, others won't. There is going to be lots of us who stay in the Outer Domains here to hold the Host for others, because there is still 500 to 1000 years left for the life field here to get itself together enough to evolve at least out through the An-Sha-TA-Sa Passage. So, this is the cycle, the perpetual cycle of the Eyughas and the EyADas and it is really a beautiful cycle. It is the Kryst-Born Cycle; that full cycle. And this is what all the churches have been trying to tell us about for a very long time and not doing a very good job with it, because their books were stolen, a long time ago and then information was twisted, to create control dogmas where

somebody else held your power. And only if you kissed up to a priest or a rabbi or a “this” or a “that,” would somebody special be able to save you. We have been denied this knowledge for a long time. That is why it is being brought back now, because we need it now more than ever. Because, it is through this we can activate our RashaLae Bodies, and begin the process of activating the Krystar level of Self in order to do true ascension home.

A’zah: It is time for dinner.

A’sha: Its a perfect time for a dinner break? Oh wait...I got to...I got to show them where... where it is though. (chuckle) Yeah...yeah, that is enough on that one. I think they even have a copy of that one. Let me put this in-between that one.

[Graph]

I just want to show you one more thing. Ok, here it is. I want to show them in a personal level...

Now that we know big creation...these are messy, but they’ll get the point across, right? (chuckle) We have been looking at your... at the... um... on the vertical axis we have been looking at the Rasha Hub Bodies. And if you take it from there... and this is the Rasha Body or your RashaLae Body area... this would be your D2 level RashaLae Body, and this is your D3 level RashaLae Body, and then you do that “9” alignment and draw the Eukatharista level... These are the Kathara Grids we have been working with on the outer level, alright? Say like your density...I think this is the D3 one...this would be your D2 one. So your D2 body that you see in the other diagrams that we have used in the other Kathara thing, would be here if you are looking at your RashaLae Body, which is smaller (in a tiny voice), uh...because its... ya know, a distorted Kathara Grid, um...would be here. Now, if you turn that right side up, like what you are used to looking at...it gets really cute, actually. (chuckle) Where ... (laughter) it goes back a long time to Kathara-1 and your Mentor Space. Now, if you look at it in a way that doesn’t make you feel strange because you are looking at the body tilted, what you are looking at is... This is the Kathara Grid that we talk about being here around your body and here is the Hub, lined up with the 9 of that Kathara Grid, right? So, here is your D2 physical body and here is your D2 RashaLae Physical Body, alright? It is the... if you stand there, it is over your right shoulder. It is your Mentor! It is your Mentor Space. (chuckle) They have been using this from the beginning, but avoiding a lot of very, very technical information that we never could have translated at that point.

So, on the personal level... this is just...just a really rough drawing of showing you the embedded grids... uh, Kathara Grids with D2 and D3 and showing you also the RashaLae levels of your D2 and D3 bodies. And from there, we are going to go...after we come back from dinner, we will go into... Oh, I’ve got to show you one thing.

This is the Krystar Capsule that forms through activating of the Reisha...what was is called... (A’zah- ReishaA)...No, yeah....let’s just call it ReishaA...that big Krystar one at the end and that connects to....

[graph]

Where you have levels of your density Rasha Body expanding out with their fire lines...their fire chambers, their Alons, KAlons, ShAlon sets....Now remember, you have 4 Sheathes of these, right; D1, D2, D3 and your density level, so you have your fire chambers and all of that and you also have the Pillar of Power that would run through those and your phase chambers. And that is when we were ...inhale...putting...pulling the Ethos up and the Eiros down and sparking our chambers that we were doing in K2-3... it is all connected, and that is how it connects through.

So, I hope that has got the basic gist of RashaLae Body over to everybody. Ya know, there is a lot of detail to it. But the most important thing to remember is that structure in relation to your body, in relation to your body with its Kathara Grid on the D2 level, which is the D2 level of your D1, D2, and D3 and density level...um, bodies... the D2, yeah... here we go... where is the shoulders? There we go. AzurA line up...so it is right at your AzurA where all of that stuff including the

Prana Seed...the Prana Seed would be...uh, in the AzurA...the Seed Atom would be behind it. We've talked about the Seed Atom at the AzurA, alright? So, in front of that, the outer Seed Atom and the outer Prana Seed would be at the AzurA... and that means that outer RashaLae Body Eiron Point would be at the AzurA, alright?

There are other things that we haven't even gotten to the UmShaddEi which is connected down here to us and what that means about Eiron Points down there and things like that as far as the sacred sex anatomy goes. But this is enough, so you understand, when we are phasing Keys and things...or not Keys ... uh, uh...the, RashaLon sets, we understand that we are actually firing these huge fire chambers and these geleziac layers are actually in and around our bodies. So, it...it is very personal. All of that structure comes right down to you're a, a microcosm of the cosmic, macrocosmic structure. And we will see this when we come back in relation to the Planetary RashaLae. 'Cuz, you will see the same structure happening there and that's where you get the vertical maps from and understand what is where.

So, I think it is a good time for dinner and... I am... I am surprised I got through that one. We'll...

Question: Should we tell her that we all ate already? Did everybody eat? Yeah... No, I didn't. Oh, you didn't eat? How many people? [Discussion between members.]

A'sha: Oh, well we didn't and they are supposed to be bringing dinner up at 7:00 for us or whatever. Right? So, we could eat fast and then come back because we are trying to give a, a beak, um...ya know...a dinner break for everybody. Uh...and I was going to use the dinner break to get the next piece of the transmission that goes with the Prana Exchange that we need for ... yeah... Yeah, I do need to take the dinner break, because I have a working dinner break happening...yeah.

Member who asked original question: Ok

As far as... there are graphs that hopefully, I will get at least functional enough to bring home more of the Prana Exchange stuff that we talked about. Because we are going to go through the Rounds 5 through 8 of the First Full Prana Exchange Cycle. And... uh... Well, I hope you enjoyed that. It was like... (chuckle)

[Clapping]... And, have a good dinner or not-dinner or whatever. And um, we will be back in a ... what time is it?

A'zah: We be back in... 7...

A'sha: I need the hour and a half

A'zah: It is 7:10 now. So we will be back at...uh... 8:45 latest.

A'sha: Ok. 8:45, latest?

A'zah: Latest

A'sha: Ok, we will be back for 8:45 latest.

And that gives me the time to get the next bit of stuff done, like the journey. It's going to be a live journey we do tonight. Another one of those live ones, with the live wave coming through. And this one is exciting. Because, I have to get down the coordinates, because there are certain coordinates I need to have on paper and then it just goes from there, as long as I have the coordinates as far as the journey. Where are we taking them? Shew...Up, down, over there, right...(chuckle) that kind of thing. So, if I don't get that down, we don't have our journey and that is really important to do. So, well...thank you for your patience with the timing as usual.... Guardian Time. But, we will try not to be out of

here, like... ya know...horrendously late tonight. We are working to get it done as early as possible, but I'm...I'm excited about bringing the journey to you. So, have a good whatever. See you soon!

Reading –
The Na-VE Harmonic Phase and Rounds 9-12 – A'zah
[DVD2, Session 8]

I'm not going to attempt to present this in the way that my Beloved does or can. But what it does is to portray in one place, in one picture, what the second component of the reading is about. The first component of the reading was about the Prana Exchange, 1-4. This little guy, this simple little graph [long pause, then laughter]...no laughter from the audience...so you can tell it's not a simple little graph we're looking at.

What I'm going to read is portrayed in this. Now, think, first of all, the general concept or principal of what the significance of this is. The significance of this is the importance of you activating your own RashaLAe bodies in order that you therefore and subsequently activate the planetary RashaLAe host body. So then, the way that that dovetails with all the other points of significance and all of the history background, the developments and everything else—how and why those two interrelated actions are important. I mean, if you want me to tell you: what is the essence of this? That's the essence of it. Because that is us in action. That is us understanding some, but not all maybe, but fundamentally: what am I doing and why am I doing it? And that's it in a nutshell.

Now, the first implausible step is that you are here. This is, in the same sense that you smiled and accepted the role that you're playing in activating your personal RashaLAe Body, ok? But just because we've got a 2 dimensional drawing of little old you sitting in the middle of your RashaLAe Body, right, undertaking the activation in order to facilitate what you're going to. This is what is occurring. Now, this is about...there are these stages—1A, 1B, 2, 2A, and B, and then 3, ok? And then this little summary up here of what's happening with the ReishaLAe body as all of this.

This is the fertilization/conception stage, all of it. And this is what happens at the end of the process here. You, at the beginning are actually working on the "Lons" levels, the KAlon, which is the skin crystals, the ShAlon, which is the bone marrow, and the blood plasma, ok. Now, all of this stuff happens after the 5-8 rounds, the next group of 4 complete. All right? Now, what I'm going to do, I'm going to read what this is summarizing, ok? So if you want to play around and move around while I get on with some reasonable time management as well, but this the condensed version of what I'm going to read to you, ok?

Oh, yes, and I should say that not only do we have these two things working, as it were, here and in the moment, A'sha will actually review the reading and the graph together in the course of the next presentation before we do the journey. So, you're getting it at 3 angles, or....somebody thinks that you should get it before we go home.

So, what I'm gonna do is...we read well into the steps 5-8 in the last session and...so having realized that that relates to the completion of steps 5-8, that graph and that we've virtually completed...I'm gonna pick up the conception stage of the Rasha-Lons and the Ecka backflow return before completing the reading of the additional material.

Conception of the RashaLons

When the Edonic Eiron Point receives the ManU backflow burst from the outer domain RashaLAe Body and the Edonic Eiron Point opens, the Inner Rashallah Prana Seed phases and causes the inner Eiron Point to open. When the inner Rashallah Eiron Point opens, the inner domain seed atom Yunasai releases an Ec-Burst Backflow Return Spark through the inner Rashallah Eiron Point into the middle RashaLEa Eiron Point. And that's between the UmShaddEi middle seed atoms and the middle Prana seed. And on outwards through the outer RashaLAe Eiron Point (between the outer Yon-A-

sa Seed Atoms and outer Prana Seed) and into the RashaLAe Body 8.5 oblique span 8, band span where the fertilized, merged ASK RashaLons remain.

The Ec-Burst travels out from the RashaLAe Eiron Point splitting into a set of 12 smaller Ecka sparks, one Ecka spark traveling up each of the 12 fire chambers and into the waiting Rasha-Lon (ASK merged set) at the 8.5 oblique span 8 ShAlon Shield. The “12 point Ec-Burst” is the “spark of life” that sets the Rasha-Lons into phasing.

The Na-VE Harmonic Phase and Rounds 9-12

Rounds 9-12 create the Na-VE harmonic that charges...something...and opens the fire chambers. I'm sorry, I'm not going to try and say a word that's wrong. I can't read it. We'll get it when we go through this. It will come up in the context.

Once the RashaLons complete their fertilization (ManU backflow) and conception (Ec Backflow Return Cycle) following completion of the Na-VA phase which is rounds 5-8, which is what that chart is demonstrating or talking about, the third set of 4 rounds begins. The third set of 4 rounds—that's 144 plus 12 breaths in total—is called the Na-VE Harmonic Phase. In the Na-VE Harmonic Phase each of the 12 inhale/exhale breaths in one round starting at round 9 causes the 12 Rasha-Lons—that's one in each of the 12 Fire Chambers—to contract/fertilize ManU spark on each inhale and to release or split into ASK sets on each exhale. Each exhale release of the ASK sets causes the ManU sparks formed during the inhale to expand outward from the 8.5 or Span-8 ShAlon Shield and all the way out to the 12...for the time being, subject to correction, Oron Crystals at 15.5, Span-15.

In round 9, the 12 inhale/exhale ASK breaths produce a set of 12, 12 point ManU sparks—that's one set of 12 sparks for each of the 12 breaths equals 144 ManU sparks—12 into each Oron Crystal. And it's that word again which looks very much like “Oron.” And I can't figure it to be anything else but subject to confirmation. These progressively change the 12 Oron Crystals with ManU. On the 13th inhale of round 9, the 12 Oron Crystals spark at 15.5, Span-15 Ora. And on the 13th exhale in round 9, the 12 Oron sparks permeate the Oriea Field and begin a 12 point standing Na-VE vibration around the RashaLAe Body. And so it is, this vibration is called the Na-VE.

Round 10-12

The 12 plus 1 breaths of rounds 9, 10, 11, and 12 each produce a Na-VE vibration collecting and creating a 4 layer, 12 point Na-VE vibration field around the RashaLAe Body. This “4 Layer 12 Point Na-VE Vibration Field” is called the Na-VE Harmonic. The Na-VE Harmonic “sounds” when the 13th exhale of the 12th round completes.

When the Na-VE Harmonic sounds in the Oriea Field around the RashaLAe Body, the 15 Rings strike a co-resonant vibration in the 15-1 direction, moving from 15 down to 1—as it were—in preparation for their merger, each ring opening the portion of the 12 Fire Chambers corresponding to the ring. At the end of the Na-VE Harmonic, the 12 Fire Chambers fully open between the Eiron Point and the Oriea Field and the Na-VA-HO Trans-harmonic Phase of the Na-VA-HO Co-Breathing Cycle begins.

Na-VA-HO Trans-harmonic

This is referred to as the 0.5 Span Etha-Burst Sa'dhi SA'ta State and the KOMU...KOMU Na-va Rashallah Inner Core Aquafereion Flows. And I will repeat that because I like saying it so much—Sa'dhi SA'ta State and the KOMU Na-va Rashallah Inner Core Aquafereion Flows.

When the Na-VE Harmonic tones in the last ring number 1, the 0.5 Band Core Span around the Prana Seed—and that is inside of the Number 1 Nada Ring—when that sparks and sends a 12-Point Etha-Burst outward through the 12 Fire

Chambers and into the 12 Oron Crystals at 15.5 Span-15, the Oron Crystals activate and begin the “Descent of the Na-VA-HO” striking the 15 Span Band Tones of the Na-VA-HO Trans-harmonic as the 12 Orons pass down the 12 Fire Chambers from the 15.5 Band Span-15 to Span-0, Band 0.5. So, that is confirming what I was suggesting about the movement from 15 down towards center. In other words, from the outer to the inner. As the Na-VA-HO Psonn of Freedom and that is it...the Na-VA-HO Psonn of Freedom Trans-harmonic Vibration sounds via descent of the Orons, the 12 ASK Rasha-Lon sets also descend with the Oron down into the Prana Seed Eiron Point. AND as the Rasha-Lons descend (from Span-8, Band 8.5 Ka-Ma Tone down to Span-0) the polarity boundaries between the 15 Rings and 15 Spans dissolve forming 1 unified RashaLAe Field of conscious radiation. When the Rasha-Lons together reach the RashaLAe Eiron Point, the RashaLAe unified field draws into the middle Edon Eiron Point and expands into the middle Edon RashaLAe Body, entering a state of Sa’dhi SA’ta and the Outer Eukatharista body contracts into RashaLAe Hub space as a unified field of conscious radiation light temporarily de-manifesting from the Outer Domain Eukatharistic expression. Following achievement of the Sa’dhi SA’ta state, the RashaLAe Body passes back outward through the Edonic Eiron Point and Radonic Eiron Point taking its original position in RashaLAe and re-manifesting its Outer Eukatharistic form.

The Inner KOMU Na-Va flows of the Rashallah, upon return from Sa’dhi SA’ta state at completion of one Na-VA-HO Core Breathing Cycle, the first living Ec-Stream from the Rashallah Inner Domain emerge into the outer RashaLAe Eiron Point opening the first Core Aquifer Flows of the Inner Rashallah into the Outer RashaLAe and Eukatharista bodies. These first Core Aquifer Flows of the Inner Rashallah Currents are called the KOMU Na-Va Flows.

Now, what we have here is a summary of a schedule of events... uh, which I wish I had on Mylar. But anyway, what I am looking at now... I haven’t read this before... uh, is the

Aqualene Sun RashaLAe Body Activation 1:

The KOMU Na-VA-HO-Sa Inner Flows Activation

This represents the Tribes-1 Rashallah Inner Council Mission, i.e. it is what you are all forming a part of. There are 4 RashaLAe Na-VA-Ho Core Breathing cycles in the Level-1 Aqualene Sun RashaLAe Body Activation. Now, these Aqualene Sun Activations are all in the future and exist outside of the small 12 Tribes gatherings. In other words, these things are those that will be mounted by a combination of the increasing number of people who have moved through 12 Tribes 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 and onwards. Where 12 Tribes members will gather as an increasingly large group and interspersed with those whose personal shields and whatnot will be triggered/activated and integrated with our own when the gatherings occur, rather like in retrospect happened at Phoenix at Easter time. Because that sort of thing we were aware of was happening then. But the proportions of 12 Tribes as we move through this calendar of events will increase in proportion to the whole. So, what this is saying is... there are 4 stages of opening the Rashallah. Each of them are KOMU; KOMU Na-Va, KOMU Na-VA, KOMU Na-VE and KOMU Na-VA-HO-Sa. That is reading from the first through to the fourth.

The first KOMU Na-Va is scheduled for Peru, May, next month. That is the first Inner Na-VA-HO 12 Round Cycle. All of them are Na-VA-HO 12 Round Cycles. Each of them though, has a specific name. So, Peru is KOMU Na-Va. Holland in November is KOMU Na-VA, which is just... uh, magnified the significance of the gathering in Europe way, way, way, way beyond anything that I had realized that it was going to be, beyond the fact that it was already important. May in 2008 is the KOMU Na-VE Harmonic and that appears to be scheduled for Mexico and then in August, uh Hethalon, is the Na-VA-HO-Sa and that is scheduled for Tenerife. I already know, because I have been working on it a little bit earlier this evening... which is, if we can get it... a fairly high elevation mountain woodland location on the canvas... in the clouds... get my drift? Know what I am saying? A wink’s as good as a nod, and all that, to a blind horse, yep? Whether or not they have the facilities at that sort of elevation in Tenerife, I don’t know because it is a tourist resort that is rather directed more to beach, sun, sea and.....

How long is... how long are these other two been gone? (someone says something) That is OK, it just reminded me. (Someone says something) He might be supporting from that state, ya know, being serious. It is not unlikely.

So, what I have just done is to review at the same time as you, a program of gatherings which are dedicated to the Aqualene Sun RashaLae Body Activation, which spans May 2007 through August 2008 from Peru, through Holland, through probably Mexico, and finally Tenerife. And it would appear that Tenerife is a favored location because of its proximity to the Planetary Seed Atom. I don't know... I can't imagine that we won't actually go there, but the preference is to get somewhere private, somewhere at high altitude, somewhere close to the clouds because the cloud bank around the volcano is not... exists at quite a low level doesn't it? Remember?

Participant: We have someone in the group who actually has a house there who would probably be able to do some ground work for you.

Az: Oh, ok. Well, we will work through Darlene because we don't have time other than to say where we have got to go and ...

Participant: No, I didn't mean that. To actually look around and see...

Az: Do they have a big garden? Can we get a hundred tents or two in there or something?

Participant: It's beside a golf course.

Az: Beside a golf course? Beside a golf course? Beside a golf course? Well, I think they want us to investigate whether we can get a little bit up the mountain.

Participant: Yeah, well I can ask her.

Az: Yeah, Ok. Any information locally would be helpful and Darlene is a bit remote and has to work through agents. But, what we are looking for is a well-equipped camp site that has standing canvas and that people could approach as if it was a canvas hotel rather than a brick or a wooden one, ya know? Because, we don't want people to have to go and use buckets in the woods and things like that. (laughter) Ok, well, what shall I do? Shall I save the very last page?

Reading Continues

At completion of the 4th Inner Na-VA-HO, the KOMU Na-VA-HO-Sa, the Aurora-1 Earth Subterranean and Aurora-2 Thermosphere Cloud Cities open and merge to form the Level-1 Aurora Slide Zone fulfilling the Level-1 Aqualene Sun Activation of the Gyrodome. And thereby, yes and thereby, the completion of Tribes-I Rashallah Inner Council Aquaferion Shield Activation.

So, right there... and I will say it again... you have defined another aspect of what it means to activate your RashaLae Body in the way that I tried to introduce a very simple... what is this significance of this concept saying that your relationship with the Planetary RashaLae Body? What this is doing, is adding to that or is adding a very large body of detail to that simple statement. So, I will read it again because it is important.

At completion of the 4th Inner Na-VA-HO, the KOMU Na-VA-HO-Sa, the Aurora-1 Earth Subterranean and Aurora-2 Thermosphere Cloud Cities open and merge to form the Level-1 Aurora Slide Zone fulfilling the Level-1 Aqualene Sun Activation of the Gyrodome and thereby completion of Tribes-I (that's Year 1, 12 Tribes) Rashallah Inner Council Aquaferion Shield Activation. So there you are and that is another reason why you are here.

Opening of the Aurora- 1 Slide Zone during August 2008 Hethalon Period allows for the First... and this is underlines several times... POTENTIAL Aurora-1 Slide Zone meetings, PHYSICAL ENCOUNTERS with the Aquafereion and Bhendi Aquari races residing in the A1 (Aurora-1 that would be, I imagine, it can only be) Subterranean and Aurora-2 Thermosphere Cloud Cities to occur.

Level-1 Aqualene Sun Gyrodome Activation of the Aquafereion Earth Indigo Host Shield also begins transmutation of the D1 Derma NET, that is the DNA etheric-atomic template within the bodies of first Aquari Indigos and then secondly, Aquari Humans of Earth to allow beginning Aurora-1 Slide Zone slide training to begin and to begin in earnest.

Now, those things relate to the climax of the first year or the first half of the 12 Tribes contracts.

Recap of known dates and locations:

May 2007: Peru	= KOMU Na-Va
Nov 2007: Holland	= KOMU Na-VA
May 2008: Mexico	= KOMU Na-VE
Aug 2008: Tenerife	= Na-VA-HO-Sa

Now, we will take a look... there is a summary here of what the second phase of the 12 Tribes contract and its significance amounts to. Now, 12 Tribes-2 which begins around spring time 2008, is referred to simply:

The Aqualene Sun RashaLae Body Activation Number 2:
The KAMU Na-VA-HO-Sa

And this is the 12 Tribes-2 RashaLEa Middle Council Mission. So, the second year groups are referred to as RashaLEas.

There are 4 RashaLae Na-VA-Ho Core Breathing Cycles in the Level-2 Aqualene Sun RashaLae Body Activation. And these, like those that you are involved in, have 4 stages and they are denoted by four names and they don't have any assigned locations at this point. However the first one, KAMU Na-Va is early September 2008. KAMU Na-VA is Festival of Light December 08 / January 09. KAMU Na-VE Harmonic is time for Hetharo that is May 2009. AND KAMU Na-VA-HO-Sa, which is the fourth is scheduled to complete at Hethalon 2009, August. There are no locations noted here, but my guess would be that two of them, at least two of them will be at locations other than domestic USA... is my sense, but I don't know where.

Recap of known dates and locations:

Sept 2008	= KAMU Na-Va
Dec 08 / Jan 09	= KAMU Na-VA
May 2009	= KAMU Na-VE
Aug 2009	= KAMU Na-VA-HO-Sa

So, where are we? So, what we have done is we've just had a quick look at the year 2, 12 Tribes-II ... well every gathering is a highlight. But, these are very specific, very important gatherings that relate to the Aqualene Sun and the fulfillment of some of the more detailed consequences of the journeys that you helped develop and that we undertake together when we get together in small groups like this. Now...so we just finished commenting on where we might be going and that this all comes to a head August Hethalon 2009. There is a vex question of bringing you all together at Hetharo, I think next year, and we just said, have we just said..., no we haven't just said that, no we haven't. That is August in Tenerife.

There is an intention to bring you all together for a final post completion activation... all 288 of you. And the original outline that we had, that we were working with that there would be a debriefing for all of you at the end... like this is what we have all done together. These are the consequences that each group have brought into being. This is the effect of the... on the shield, on the Cloud-Walkers Shield, the activation of the RashaLAe Body levels, which by that time would be known to be successful in the whole sense. But, there would be one final flourish. It's almost like taking the 13th Breath a bit, If you want to think of it that way. But there will be 12 gatherings and that further one would correspond to the 13th Breath and that has just got to be so significant.

Now, in the same space and time, there is an idea that you, as old timers, and the forthcoming 12 T-2 group of people would gather around the same weekend and there would be a briefing for them for their upcoming term, right? So, there will be things that will be exclusively yours. There will be things that will be exclusively theirs in the sense that they are going to do it next. But there is also a common ground that you both share. Now guys, this actually starts speaking to us about a gathering of something like approaching well over 800 people! If all of you from 12 Tribes-1 comes that is 288. And double that number from the intended capacity of 12 Tribes-2 comes, right? And if we did it over Hetharo weekend where a portion of it will be open to people who are not as involved as you are all then.. we are having to find a venue that can hold approaching a thousand people. Can you imagine? We have never had more than 300 Azurites in one place and then it rocked! I mean, imagine what it would be like if we had so many more people? Anyway, that is floating about like a Crystal City. I mean it is just moving around and I keep .. "Oh my God!" (laughter) Yeah, a bit of role reversal would be really cool. And, then of course, once we get through August Hethalon 2009, there would be what corresponds to a 13th Breath for all of you when the entire 12 Tribes Mission was brought to its fullness in that moment. And that would be a party to go to, wouldn't it? Oi! They beggars belief. I mean really, you just go... "Um ooh!" Anyway, one step at a time.

So, at the completion of the 4th Middle Na-VA-HO-Sa, the KAMU Na-VA-HO-Sa, that is August 2009, August 2009 the Aurora-2 Thermosphere Cloud Cities and Aurora-3 Urtha Ocean Cities and that is (Van Allen Gap) open and merge to form the Level-2 Aurora Slide Zone fulfilling Level-2 Aqualene Sun Activation of the Gyrodome and completion of 12 Tribes-2 RashaLEa Middle Council Aquafereion Shield activation.

Opening of the Aurora-2 Slide Zone during August 2009 Hethalon period allows for, and again I stress—underlined quite heavily, but not that heavily—"whoo"... it allows for first POTENTIAL Aurora-2 Slide Zone physical meetings with Aquafereion and Bhendi Aquari races residing in the Aurora-2 Upper Cloud Cities Thermosphere and Aurora-3 Urtha Aquifers Physical Ocean Cities to occur. Plenty scope for visits, tea and biscuits, (laughter) information exchange, highly concentrated learning experiences, going somewhere... losing yourself for 2 hours, coming back and suddenly standing in your bedroom going, "I could be a Speaker with all this stuff. I don't want to be though, because I have seen them too many times. I don't want to suffer like that." The kinds of things that could happen, the POTENTIAL as written and underlined here, is of that nature and manifold beyond.

If you guys maintain a nominal degree, a regular degree of practice, right.. I don't know how it is for you guys. I get an impression of such dedication I sometimes feel embarrassed and overwhelmed at what I realize you guys who hold down 3D constructs, arrangements, relationships with people who are not interested in the work, every day 9 to 5s and all the rest of it and STILL you stay abreast. You just impress the living... heaven out of me. You do, you do, you do. You really do. But, if in all of that you can find ways, cues, little tricks that you use to remind yourself... like a little sticky on your bed head... like one on the mirror in the bathroom, if you are a good person and brush your teeth before you go to bed at night. And you just write the word "REMEMBER" on it. You know what you are supposed to remember. But put it there so that the very last thought that you have... and that is the KEY THOUGHT... the KEY THOUGHT is "Hey guys, I am coming!" Enough, enough already. But if you... you have to hold a thought as you make the transition from conscious awareness that you are still in your body and you still know that you are not going to sleep yet. You need to a hold a thought. You are going to transition from awake-ness and semi-sleep/semi-awake into sleep carrying the thought, right? So you've got to send yourself to bed and don't focus on any other ... dumb thing.

It is like if you try and meditate, you get all this stuff coming in from all manner of angles. You don't know where it comes from. You don't even understand how you can generate so many thoughts, ya know? If you could harvest thoughts and sell them we would all be millionaires and retired and doing this a lot more easily, because by gum, do they come! What does a human brain generate in a day? Do you know? (asking a participant) Isn't it 50,000 or something or 80,000 involuntary thoughts? (laughter) I once knew because I used to talk about that irrelevant rubbish before I had something better to talk about. (laughter) Well... I did my best. But, there was some such... and I would talk to people about, ya know trying to... I mean basically, I didn't know there was a NET in those days when, in a modest way, I did do classes about spiritual awareness and motivation before I met Ash. But, one of the things I was very aware of is how the NET actually...it almost works as a depressant. How it actually tends to... to... You can have resolve to a thing like... every night when I go to bed I am going to remember and say, "Hey guys I am coming" just like Az said. But unless you make special effort, I'll be you a pound to a pinch of snuff that half the time you won't remember until... I mean some of you might, until you really school yourself in navigating that transition between the time when your little head hits the pillow and you transfer from being there in your body, aware that you are wanting to go to sleep, aware that you are almost going to sleep and you are holding the thought that "Hey guys I am coming!"

You have to make the transition on the thought and that means that you don't allow any other detritus, worries, anxieties, concerns about what you are going to do tomorrow to get in the way because you need to be aware that that kind of innocent, simple, committed preparation is what you need to do to not only guarantee that you get where you want to get to, but to underpin it and to start to develop your own strength of managing and manipulating your own conscious management, right here, right now! Because you know the process that you are engaged in, in all of this hyper-technical stuff is, in a sense, very simple.

Whether you take your body with you or whether you don't, what you are doing is undertaking a training course that actually enables and facilitates you moving your consciousness from one place to another. Right now, you are being shown how to move your consciousness, your self awareness and ultimately your "physical participation" on another plane of existence, but that is what you are doing. And what ascension is, is to be able to do that... is to move your center of consciousness to another location at will, whether you take your body or whether you don't, alright?

So then, what I am talking about, what I have been moved to say... I have been asked to... I don't know why (chuckle) but it just started to happen... just to remind you that there are simple things, but you need to be a little bit determined to take some of these rather simple, rather 3D...um...points of opportunity and just build them into your world in a way where you constantly remind yourself... well, if it's necessary... whilst you are moving into a better and more direct relationship with your consciousness and what it is prone to do and what it has been allowed to do for most of your lives since you were tiny until you're grown up, to start to become more aware of what your consciousness does when you are not watching! Because we all disconnect. We all drift off. And where do we go? I don't know. It is a question that is still on the boards. It is like, what happens to us when we just sort of zone out for 10 minutes and you come back and you discover that you brain is happily engaged in thinking tons of thoughts about all manner of stuff.

So, who was it that wasn't keeping an eye on the brain at the time that the brain was awfully busy playing all kinds of games with itself? Having fun, creating usually tons of negative interpretations of one sort of another. And then you have to go and get involved and say, "why are you doing that, ya know?" But the point... the brain says, "Well you let me," (laughter) which is a fair comment. But where did you go when you allowed your brain to go wondering off playing its inner child or malevolent overlay or... could I get impressed by a Bourgha because my boss isn't watching me right now? Well, all that is possible. Don't kid yourself that it is not! Because, it is there all the time. It is a dynamic. The whole mechanism is a perpetual motion machine between that which would compromise the framework and make all the things I am trying to talk to in very simple language much more difficult for any of those who would do...because if you think about it philosophically, it is a framework that compromises us, not strictly speaking, the actions of fallen races. Because, they create conditions that really make the Kristiac... hmmm .. the expression of Kristiac Free Will and Choice very difficult. Because the framework itself harbors conditions that forever attempt to compromise, sidetrack,

uh... what you call it... involve Kristiac races in bush fire fighting. Ya know it says... even a 3D strategy... you light enough fires around a group of Kristiacs and in their loving way they all go rushing off to put the fire out and they don't realize there is this huge bomb fire burning out back. Ya know, you just... one of the many games.

So anyway, the point is... the point is that what we are discussing really is how you become more and more and more and more adept at shifting your consciousness where YOU decide it is going. And when I am saying YOU, I am using capital Y-O-U and I am not talking to your brain. I am not talking to the weak and deficient 3D self in any way. I am addressing you with respect of the level that is appropriate. But, I am kicking your bums gently just as much as I kick my own! And I encourage anybody else to kick mine when it is needed, because I can handle a little bit of support of the same kind. And I do actually use the kind of little games, little tricks... When we get a new whatever it is, right... it is unusual if I don't put a sticker someplace, the places I go often. When I don't drink enough water, I put water bottles wherever I track in the house. So, if I am having an intense office period of time, I will put bottles of water wherever I walk. I won't let those old programs say, "Oh well yeah, pick your bottle up in a minute, when you next go in the kitchen get one then." No, no, no... I am not having that nonsense. I will put bottles in my path and that means that I pick them up. I put messages for myself in my path.

If I want to remember something, if I want to reinforce a new aspect, attitude or condition, I will actually recognize that at this stage I am still not commanding my own conscious, presence, awareness and self management to the level that I would like to. And without being offensive, that is true of 90% of the people in this room, if not more. And that is the reason why... I didn't start saying this just because I needed something to say. I mean... sorry, I got the message in my armpit. (chuckle) All of this is just glowing, it is just silly. Sigh... (laughter) Have you ever experienced that? When you can feel the perspiration actually moving down your right arm from the activity here in the Mentor area? And the other side of you is like normal, dry and you feel like a person with too many paths? Oooh! This half is on fire and this half is normal, ya know what? So anyway, that was an interesting detour, I hope.

Continues Reading

Opening of the Aurora-2 Slide Zone during August 2009 Hethalon period, I've read this already, I know... allows for the first POTENTIAL Aurora-2 Slide Zone physical meetings with Aquafereion and Bhendi Aquari races residing in the Aurora-2 Upper Cloud Cities Thermosphere and the Aurora-3 Urtha Aquifers Physical Ocean Cities to occur. "Halo!"

The Level-2 Aqualene Sun Gyrodome Activation of the Aquafereion Earth/Indigo Host Shield also begins transmutation of the D2 Intra-NET, (chemical DNA telluric) within the bodies of the Aquari Indigos and Humans to allow beginning Aurora-2 Slide Zone slide training to begin.

Now, hidden at the bottom of this page is something referring to the Aqualene Sun RashaLAe Body Activation Number 3! We have been enjoying lots of surprises this evening. And this is referred to as the ShaMU Na-VA-HO-Sa, 4 ShaMU Na-VA-HO Cycles. And this is incomplete... description to be continued in Peru, May 2007. But for now, it says...

12 Tribes-1 and 12 Tribes-2 shields unite to fulfill Level-3 Aqualene Sun Gyrodome Activation merger and opening of the A3, Aurora-3 Ocean Cities to A4, Aurora-4 Winterlands Aurora-3 Slide Zones begins potential for first physical sliders to visit Adashi-7 Temple in Urtha Mid-Mantle. And, I assume that means in person. To be continued in Peru May 2007. Now, I've just realized in having read that... that... that pertains to what I was mentioning about the gathering of all of the 12 Tribes-1 and the 2 during the Hetharo. Yeah, that is right. It is the same thing. But more detail. I didn't know about that. So, more of what I was letting you know about... about the gathering of the two sets at a point at the Hetharo in '09 that would be, this part, this little bit at the end is entirely a bit more about that, which I wasn't aware of until I read it. So, that is cool. Perfect timing, love. We are holding on.

[DVD 2, Session 8, 49:34] A'sha

Thank you for reading that. Yeah...yep, yep [laughter]. I was getting that when I was translating it, when it was coming down, it was like I had to take a shower before I came down after I got that. Yeah...

That was a mouthful! These are the level of technicals that we are dealing with, but by understanding at least the Rasha-Lon Cycles that... you could call them the Rasha-Lon Cycles... I am not even going to try to explain the Na-VA-HOs. There are so many of them in the whole bit that was explained in there. What I have to do next at some point, probably for Peru, is to analyze that document, right ... of direct translation and make simple charts, right... with the dates as far as when what activates and that kind of thing. That is what I usually have to do with mainline transmissions like that one. It gives you a basic idea of the process that you are involved in when you start the Prana Exchange Core Breathing, alright? We are in the very beginning stages of that. I believe, if I can remember the Na-Vas and all of that... we are entering tonight after the journey we will do one fast round of ... or one fast set of rounds 5, 6, 7 and 8 of the... which is the Na-VA phase of the First KaMU Na-Va Cycle. Ok...in relation to those words that you just heard in that huge description.

So, in simple terms, it begins the process, alright? The process, is a process in your own bodies, ya know...in your own RashaLae bodies, but also together as a collective because you are all connected to the Aquaferion Shields. The collective of you and all those people that I talked about that you would have... you would have about a thousand or so with you that are actually coded to carry part of the frequency with you, but you would be the main one. That is why you showed up at a 12 Tribes. They will activate as well and together all the shields will begin the activations of each of these levels. So, these breathing things... we will be doing some of them manually, some of them will go on auto-pilot. There will be at a certain point, where the 12 Tribes-1 classes are finished, that will be the finishing of the cycle that opens all of the flows of the Rashallah level which is the inner level, all the way out to the RashaLae Body. Then we have the cycle of the 12 Tribes-2 classes, alright? They are like 2008 and 2009 ones. They will be doing the same for the RashaLEa level and at the end of theirs, they will have opened the flows from the Edonic Middle RashaLEas out to the RashaLae. And then there will be a point where we bring everybody together that we can and those who can't come, you will still be a part of the activation and together we will go through the ShaMU Na-VA-HO-Sa Cycles. And when that is complete, we will have full activation of... at that point... 3 levels of the Aqualene Sun Field that we will talk about.

This is a level of activation on the Tri-Eckasha Currents as opposed to just a simple... ya know for 1 Eckasha level activation, this is the Krystal River level Activation of 3... the strength of 3 Eckashas plus the 2 Hubs that are involved in it; the Ha'ah-TUr Hubs from here and the An-Sha-TA-Sa Hubs from the Aquious Matrix. So, it is an extremely powerful RashaLae Body activation that gives you the RashaLae Body activation level of 3 Eckashas to the degree that your body can carry it. It will work with you and you will grow with it and it will grow with you, kind of thing. It won't just wipe you and vaporize you and send you home quick or anything like that. (chuckles) But, through that process... when 12 Tribes-1 are done, we will have the first Planetary Aqualene Sun Activation. And that will begin the process... it was described there where it merges the Aurora Platform-1 Subterranean Cities with the Aurora Platform-2 Cloud Cities and merges those two areas into a field that we can start getting sliding training to go into... where our biologies can withstand the Aurora Field and the Beloveds from Urtha plus the ones who live in these domains in the first place... because these are inhabited domains, just like here is, can meet us and we can begin to have physical encounters and meet some of the people who live there. And this will be... I mean it is just a whole new world when you start to have that. It is like a real homecoming. And progressively, that will happen with the finishing of the mission that goes with the codes of the 12 Tribes-1 Shield.

Then, the same thing will go down, but on the next level up. You will have an opening between Aurora-2 Cloud Cities and the Aurora-3 Platform Ocean Cities that are in the subterranean, literally, Aquifers of Urtha and we will have the same process there. And then finally, there will be the opening between... opening with the 2 groups put together between the Aurora-3 Ocean Cities and the Aurora-4, what they call the Winterlands. And that will have the whole stack open where they will be able to be direct physical slide into the Adashi Temples in D-2 Physical Urtha. So, it is an exciting process. It is a big process, but this is not one of those simple "Oh, I wish it to be and it just (snaps fingers) pop, happens." This is real Grid Master Training. This is beyond Grid Master Training.

This is uh... I am really excited because they just finished giving me the coordinates for the journey that we are going to do when we get through these graphs and I hope you enjoy it as much as the quick... cuz it is almost like I get it run really, really fast where I can get enough words so I can read those and use them as anchoring as the wave comes through and then takes it and embellishes what the quick words are on the paper. But, I have to see it and it goes by like really, really fast as if a video going really, really fast... kind of like I am trying to watch (chuckle) and see what I am seeing on the way. And it was just so exciting... what they were having us do this time. So I hope you agree by the end of it, that it was worth staying up a bit late for, worth... ya know, listening to all this and learning all this data for because it is just the beginning.

And it is something... once you go through this journey you are being encouraged to do it on your own. You are actually being given personal, private lodging. I mean it is an INVITATION that... the invitation itself is... I don't even have words to describe it. So, I hope by the end of it that you will enjoy it. But, in order to really appreciate it most, it would help if I can go through a little bit of the Prana Exchange bit. There is enough in there where you get the gist. I could even leave it right there enough to get the gist. But, I am just going to whip through a few graphs trying to explain a few things that you might have heard in there in relation to pictures and some of what you have seen already. And then, I want to go into Planetary RashaLAe. So you see where what you learned about the structure of the RashaLAe Bodies and particularly the RaSha Bodies where you have the 4 embedded levels of the RaSha AmourA Body. Because, when you see that... this is where you can start to understand where the spherical maps came from and they are what the vertical maps are drawn from. And, by the end of that have a better understanding of our relationship on Earth to Urtha and then we will be able to journey in an informed way, where we know where we are going, we know where we don't want to go, and we understand... I think the information will pull together what you have learned so far and hopefully make the journey and the whole experience of being part of a 12 Tribes class something that you value and that you say, "Hey that was worth going!" (he-he-he)

[57:40]

So anyway, I will start with... Oh lord! I will start with that, won't I? Yes, hmmm. I am looking forward to the journey, personally. I was like, "Can I just whip through these graphs really, really fast... but I know it will be better for you if I get at least some of this done. There will be a point in time where we analyze that information in that direct verbal... uh, you know, direct technical translation and get more and more information on how exactly the RashaLAe Cycles work with the Alons, ShAlons, KAlons, things spark and sparks flying all over the place, things activating, alright? Because it is very technical, but what is most important is to know that happens and by the end of it, it activates at 3 different levels through those cycles; the Na-VA-HO Cycles. It activates 3 different levels of the Aqualene Sun Field, which is your RashaLAe Body carrying the Aqualene Transmission that we talked about before, which is that combined current of the 3 Eckashas and the 2 Hubs all mixed together as a really, really strong powerful current.

And it is the... what is really neat is at the end of it... the journey...you will get something that some of the other people... some of you already have them if you were at the Easter Workshop, but the crystalline.. they call them the FIRE WATER KEYS, they are Palm Crystals that after you receive them up there, you can use them... you don't have to take them if you don't want to, but at that point anytime... they will store in your palm chakra and anytime you want to activate the level of the Aqualene Sun that corresponds with the level of the phasing cycles that the whole shield is going through... all you will have to do it squeeze your palm a couple of times and it stimulates the crystals and it opens the field. Ya know, not opens your field, but it opens the Aqualene Sun Frequencies in your field and when you don't need them they kind of go quiet and they just sit as a little flame in the Eiron Point in your AzurA. So, it is a really neat... finally, we have got quick protection right in our palms. And if you can't reach your palm if anybody ever grabbed you and had your hands tied behind your back and you can't reach to squeeze your palm, just think it and push, mentally, alright (chuckles) and it will still work! It is the stimulation, the vibration. It makes it a little stronger if you do it physically at least until your body gets used to it, right? So, there is a couple of gifts that at the end of this information... it is worth knowing... and at least you didn't come to a place where somebody said, "Here do this, do that, let's go here, let's go there" and you have no clue where you are going, what you just took on, ya know? Because you are not given choice

that way. You are given choice to participate or not participate in any layer of the information that we bring. But, when you are asked to participate or invited to participate, you will at least know what it is you are participating in so you can make an intelligent choice. And that differs than a lot of the other new age nonsense and (chuckle) old age nonsense as far as traditional religions that are out there.

People don't think about things like baptisms, for example. "Oh, I was raised whatever religion and that means if I have children I bring my babies to the Preacher guy and that gets baptized." Do you know what they are doing in those baptisms? Nobody is even taught to think about it. They are getting energy transmissions. They are getting coded into the group that is running that particular dogma. And most of them are not, in fact, I won't insult anyone but, most of them are not working Kristiac frequencies regardless of what lip-service they give. So, here you don't get blind baptisms and those kinds of things. Nor do you get sent on blind journeys. You will know where you are going as far as Up or Down in relation to the maps that pertain to Earth and Urtha and the planes that exist between them. First of all, I am going to just go through Prana Exchange very quickly.

PRANA EXCHANGE

[1:01:12]

Prana Exchange to begin with... if you could think back for a little bit to when we talked about Keys. Some of you maybe not have heard that information, but I hope you have. If not, it is in the Tenerife Workshop, is where that started. It is on the product list.

Harmonic Key Generation. Alright, these are the Takeyon Cycles and how Takeyon Cycles work. This was the little tiny one down in your light seed; your Tauren Light Seed and how the PartikE phased in order to make Harmonic Sparks that became Harmonic Keys that built up to become Takeyons that created the same type of effect, but you don't have Fire Chambers in the PartikE of the Tauren. You have what are called Key Lines. Because that is... they are the 12 lines that the Keys form on. Well, when we think of the whole processes that we have learned so far about the Key generation processes... all these processes would apply also to the Rasha-Lons, except they are much bigger structures and you are dealing with not just Key Lines, you are dealing with Fire Chambers that are like tubes that literally phase and generate energy progressively. So, all of this information is about opening the flows between where you are and the level of RashaLAe and physically manifest body and Eukatharista Body that you are at here... opening the flows all the way back through so you start to get what is called the Ec-Stream running. There is something called the Ec-Stream, which is just pure electrical conscious energy flow from Source and Ec will come out... a Stream of Ec, or a Stream of Consciousness will come out and fuel the bodies and it comes out through these processes. And if there is any blockages of those little Eiron Points in any one of the layers... and the only ones that get blocked are the ones that have to do with the Outer Domains, because you don't have these problems in the Inner Domains. They said even on their Veca levels, because they have Vecas in the Middle and the Inner Domains, but they are all Kristiac at this point. They are the... when you get back to even Edon, they are the Gardens of Edon. They don't have these type of conflicts in those domains.

But anyway, the whole process of Prana Exchange is opening the flows of Core Breathing that allow you to breathe not only from the Eukatharista levels of the Outer Domains and not only from the RashaLAe levels of the Outer Domains, but where you can actually breathe through your entire cycle all the way back to Source. So you can have a direct Ec-Stream or Stream of Consciousness flow of Ec coming out and I believe once it is all set in motion and it goes on auto-pilot... because it will eventually after we get through all of these Na-VA-HO-Sas... that will go on auto-pilot just like you are breathing here is on auto-pilot. And we will be taught different ways to use our breathing to accomplish different type things, like to make those energies do something different and to work with Elemental Command—for healing or for blinking off and blinking on someplace else... those kinds of things.

So, the most important thing about Prana Exchange right now, isn't so much the technicals. If you can simply understand and hold the visual of ... as I was going to go through the Key things again... I am not gonna do that here because that is already done. It was just done in Easter again...going through the basics of a Key Cycle. I will just show the diagrams that go with that. They were these. Those processes there... we started to do the diagramming for all of those. There is still tons of those to do. We never even got finished with the Key diagrams before it went on to the next level because the drama up-scaled and we had to get the next level of knowledge in. But it was enough to show how the basic concepts work of Takeyon Cycles, which is how the basic cycles of the Rasha-Lon Cycles work. I believe they refer to them as the Rasha-Lon Phasing Cycles. All of it is about opening up the flows so you literally get the rest of your Whole Self on-line, because there are parts of you in each of these domains. It implies you have family, more than your 1728 Selves that would have to do with your outer manifestation simultaneous incarnational cycle. But you have parts of yourselves all the way through in each ones. That means you already do have an Edonic Self and Adonic Self, an Edonic Self in the Middle, an Adonic Self in the Inner, and a Core Self and an Imprint within Source. So those parts of yourself are just going to come on-line progressively with you. So... and it is also where you kind of go beyond where... there is a point of integrating those levels of consciousness where you can look around and remember what it is like to say, "I AM ME, I am individual, I AM ONE."

But, when you start to realize yourself as "I AM MANY" what do you think a Sun might experience its identity as? As just one "I AM a Sun, my name is Joe?" Uh... usually not. The Sun or a stellar body is a huge consciousness manifestation. It experiences itself as a collective, but a collective that is in full agreement with itself. Not where there's conflicts or anybody to fight with. It is a whole different level and the more you integrate those levels of expanded perception transcendent identity where you transcend the little "I-ness" but you never lose the "I" ... the "I" just gets bigger. You eventually expand the consciousness when you go back through and finish your Adashi Cycle. Your consciousness as "I"... "I AM the Krystar" and that has a level of cognition and perception in it that is the closest you can get while in manifestation to being AT ONE with I AM GOD-SOURCE. There is no difference between me and God-Source. And that doesn't mean the reversal where "My ego is God" because that is what it gets twisted into down here. It is completely different! You can't even put words on the beauty of that experience. And then everything that you do when you do come into a manifestation... if you can HOLD that consciousness or even a piece of it, everything is beautiful! Everything is a sacred act and you tend to not get yourself twisted up in... lets say... unsavory dramas that have to do with exploring the will of opposite expression to Divine Will.

You are allowed to, but once you come out and go back once and retain the memory, once you actually ascend... that is what real ascension is... making it all the way back through an Adashi Set. When you come back out, what you learn the first time is still with you. So, it means that you are very less likely to make the same mistakes again. So you have a much more joyful experience as you come out. And eventually you start to decide that you are going to be born as Solar Systems instead of like ya know, one person in that species there... or something... where you become a species of Solar System or a species of Sun.

So, it is the beginning of an amazing process. But while we are still in individual bodies, what is so exciting is that (chuckle) they are throwing the gates open basically, and we are going to be able to start healing our bodies enough to where we can realize this world is not as small and compacted and limited as it often appears to be when you are stuck in 3D and you look at it out there at the world, you look at the TV and you're reading the newspapers and you see what they are all telling you about the way things work and if that is the way things work... I don't think I would want to be here. It is like space-dust would be a relief, because you could take this for maybe 500 years, but after that, would you want to be immortal in a situation like this? No, I wouldn't anyway, ya know?

But it is not like that. There is a beautiful universe, cosmos out there and it is directly a part of God-Source. So that is what this work is about... and we are getting so close now where we are going to be able to have more and more experiential... were not just sitting there... more graphs, more learning, but starting to experience, to really journey, but in safe ways where you won't just throw yourself out in your astral body because somebody told you to use this code

and it actually worked. And you go, “Where am I?” And you find yourself hanging upside down on the ceiling and going, “Uh, how do I get my legs pointed down” right, because there are all sorts of learning experiences when you start working...particularly if you don't have these frequencies—the Aqualene Sun Frequencies.

You will have much less “driver error” with your Merkabas and your Arcs when you are working with the Aqualene Sun. Because your Merkaba Fields will actually be spiraling within it and the Aqualene Sun will hold a level of your cognition. If you say, “I intend to project there... squeeze your hand 3 times... and it is almost like you can click your heels 3 times except... no, that gets you to Oz. (chuckle – laughter) But you squeeze your hand (laughter) yeah you squeeze your hand 3 times, it activates the Sun, it takes your intention... the Aqualene Sun Frequencies already know the directions. Once you have gone on one of these journeys and you have encoded in you now, the specific mathematics, the Aqualene Sun will take it from there. So you can start doing instant... where you can take a journey like this that might take... I don't know how long this one is going to take... the last was one was like an hour and 45 minutes, the Access Key Journey, that was a real long one. And we have no idea how long they take once they start to flow. But, once you use that, you could use... if we get this one on tape too, you can use this one a couple times, because I think we will probably get this one available too for mass release at some point. Even if you don't have the journey to play the tape, which reinforces it and makes it stronger, it will do... when you first start working with it, you can still just use a couple of cues and the palm squeeze and INTEND where you want to go and like hold 1 image of what that looked like when you were there with the journey, with the group, because it will be stronger with the group. You will have a stronger impression of what you are seeing and experiencing. And you will still be able to get there with the Aqualene Sun. So, this is the beginning of your private relationship. You can choose whenever you want to go. You are INVITED and that is... in fact, we are getting so invited that we are getting private quarters, every one of us that goes. And this will apply to the other people that were in the classes before. They have the Access Keys too. They received them in the Ring-2 Journey and then other people receive them in the Easter Workshop Journey. So there will be other people there too, who are actually getting private rooms.

(1:11:09)

As far as Prana Exchange, the Key thing to remember is in the Par-TE'-KEi Body layer... in the Par-TE'-KEi Body there are 15 Gel Rings and 15 Crystal Spans. The Crystal Spans are referred to as Orbs. Alright? When we go through just the bit that we are going into now, where we have done 4 Rounds of the first stages of the Prana Breathing... we are going to at the end of this... go into Rounds 5, 6, 7 and 8. After the 8th Round, it begins this process here of fertilization, first fertilization and then conception of the Alon, ShAlon, KAlon sets where the KAlon goes down to the ShAlon Band, which is at the 8.5 or Span-8; the Ka-Ma Line, I like to call it. And the Alon comes up from 7.5 to 8.5, they merge with the ShAlon and they turn into a Rasha-Lon. Now, the Rasha-Lons, when that turning into a Rasha-Lon happens, when the Cores of each of those 3 things that hold little flames spark, when they spark they create a ManU Spark. So, each of the Fire Lines are... which are Fire Chambers on this level of the bodies, they will spark ManU and those 12 ManU Sparks will go into the center. Now this is after the... this starts after the 8th Round of Breathing is done, alright? And it goes through a whole process that is very, very long, and laborious in words as far as it doesn't just go... the ManU Spark doesn't just go through the Eiron Point in the Prana Seed, it sparks the Prana Seed to phase, Prana Seed, which looks like that... phases once, which means these two little balls come together and make a spark, that spark carries the ManU 12 Spark Set back through the Eiron Point, which would be there... goes back into the Seed Atom of the Outer Seed Atom, but then on this level, it starts going back even further where it opens the Eiron Point in the Edonic level and then goes back into the Rashallah level. So, it is beginning to open the whole set of little tunnels or Eiron Points between the Inner Rashallah Body and the Outer RashaLAe Body. When that ManU burst of Backflow flowing back to Source goes all the way through, it generates from the Yunasai which is the Seed Atom of the Rashallah level a back-burst of what is called Ec Frequency.

We talked about the Ec Frequency, I believe in ... what was that Tenerife when we introduced... wherever we introduced... yeah, I think we introduced pre-Partiki Creation. I think that is where it came up. Yeah. So, it talked a bit about the Ec stuff. I'd have to go digging it out to remember what quantum the Ec Sparks carried etcetera, etcetera,

etcetera. But they are like the Core, the First Sound of One Hand Clapping was the Ec, right... which is the Sound of the Core, the First Paritki phasing; the perpetual phase. And... so it is that frequency, that Ec Frequency is the Backflow Return from the ManU that the Rasha-Lons spark. The Rasha-Lon Sparks send back the ManU and the Yunasai Inner Seed Atom sends back a burst of Ec that when it comes out it fires the Fire Chambers, right? It starts to go out to the Fire Chambers. There's series of this where first it comes back out and goes into Ring-1 and charges Ring-1 with Ec and so there is a progressive... cycles and cycles of breathing progressively bring the frequencies out. They allow ManU to go in and then Ec to come back out. So you will start this cycling on your own. Your RashaLAe Body will do it on its own once you get through those... the 5th through 8th Rounds. And then there is other things that happen later during the 9th through 12th Rounds. And that is where we get to a point... where at certain points and I would have to analyze the Na-Va Cycles at which points that literally the RashaLAe Body pulls in to the Edon, which makes the Eukatharista body pull in and turn into the Rashallah Body where it gets small and you flash off and disappear here and then you come... your RashaLAe Body comes back out to its position and it sends your manifestation back out and then you can pop, ya know, you can pop up back into manifestation.

When you get really good at this happening, when it starts to go on auto-pilot, once you get it fixed in your body back to where it was supposed to operate, you can pop yourself off and out and then pop yourself back somewhere else without having to take a cab or a plane or a train, right? (chuckle) This is the beginning of learning things like simple levitation, all of those kinds of things. It is the beginning of being able to activate... I have this fantasy and it is already happening someplace in the Sa'dhi states because I keep seeing these small workshops and I don't know if they are Tribes classes or what... where we finally got it and we know we can teach them and it is finally... whatever frequencies are necessary... that it will be the first group that we are able to actually get them where they can levitate. That would be such a start! Just that would be so cool! And a part of me so wants to do that where we actually... we got a surprise... and we kind of like...just sitting cross-legged like, ya know, like Indian style... kind of float in about here... "Hi everybody guess what we are learning this time?" (laughter) Right? And then I would LOVE, I would love... I'll never get to do this, I know I won't. But, once we had a whole group doing that, it would be so nice to pay a visit to... various places. (laughter) Wouldn't it be really, really neat like to go to like a daisy of death workshop, for example and just all of a sudden... Azurites rise out of their seats and say, "Hi, guess what? You are missing a few things there, but we won't get a chance to do that probably. (laughter) However, I do have my fantasies. But, the fact that these RashaLAe Body activations are the beginning of getting back those natural abilities that are natural for a Kristiac Being.

There are other things first like getting our bodies healed and .. uh...learning to stay awake when we Sa'dhi, all sorts of things. Because, sometimes you get out and you are half way out in a journey and you are gone. And you come back and you go, "Did I get lost?" Like... no, your Advisor knows where you went. They've got the tapes, but you don't because you didn't hold the memory. You fell asleep, shifted to a different level... you did go but it takes awhile to bring it down in the DNA where you have a memory of going. So, there is a lot to learn before we can levitate into a daisy of death workshop. But, it would be fun especially if there was like... how many are the two shields put together? [laughing] We would be like a UFO. The shield would be so big with these two groups of people put together... can you see if we had a... I am getting this image here from the Beloveds. I wonder if they would ever do that? Oh, that would be so cool! (lots of laughter) "Lights Over Phoenix now , Lights Over Phoenix"... he he he, because they are used to UFOs flying over here, right? When you imagine the shield picking up and there is this disc of people flying through the air... he he he. The air traffic controllers would go nuts at Phoenix airport. Oh lord! I don't know, but I imagine we could do that in Sa'dhi state, but if we ever get to do that physically here, I don't know... but it would be fun, you must admit... it would be really fun. And then a lot of people would maybe want to hear more about what any of us have to say... so maybe they could learn something fast that would help them not have to deal with some of the things that will come as a result of what is happening with the Sun.

These frequencies that we are activating here are very protective and the more of them you can run, the more protection you will have and be able to use the Solar frequencies that are coming off because your fields will transmute them and use them as positive energy. But, we were told in the Easter Workshop that we are moving into, with this Solar bardoah

starting, we are moving into the period that in the bible was described as the plagues... where certain things start waking up like viruses and things that weren't known here before. They are here, but they have been sleeping for... sometimes a million years or more. But, the certain frequencies that will be coming from the Sun because of the baroah bursts that some of them are still going to reach the planet even with the Aqualene Sun. It is going to start waking things up. It is also going to start reacting with some of the people who have very reversed codes and those kinds of things, ya know and who are not doing anything to try to learn how to work with what the planet is doing.

So, there is the fun bits about "Lights Over Phoenix" or "Azurites Over Phoenix," but there is also the serious bits about... there may be some rough times coming for this planet, for the people on this planet. And we will be able to assist them once we've got the field, the Gyrodome activated and these Fields of the Aqualene Sun opened in the planet, we can begin to downstep that frequency to reach the other communities... and even if they don't want to hear what we have to say, we can at least bring frequencies to them that will protect them even though they might not realize they are being protected. So, it is very serious in that too. It is light-hearted, but it is serious at the same time.

And this is simply, if we can remember the firing lines are the Fire Chambers with the Alons, ShAlons and KAlons... remember the fact that those sets... they stay there... they phase together, they form the Rasha-Lon here, and do their spark things. Once the first phase of these occurs, there is a certain point and it is in that heavy text some place where they go... when the First Ec Burst comes back out, it starts the Alon, ShAlon and KAlon things phasing on their own. Where... it is like they will go through fertilization and spark and then come back apart... fertilization and spark and come back apart and they progressively build charge and when they come together, it is like the RashaLAe Body contracts and they come together in the fertilization position, spark ManU, then when it expands, instead of right away going back to the Core, they start to send ManU charge out to the Orons that are out here at the end of the Fire Chambers. There is a certain point where enough charge is built through that where the Orons fire. And when the Orons fire, that got into the heavy stuff about the harmonics... the... the Na-VE Harmonic, right? Where there is a vibration that forms when these strike or when they hit a certain level of ManU accretion and they create a vibration in the field around it. That vibration sets in motion and prepares the Rings to go into merger and then the final phase has to do with... I forget what they call it there because that was a real new transmission. But, there are a set of 15 Span Tones that would be the names—the tonal names—of the Span Bands coming from 15 down to 0. There will be Psonns involved with using these to be able to facilitate the activation. It makes a Psonn going down. P S O N N, Psonn, right? Where there are tones and you can repeat them to build the charge and to get the cycles like... to start working, alright... working with Elemental Command within yourself, where you can begin to cycle consciously or use your RashaLAe Body consciously.

If you need to generate power for something for healing, you can work with your own RashaLAe Body and the Alons, KAlons and ShAlons and expedite a fertilization, expedite these guys activating. You can sing the tones and make the whole thing happen fast, once you get to a certain point. So there will be Psonns that are very healing because they will progressively... when the Psonns... the Psonns are like a vibration. When these fire, the Orons out here, when they fire as a result of the ManU Sparks being sent outward once these start their life cycle or their phasing cycles, that sends a vibration back down the Fire Chamber and that vibration actually strikes the crystalline spans and it is the crystalline spans being stricken and going into vibration that creates tones and they are the tones that have the names of the Span Bands, which are the combination of like, this one, this Band or Span would have a combination of the tone from this Ring and that Ring combined, right? So, there is a whole set of them. There is things that you can do with the tones that do all sorts of different things in Elemental Command and healing and all sorts of things that they will teach us about later.

But if you can understand the basic process of the Alons, KAlons and ShAlons... how this is part of this structure that your outer body is actually a part of. Now, the RashaLAe Body is positioned this way. And you have one on the D1, the D2, the D3 and the density level. So you have... it is a ... you have 4 Levels of these all together. These plug into... there is the same structure in the Eukatharista Body of the outer on D1, 2, 3, and density levels. So that there are Fire Chambers that extend... these Fire Chambers connect into Fire Chambers that are in the larger Eukatharista Body

around you. So you become... kind of like fireworks and then actually the staff starts to spin and it makes amazing shields around you and the shields make elevator tunnels, alright? Where like SEURs, SEUR Pillars, big SEUR Pillars that you don't have to spin yourself around in a circle to make happen. So, this is all connected. And the elevators are fun from when all of this goes on auto-pilot and you can begin to spin your RashaLae in order to spin your fields in order to make ascension tubes whenever you want to go someplace. That is really handy. We are going to get a little practice with that with the journey tonight. No, we don't have to stand up and spin again.

So, this is the most important diagram to remember as far as just where the Alons, KAlons and ShAlons spheres are and the basic concept of what they do. I will explain this a little bit more. This is the Prana Seed... alright... of the Par-TE'-KEi Body Core, alright? The Prana Seed, it connects... it has an Eiron Point right there at the center of the ball called 13. The ball called 13, of the Prana Seed is an EirA radiation unit and it holds the frequency that later becomes like the D13 frequency out in the Primal Light Field. Here you have what is called the Prana-Kei, K – E – I. That has a quantum of 7.776 approximately, alright? Over here... that is a positive charge... by the way. Now that would be equivalent to the concept of the PartikA, right? Where this would be the Partikl, then you have the PartikA. This would be the equivalent of the Particum. This is called the Prana- Chi. The Prana-Chi has a quantum of 3.888. Now, if you put 3.888 together and the 7.776 together and they phase together and make a spark, they make a spark with 11.666 whatever, which is 11 2/3 positive Prana. So, they make a full Prana Spark. What they formed from was a Prana Spark breaking into... a Prana Code breaking into polarization with a relative 2/3 - 1/3 ratio, alright? So they are approximate ratios, but they are close. So, when they spark together they create a full 11 2/3 or 11.666 Prana Spark. And that Prana Spark triggers open the Eiron Point. All of this is there in the center. I just put it up here so we can see it more clearly. So, we have Prana-Chi which is the female, Prana-Kei which is the male and they spark together and they make the full Prana Spark and that is the Backflow Spark that will carry whatever quantum that was generated out here back through the Eiron Point to the level beyond it, back to into the Seed Atom behind that. So when we were talking about those things, I just wanted you to see what that looked like.

(1:27:17)

Now, these are also the configurations of Core Gates in planets and stars and things, so they would correspond... 13 would correspond to the one we have called Shala 13, 14 would be Urta 14 and that would be the carrier of the Prana-Kei, and then we have the Prana-Chi carrier, which would be Ruta 15. In the gate terms of this planet, we have Ruta 15 somewhere out in the North Atlantic. We have Urta 14 that is off the coast of Brazil in the Southern Atlantic and we have Shala 13 that we are sitting on in Phoenix, basically.

So, these all correspond on a planetary level too. You will see in a couple of minutes... what I want to get to mostly are the diagrams that will show you how all that fits into the planet where you get your maps and then... we can go, once you understand the spherical maps to vertical transition. Oh and I just want to one more time... to remember where the bodies are, alright?

[graph]

These are messy and the photocopier is just killing them. The more I photocopy them, the more dead they become, but they give you the concept of your D2 body that you see as solid with your little Mentor over your right shoulder that is your RashaLae Body, because the RashaLae Body...its 12 lines up with the 9 Point in the larger Eukatharista Body Kathara Grid. So you have got your little Mentor space there that would be where the head of your RashaLae Body is.

There is something interesting that happens as you activate... go through the Na-VA-HO-Sa Cycles to full RashaLae Body activation with the cycling of the Keys...

[graph]

Where... see these are really messy. This is why I haven't even tried to give you handouts on these. You can hardly even read them as a Mylar. That is because we just have a little inexpensive portable printer thing because we are always making stuff on site, ya know... at weird hours of the day or night... (chuckle) when they are not open to help us. So anyway, this would be... remember your Alons, ShAlons and KAlons Rings... and this is just showing the basic relationships. At some point, we will show these ... the Kathara Grids are... the size of this diagram and the size of the one that I transposed into it are not exact, but it is close enough to give you the idea of the field around you...of the RashaLAe, large RashaLAe density level RashaLAe Field around you and your little D2 level physical body.

Now this represents that Krystar Activation that we talked about, the Krystar Capsule Activation, alright? So, you have your physical body... here is the head, right... and the feet. There is this flame thing that... this is the Levitation Flame thing that you can go up and down with that is part of the Krystar Body Activation and these phase... Once you go into Krystar, it is interesting because the physical body, actually when we are looking at this, the physical body... if you look at this one in terms of physical body... actually this would correspond with RashaLAe. If your physical body was this one, yeah this is where I went with these... I just threw these together really fast to try to show a concept and that concept...

[graph]

Now, because the RashaLAe Body is over here... so its top axis is going this way... this is the concept that I want to get across with these. When you go into the full activations where the RashaLAe Body pulls into the Edon and it contracts the physical body into the space where the RashaLAe was... what you end up with is you disappear; your outside 3D self as you know yourself here, the physical disappears, but it doesn't go away it becomes...

[graph]

...the RashaLAe Body. So you hold the form, but go into RashaLAe. So, there is also something else that I want to show you.

[graph]

And with this... I tried to put these two together and the photocopier didn't handle it. But, this would be your RashaLAe Body. So you're literally...that RashaLAe Body was like this... or no wait a minute am I going dyslexic? Yeah... Here I am. No, I did that right, never mind. (chuckle) It was at the 45° tilt that way and you actually rotate and become your RashaLAe Body where you are vertical, but actually in relation to where your Body was you are at 45°... you would be at 45° clockwise. I am getting dyslexic here. (chuckle) So, there is a whole set of activations that go with this. At this time when you went into full RashaLAe state, all of these Rings and Bands would have dissolved into one unified field, alright? So, where the Rings and Bands were or the Rings and Spans, that would be completely dissolved. There is another thing that I wanted to show you and the only place that I have it is on this really scribbly diagram.

[graph] (1:33:00)

When we talk about the Aqualene Sun Activations... the layers of the RashaLAe Body...It is hard to see the little guy. There he is. He is actually smiling but you can't even tell on here. They are kind of looking at each other like ... RashaLAe looking up at you like, "Hi!" And it is looking down at you like, "Hello!"

What we have... see these little spaces here, they are indicating a whole... like around the Bands that they are in, they are indicating that would be all the way around in the entire sphere of the RashaLAe Body. It is just showing you where the Bands are, it is giving you a cross-section of it. So, there are layers of ... I still have to get this one clear... there is 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, alright. We end up with 5 Layers of the RashaLAe Bodies and the Outer Domain bodies. Because, remember you have part of your D2 level Eukatharista Body or Radial Body fields running through the larger fields and smaller fields of the RashaLAe, so they are interacting. You have 3 levels that will activate on the RashaLAe Bodies on each level of them; the D1, D2, D3 and density level and they will correspondingly activate 3 levels on the D1,D2, D3 and

Density-1 level of the Eukatharista Body or your Radial Bodies, alright? So you end up with these Bands of what look like beautiful aqua-translucent aqua bleu-green Sun effect, alright? It looks like a Corona Sphere and layers of Corona Sphere within your fields. Like, boy they will see us coming... the people who actually do see auras. (chuckle) "What is that?" Right? (chuckle) "Hi, I am just a Sun of God!" (chuckles) Right? That is what that body... the level of Sun Activations even on 1 Eckasha Matrix is referred to as the Sun of God Body... the S-U-N of God Body. These are the larger versions, the 3 Matrix versions of the Outer Domains ones we talked about with Crystal Body and activating the Flame Bodies and those kinds of things. These are the BIG Flame Bodies. So, I just wanted you to understand a little bit about when we talk about Aqualene Sun Activations that are the RashaLAe Body turning on the Aqualene Transmission Frequencies in the RashaLAe and progressively bringing back the Prana Exchange Cycles that lead to the ability to fully go into what is called Orb State or Span State, alright?

When you go into FULL Span, when all of the Spans and the Rings dissolve and your RashaLAe pulls into the Edon and your physical pulls into the RashaLAe space, you Orb. You know how when you see orbs and people take pictures of orbs floating around? Well, you can have orbs that aren't coming from RashaLAe. You can have even Outer Domain Orbs that involve twisted technologies. But, you can also have very beautiful Orbs that are Kristiac and you float around in an Orb. That is why some people get pictures of Orbs and you can actually see beings or faces inside the Orbs. They are traveling in Orb or in Span, except the ones who travel in plain old Orbs, usually are not working Kristiac Frequencies. We refer to the Orbs that Kristiacs go in as the Spans. So when you become a Spanner, you are able to Span which is the Kristiac word for 'Orbing.' And Orbing means... popping off, turning into a lovely sphere of Light and then popping out into manifestation where you would like to be and you can visit. There is another thing called Tracing that we are going to use. You have already done it a bit with the Access Journey-1, I believe. But, the official word for it where you make the double, right... remember? (talking to A'zah) I think you described it as the shell where they helped the Adashi...

A'zah: the meta-shell?

A'sha: Yeah, the meta-shell. They refer to that as... the official word for that is forming a Tracer. It is a trace essence of yourself using the RashaLAe Body frequencies and you can learn to make these. And these aren't parts of yourself that are going to rebel. These are parts of yourself...if you are really, really busy and you want to go to 12 different places... ya know... and pick up different information and learn different things, you can send Tracers once you learn how to... ya know... work with the activations. And to do a Tracer, you do need a certain level of activation. It requires three, 3-Ring activations. So, we couldn't do full-on Tracers before. We could do little mini-mes which are a little bit different and that kind of thing. But we are going into where we can use Tracers. And we are going to have an interesting experience with Tracers during the journey where you will see what that is. I am not going to break that surprise, but I was all excited about that one. So, you will see where Tracers fit in too. And Tracers are another thing that once your RashaLAe Body begins it's cycling and turns on the Prana Exchange naturally, where you don't have to think about that breathing all the time. We are turning it on manually because of the mutation here and once we get through all of the cycles it will go on its own auto-pilot. And then, when we breathe we will be CORE Breathing. And we will learn different breathing rhythms to do different things to pop on and off... to pop across the room, to heal certain things, so there is a lot to come after this. Alright, next one...

(A'sha discussing with A'zah order of diagrams) (1:38:36)

[graph]

These are the sets where you see Planetary RashaLAe. (arranging diagrams) Now, I am going to go through this relatively quick because you got from the beginning you had the most important information that has to do with the vertical maps, you saw the vertical maps and you had a bit of... where you got the idea of... there are a couple markers like... the Ozone Layer, the Van Allen Belts and that kind of stuff that can give us... I haven't had time to go look up in a

517

science books exactly how many miles up is this, how many miles up is that. But, you can get, actually, how many miles from home you are projecting to... to get to these certain layers. So, we will go over that, but I want to show you the relationship between Earth, Urtha and the RashaLAe Body structure. Because, Earth and Urtha also have RashaLAe Body structures. And it is those structures interacting with each other that create the... that create the layers and planes within the fields going up and also going down to the Core.

Now, this is just a really rough example of... If this sphere represents Urtha, alright... Urtha's body... lets say just we are dealing with the D2 levels. If that is Urtha's body, this little sphere in here would be Earth's body. And at the Core they are united at the Core... that is where the Core Gates would be. This sphere here... there is this little sphere of energy around that, between the two, that is called the Aurora Field. And it is the Aurora Field that holds the various layers of the 4 Aurora Platforms in that allow for the Gyrodome to be activated to allow for this whole field to start to spin, which allows for gate alignments to be lined up. Because right now, we have Urtha with its North up here. Let's say that this is Urtha North. Earth should also have its North pointing up. It doesn't. We know we have the 23.5° tilt in this direction, the 11. whatever degree tilt in the other direction. Our North axis is off; even science tells us that, alright? Compared to the Sun, it is off. But, it is even worse than what I realized as we were teaching the other things.

[graph]

Now, it is worse because of this mess that is the result of the BeaST machine and the Threshold technologies combining with their fib-of-no-chi spiral and their what we call... that thingy is... this mess are the unnatural poison apple magnetic field configurations... Earth's magnetosphere and the magnetic lines that are actually controlling... ya know the electromagnetic lines that are controlling Earth. Earth's Kathara Grid is tilted, its Merkaba Fields are becoming completely phase-locked at this point where they are going into same spin set. They are not there yet, but they are moving in that direction. So, this is a mess! This is a dying planet. Its Prana Seed at the center cannot fully phase. We are putting it on a respirator, because before that the Tauren, which is the Core Light Seed past the Seed Atom all the way in was using Threshold technologies combined with the BeaST... was reversed. And that is where we ended up with the Threshold activations where they had harnessed it during I believe... the Great Netting Period of 13,400BC when they finally accomplished that. And then they turned it on in November of 2005...they started that? I think so. And then the Towers started popping up in 2006; the Threshold Towers. So, this progressive mess...these are the nasty Trumpets. They are like satellite dish vortice fields that are pulling the energy in from hibernation zones and from black hole systems. So, it is this that is... and this is the spiral that comes out of the core, instead of the natural Krystal Spiral, you've got the Fibonacci Sequence Spiral; the fib-of-no-chi and that doesn't even have a relationship to its own center and that creates a Tube Torus, convoluted, constantly regurgitating itself energetic flow field that is also known as the Yin-Yang Field. So all of things fit together into why we have this tilted relationship as this little sphere within a larger sphere and our Gates don't line up anymore with the natural gate alignments from the Amenti Rescue Mission of Earth. The Aurora Field is meant to modulate that.

Once the Gyrodome is activated and the Aurora Zones are activated, the Aurora Fields will actually spin and allow for... in those zones... the gates here... there is an imprint of the gates here on this side and there will be an imprint of the gates from the other side, so it will allow them to meet again. So, we will able to have, still, passage upward and outward and expansion to Urtha.

Now, another thing that what this looks like more closely... we look at Earth... Urtha and lets say that is Urtha's D2 surface... that is Surface Urtha. If this is Earth down here and this in North of Urtha, right... we are not only tilted 23.5° ... that is South on Earth! We are upside down and tilted 23.5°. So, it is quite a mess. What is funny is when you look at that in relation to the Van Allen Radiation Belts, usually you see diagrams about Van Allen Radiation Belts... you can find them on the internet and that kind of stuff... which would be down here, but you actually have to... reverse the... you can look at the diagrams... but instead of seeing them this way with that being North and that being South and that being East and that being West...they are all reversed. This is why we get the dyslexia effect happening here. The more

Indigos get their frequencies turned on that correspond to Urtha... the left-right thing is happening because, if you take the sphere that should have North up here and you flip the thing upside-down, you have North down at the bottom, South at the top, it also flips the shield. So, left and right or East and West also reverse. And the more of the frequencies that have been coming in from Urtha, the more it is causing a problem with things like dyslexia and dysfraxia with people on the planet. And, I go nuts with this sometimes. I go, "Oh no, not again. Left, right where is my vaccination? I know it is on my left arm" ... right... that kind of thing. (chuckle) Sometimes, I feel like I am going to trip over my feet and I will never take a dance class. Not here! The most that I'll do is spin and do Stands. So, I just wanted you to understand the relationship at this point in time of how Earth and Urtha sit. They were originally, when the Amenti Rescue Mission was first set... on natural alignment with each other, North to North, South to South, that kind of thing.

But at this point, we've got the Van Allen Belts here, the Inner belt and the Outer Belts. So, this is just showing a cross section again as if it were cut, the spheres were cut this way. These are actually the Belts that go around. So, we have 2 Van Allen Belts; Inner Belt would run around that way and the Outer would run around that way. And these are markers, because you can tell here also what we are seeing are the geleziac templates of Urtha. We are going to look a little bit closer at these in the geleziac RashaLAe templates of Urtha. We are going to see the relationship between Earth geleziac RashaLAe Body templates and the fields, of course that they manifest on the Outer Domain level or the Eukatharista level. Wherever you see these structures... and they are called RashaLAe, it implies there is a set of Outer Domain auric layers or whatever... I don't even know what they call them on the Outer Domains yet. They might call them auric layers, but it might be something different. (1:46:56) But, they correspond directly... that are actually formed from the templates. So we are working with the RashaLAe Body templates when we are showing all the radiation interfaces that take place that form the Planes going up and down between Earth and Urtha, alright? So, this is the basic configuration. I'll show you some of the next ones that ... hopefully we will get through this quickly.

[Graph:]

Earth's D2 RashaLAe PartikE Body or the RashaLAe Body

Alright. This is just showing the D2 level alright? Remember there is D1, D2, D3 and a density level. It is that same configuration of the RaSha AmourA Bodies where you have the 4 Sheathe Bodies, alright? That is where we get D1, D2, D3 and a density... forms a density when we were talking about the outer body manifestations. So, what we have here are the 1-9 Inner Rings. We will call them Rings. I will use "Rings" and "Spans" for this, alright? We have the 9 Inner Rings. They have the same names, which starts with the Nada. They call it the Nada Core Crystal. The Nada... this has to do with... its somewhere back in the PartikE diagrams and explanations in Tenerife where we were talking about the Tauren Light Seed, there is a description of the type of stuff of Ethers that... they are all formed on what are called Core Ethers that form each of these different types of radiation, so they have different characteristics. The Nada is more crystalline. It is called the Nada Core Crystal. You have the 2 Ring is the Adama, which is like an Ether Flame, so you have a flame there... the Adama Flame. That is where the Adomic races and all of that really came from. Meaning that we had the RashaLAe Coding. The Level-3 is called the Jha-Fa, alright? These 3 Layers constitute on the Planetary or a Stars level as well, they would constitute the Inner Solid Core, alright?

When we get to the Layers 4, 5, and 6. We have 4, the TaO, 5 the E-Da, 6 the Jha-Da. They form what are called the Aquifers or the Liquid Outer Core, alright?

This, you have 7, 8, and 9... 7 Ta, 8 Ma, 9 Ka. This forms the lower, the Middle and the Upper Mantle of the body structure.

When we get out to here, this particular Span or Band, whichever one you call it, is the Span between where you have the Ka-9 Field and the Rha-10 Field... that Span is called the Rha-Ka; the Rock. It is the Crust of Earth that sits upon the Mantle, alright?

This area up here is the Rha-10 Field. The Rha-10 Field corresponds to the inner atmosphere. The top of the Rha-10 Field, which would be the... (thinking out loud) Sha-Rha yeah... they come this way, I think. I don't have the name of all the Bands here... the Sha-Rha Band, I believe, yeah the Sha-Rha Band or Span between... This is considered the 10.5... this would be, by the way, it would be the 9.5 Span, alright? It is Span-9, but it is at 9.5.

If this layer is 9, and this layer is 10 that would be considered the 9.5 point and it would go with the one below it. This would be the 9 and that would be the Ring-9 and that would be the Band-9 that corresponded with it that is at 9.5, alright? So, this is how you start to get the scale of how just even one layer of these; of these geleziac Rings and Spans work in relation to a planetary system or a stellar body. This area here, the Rha-10 Field would be the Inner Atmosphere up to the Thermosphere. This is where all the weather takes place. Half way through here is where we would have the Ozone layer, which is the upper Stratosphere. I believe all weather and stuff takes place way down here. So, this is just so you can see that houses and trees and stuff are growing from the Rha-Ka of the surface. They are not this tall in relation to these diagrams. (chuckle) In fact, most of this is the inner atmosphere up to what is called the Thermosphere. And when we start to understand things... there is a place that we are going that is in the Thermosphere that is one of the SAFE ZONES that I am really excited about going there. This I why they give us these road markers; the vertical road markers so we can have an idea of where we are in relation to the atmosphere that we are seeing and where literally we are projecting. So, when we come out here we have the... Ok, this was the mantle, this was the crust or the Rha-Ka, then we have the 10, 11 and 12 fields; the Rha-10 Field, the Sha-11 Field, and the Lha-12 Field. These layers would represent... in relation to when you see them embedded... because remember there is 4 embedded grids together becomes what would be considered the middle atmosphere of Earth going out into Earth's Atmosphere past the Thermosphere, but not out to the Magnetosphere yet at all, alright?

Here in this area we have the D2 Inner Van Allen Belt. The Inner Van Allen Belt I believe spans here, ok? And you don't see yet on this one until you expand it out further by showing the D3 level... you won't see the Outer Van Allen Belt yet. That would be out here in the next level when you see the embedded grids and the embedded layers. So, this is showing you in simple terms where you can actually almost read it because there is not so many circles within circles. When you start putting the other grids in to see the overlaps to see what is at what layer to get the vertical maps, you can hardly see what Rings are sitting on top of what Rings. But, there is a translation chart that we are working on.

So it just shows you that in relation to the RashaLAe Body structure, that it applies to the planet too and it literally forms the Solid Core that has to do with metals and things and then the Liquid Core Aquifers that are made of various substances. You have lavas in there, you also have Liquid Silica in there which gives you a very interesting kind of breathable water effect that you can pass through. There are gates in some of these Aquifers. In fact, at certain points in the system, in the structure of the RashaLAe Body when it comes to a planet or a star... when you get to... I believe it is the 6.5 Layer that is the Band that would be between the Ta at 7 and the Jha-Da at 6; ok... 6.5 layer. There are Aquifer Gates there. So, there will be times when you do journeys where you go down and you actually swim under and find underwater or under-liquid doorways and you swim through them and you pop up someplace else... completely, that is like Urtha (chuckle) instead of Earth. So there is a lot of... These were given to us because there is a lot to learn about the maps and the configurations that are characteristic to these. They also form different layers or different Biomes form within various areas of this. There is consistent ones. I don't think that I have it on here. I have it on one of the other ones that I'll get to. But I just wanted to show you this is just the D2, which refers to the Earth that we see, right... that we know as solid... the D2 Earth. Now, we start to see where other things occur in relation to that.

[graph]

Now the D2 Earth, still on just the D2 Earth, right? This would be like a cross section but a v-shaped one. If this were the Earth cut in half and you took a little piece of that half, in that shape, took that piece here and you would see the crust and you would see the mantle Layers. This bit here was actually taken from a science book or something where it is actually published and science knows this. You have your Inner Solid Core, your Outer Liquid Core, your Mantle and

your Upper Mantle. They don't break it into lower, middle and upper, but we do as far as the mantle layers, and then the crust and then going up into the atmosphere. So at some point, I am going to have a really good time plugging in all of the science graphs to our graphs, but it is going to take a lot of work to get these graphs anywhere near where I can do that, but it shows you the idea. It shows you how these maps are formed and they are very specific. They are not just like "Well somewhere up there, out there" ... no, they are all in relation to known objects or layers that are in the atmosphere or down underneath.

So what we are seeing here, are... I talked about the seals on the Aquifers... there are a set of 7 main seals that the Urtha races had to put in to the Aquifers from their end of it that end up interfacing with your D2 Layer, which means also with our inner atmosphere and going down into our Core in order to stop the reversal of Shala 13. Those seals were... the whole set of them... their Cores were released during the Tribes-1 class. So, they are releasing the seals...the seals on the Aquifers are on their way of fully releasing. That will allow the phasing to begin again with the RashaLAe Body once we establish the Host Field here for that where we can start to generate it. It will allow for and has already assisted in the partial reclamation of Urta and Ruta.

So, we...the Beloveds are getting the Core Gates back and getting them back under Kristiac control so they can do, with our assistance as the ground team that anchors it, a hosted respirator effect on the Prana Seed of Earth, so it doesn't follow the Solar signal that went into bardoah compaction. So Earth isn't bardoah-ing; it is on a respirator and that respirator is being held by the glue of the Aquafereion Shield as it manifests here in the bodies of the people that are the Angelic Human Cloisters with the Aquafereion Codes. So, it is a big project we area part of.

So when it comes to these, we have... again the Earth's middle atmosphere would be here. The crust would be here. The Thermosphere would be here on top of the Rha-10 Light Field and the Rha-10 Light Field is... like the lowest end of it like from the crust up... is here and it goes up all the way to the Thermosphere, alright? So, that would be the Rha-10 Field. So, they are very specific places on the RashaLAe Body, but they are also very specific places in 3D reality as we know it.

(1:58:10)

These little scratchy lines all over here have to do with those... with the NETs. There are various levels of NETs. I think this is the D2 NET that is being shown and that was the Intra-NET. I don't have all the NETs on these diagrams the right way. They are accurate on the one that you have a handout on—the vertical one—that shows where the NETs are placed in relation to the other things. The only thing different about that particular vertical map is it has been just blocked out into block proportions where the wideness or the thinness of the Bands compared to each other isn't on that particular vertical map. It will be on the finalized big version of it. That isn't that important. It is knowing what is above what, is above what, and what you are aiming for, and basically how to get there that is most important. But, it is like a condensed version so you can look at it all in one spot, because when we started to get the vertical maps, which are cross sections of these... but when you have the 4 levels... you end up with four D1, D2, D3 and density of Earth and D1, D2, D3 and density of Urtha. So, you have a huge field at this point and it is very hard to even put it on a piece of paper to get it to where you can see anything.

[graph] (1:59:25)

The D2 and the D3 Templates. This is just showing 2 out of the 4 of Earth, ok? This is just Earth's. Urtha's is huge just expanding out from there. So, this is the D2 level of Earth. This would be the D3 level starting to show how the 15 Rings and Spans of the D2 grid that stop here, that is 15 on D2, are part of the larger expanse that comes out from the D3 grid. There would be another larger expanse that comes out from the Density-1 grid. And the Density-1 grid is in the same place as the Urtha D-1 grid. So when we find our density grid proportionately... because these are all the embedded proportions, right... so you can tell how far out the spheres go. We find that we can bring that upward and it shows us where we begin our interface. When we hit our density Level grid, that if this is D3... this would be the Rajhna and this

would be the line coming from the Rajhna on the next grid up, right? That next grid up would be our Density-1 grid and that would be the D1, the smallest grid of Urtha. The D1 is the etheric-atomic level.

The next one up from that, the next expansion up from that would be the D2 Urtha that is the Telluric Realm. That is the Physical Urtha, alright? So, this is how we expand... we look at the embedded bodies where you have a set of embedded ones... D1, 2 and 3 and Density for Earth and then the Density-1 of Earth is in the same place and same size as the D1, small one, of Urtha. And then you have D1, D2, D3 and density level of Urtha. And all of those interactions give you a stack of vertical maps. Somewhere down in there from Urtha's perspective, you have little old us sitting down here in our D2 grid, our D2 Physical grid. Our Rha-Ka level is in here somewhere.

See, I have to clear all of these because these were just... I shrunk one down and stuck it in the other, so you can't tell which names go with what. But the Rha-Ka layer of D2 or the Rha-Ka layer of D3 or the Rha-Ka layer of any of the grids is the crust, alright? The 4, 5, 6 layers are the Aquifers on whatever one you are looking at. So you can start to see where waters interface with stones, interface with surfaces, interface with clouds going up past the D2 surface. We end up seeing that... we have from the D3 grid, it forms what it called the Mental Plane or the Mental Body Plane and that is a different type of matter. It is physical, but it is atmic-atomic, alright... which doesn't feel or appear as physical as this telluric-atomic does. Etheric-atomic that is the D1 level appears less dense than our telluric-atomic. So, there's just different types of matter in the same space and we happen to be focused, we are experiencing the Telluric Realm as the solid one.

We can also... and as we begin to get the Nets to come down in our own fields... where we can see the other realms, we will start finding that there are all sorts of kingdoms to interact with. A lot of which you don't want to interact with that are hibernation zones and a few that you do that are the Aurora Zones, alright? So, this is just showing you the beginning of understanding how these maps work. I don't want to spend for ages on them, but I want you to be able to get the concept enough to do the journeys.

(2:02:57)

If we look again at the D2 and the D3 map of Earth. Remember Urtha is out there someplace. And actually Urtha is all through here as well, right? Our planet, our spheres are running through some of the inner spheres of what would be down in the Core or in the Aquifers of Urtha. And... we will get into that at a different time. But, this is where we have Van Allen Belt-1 wrapped around here. This is our D2 grid, this is our D2 surface. Coming from our D3 grid on its Rha-Ka level, that is the Rha-Ka level of the D3 Grid, that would be the Mental Plane surface Earth, ok? So, this is where you do have... and where would that be in relation here? We are here... and this is the Thermosphere, right... the top of the D2 Rha Field is the Thermosphere. This is way up in the atmosphere some place. This is where you get into Cloud Cities and things like that. Now, the... but not all Cloud Cities are Atmic. There are physical ones that have to do with places where Urtha's Bands interface with ours and that is where we end up with physical, D2 Physical, but they are D2 Urtha Physical Cities and we are going to be going to one of those. So, here is where the Van Allen Belts inner would come around, right? They are outside of our Thermosphere. So, you have Thermosphere, Van Allen Belts... here is where you end up with the whichever... I have a better one that shows the NET fields that split the fields, the natural fields.

The natural field structures would be like this. They wouldn't have the Van Allen Belts there. This is the Outer Van Allen Belt. This is the Gap Zone between the Van Allen Belts. This is still going out further. Out here, we would get into where our Magnetosphere is as far as that outer magnetic thing that protects, ya know supposedly protects the Earth from getting blasted by the Solar Wind and holds our magnetic fields into place. Yes, that lovely thing of the poison apple that keeps us tilted. So, this is the beginning of understanding what's up. Not so much what's down yet. Going downward, but knowing what's up.

[graph] (2:05:09)

This is showing... the first showing of where are exactly the Adashi Temples? If this is Surface Earth the D2 Rha-Ka... I just took the grid out to leave some space so you can see what was on the spheres. If that is the Rha-Ka Field, that is the Thermosphere, right? This, we are going up into the D3 Earth Mental Planes, which are falling on the outer... the crust of them would be on the outer edge of the Van Allen Inner Belt. Like so if you go through the Van Allen Belt to the end where you just approach the Gap Zone, that is where you have the D3 natural Mental Plane. Then you have the Van Allen Gap here, alright... the Gap Zone. And then you have the Outer Van Allen Belt spanning these 2 areas. Now when you come up here... where are we ... here... what is interfacing when you take those grids up and the different layers with their numbers... here you have Urtha D2 Outer Core. It is Level 6, Level 5 and Level 4. So, right here are the D2, which means the Physical on Urtha, the Telluric on Urtha, Aquifers... the Inner Liquid Core and that is falling where? That is falling between our... the outer edge of the Outer Van Allen Belt going all the way through to our mental body crust, our D3 Mental Body Crust, right... which is right where the Inner Van Allen Belt would start. So, this is where you can start to see the interactions. There is of course the D1 levels first and then the D2. We are showing here where the Aquifers... and where the Aquifers Seals are opening. They are opening these layers to begin the opening of the gates between the different layers of D1, D2, D3 and density of Earth and Urtha.

Here we have Urtha D2 Ta-7 Lower Mantle, Urtha D2 Ma-8 Middle Mantle, Urtha D2 Ka-9 Upper Mantle and Urtha D2 Rha-10 Crust. That is Physical Surface Urtha.

(2:07: 35)

Where are the Adashi Temples? The Adashi Temples are the Subterranean Biomes that are in the Ma-8 level, which is the Middle Mantle level of Urtha. That means they are right out here beyond the outer edges of our Van Allen Outer Belt, but not yet to the Magnetosphere, yet. The Magnetosphere runs with the surface of the Rha-Ka 9.5 Band... the surface of Urtha. That is where our Magnetosphere is interfacing, so that gives you proportions as far as... where is Earth and its fields relating to... where is Urtha?

Now from here... this would be the same place as this down here...as our Physical Earth...this is the Physical Urtha. So, you would have the Mental Plane and going up and out so Urtha is much bigger than that. But this shows you when we are projecting; we are trying to get to from here... (Surface Earth) to there ... (Urtha Adashi Temple) . And there are sets of doors. There are Aquifer Doors on every level at 6. So you have these little gate things here that are at 6.5 and they span the 6, which is the Top of the Aquifers and the Lower Mantle. So there are gates down under in Earth and that means also there are gates here; the 6 between 6 & 7... 6.5, there would be gates here. There are various gate structures that go with different layers and this is where we are getting those gates. And... sometimes they are down under and sometimes you have to go down in order to get up. There are very sophisticated connections between the gates, but it is all based on the interfaces of the Rings and the Spans of the two stellar bodies or planetary bodies.

(A'sha is discussing with A'zah which graph to show next)

I'll read the bottom of this one. Some of these are very difficult to read because by the time you get the NETs and the Seals and the Layers interacting that are important, you can't tell what you are looking at. Somebody did in one of the classes...actually blew them up... and you are not really supposed to do that because they are copyrighted material, but had got a small copy of one that was handed out... where were they handed out? That was at the Easter Workshop, wasn't it? And I saw one or two HUGE ones roaming around and they are real messy because images get worse when they get bigger, ya know? You can imagine these getting worse and more illegible. But, you could at least see the Core and what was happening. So, we are going to work at some point to make a HUGE one where you can really, really see the MAP and do all the "pretties" on it. You know, where the Cloud Cities are and what they look like and all that kind of fun stuff. Where the under Ocean Cities are that are up in the air because they are up in the Aquifers of Urtha, right? So they are in our atmosphere. So all this stuff it very real.

When it comes to the NETs that we have talked about... there is the D1 NET, there is the D2 NET and the D3 NET. The D1 NET is called the Derma-NET. It controls and blocks our DNA Template. The D2 NET is called the Intra-NET. It controls the Chemical DNA. And the D3 NET is the Epi-NET or the E.G.O-Net, which control the Epigenetic-Overlay that is the thing that gives orders to the chemical DNA. So it not only controls our DNA the DNA of everything on the planet, they also run in specific places in relation to the layers of the RashaLae Bodies of Earth and Urtha.

This one... I don't really like this diagram. There are some that are clearer where I really made it specific. The one that I made it most specific on was the one that I just took a cross section of the whole thing that shows you the vertical that you have. That shows you in precise...like more precisely where exactly those Bands are, but they would be the little scratchy bands that you see on some of these diagrams. It is where the NETs are running. The NETs split the Light Field that they are running through. So, there is one that actually runs through the Crust of Earth... alright... on the D2 level. Its center is here, its implants are here and it runs half way down into our upper mantle and half way up... about half way up into our Rha-10 Light Field and the top of it... or it creates... the top of it creates the Ozone layer that is not natural. It is created by the polarization of the fields. From the Ozone layer out is on reverse spin and in that Stratosphere area, between Stratosphere and Thermosphere, you actually have a Hibernation Zone, which is a reverse-spin-zone. There are 3 hibernation zones. There are 3 NETs. There are 3 splits of the natural structures here. And that is in a very quick nutshell how the hibernation zones were formed. By using the BeaST and Threshold technologies progressively over a long periods of time until they finally had their great victory in the 9562BC period where they did manage to get Ruta and Urta and part of Shala. They were able to fully take what were time warps before and fully make them into splits of the RashaLae Body layers in the... in Earth's planetary template.

They did not split Urtha. Urtha is not in this condition, but Earth IS in this condition existing within Urtha's fields. So at this point, you have to be very, very careful opening Urtha's Gates or you will just blow Earth away because it can't hold the Kristiac Frequency. That is why it was needed to have a team on the ground that collectively, across the planet, would be able to when necessary, activate an entire Host Field where we could hold the Krist Imprint of the planet and for the Aurora Fields. So, the gates could be opened to allow for at least some evolutionary time left for the life fields here so they could evolve up and out before... uh... well, before this Solar System finishes its bardoah cycle and goes into its nova cycle. Again, they said that was 500 to 1,000 years before it went into full nova. But, bardoah cycles can be really rough too because, it would be 50 years they said before the Gamma Bursts. We would have 50 years left and they would not be a fun 50 years here. If it weren't for the Aqualene Sun Fields being activated and the fact that there is teams here to hold them on planet, that literally the Solar Fields... the Gamma Bursts coming from them would just fry this planet and everything on it. It would just die of radiation poisoning within 50 years. There would be nothing left. "It would be like Mars," they said. So, that is pretty hot sun. That is a lot of Solar flaring.

So the Aqualene Sun Fields are helping that process, so we won't... they will transmute... the Solar ones... Earth will actually... what is happening on Earth... Earth will have its own levels of the Aqualene Sun Transmutation Fields, but it will also assist in Sala 4, being able to assist our Sun in holding a transmutation field; Aurora Sun Field, around it so it can transmute and burn off or transmute back into Paritki Dust – Space Dust the Gamma Ray Bursts that would be otherwise coming off and... ya know, flying through the Solar System. So, it is a BIG project that we are in the middle of.

We are almost there. I see the verticals coming. Yeah... just to let you know how detailed these get, right? There are layers of gates between layers, between everything, alright. I wanted you to see the maps. I am not going to analyze every bit of this, but it is to let you see that when you start to put the interfaces in... I've taken the Kathara Grid shapes out. They are in the right proportions like the circles of each... because you have the D1, the D2, the D3 level of Earth and then the density level of Earth. And the density level of Earth is the D1 level of Urtha, then you have the D2 level of Urtha. When you get done with all of that it places the Adashi Temples up in this direction. It places the Van Allen Belts here. It places the Aurora Platforms in these spaces where ... in-between the Seals. The closest diagram I have that

shows precisely where the Aurora Platforms are is the one you have a copy of on the verticals. That is showing the placements of the Aurora Fields in-between the NET fields, in-between the Hibernation Zone fields.

And it is the Aurora Fields that will eventually merge. One and two will merge and form an Aurora Slide Zone, which literally is another whole 3-Dimensional holographic reality like this one is, but a healthier one that has... it is a meeting place for the frequencies and the Beings of Urtha and the ones of Earth where we can both... we have a common radiation layer that we can deal with in the Aurora Frequencies. So that begins the process of... as the Seals open, the Gates open, we learn to journey, we learn to voyage, we learn to Span. Spanners were... full Spanners that can go into Full Span, which is Full RashaLAe activation, will be able to eventually go up... first you will learn how to Slide up into these and to access them from the Aurora Fields, but there will be a point when we graduate from Sliding even, which will be Physical Encounter, into Full Spanning. And then we will be able to move even past and out of the Aurora Fields and directly into the Temples. And then we would be able to go to Surface Urtha and take it from there. So, this is the beginning of quite a voyage. They were not kidding when they named that book Voyagers. Oi!

[graph] (2:17:03)

Alright, this is just showing you more, ya know... more... there is different types of detail that you can identify on different ones of these embedded ones. I think you get the idea now and it is getting late and I don't want you to be too tired to be able to enjoy the journey because the journey is the most exciting part. I think you can see where it is going as far as this. I will show you how we get the vertical maps out of these. Ooh! Did I do that? Look at that one! I think I actually have a clear one that shows where the NETs are, right ... and where the Aurora Platforms are. I wasn't sure if I ever got that one done. I know it was in there to do, but I don't know if I got it done. Right.

[graph]

This again is showing Earth's D3 grid, Earth's D2 grid...um, it is not that easy to read. (chuckle) I am trying to find where our physical level is. Alright, this would be NET-1. Alright, that means that would be our crust. That is Earth's Crust here. I just didn't color the houses in black, so I got confused whether it was the Mental Planes or the D2 Physical. I didn't color them black because it would have looked like part of the word mess that is there. So, this is the D2 Crust. This is where...if you look at it, it is like a tube, a nasty little tube that is actually a sphere level. All of these are just cross sections. So this is a sphere that runs here at the Rha-Ka, D2 Rha-Ka level, which is through the Earth's Crust. It is held in place by a series of implants in the Earth's grid, which are... they are like... uh, kind of like microchip technology. They are crystalline implants that are implanted into here, the crust level, alright... to form this NET. That creates a split in the... in our natural Rha-10 Field, that would be, from the surface going up to the Thermosphere, should be one full Light Field. Things are much smaller here because of this hijack of half of these fields. Things grow smaller. They don't have access to as much frequency because of this.

Now, these places were hijacked. The NET breaks them up and then these areas, using the corrupted aspects of the Core Gates when they had control of Ruta 15 and Urta 14, were able to spin... make these Spheres of Light spin in reverse. So, they literally have holograms within holograms. They've hijacked half the hologram, put it on reverse spin. We can't see it. They can see us because they know how to manipulate the mechanics of the Threshold and the BeaST machines and the NET. These are the guys who live in these. There are people, some of them are physical, some of them are atmic, some of them are etheric. But, there are physical ones that live in the hibernation zones. This one, the D1 NET creates below it, right... remember this is Earth's Crust here... so below it down in the lower part of Earth's upper mantle there is the lower hibernation zone, D1 hibernation zone. And here, running from the Ozone layer up to the Thermosphere is the Upper D1 hibernation zone. Alright.

When we go for the second NET, we find the second NET Field that nasty, scratchy field here, right... that is running here. This one is the D2 NET. It splits these fields here, which I believe... is that part of the Mental Plane... which

corresponds to... lets see where the Van Allens are in relation to this. Ok. It is right on the outside of the Inner Van Allen, right... going into the Gap area. So you can see how to find the vertical on that and label it correctly took a lot of analyzing these circles within circles just to get the data that we have. But what this one... the D2 NET, which is the Intra-NET... what that did was split this light field and that one. It created a lower D2 hibernation zone and an upper D2 hibernation zone. The lower D2 hibernation zone is where Lumeria and Atlantis and a few other places are. They are still here. They are still on planet. You will have actually certain scarring in the surface level of where they actually used to be and were pulled out of spin. So, there are... there will be remnants found eventually by... by science, some of them on the ocean floor that have to do with where very strange things happen like large holes or rips in the Earth Crust going down into the mantle layers. There are strange configurations that haven't been found yet that have to do with this. So, that is the D2 NET that forms the D2 telluric hibernation zones. These are physical like we are, alright? These are physical people with physical buildings and physical really bad attitudes. And these are places you don't want to visit.

The places you do want to visit are the A1, A2, A3, and A4 Platforms. Now, they are not just little seals. They are actually sphere levels, right... that are Platform Bands that run in-between so you can have safe places to jump when you want to get to Adashi. And they are the places we are aiming for in the journeys.

The D3 NET up here, that is the E.G.O. NET, which is the Epigenetic-Overlay, E G O-NET that controls the chemical epigenetics that give the DNA the signals as far as what genes to turn on and what genes to turn off etcetera. That is running here and that is running in relation to Van Allen and right through the middle of the Outer Van Allen Radiation Belt. It is the center of that NET. It splits these fields into a lower D3 hibernation Zone and an upper D3 hibernation zone above it. So, above and below the NETs, you end up with Hibernation Zones. And this place is the upper hibernation zone D3 hibernation zone, which is the atmic hibernation zone, right at the outer edges of the Outer Van Allen Belt. And the inner D3 one is at the beginning of the Outer Van Allen Belt... and I believe the outer belt is the electron belt and this one is the proton belt. So, this give you an idea of where hibernation zones are of where the NETs are that create them and these are the NETs that are destroying our DNA and the DNA of everything that is alive on this planet. It is amazing anything is still alive, actually.

These are areas I believe where I put in ... that the Aqualene Sun... 1, 2 and 3 layers... the 3 activations of the Aqualene Sun will turn on progressively through the Host Field of the Aquafereion Shield and the Tribes... and through the efforts of the Tribe people that are assisting to anchor those fields. If we weren't here to anchor them, they would open the gates anyway because something has to be done to stop the... to stop this place from going into bardoah, because it will trap everybody here where our own Core Prana Seeds will go into compaction if the planet's does. Not just ours, but every life form here...even the ones in the elemental kingdom... like the etheric kingdoms that would be in the D1 areas, the ones that are in the atmic kingdoms that would be in the D3 areas. All sorts of life fields will get trapped here that still has plenty of Kristiac potential of getting out. So they would open them anyway, but it would be messy because it wouldn't hold. It would be a very quick, "evac what you can." And it would force probably, um... it could force the planet to explode and they know that. They also know their safety button. They have something they can do. If Earth explodes inside of Urtha, what might that do to Urtha? There is the Aurora Field and they could activate it and hold it in quarantine within themselves so it wouldn't damage Urtha. So, it is a very sophisticated thing that we are a part of.

The fact that we are here and helping means that things like horrendous like Earth changes and things like that can be avoided. We are holding the field. We are like a...not quite human, buffer blanket that is protecting the planet and running these frequencies for it. So, it is a big mission. The whole bunch... I am not just talking us. There are thousands of people that are part of this Aquafereion Shield that have been part of this work all along that will never see a Voyagers book. That, ya know...will never even know consciously, but their fields will know. And at some point, they may find contact with somebody that walks out of the clouds... a cloud and invites them to come up and see their cloud home, alright? (chuckles) So, there is all sorts of ways that people will have contact made.

The hard thing is... if you don't know any of this, you don't know who you are having contact with. You don't know if it is some creepy person from a hibernation zone that is really intent on harming you, or using you for something to cause harm to you or to someone else, that is dressed up pretty and acting sweet because they know that will get one over on you... or if it is a legitimate contact with a Kristiac Being. And that is the game that has been being played all along.

When you use the Aurora Platforms, you will progressively become more and more immune to getting messed with by anything from the hibernation zones. So you will get a clear... you will have a clear line when you go with a group shield. But, when you start going on projections, put whatever you experience at first in "File 13" as I call it. Say, "Ok, that seems like the same Advisor I met when I was going with the group shield." Um, just make sure because, you will be clearing stuff out of your own templates that has to do with some reversals or what you might have picked up back in your days of Atlantis and that kind of thing... where other things can tap into your line and pretend. Pretend... "Oh, hi. This is your Advisor speaking! It is like... go do something terrible because it is a Kristiac thing to do." Don't believe it! Use your common sense. If somebody said this to you on the street would you think they were a Kristiac Being? I mean really, take it with a grain of salt. Your Advisors expect you to do that. They won't... any of the Kristiacs you meet will not feel offended if you say, "Ok. Ya know, that sounds cool, but I think I will think about that." Whatever... They expect you to use protocol like that. It is Safety Protocol. It is being responsible for yourself and not just throwing yourself at the feet of something that you think is bigger and higher and better than you are, right... just to get you out of here, which is what a lot of people in the New Age Movement do just to get out of here, because they know it is not a very nice place here and they know there should be some nicer places to go.

So anyway, all of this turns into vertical maps when...

[graph]

To get a vertical map... now this isn't the exact one that I used. I used one of the ones that were more complicated that had more of the like the D1, the D2 and D3... all of the lines showing. What I did to get the vertical maps... I did what they showed me... was to take this... where is start...start is there, alright. Basically, they used to line up perfectly, but it is not... the diagrams shift when I do a lot of a photocopying of them. Basically, if you take a cross section of the spheres, alright... if every place one of those little spheres, one of the little Span Bands that demarcate the difference...like the transition between the layers and things... If you put a dot on the vertical line going up the staff... just even going up, you don't even... ya know from the Core going all the way up to where Urtha's surface is, right. And then you take that line and put that line on a piece of paper... you've got where the interfaces are going from... you have got the verticals. It shows you where what layers are and what layers are interfacing. The tricky part is then labeling them all later.

Now if you do it all at once, what you end up with is this...the far one, ok... which shows all of them together, ok? Now it is very difficult to see what is down there in the Core, right? (chuckle) So, what we first did was pull out that... once we got those lines demarcated going up the vertical...giving you the stack... then we pulled them out proportionately to which were the D1, which were the D2, which were the D3, which were the density of Earth, the density of Earth was the D1 level of Urtha, which was the D2 level of Urtha... it starts to show you what are considered the planes. You have the lower Elemental Plane, the D1 Atomic Earth. The Plane 2, Earth Physical Telluric Realm. The Plane 3, Earth lower Mental D3 Atmospheric Realm; Plane 4, the higher Elemental Earth Density-1 Radial Body which IS Urtha D1 Atomic-Etheric Body, alright?

Then, you can analyze these and if you know that at the... lets say the 6.5 layer there are the Aquifer Doors. On each of those layers you can find where the Aquifer Doors are. If you know there are Biomes at whatever level it is here... on each of those levels... I forget what... they are between the Ta and the Ma, which would be the Ma-Ta Line, I think. Ma-Ta is 7.5, alright. So, at 7.5 you would have Biomes; subterranean Biomes on each of those levels. And then when you trace all of that and you put it all together, you get the vertical maps where you can tell what gates are interfacing with

what and that is how you get the stack. The stack is hard to read when it is that small and you can't even see what is interfacing enough to label it down in the corner. So what we had to do of course was enlarge this. We enlarged that. We are beginning the real detailed ones, ok?

[graph] (2:31:15)

We begin the process... and when you see these little funny things, these represent doors / gates, ok... different layers. If down here is the Core, like say the Core Point where Earth and Urtha meet, this section here corresponds with that big long chart to right here. So this black area is that black area. There is this whole stack of other stuff going up to Surface Urtha that we'd have to have on much longer paper to show. But eventually we will show these are where the Crystal Cities are. These are actually...there are certain characteristics, as I said before, to the different geleziac layers. The Nada-1 Rings or that geleziac state, is considered the Nada Crystal. What we are seeing here are the Nada Crystals of Urtha's D2 Nada-1 level. They are running through...where are we... we are here someplace... we are Surface Earth here, ok? So, these are those underground Selenite... they are actually temples... they have temples down underneath them and part of them are right now in the hibernation zones, but they have found some of these crystal banks in the upper mantle of Earth just...ya know, not too far below the crust in...like Chihuahua Mexico I know they found a set. So these are starting to be found. They are starting to open. They are starting to surface and not all of that has to do with our guys. A lot of it has to do with the hibernation zone people and the plans they have had for invading the planet.

But, this...we are going to do the super detailed maps that show you every step of the way... I think they make lovely scarf-shaped wall hangings or something, ya know? Where you could show them... and once you get them sketched in with knowing what is in the right place, then they all look like something that is real quality. There is colors that go with them, ya know? These are places, these are 3D places. Some of them are of etheric matter, some of them are atmic matter and some of them are telluric matter, which is what we perceive as solid-solid, alright? So, there is some beautiful pictures, Resonance Alignment Imagery to come off of these. But what is most important is that it gives us enough where we can consolidate this information into at least the first simple versions that are accurate of showing you the vertical stack. Even though we just got the spherical bits out of the way, we got all exactly where each layer is in terms of proportion to each other out of the way... the proportions will be found when we do the BIG maps, right? Where... ya know... how far up it is... and then we will be able to plug it into science books and how many miles up this is and how many miles down that is...if we ever get there.

What is most important is knowing the basic projection map, where you know what you want to project through and what you don't want to project through. This one shows the Core, the common Core of Earth and Urtha.

[graph]

This one shows... you have a copy of this, I believe. This shows where the D1 NET runs, where the D2 NET runs and where D3 NET runs in relation to the Van Allens, in relation to our Surface Earth here. It shows you where those crystals are, the subterranean crystals that are actually the Nada Crystals of Urtha; of D2 Urtha, but they appear as physical crystals here beneath our mantle, ya know... in the layer of our mantle. And here is where, in-between these spaces where you have the D2 Earth subterranean Biomes that are above the D2 Earth Aquifers, alright... which is the Liquid Core of D2 Earth. Here you have the Aurora-1 Platform. And...I just pulled these out to the side so you could see in that Platform are these things, right? So, the Aurora-1 Platform are the Subterranean Cities. They are part D2, part D1 so they are a little bit lighter version but they are physical, they are considered physical, more telluric than etheric, so they are physical.

That is where, I believe we have left our Tracer, didn't we when we did the Tracer bits? Yes. So the Tracers went there last night. We are going to pick them up on our journey today... when we go on our journey up to Adashi. And we are going to do something exciting because it is finally open... they said between 3am and 6am this past morning; last

Saturday night, the chambers between these two... there is first like a chamber kind of like an elevator effect opened where you could pass from one to another. They are not merging yet. They will eventually merge to form the Aurora-1 Field, alright? This and this will form the Aurora-2 Field and this and this will form the Aurora-3 Field when those Aqualene Sun Fields fully activate, but right now, this passage is open... this part of the An-Sha-TA-Sa Passage that runs through them and all the way up through Sirius B Crystals that appear in Urtha's mantle because Sirius B would be the next... in Density-2 ... if you kept going up with the grids in expansion, Sirius B would be the Density-2 level of Urtha, just like we had Tara was the Density-2 level, ya know considered the Density-2 level of Earth... well... these crystals just like these down here, the mantle crystals... these were the Ring-1 Nada Crystals of Urtha D2 Grid... these are the Ring-1 D2 Nada Crystals of Sirius B, alright? So, there is a much greater and quicker connection than science has any idea between different stars in the star system. And it will take light years and you'll never have enough fuel and everybody will be...die or frozen... and ya know...to wake up to a world like where their species is extinct if they do space travel the way they are doing it.

Space travel has always been about leaping the gates when they are working properly. So, we are beginning the process...we are going to do a journey tonight that is going to take us to the Adashi Temples on what is called the Ring-3; it is the Ring-3 Journey. The Ring-3 Journey will take you to the 3rd floor of the Adashi-7 Temple. And we are going to first go down into Shala-13 at the Core, come here and pick up our.. and have an interesting experience here... pick up our Tracer and I believe we are meeting our Advisors there... I have to see, it is in the notes... and then we are going to go here. And I am so excited about this part. It is gonna get a preview of Peru, because these here are the Physical Cloud Cities that run in the Thermosphere level of our atmosphere.

And these are the places that each of these places connect into an anchoring site on Earth... this one connects into ShAlon-7/Shala-13 which is accessed at this point from an atrium in a house that we just were able to get a mortgage on. And that is why we bought it, because... they said, "Get it now before they make it where you can't buy any real estate anywhere in this area." Right, because there was a grid battle that was going on and it was amazing that we managed to get in and come up with an ability to get the mortgage. I don't know how they ever arranged this. I mean it is like great! We've got Alon-7 in Colorado and we've got ShAlon-7 here and they are not houses we would have set out to buy for ourselves or perhaps even locations we would have set out to live in. They are commissions. And by some miracle we were sent the right people who actually gave us mortgages; two mortgages. We don't make that much money to get two mortgages, but it worked out where we had enough down payment... and he is a genius when it comes to working like finances plus he always does it on the conservative side, so there is a little bit of something saved and it worked! We were able to buy the ShAlon-7 site so we could activate the atrium elevator that will run the An-Sha-TA-Sa Currents.

So, actually a lot of people will be passing through this little spot in our garden, alright... (laughter) in order to get to Peru. Because this spot connects...there is a connection between here, the Aurora-1 Platform and the Aurora-2 Platform Cloud Cities. So, you are going from subterranean up into the clouds... you come up through the mountains and the first access gate is in the mountains, through the mountains of Machu Picchu, Peru and you go up through the mountains from down under, up through the mountains and through Picchu and out into the clouds and then you find... and I LOVE THIS... because I have been seeing pink clouds and I don't know what the pink clouds are about. You see a layer of pink clouds against a blue sky and there is a doorway, or an arch-shaped thing in one of those clouds and that is the Main Access Doorway that takes you to the Cloud Cities. They are gonna let us visit the Cloud Cities and there is something really neat there that they are going to let us do if we want to. So, I was all excited about that. And then after we do that we are going to continue our journey up in very fast form... jumping these and going through the Adashi A4 Passage and into the Adashi Temples and we will end up on the Ring-3 or Floor-3 of the Adashi Temples and do a couple of things there. And then, we will come back down quite quickly so we don't have to have a lot of time coming down. But, it is a really neat journey and I hope you enjoy it. I wanted to get you to the point where at least those pieces of all those different things that we talked about fit together in some facsimile of sense where you understand what Pranic Breathing has to do with RashaLAe Body Activation, which has to do with Aqualene Sun Field Activation both on

a planetary level but also within your own fields which progressively gives you access to these layers and planes of... some of them physical manifestation that go between here and Urtha. And this is what the real science of ascension is about and has always been about.

So, I think I will give us a bit of a break... just like 10 or 15 minutes just to catch a breather... at least I need a breather...because we are going to do this live. I have notes and I am going ... they always just take the notes as anchoring rods and they will take the journey from there and they will show me things and it will just... it is like my brain goes on narrate or whatever. We will take the journey, if you can deal with it and I think you have waited this long and managed to suffer through all of this material. I think you deserve it. So 15 minutes tops, please. Thank you.

Ring 3 Journey And Voyage to Ah-Se-LE-on: the Aurora 2 Platform Cloud City

[DVD 2, Session 9] A'sha

Welcome Tribe I, Class 4, Ring 4, to the Sa'dhi SAta projection for Ring 3 Journey. It is called Voyage to Ah-Se-LE-on. Ah-Se-LE-on is the Aurora 2 Platform Cloud City in the Thermosphere. We are going to go on a visit and we are also going to pick up our Tracers on the way up to the Adashi 7 Temple, Floor 3. What the Beloveds are asking us to do first while we're in the Shadra Geometric position of the shield is...in a minute they'd like us to sing, just very softly, just 3 quick rounds of the Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO mantra. Did you do that with them at all? Alright, so it's just the one that goes:

Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO
Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO
Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO
Rei-ha-VA'-ah Be With Me

And a little faster.

Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO
Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO
Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO
Rei-ha-VA'-ah Be With Me

And one fast.

Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO
Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO
Rei-ha-VA'-ah UN-Krys-ta'-LO
Rei-ha-VA'-ah Be With Me

Thank you. Now, this is going to be a group shield journey, but it is going to be an individual journey within the group shield. Much of this journey, you'll be focusing your attention on your experiences and your relationships with who you are encountering, knowing that everyone else in the group is having the same kind of encounter around you and near you. But this is more focused than the access key journey on your individual experience and beginning of building relationships with certain of the Kristiac races, the Aquafereion and the Bhendi races that are in two places before we get to Adashi Temple 7. And the first place that we will end up going is to the Aurora 1 Platform. And that Platform is a biome and it is an inhabited biome, inhabited by various different kinds of Kristiac races from Urtha.

We are going to go from there, through the An-Sha-TA-Sa passage, up to the Aurora 2 Biome, which are the Cloud Cities. We have had a special invitation granted to us to be able to have a bit early access to the Cloud Cities. And I hope you enjoy this invitation and the opportunity for learning that it will present. We will begin the journey now.

We will begin by taking 3 very gentle Prana breaths. Imagine you inhale and hold....through the AzurA. Inhale Prana....hold....exhale Mana. Inhale Prana...hold.....exhale Mana. And one more. Inhale Prana.....and exhale Mana.

Return to gentle breathing. Now, we are going to focus our attention at the moment in the room that we are in, in the body that you are laying in. We are going to leave this body and go into RashaLAe state, partial RashaLAe state in order to do a Sa'dhi SAa projection to the Adashi 7 Temple in Urtha's mantle with a few stops along the way. The first thing that we'll ask you to do is to imagine in your mind what your RashaLAe Body would look like. It can look very much like the body you have. Or it can be a little bit more, younger or older, larger or smaller, as you would like to experience your RashaLAe Body. Hold that image in mind. Take a slow inhale...up to the image in your mind....a slow exhale down to your Prana seed....putting the image in the Prana seed. Take one more inhale from the Prana seed inward.....hold for a moment and on the exhale you're going to push the image out into a sphere, into a Span Orb.

We're going to exhale and push the image of your ideal RashaLAe Self out into a sphere right in front of your AzurA....You have now created a RashaLAe Span Orb and we're going to take one more quick inhale and then exhale into the Span Orb in front of the AzurA and you're going to see it turn into an Aqualene Sun.....inhale.....exhale.....and watch the Corona burst out on the Orb Sphere that you will travel in. And inside that orb sphere is your ideally shaped RashaLAe Self. You're going to travel with this RashaLAe Self.

And the first place we're going to go, all at the same time, is going to go down into Shala 13, right way below us in the Earth/Urtha core and you're going to inhale.....and on the exhale, push downward, the image of your Aqualene Sun RashaLAe Sphere.....all the way down to a point that you know in your mind as Shala 13.

Now, from Shala 13, you can breathe gently now and try to get a feel for the Aqualene Sun fields with the RashaLAe bodies in them, down, of this whole group, in the shield configuration, down in Earth/Urtha core surrounding a small blue-blueey/green point that is similar to the Fire Water Crystal Flame that is in the center in this physical room. And let that image symbolize the Shala 13 Gate. We're going to breathe gently. We're going to move upward in a moment from Shala 13 and we're going to move upward individually now and imagine that your RashaLAe Aqualene Sun Span Orb is going to independently go. You don't have to worry about keeping up with the same rhythm as the other people in the shield. The shield has solidified and it is a safety net sphere for everyone traveling. It protects and amplifies, so you'll be fine. So you can focus your attention on your personal journey.

And what we are going to do is we're going to begin to move upward. Imagine your Aqualene Sun Sphere is beginning to drift on its own, just vertically upward. Just slowly upward....it's going to go up through the...up into the subterranean biomes of Earth, which would be in Earth's mantle. So we're going to pass through the Aquifers on the way up, the liquid core. Then we're going to pass up into the mantle. And we're going to arrive at a place called the Aurora 1 Subterranean Biome Cities. We will let you know in a moment when everyone approaches the gates to the Biome City.

There is one main gate that leads into the many gates of the Biome Cities. And this gate appears as a stone gate as if you were in underground caves and there is one very distinct and quite ornately carved stone gate that is one master gate entrance. Imagine now that you can feel all of the spheres or the Aqualene Suns of the RashaLAe bodies of everyone that is projecting with you, collecting in front of this gate. Ok...two more.

Now, we are going to move together through this gate. It doesn't matter who goes first. You don't have to form a single file. Just kind of float your sphere through this lovely, ornately carved stone gate that is underground. And we're going to

move into the Aurora 1 Subterranean Biome. Here you will first notice there is a very large white light in front of you and in that very large white light, you can see little oscillating pillars. Observe as the oscillating pillars begin to take on form and notice that this ball of white light that you are seeing is actually the collection of what will become your advisors. The persons you will meet, would normally meet up there, that if you have met them already, or if you have changed because some people have asked for change of advisors. You will either meet the advisor you met at the Access Key Journey, or one that was sent in replacement if you were not happy with the experience of contact that you had in the Access 1 Journey.

So imagine now that the white light has disappeared and you see before you the collection of advisors. And the advisors are now walking toward you with smiles and very good wishes and they are coming to each of you. Your personal advisor will come to you. And they are going to help you now to pick up your Tracer. Alright? The double self in RashaLae that you left and had visiting the Aurora 1 Platform from the previous journey.

Now imagine that your Advisor takes your right arm and links it's elbow through your right elbow so you're kind of like walking elbow and elbow. And when you are in this state of Aqualene Sun RashaLae projection, you don't have to walk. You can just float. You can walk in your Sun Orb or you can just hang out. You can sit down in your Sun Orb. You can turn yourself into a speck of light in your Sun Orb if it makes you happy because the Orb is holding the consciousness that you are so your Span Orb is...gives you the ability to be whatever form you are most comfortable in for this journey.

Now we are going to walk with or float with our Advisors. And we are going to float forward...and then slightly to the left of where forward would be...and there you are going to see another cluster of people that look like light beings. You can't really tell distinct features or anything yet. They're just kind of like hominid forms that are glowing with light. As you approach them and get closer and stop the movement of your RashaLae Sphere, right before you get into contact with this group, you will notice that they are the collective group of the Tracers that were left. What we'd like you to do now is imagine that you can see which one is you, which is the Tracer Self you left behind in RashaLae. And now move yourself over with your advisor to your Tracer Self. And simply step into the position with your RashaLae sphere, right into moving into the body of your Tracer Self.

It doesn't matter which you approach. Your Tracer knows you're there and they are waiting for you because Tracers don't like to be left for too long. They are part of yourself that you send on missions and then, you know, to get information or whatever it is you might need to help you and they would like to come home because you are their home. They're not like clones that want to do something different than you.

So feel the merger with your Tracer and try to feel the sense in your physical bodies here the same time of the Tracer energy—that part of your essence coming back in, with a little bit of a surge of more energy coming back to you that is your own. And remember that your Aquafereion Advisor, Greeter person is with you and now as one, you and your Tracer are back together and with your Aquafereion Advisor linked through the elbow, you're going to move forward a little bit further in your RashaLae Sphere and here you're going to meet your Bhendi-Aquari Trainer still on the Aurora 1 Platform.

So, everyone is linking now with...making a connection with their Bhendi-Aquari Trainer as well, so now each person has their Advisor and their Trainer with them on the Aurora 1 Platform. Now, we are all going to go together, but particularly staying into little groups of yourself in RashaLae with your Advisor and your Trainer we are going to go and voyage upward further. We are going to go up from the Aurora 1 Stone Gate area of the Earth mantle Biomes. Imagine you are floating upward and then you are going to start to float to the left....wherever left would be for you. You float to the left. Your Advisor and your Trainer are floating with you. They are also in their Aqualene Sun Span Orbs. So you are all floating to the left.

Moving upward, continue moving upward as if you are going through a large stone passage. And it's dimly lit. It feels pleasant enough. It feels quite benign. And you're moving upward through its mantle and you're continuing to move upward through rock and stone. At a certain point you're actually moving upward through Earth's crust, but you're still moving upward into what you will find soon is a mountain. So you're moving from the Aurora 1 Platform up a stone passage up through the mantle up through the crust, up through the part of the crust that would appear on the surface as a mountain.

You're getting near the top area of this mountain where the surface crust layer of the mountain would be. And at that point, before we go further, let's just stop movement for a while. Make sure for a moment that you are still aware of your Bhendi Trainer and your Advisor with you. And now we're going to drift and float upward just a bit more up through the crust and appear on the surface area of this mountain. This mountain is a very specific mountain that the Aurora 1 Passage comes through, that the An-Sha-TA-Sa Passage runs from Aurora 1 up through, on its way to Aurora 2. This passage comes up in a place that is known on 3D Earth as Machu Picchu. It is a spot, a location, a very specific one in the Machu Picchu complex that is the one you see when you see things of Peru, you know, films of Peru and that kind of thing.

Now, we will reveal exactly where that spot is during the Peru trip, but you will be able to tell where that spot is you're popping up because there will be a Sentinel stationed there in order for you to know that spot visually so you can use it again by finding the Sentinel. The Sentinel is wearing the image of a White Llama. The white Llama is standing still in a place in the Machu Picchu complex on surface Earth. At that place, around the white Llama, let us envision that we are all moving up and stopping for a moment with our Advisors and our Trainers with us. We are forming a circle of, let's say, triangles. If you are....you form a triangle energy with your self in RashaLAe with your Trainer and your Advisor, so we are a group making a circle of triangles around the white Llama, just so we can establish coherence again of the group shield and get in harmony of base pulse rhythm.

What we will be doing next is we are going to continue an upward glide or float. In a moment we will start the glide and we will start the glide together so we all arrive about the same time. Alright let's begin to glide upward....just straight vertically upward from the spot where the white Llama is standing on the ground at Machu Picchu. We are moving upward into the atmosphere and you can see the surface of Earth as if you were taking off in an airplane. You can see it getting smaller and smaller down there. And you are moving upward still. You are moving up past hibernation zones that you can't see and they can't see you because you are in the security zone of the An-Sha-TA-Sa Passage. So you are protected from the lower Cloud Cities that would be in the ozone layer. You move past those....moving upward.

You're going to move up into the area of the atmosphere that is known as the Thermosphere. You will know that you've arrived in this area when you begin to see an aqua-blue gate that is located in a fluffy pink cloud bank. And that pink cloud bank is hanging against what appears to be a blue sky. This is the Aurora 2 Platform Cloud City main gate. This opens into the Ah-SA-LE-on Cloud City main Aquafereion University campus, main front yard.

Proceed to glide up to the pink cloud and through the Aqua-blue gate....into Earth's Thermosphere and through the pink cloud Aqua gate, emerging upon a green grass lawn that is the lawn of the Ah-SA-LE-on University. Let us collect as a group with our Advisors and our Trainers there for a minute on the lawn of the university.

Now, here you will meet a group of Aquafereion school counselors with your Advisor and Trainer with you. Imagine you can see them now coming towards you across the grass. There's a small group. There's not one for each one of you. There are several that can talk to several of you and your Trainers at once. They are moving towards you. They are Aquafereion, which are the Human/Aquari hybrid people. These are some of the inhabitants of this area of the Aurora 2 Cloud Cities.

When they stop before you and exchange greetings, there are several gestures they will use. Some of them use a bowing effect. Some of them use hand gestures of pleasant greeting to you. They are glad to see you. They were expecting you to arrive. In fact, they extended the invitation. This invitation wasn't going to be extended for a while, but it was decided that the group cohesion of the Tribe I shield so far is doing really well and that there are a lot of people that would really benefit from the experience that they are going to offer you.

Imagine now that in a second your Advisor, yourself and your Trainer are going to blink off, which means your RashaLae Sun Sphere is going to literally blink off and disappear and then it's going to blink back on...the three...all of you are going to blink back on and you're going to find yourselves inside the main Selenite hall of this university campus. It is a lovely Selenite-lined hall and it's very light filled, mainly just like pale white light, like a sun-shiny day would be. And it's the clear type striated Selenite crystal.

This is the receiving station in the university campus. And it's here you'll be asked to think for a moment to choose a course of study you would be interested in taking if you had the opportunity to go to this university for a degree. Or even to explore what kind of degrees were available. You can think about what this choice might be, this course of study, by thinking about things that you enjoy. Do you enjoy plants? Do you enjoy animals? Do you enjoy sci-fi movies? Do you enjoy...what type of things bring you pleasure? Do you enjoy arts? Do you enjoy dance? Because all of those things have value and there will be offerings of classes pertinent to the larger mission of the Aquafereion Shield that have to do with those subjects. So think of a type of thing that you would like to study in a pure Kristiac environment that would teach you all sorts of things that aren't taught in Earth's schools. Hold that idea in mind once you decide. And if you have, like, 500 different things that's ok. Start with one and you can always add course lists.

Now, with this image in mind of what you would like to do...image or idea in mind of what type of course study you would like to participate in, you're going to be invited to have the opportunity to become a resident at this university campus where you will have a private room and you can have direct, continual interaction as if you were moving into the dorm, but it's a private room instead of a dorm at this particular Aurora Platform 2 Cloud City University. Not everyone has to do this if they don't want to, but what you will do is you are going to leave...you're going to create your own Tracer this time which is a trace essence of you in RashaLae, that will have a part of your consciousness and a part of your focus that while you are busy here in your 3 dimensional world here, that part of yourself can literally take up residence in the university as a student and you can attend classes of your choosing there with the assistance of educational counselors and such.

So if you would like to leave a Tracer there and attend the university, you need to first inhale and hold, both physically and with your RashaLae.....form a mental image of yourself as you are, as you are picturing yourself in your RashaLae and then exhale using the exhale to push out to your right—the mentor side.....a RashaLae double Tracer. You've created your own Tracer with the intention of that Tracer being a part of yourself that would like to become a resident student during a course of study at the Cloud City Universities in the Ah-SA-LE-on Kristiac Cloud Cities of the Aurora 2 Platform.

Your Tracer will remain as a resident in the Ah-SA-LE-on University in Aurora 2 Thermosphere Cloud City. There, your Tracer will be able to take advanced Glider and Slider related courses focusing on a course study that follows the interests that you had expressed when you were asked to decide a course study that you would like. The subject matter you decided you would like will always have some connection to Glider and Slider related issues, so you'll learn both.

Now, your Tracer will stay at the university while you, with your Advisor and your Trainer, will continue on the Adashi-7 Temple Ring 3 in Urtha's mantle. For a moment, say goodbye to your Tracer and pick one consistent day of the week—Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday, Friday, Saturday, or Sunday—one day per week when you will travel to the Adashi-7 Temple Ring Floor 3 in order to meet your Tracer. And your Tracer will show up and meet you with the help of your Advisor and Trainer. They will bring your Tracer up so you can meet each other on the 3rd floor of the Adashi-7

Temple once a week so the information that your Tracer has learned in the Cloud Cities, so you can merge again and become one and the information that would be stored in the Tracer's DNA templates and DNA will be transferred to your own so that knowledge will become yours...the knowledge and the memories. And they will eventually come online as conscious memories as if you were simultaneously living two life experiences as the same person in two different places.

So, if you pick one day of a week that...it doesn't matter what time of day, but just the day and the date. Like if you say it's going to be April 30 and it's a Monday or whatever it is, do please show up on April 30 some time on that Monday when it's time to meet them again after you're back here in your 3D world. These are actual appointments you are keeping and they are appointments not just between you and your Tracer, but also between you, your Tracer, your Advisor, and your Trainer, because in order to do these exchanges, it requires the assistance and guidance of those people trained in how to do this. So, please respect it as a genuine appointment, not just appointments with imaginary friends.

Now you are going to say goodbye to your Tracer, once you have agreed upon a day that you would like to use as your connection day once a week. What we are going to do now is we are going to leave the university and leave your Tracer there and you are going to leave with your Trainer and Advisor. You are going to leave in an interesting way. First, you, your Trainer and Advisor are going to again blink off as if your Span/Orb just blinks off, disappears from where you are and you are going to blink back on and you find yourselves standing inside of the Aqua-blue gate in the pink cloud on the lawn outside. You're still on the inside of it on the lawn as if...where you had just come in before. You haven't left it yet. You haven't gone out the gate yet.

You're standing outside the university on the lawn, by the gate. Now, imagine that you're going to hold hands with your Trainer and your Advisor. So everybody is going to hold hands, the three of you are going to hold hands, forming a three-way triangulation with no hands free. Now, once you have your triangulation with your Trainer and your Advisor, inhale and hold here too.....and observe that a pale, yellow-silver vertical tunnel of light forms inside of your triangulation then expands outward around you, forming a pale yellow elevator shaft. Now, exhale.....and observe as you exhale you begin to move, the three of you, as a triangulation, upward through this tunnel of pale yellow-silver light.

And it takes you directly, vertically upward through on the Ring-3 pale yellow-silver colors. It takes you up through from Aurora 2 Platform, up past...through and past Aurora 3 Platform, up through and past Aurora 4 Platform and the Winterlands and directly into Ring 3 of the Adashi-7 Temple in Urtha's mantle. So you are on the 3rd Floor Greeting Room of the Adashi-7 Temple.

Just stand for a moment there with your...stand or float for a moment there with your Advisor and your Trainer. Notice around you that all the other people in the Tribe I, Ring 4 are also standing around in the greeting area with you and with their Advisor-Trainer triangulations. And notice also that there is a massive pale yellow-silver elevator shaft chamber around the entire whole group with the smaller, personal shafts around each triangulation.

Release the hand-triangulations now. Just let your hands relax and notice that as the hands release, the personal elevator shafts disappear, but the larger group chamber stays up and open. This is an elevator shaft that you will be able to use in re-visitation journeys that you choose the time and place of when you'd like to go. Now say goodbye to your Trainer while staying with your Advisor and observe that everyone's Trainers suddenly blink off and out...just "blink—they're gone." So, everyone is standing with their Advisors in the Adashi-7 3rd Floor Greeting Room.

Now, notice around you in this greeting room that there are hundreds of arched doorways around the walls of the greeting room and the greeting room is a massive circular space. It is dimly lit with a pale yellow-silver light that glows through its Selenite walls. Now, your Advisor is going to take each of you on a personal journey and you will float with your Advisor toward one of the doors—one of the many hundreds of doors that are in the walls. And you'll float toward one of the doorways with your Advisor leading you the way, showing which doorway that they understand would be the

most appropriate one for you, because remember they do know your family line. They know who you are and what you're connected to and their job is to help line you up with the most comfortable transition and welcome to a new world experience that you can have. So they put a lot of thought into finding the right places and people for you to first meet when you come.

So, we will float with your Advisor through one of the doorways and your Advisor will then take you through a short hallway on the end of the doorway. And there's all sorts of small rooms with energy doors. They're like doorways, but they have a sheet of oscillating energy as opposed to a solid door in them. Your Advisor will take you to stand in front of one of these and it is your particular encryption that will allow you to pass right through that energy doorway. And others that don't have your encryption and that you do not invite in, would not be able to pass through this little doorway in the hall.

This doorway leads to your private Sa'dhi room. The private Sa'dhi room...it is an invitation, a place like a hotel room or a bunk room that you can call your own on the 3rd floor of the Adashi-7 Temple. It is a place that only you have the keys to, even your Advisor cannot go in there unless you invite your Advisor in. It is a place you can bring other people too if you would like to when you go on journeys yourself. But it is a place, a Sa'dhi room, a hotel room that you can come to and have privacy and peace and use it as a place where you can then come out of your room and look for your Advisor or explore the 3rd floor of the Adashi-7 Temple. This is your room. You are given the opportunity to have resident housing—a Sa'dhi room—in the Adashi-7 Temple on the 3rd floor.

Allow your Advisor to come with you into the Sa'dhi room for this particular journey, because your Advisor has something to give you. So, move through the door, the energy door and into the Sa'dhi room and give a nod to your Advisor that it's alright that they come. Look around for a moment, just to get a feel of what is this Sa'dhi room like. Try to see if you can begin making out the images of what it's shaped like, how large is it. Does it have a bed? Does it look like a hotel room at the Doubletree? Hopefully not. You can allow yourself...this room is actually a consciousness space that will allow itself to be mutable to what you would like it to look like. So in this first visit to your private space, in your Sa'dhi room, decide for a moment the simple, bare bones....don't like spend...you don't need to spend 10 hours right now interior decorating it or anything. Just make it what would be really comfortable for you right now. And you can change it later. You can add furnishings to it from Earth images. You can do anything you would like with this private space.

And it is a physical space in a physical temple. It will also become a magical space the more you learn how to use it. There are all sorts of wonderful things that you can achieve from there that will come to you—knowledge that will just kind of come to you because you have a place of clearer thought to go to where you're protected a bit more from the NETs as you are not yet down here.

So, as you enter your private quarters, with your Advisor, you are going to be offered a gift from your Advisor if you would like to accept it. Some of you have already had these if you were at the Easter workshop. Your Advisor is going to give you and opportunity to have what are called the Aqualene Sun Fire Water Crystals. These are the crystals that become stored in the palm and that just simply by rubbing them---3 times stimulating them—you can activate the Aqualene Sun RashaLae Body within your own RashaLae Body and auric field whenever you'd like to on Earth as well as when you are in this state of projection in RashaLae.

So, if you would like to receive the crystals and you haven't already, simply hold out your right hand in your RashaLae Body and also in your physical body. With the palm up....and observe as your Advisor up there in your private Sa'dhi room just sprinkles a bit of what appears to be pretty translucent aqua, pale green-blue crystal dust onto your right palm. And notice that your palm chakra very readily absorbs it, takes it in and the dust forms crystals—these beautiful Aqualene-colored crystals that are the Fire Water Crystals. These Fire Water Crystals will allow the frequencies, your natural frequencies of the Aqualene Sun activation of your own RashaLae bodies and your own auric field levels on the Eukatharista bodies to be at your disposal whenever you would like to use them.

Take a last look around your private Sa'dhi space and we're going to get ready to leave to go on one more place. And remember, this Sa'dhi space is yours. It's not even a time share apartment. It's a place that is yours and as long as you would like to use it and want that place to be there, it will be protected for you and held for you. You don't have to contact your Advisor to use it. We'll explain to you briefly how you can go there whenever you want.

For a moment, squeeze your right hand and squeeze the crystals just 3 times and notice that as you do, the Aqualene Sun level 1 sub harmonics that are the ones that are available right now so far in the Aquaferion Shield, emerge all around your RashaLAe Body sphere, larger than they were before. It's like they amplified. And also try to feel in your physical bodies at the same time, the same field activating around you in your auric fields. And imagine that you can feel a bit of this lovely Aqualene Fire Water running on the surface of your skin, all over the physical body. Just imagine you can feel the frequencies.

When you'd like that feeling to stop or when you would like to simply put the Aqualene Sun frequencies dormant, simply intend the command. Use your own word for it or idea. Just, "enough now...shut down now, please" or whatever or "dormant" Use your own word that says, "you can shut it off now" like lights. You can turn it on when you need it and turn it off when you don't. It is always there for use and it will trigger into activation, if you end up in a danger situation, it will trigger as a protection field. It will trigger in transmuting things that would be harmful for your body. It will assist your body in its healing processes and also in being able to transmute and use in positive ways, the frequencies that will be coming from the solar spectra, the solar light spectra.

So, you have control over the Aqualene Sun field within your RashaLAe Body and within your auric field and you can have manual control of that with your palm crystals and if you can't reach your palm, you just simply stimulate it mentally and, you know, know it's there. And you will get to a point where you just simply think it—direct cognition—and there it is. But for now, the manual use is very, very helpful.

Now, notice that as you are getting ready to leave your private Sa'dhi room with your Advisor, notice that your Advisor also has now activated the Aqualene Sun of his/her or it's RashaLAe Body and together you begin to move downward, right through the floor of your private Sa'dhi room on Floor 3 of the Adashi Temple. And suddenly you find yourself moving downward, coming to another floor, that is the 2nd floor and into a community area that is a community spa room or spa area where it has spa-like things—water features, soaky tubs, all sorts of things that kind of like Kristiac vacation resort spa effect. This is on Ring 2, Floor 2.

You will find that there is a pale, peachy-silver light that comes through some of the spa windows. That is the color of the Ring 2. And this spa room is part of the Adashi-7 2nd floor healing centers. Where there are all sorts of different treatments that you can go explore. You can poke yourself around, go around and leave yourself there for awhile and roam around, see what's outside that door, see that door over there, go through that. You're welcome to explore from the spa center...begin to explore the healing centers and you will be able to...you will run into people sometimes. Sometimes you can call for your Advisor anytime you want. Just telepathically think, "hello Advisor" or you can do it by yourself. You're not on a leash when you're in the Adashi Temples. Once you've been invited, you're allowed to...you are a guest and you are allowed to roam freely and check out the grounds and those kind of things. You're also...you will run into certain people who might look helpful, like they might work there and might know where to point you for...say, if you wanted a facial or if you wanted a sound healing treatment or a light healing treatment or wanted to study a little bit about what kind of healing treatments they had as far as their Kristiac technologies. You could do this here on the 2nd floor in the healing centers.

So now you have your private Sa'dhi room on the 3rd floor and you have your Access Imprint for the healing centers of the 2nd floor. You can go to these places any time you choose. You can do it very quickly without having to run the entire journeys.

Now, we are going to begin the process of coming back home. You can return to the 2nd floor or the 3rd floor directly, of the Adashi-7 Temple directly at any time. You can Glide simply by squeezing the right palm crystals 3 times and intending which floor you want to go on. It will become that fast. You can, if you find yourself in distress, say if you are seeing a car accident happening in front of you, do it then and there's a chance you may be able to actually beep around it...bleep on and off around it. There are things, progressively, as Slide Zones open, that life can become very magical once you know how to access the Temples. The more you use and move your mind out of the 3D here focus, the more you put your consciousness into these kind of productive activities, the more you will learn. You will meet more people besides your Advisors. And your Advisors will stick with you. They are always there if you need to talk with them, but you can go explore these new worlds with the Adashi Temples.

In order to go back into the Cloud Cities at this time directly, you would have to go to the Adashi Temples through the quick squeeze of the Aqualene Sun activation and ask for your Advisor to come and they would bring you themselves...they would take you down into...you know, down through the An-Sha-TA-Sa Passage and down to either the level 2 or the level 1 of the Aurora Field Platforms. They are the only two that are accessible at this time. Soon, all four of them will be fully accessible, but you have to build up your RashaLAe Body activation levels before you will be able to walk around in those spaces. So, you would need an Advisor to get you down there from the Adashi Temples, but you don't need the Advisor to get you up to the Adashi Temples. That's completely up to you and it's up to you whether you will reserve time to do that in your busy lives and busy days.

And the more often you go there, the more real and solid you will find they become. And the more you will understand about how no more real or solid is this place that you call Earth than they are. That actually they will become to feel more real. And that is not a bad thing. Because when they become to feel more real you're getting closer to where you will begin to be able to Slide Journey where your bodies can join you as well as your consciousness in RashaLAe projection.

There's a word that they use, or a term when we are floating around in our Aqualene Sun Span/Orb. They call it being "in Sun." So, now you are going to float out with your Advisor. You are going to begin the journey back down to the physical bodies here. You are going to go "in Sun" or Span/Orb. And your Advisor will lead you to a door out of the spa and into the Adashi-7 Floor 2 Greeting Area. Say goodbye to your Advisor for now and remember before you leave what day it was that you agreed to have that one day a week appointment to meet with your Tracer who will come up from the university of the Aurora Platform 2 Cloud Cities. In the Floor 3 you will meet with your Tracers in the 3rd floor, the pale yellow greeting room. They say to please keep your appointments and your Advisor will meet you at the Floor 3 with your Tracer each time. So the Advisor will bring the Tracer to you.

Now, squeeze your right palm crystal 3 times again. Inhale and hold.....then forcefully exhale.....and with the exhale feel your RashaLAe Body rapidly propelling back downward, all the way down to Shala-13 Core Gate. And when you make contact...breathe normally now. And when you make contact with the...when your RashaLAe Body makes contact with the Shala-13 force field, find yourself suddenly bouncing back up and shooting vertically straight upward coming up through your own AzurA Eiron point in your physical body. Then lie your RashaLAe Body down so it is horizontal like your physical body to merge with your physical body. And now you have returned that quickly and that easily from your journey to the 3rd floor of the Adashi-7 Temple.

We do suggest that you request more visits to the Cloud Cities because the university is only the first stop. They are absolutely gorgeous. They are beautiful, beautiful places to be. One day you may very well physically be able to experience them and become a true Cloud-Walker. You and the groups like you are assisting in the process of making those potentials available here. And the Beloveds of the Krist in many, many matrices thank you all very much for being a part of this Aquafereion Shield activation.

What we will do while we are still in the Shadra position, we will complete the rounds 5-8 of the Prana Exchange, following which the fertilization and conception of the RashaLons will begin...to begin the next phase of RashaLAe Body activation for you. And we will turn over the microphone now to our Beloved Az. So you may run the [?] here this way.

Az: Do you want me to record that?

A'sha/Azara: They don't have to record that.

Az leads Prana Exchange Breathing with Group

A'sha/Azara: Alright, now that your 8th ring has become charged with the Mana backflow return, there will be a little vibration that becomes and oscillation within the 8.5 Ka-Ma line. As you go off tonight, and go to sleep or go do whatever it is you're going to do, there will be a point where you will feel a little field flutter, kind of moving through the...this area of your chest. Not near your heart, but more so around, almost around the outside of your chest. It won't last for very long, just a little fibrillation type of "oh, what was that?" And this will begin...this will be a point where the fertilization begins, of the Alon, ShAlon and KAlon sets—setting in motion. It will be the...you will get the Ec-Spark back after you have Mana Sparks form and the Mana Sparks will come and go into the Eiron Point at the AzurA and they will create from the Yunasai, a Back Spark of Ec to come all the way up, opening what is called the Ec-Stream or the pure stream of consciousness, first consciousness from Source.

And that will begin the process, the spark of life that will come...it will begin the process of the Alon, ShAlon, KAlon sets beginning to phase and produce more and more Mana sparks. And it begins the process of moving toward the first experience of a Nah-VA-HO cycle.

Now, there's more to learn about them. You heard it in the reading. We haven't had time to break down it into simple charts. Eventually they will come, but you are in the process now...you have entered the next stage of Prana Exchange. The stage of rounds 9-12 will occur in Peru with the group that goes to Peru. It will be done a bit early and it will be done in Peru and you will also just...because you are connected the Aquafereion Shield, that will happen naturally with you at that point. So, you have done for everyone the rounds 5-8 where the people at the Easter workshop did for everyone, the rounds 1-4. And the people that come to Peru will do for everyone, the 9-12 and what takes place after that in Peru.

So, it begins a process of a huge teamwork effort called activation of the Aquafereion Host Shield...RashaLAe host shield for Earth and we thank you for being with us, for staying up late with us and laying on the floor with us and dancing around and spinning with us. You have successfully initiated the activation of Ring 4 as your tribe was coded to do...your tribe class was coded to do. And it was very, very nice to have you visit on the 3rd floor of the Adashi Temple, but it was particularly nice to have you visit at the universities of the Cloud Cities because you are very known there, this particular group especially, this shield 4, as a connection as far has family connections of residents who live in the Aurora 2 Cloud Zones.

So, it was very nice for those residents who know you, to know that you had come through, even if you didn't get to meet them yet. You can ask your Advisors for a going up into the...going back up into using, activating the crystals in your palm to activate your Aqualene Sun and simply intending, vertical up and to what level you want—either 2 or 3 we suggest. You can go to 1 also. There's a lot of people that just come into 1 and just sit there and just meditate in the greeting room because it is very peaceful there with the violet colors showing through the floor. But you can go to now, floor 1, 2 or 3 if you want to do health things and go to the spa rooms and find out what is in that area, you're welcome to go and visit.

But, if you'd like to get to the Cloud Cities, go up to level 3, or Floor 3 of the Adashi Temple and ask...just telepath, "hello, my Advisor there?" And they might actually, before you even get there, telepath pop up because they can feel

you coming. And then they will assist you in getting down into, you know getting back down the An-Sha-TA-Sa Passage so you can go back to the Cloud Cities. So you can visit the Cloud Cities with a bit of assistance just like your Tracer, who will stay there, can come up into the Adashi Temples to meet and merge with you.

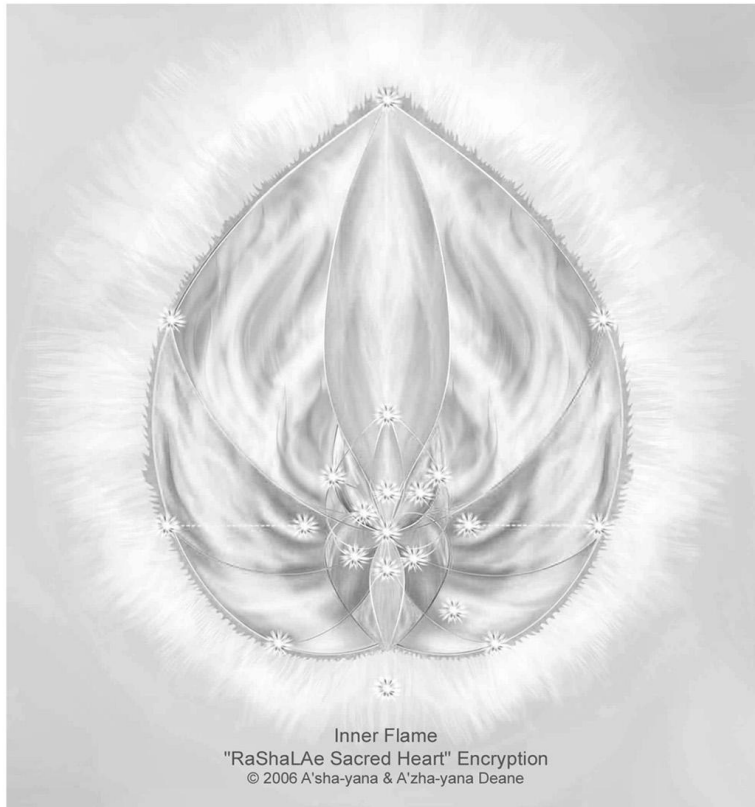
If there's any point in time you would like to bring your Tracer home, either for a vacation or to not have them go to that university anymore that is fine. It is your choice. It was an invitation, not an imposition on you that you have to leave a Tracer there. So you can call your Tracers home. Just ask your Advisor to get him on the phone and send him home if that's what you'd prefer. But you can learn a lot by having that part of yourself in Tracer form go and attend, literally, university classes in the Cloud City universities. And that information will belong to you because it's being coded into your RashaLae as memory and when you meet with the Tracer and merge, it will become memory for you that will progressively open within your own biological DNA here.

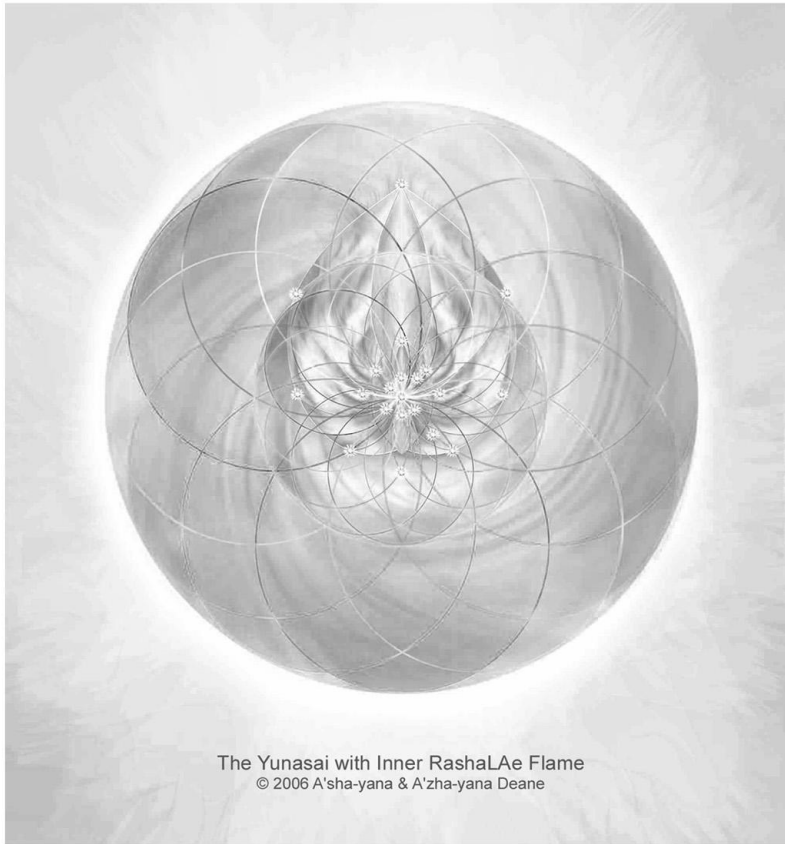
So, I think we are done as far as the Tribe I, Class 4, Ring 4. We thank you for being with us. We hope you've enjoyed the experience and enjoyed the journey to the Adashi Temples.

Thank you. And also hope you have a very safe, safe travel home.

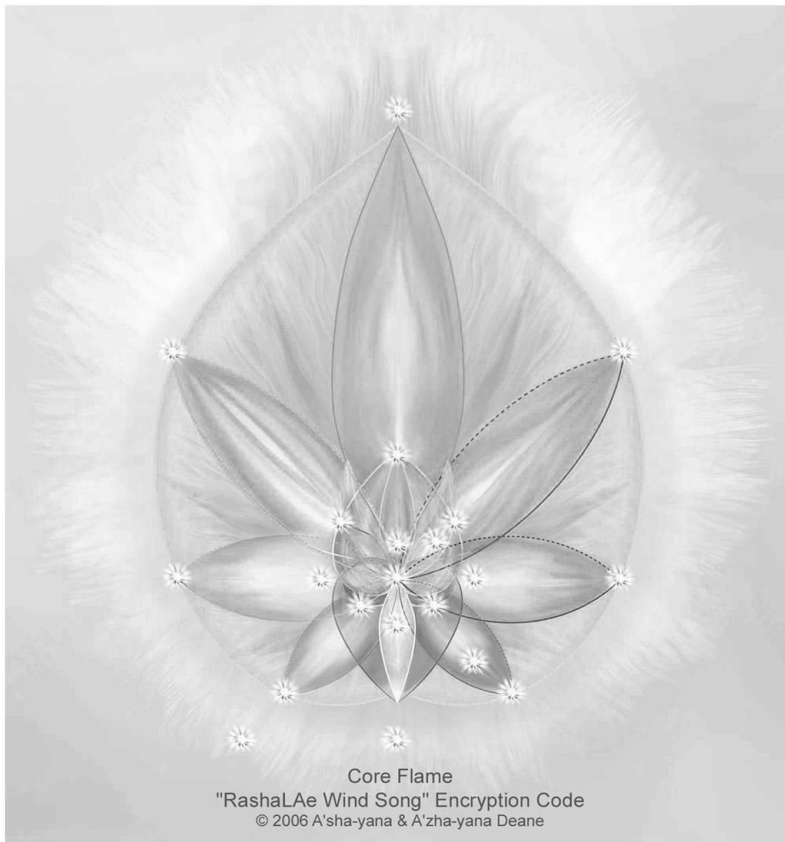
Rosetta Codes

Color Codes Available On the Azurite Press Product List

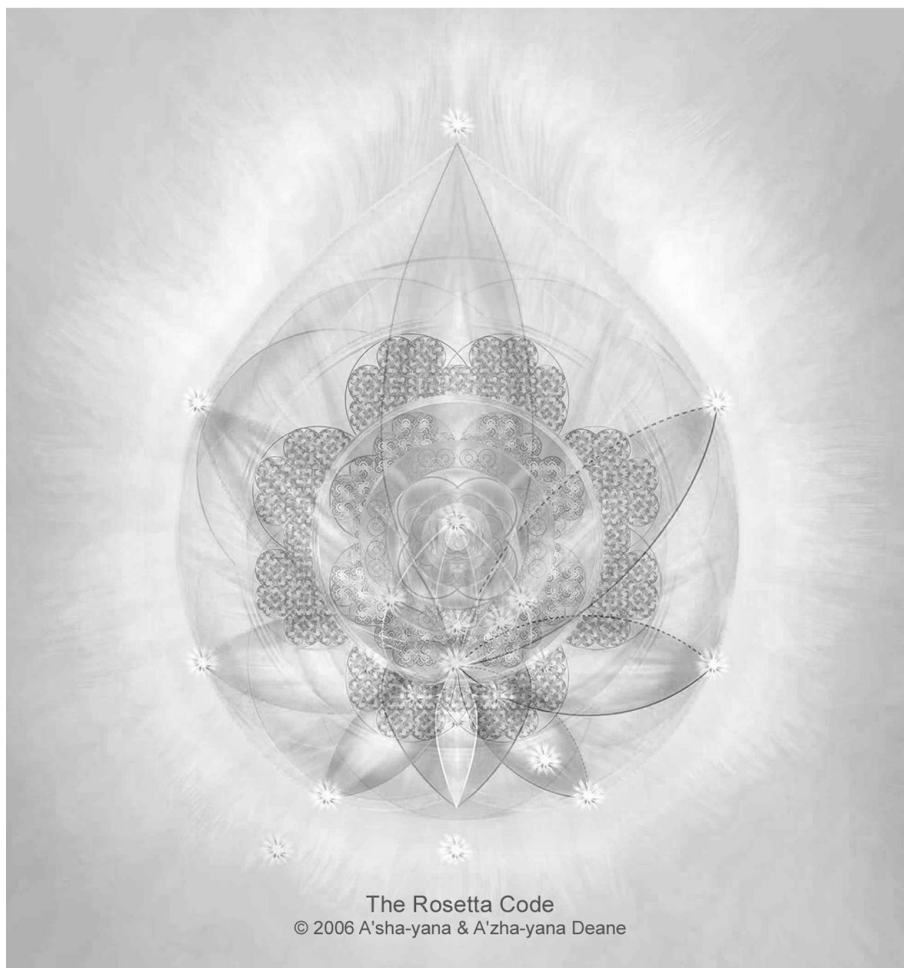




The Yunasai with Inner RashaLae Flame
© 2006 A'sha-yana & A'zha-yana Deane

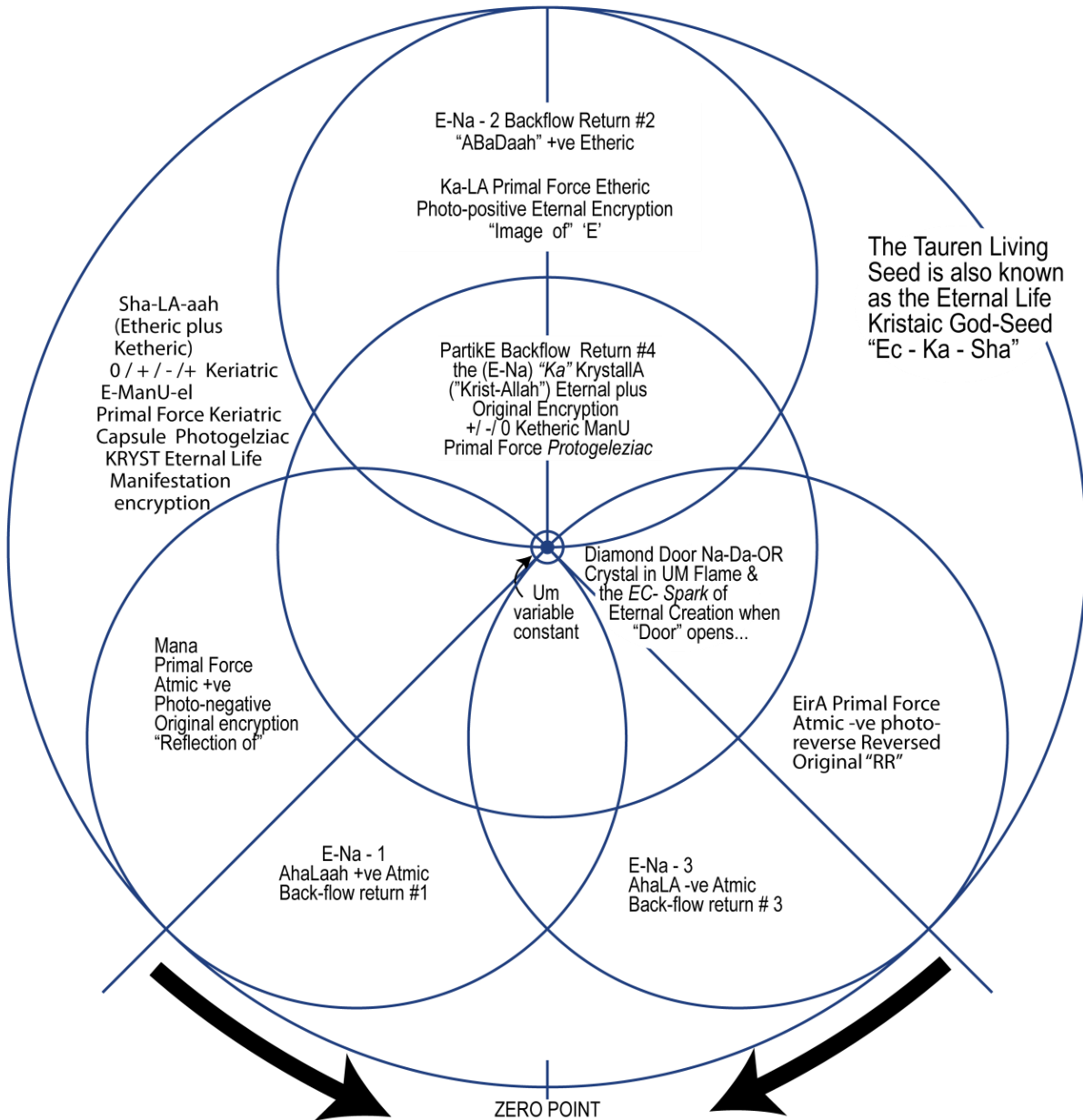


Core Flame
"RashaLae Wind Song" Encryption Code
© 2006 A'sha-yana & A'zha-yana Deane



Tauren

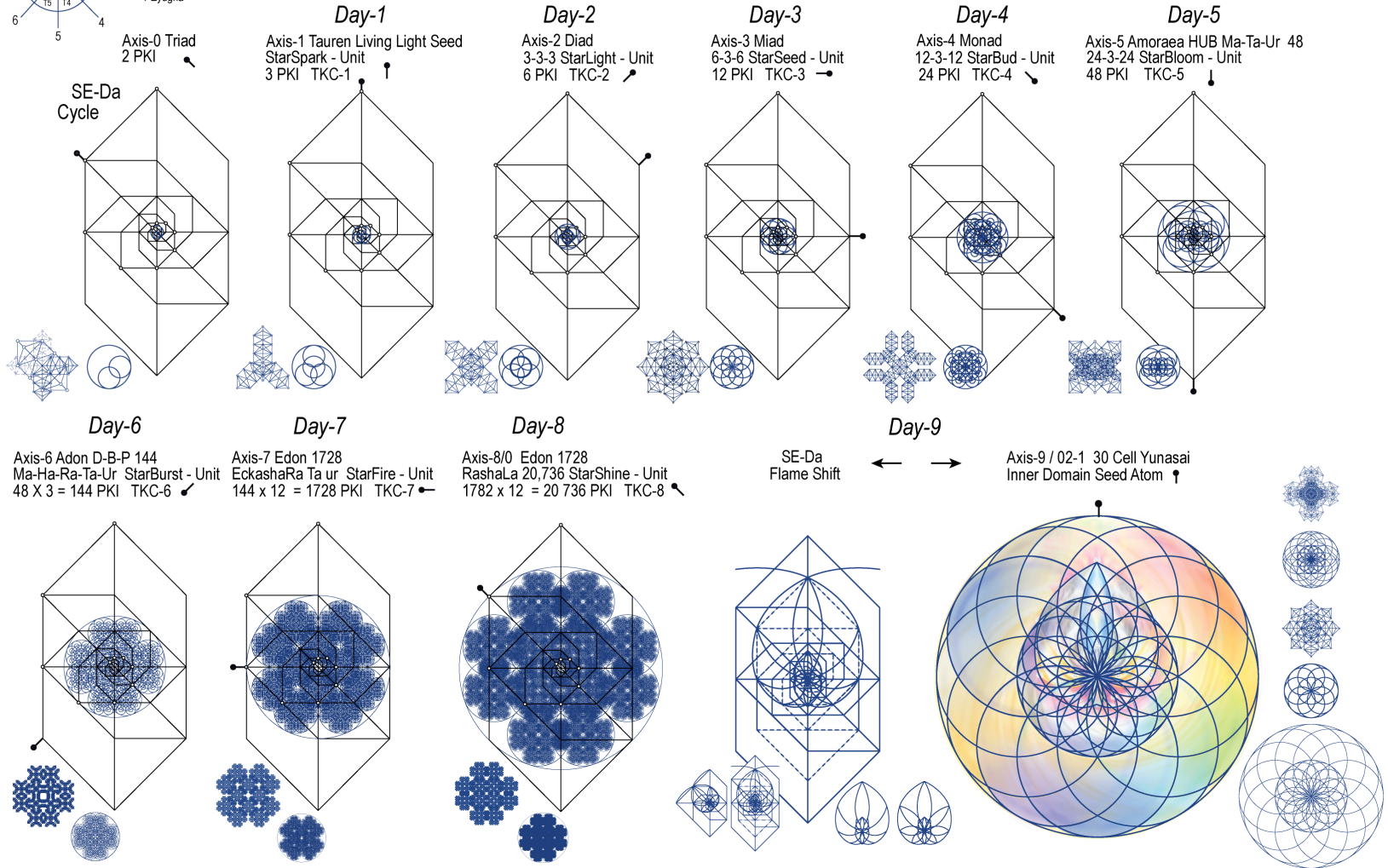
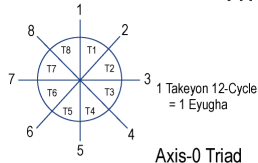
The Tauren Light Seed - Eternal Life Ec - Ka- Sha God Seed



Starborn Cycle Summary

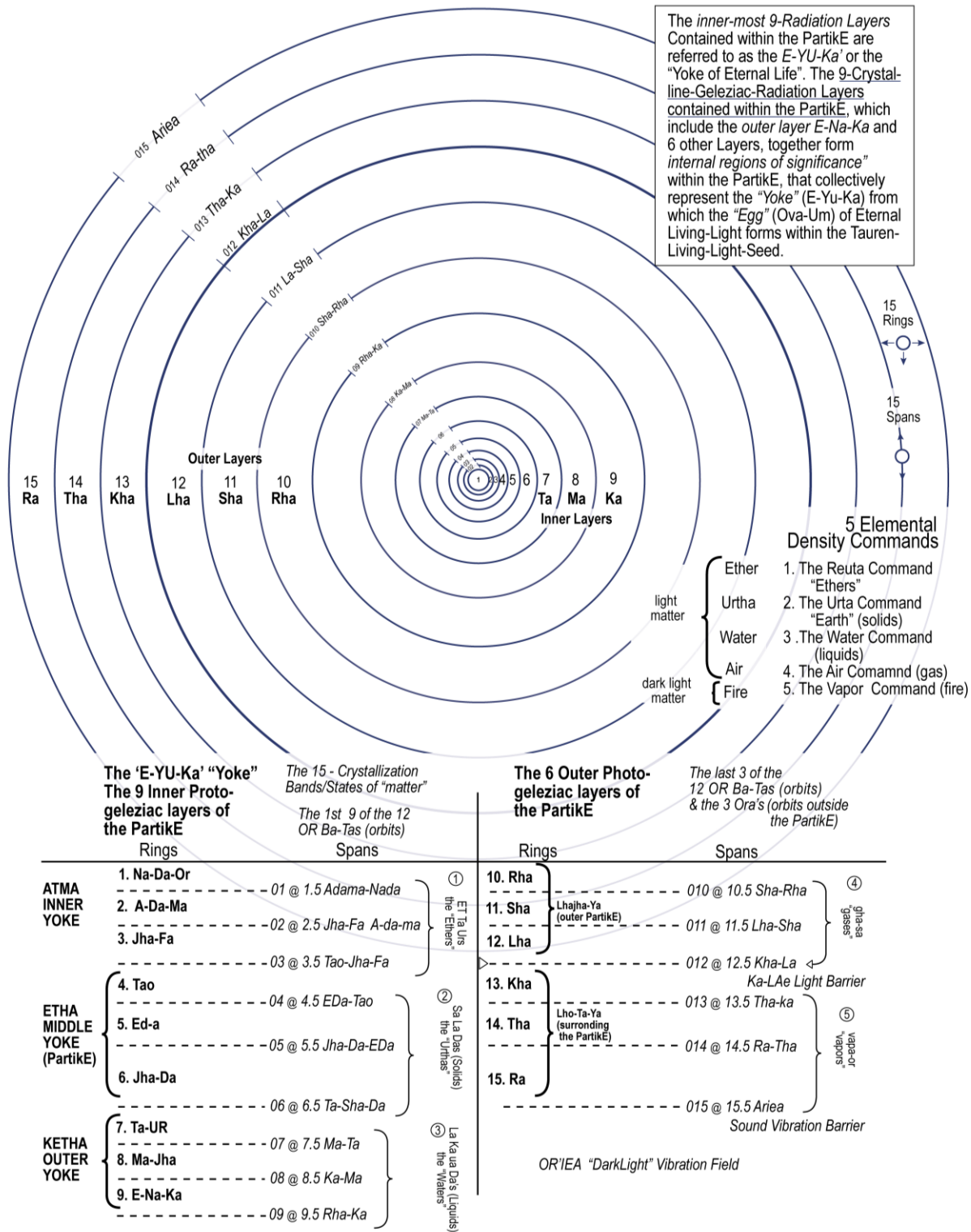
Light Body Birth & Expansion Cycle

The "In-Fold" - Creation Cycle 1 The First 9 Days of the First 15 Day Creation Cycle
Core Domain StarBorn Cycle Stages



The 15-Layer "Ovum of Living Light" Within the PartikE

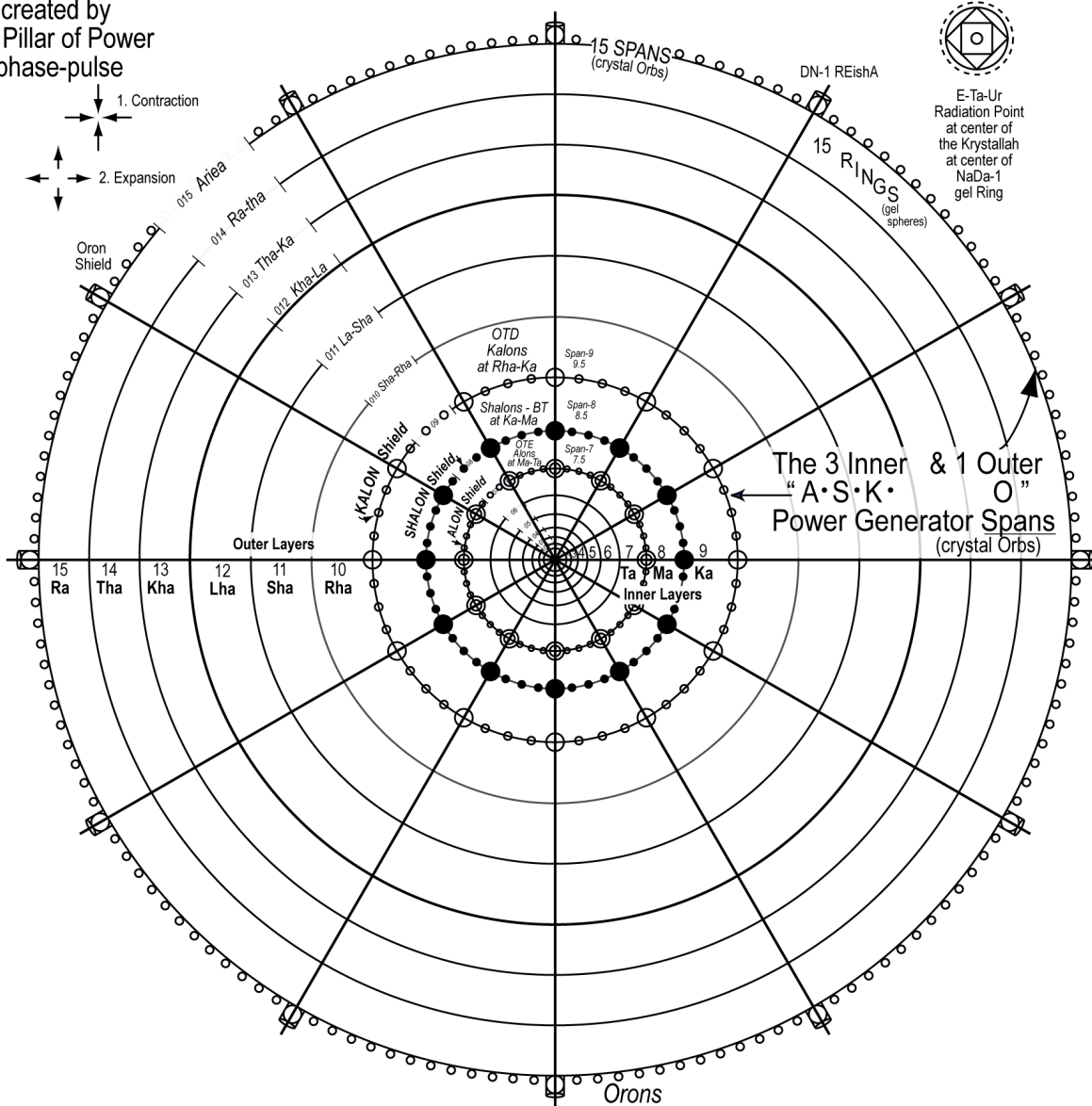
and the 15 Layers/ Rings / Fields and 15 Bands / Spans / Shields of the Par TE-Kei Body in Life Born Cycle



Lifeborn Cycle: Stage-2 ParTE'KEi Body 15 "Rings" Gel Spheres & 15 "Spans" Crystal Orbs 1st Pillar of Power Pulse

II Lifeborn Cycle
STAGE-2
The ParTE'KEi Body
created by
1st Pillar of Power
phase-pulse

(gel)
The ParTE'KEi Body — 15 sphere Rings & 15 Spans (crystal ORBS)
12 Fire Chambers, the E-Ta-Ur core, and
the ASK-O (ALON - SHALON - KALON & ORON) crystal Power ORBS



ALONS — $11\frac{2}{3}$ +ve Prana-base (Jh)a-La OTEs (overtone equilibrium)
Jha-La OTEs plus Ma-Ta-Ur
at 7.5 Ma-Ta Span-7

SHALONS — $11\frac{2}{3}$ -ve Eira-base BTs (base tone)
at 8.5 Ka-Ma Span-8

KALONS — $21\frac{2}{3}$ +ve Mana-base OTDs (overtone differential — Ka-Sha)
at 9.5 Rha-Ka Span-9

◦ Or-Ra base (Ariea tones — silent vibration)
at 15.5 Or-Ra Span-15



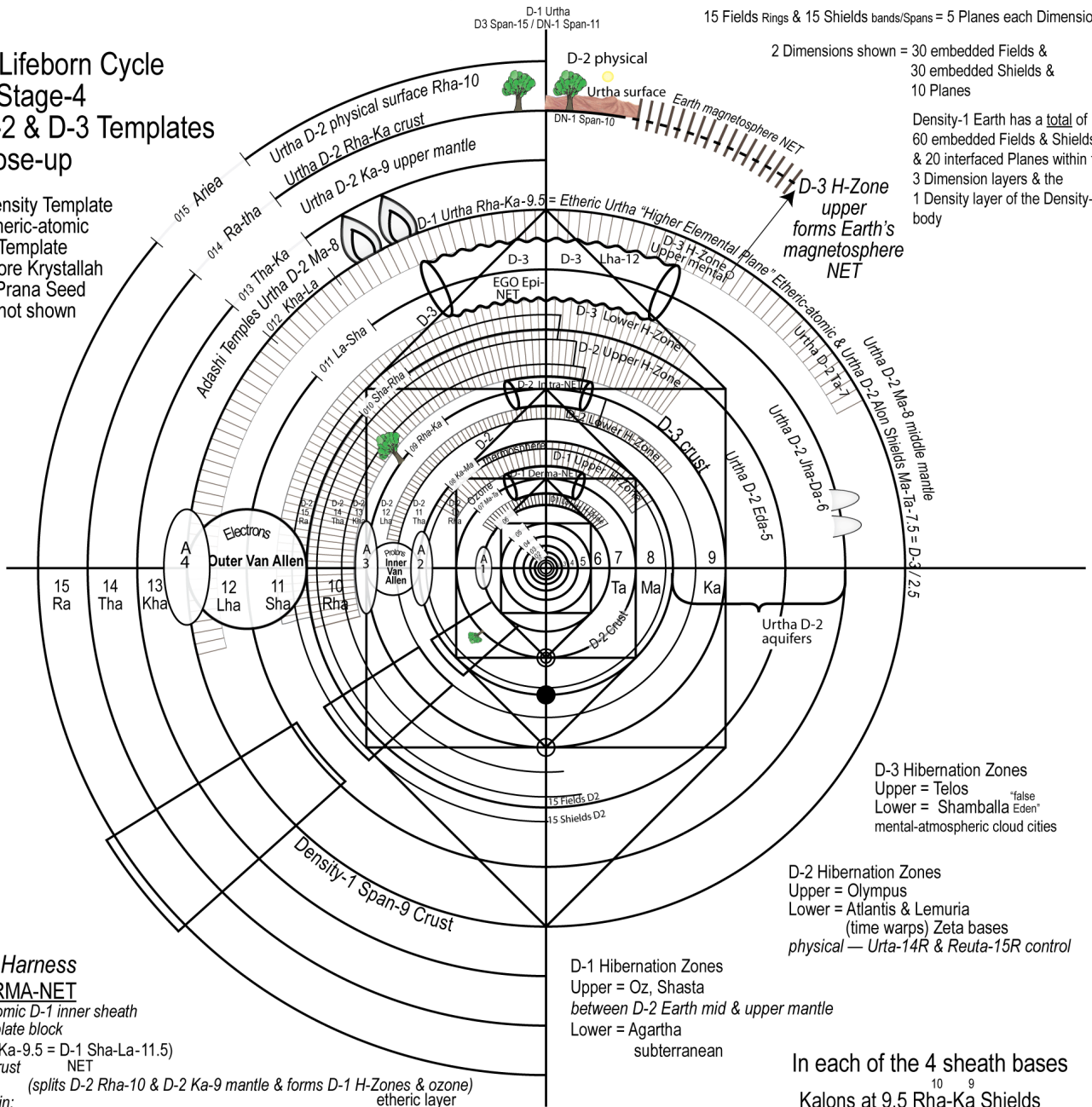
12 breaths fill 12 lines-bands/Spans

13th inhale breath sparks Prana Seed —
13th exhale starts Mana Flow &
"LON" fertilization/conception (x12 13-breaths)

Spherical Map of Planes for Density-1 Earth with Urtha M31 Plane Interfaces Showing Ring/Span #s for the Rasha-AmorA Body Embedded D-3 & D-2 Templates of Earth and Aurora Platforms, NET Bands, and Hibernation Zones

III Lifeborn Cycle Stage-4 D-2 & D-3 Templates close-up

* #4 Density Template
#1 Etheric-atomic Template & Core Krystallah & Prana Seed not shown



Etheric Harness

D-1 DERMA-NET

Etheric-atomic D-1 inner sheath
DNA Template block

(D-2 Rha-Ka-9.5 = D-1 Sha-La-11.5)

physical crust NET

(splits D-2 Rha-10 & D-2 Ka-9 mantle & forms D-1 H-Zones & ozone)

Manifests in:

Upper Earth mantle to ozone upper stratosphere

(upper 1/2 of upper mantle, anchors in crust, to outer edge of ozone)

← core at D-2 9.5 surface Rha-Ka crust →

D-2 INTRA-NET — chemical bio/emotional/physical harness

Elemental-Telluric (emotional)

D-2 middle sheath block (splits D-3 Rha-10 & D-3 Ka-9 mantle, forms D-2 H-Zones)

chemical DNA strands

D-3 Rha-Ka-9.5 = D-2 Sha-La-11.5

"mental crust" NET

Manifests in:

Inner Van Allen proton belt (outer 1/2) to the Van Allen gap (inner 1/2)

← core at D-2 11.5 outer edge Lha-Sha into Van Allen inner →

D-3 EGO EPI-NET

Atmospheric-mental

Epigenetic chemical DNA overlay block

DN Rha-Ka-9.5 = D-3 Sha-La-11.5 NET

Manifests in:

2nd 1/2 of Van Allen belt — electrons

D-3 sheath block (near middle of outer Van Allen) splits D-3 Sha-11 & Lha-12 atmosphere, forms Van Allen outer belt & D-3 mental H-Zones & magnetosphere

← core at D-2 13.5 mid-Van Allen outer →

D-1 Hibernation Zones

Upper = Oz, Shasta
between D-2 Earth mid & upper mantle

Lower = Agartha
subterranean

D-2 Hibernation Zones

Upper = Olympus
Lower = Atlantis & Lemuria
(time warps) Zeta bases

physical — Urta-14R & Reuta-15R control

D-3 Hibernation Zones
Upper = Telos
Lower = Shamballa
"false Eden"
mental-atmospheric cloud cities

In each of the 4 sheath bases

Kalons at 9.5 Rha-Ka Shields

Shalons at 8.5 Ka-Ma Shields

Alons at 7.5 Ma-Ta Shields

Aurora Platforms

A-4 (D-3 12.5)
= D-2 14.5

A-3 (D-3 10.5) (Urtha D-1 Shalon 8.5)
= D-2 Kha-Lha 12.5

A-2 (D-3 8.5) (D-3 Shadra Shield)
= D-2 Sha-Rha 10.5

A-1 (D-3 6.5)
= D-2 Ka-Ma 8.5

D-2 Shalon Shield between upper & middle mantles

D-1 Sun opens D-1 NET & D-1 H-Zones

Etheric-atomic Oz & Agartha & ozone & YAI

D-2 Sun opens D-2 NET & D-2 H-Zones

Atlantis & Lemuria & VA

D-3 Sun opens D-3 NET & D-3 H-Zones

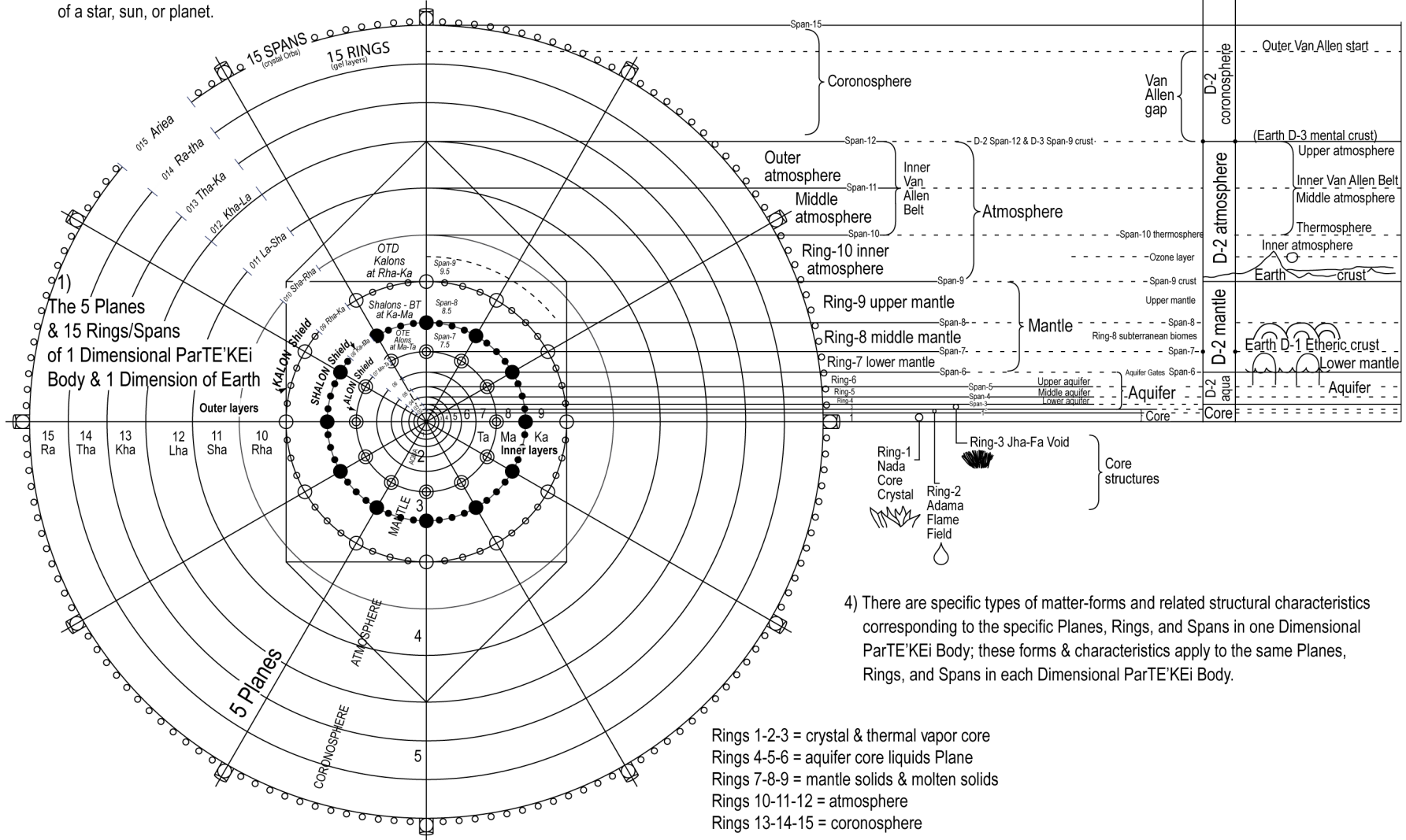
Atmic-atomic "mental" Telos & Shamballa & magnetosphere & YAD

The Spherical & Vertical "Map of Planes" for 1 Dimensional Layer of Earth — D-2 Telluric-Physical Shown

- 1) The Plane structure of one dimensional level of a star, sun, or planet forms upon the 5-Plane, 15-Ring/Span structure of one Dimensional ParTE'KEi Body.
- 2) The ParTE'KEi Body structure of a Dimension provides a literal "Spherical Map" of the matter Planes and Rings/Spans in, around, and composing that Dimension of a star, sun, or planet.

- 3) A Vertical Map of the Planes & Rings/Spans of a Dimension can be translated from the Spherical Map by taking a "cross-section" of the sphere from its core center point outward to the boundary of its 15th Span.

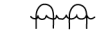


3) Single-Dimension Vertical Planes Map for D-2 physical Earth



2) Single-Dimension Spherical Planes Map of D-2 physical Earth

- 4) There are specific types of matter-forms and related structural characteristics corresponding to the specific Planes, Rings, and Spans in one Dimensional ParTE'KEi Body; these forms & characteristics apply to the same Planes, Rings, and Spans in each Dimensional ParTE'KEi Body.

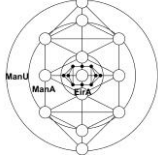
Rings 1-2-3 = crystal & thermal vapor core
 Rings 4-5-6 = aquifer core liquids Plane
 Rings 7-8-9 = mantle solids & molten solids
 Rings 10-11-12 = atmosphere
 Rings 13-14-15 = coronsphere

 Span-6 — holds Aquifer Gates
 Ring-8 — holds the subterranean biomes & Crystal Temples
 Span-9 — carries the crust of the planet, star, or sun and its surface waters & topography

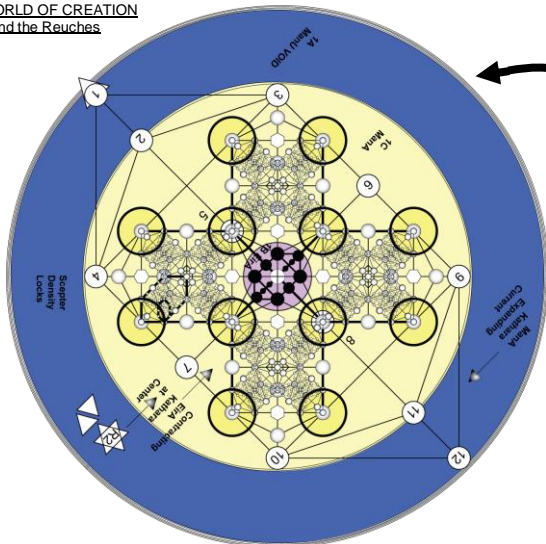
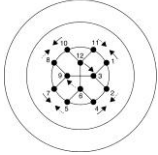
The Stairway to Heaven – Ecka God-World Mapsbg

THE Eckasha-Aah 1st GOD-WORLD OF CREATION
The 12 Divine Scepters and the Reuches

1: The Yunasai - Point of All Union



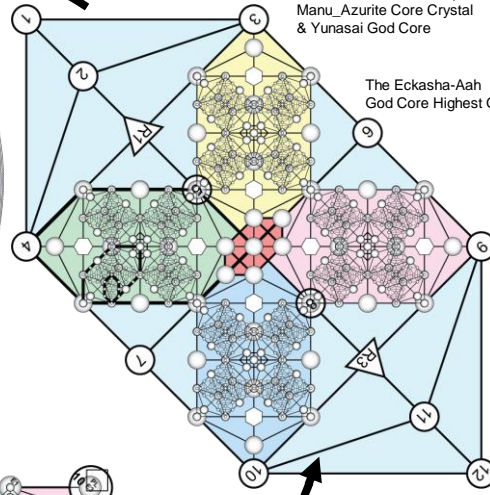
2: The 12 Reuche Scepters



6. The 6 Platforms of Perception
 And Holographic Life Experience
 in the natural Stairway to Heaven

The Eckasha-Aah Kristos
 to the Reuchea, Krystallah,
 Amoraea Central Flame,
 Manu_Azurite Core Crystal
 & Yunasai God Core

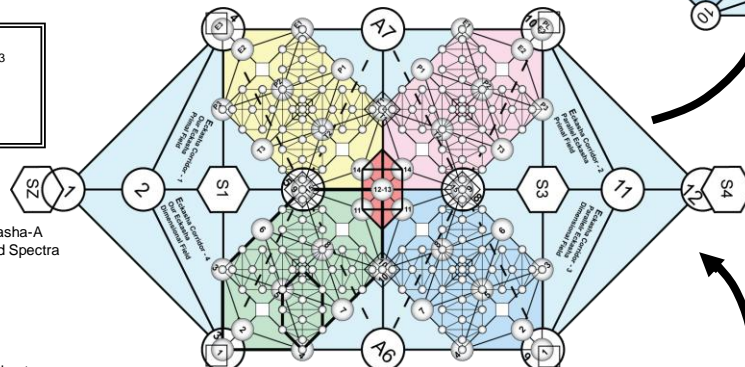
The Eckasha-Aah
 God Core Highest God-Worlds



5. The Higher God World
 Eckasha-A Inner Ecksha
 to Eckasha-Aah Kristos

OUR COSMIC COORDINATES
 Eckasha-A Spectra – 3
 Eckasha Corridor – 4
 Vecca Quadrant – 4
 Density - 1

One Cosmic Eckasha-A
 Higher God-World Spectra

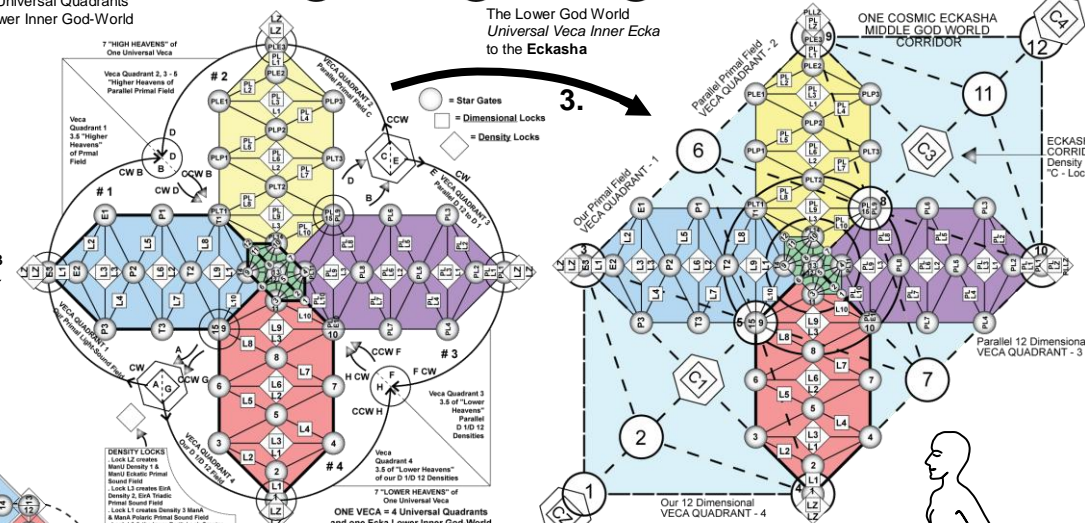


4. The Middle God World
 Eckasha to the Eckasha-A

THE UNIVERSAL VECCA
 ONE VECCA = 4 Universal Quadrants
 and one Ecksha Lower Inner God-World

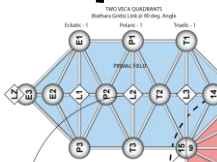
The Lower God World
 Universal Vecca Inner Ecksha
 to the Eckasha

ONE COSMIC ECKASHA
 MIDDLE GOD WORLD
 CORRIDOR



USG-11 Lyra to
 Inner Ecksha SG-3

2.



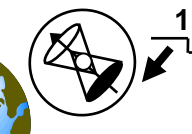
Our 15-Dimensional Time
 Matrix Vecca Quadrant-1
 Primal Field "Higher
 Heavens" & Quadrant-4
 D-12 "Lower Heavens"
 Kathara Grids



USG-11
 Density-4
 Density-3
 Density-2
 Density-1



EARTH-GSG/USG-3

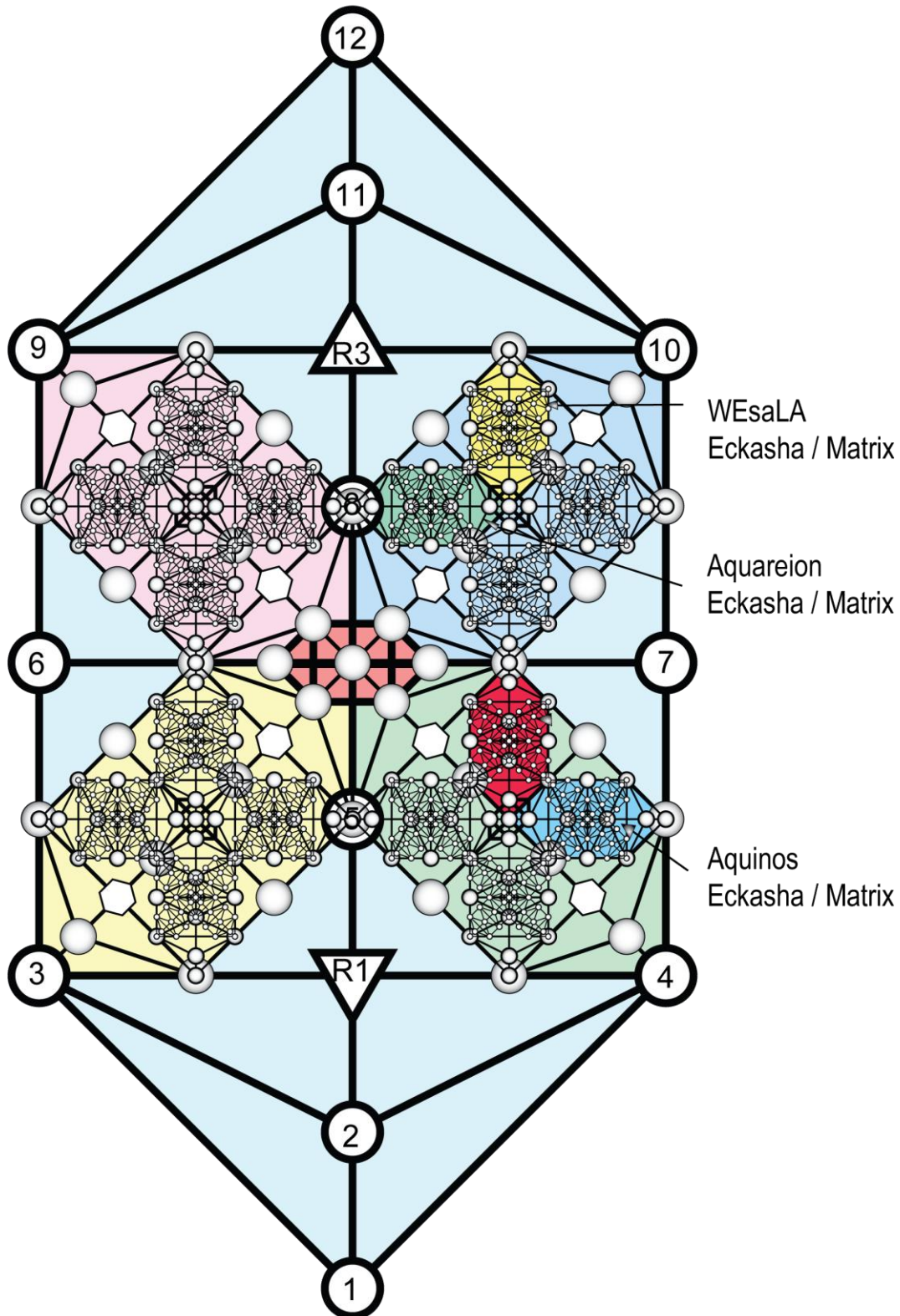


Galactic-Universal
 SG-3 Earth to USG-11
 Lyra-Aveyon (Sheliak)

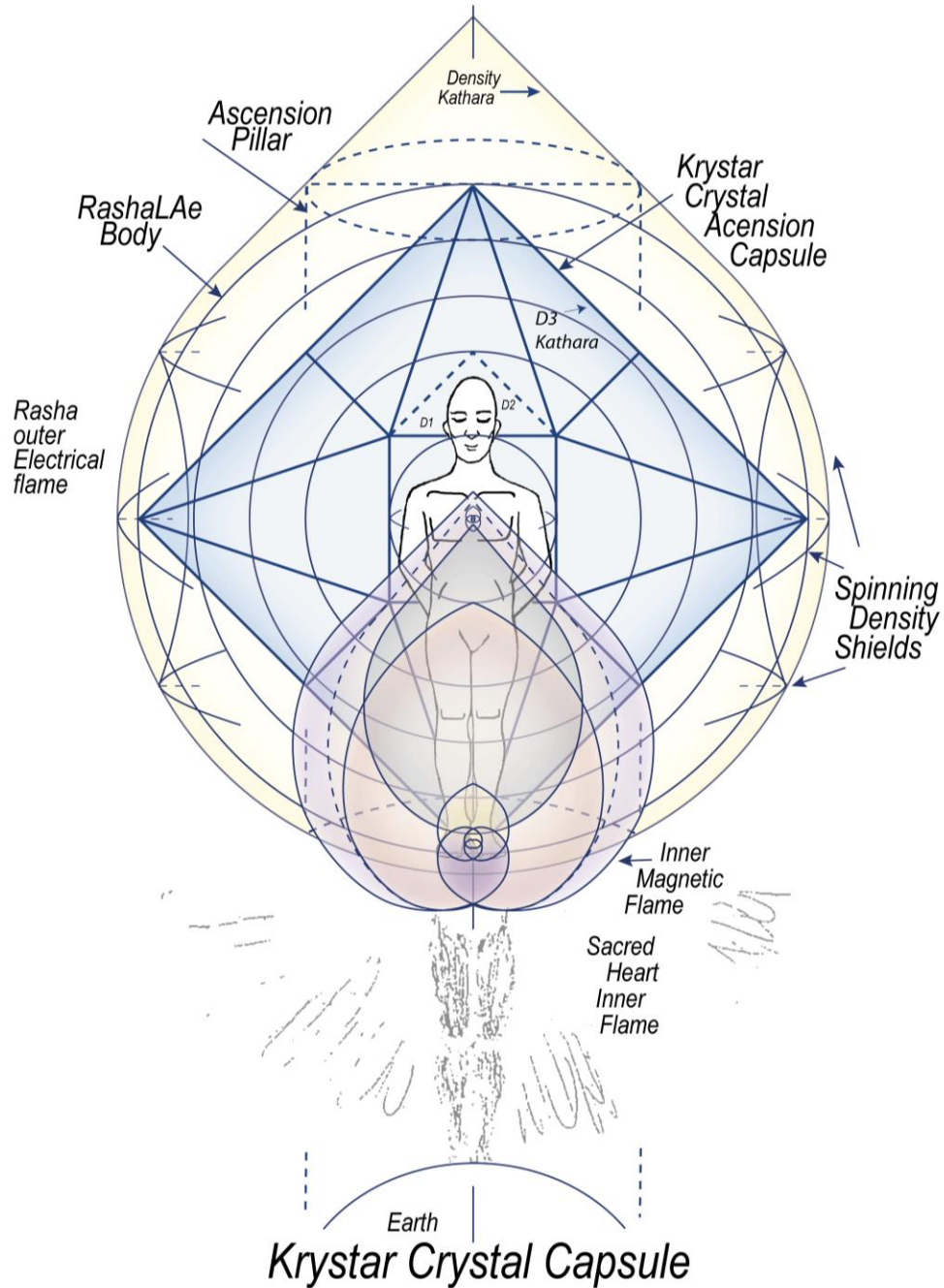
1.



Krystal River Tri-Matrix Cooperative



The Krystar Crystal Ascention Capsule



The Krystar Crystal Ascension Capsule And RashaLAe Body

